

Gc
929.2
P8541p
1704856

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00859 3805

Robert Potter - Part 10 Bishops Potter p. 36

John Potter Esq 10 p. 36
Muriel Phoebe Greene widow of
Benjamin Greene son of Benj. & Susannah
Hadden Greene - Phoebe widow of Benj. Greene jr
was da. of Stephen Arnold S. Skiffen.
See John Potters deposition on file in the
Office of the Clerk of the Court of Pl. &
1863 in Case of Guardians of Heirs of
Benj. Greene Senior &c. &c. Genant

of a form in possession of Nathaniel Greene
(father of the General -) to become as heirs
of Benj. Greene decd. and give to Thomas &
Benj. Greene sons of Nathaniel & Phoebe Greene
& grandchildren of said Benj. Greene

Wm. M. M.
20 Aug. 1896.



Chas. Edwards Potter.

GENEALOGIES

OF THE

POTTER FAMILIES

AND

THEIR DESCENDANTS IN AMERICA

TO THE

PRESENT GENERATION,

WITH

HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES.

EDITED BY

CHARLES EDWARD POTTER.

BOSTON:

ALFRED MUDGE & SON, PRINTERS, 24 FRANKLIN STREET.

1888.

PREFACE.



BIOGRAPHY is generally considered to be one of the most instructive and delightful forms of literature, and there is no inherent reason why the history of a family should be less worthy of portrayal than the career of an individual. Doubtless family histories are too often mere genealogical compilations in which the dry statistics of births, marriages, and deaths are interspersed with pointless anecdotes and indiscriminate praise. Possibly the recent profusion of such works has created a prejudice against the entire class of writings to which they belong; and men of discretion and self-respect have, in truth, some reason for dreading the appearance of a history of their own family, lest it should prove to be little more than a monument of bad judgment and bad taste. And yet the fact remains, that when a name has been illustrated for many generations by those who have borne it, when the history of a family is the history of the great events and a portrayal of the shining virtues which have made mankind better and happier, then the natural pride which loves to pay a tribute to the living, and to preserve a memorial of the dead, may find becoming expression in a permanent form.

Such a history should be scrupulously accurate as regards names, dates, and relationships; but its integrity in a broader sense should be not less conspicuous. It should be, what too many similar compilations are not, a faithful record of virtues which have really existed, and of services and achievements which have actually been performed, and not a succession of glowing pages in which all degrees of merit are equalized on one broad stream of praise. Such a volume, the work of judgment, taste, and conscience, must have an undoubted claim upon those for whom it is primarily designed. Nor could it fail to find a cordial welcome in a larger circle; for the services and distinctions of an illustrious family can never be a matter of indifference to the world. Such a family is the Potter Family of America, and such a history it is the compiler's earnest purpose to produce.

The population which settled New England and made it prosperous and enlightened, was of heroic stock. A thousand panegyrics could not express a clearer and more comprehensive conception of its quality than this single sentence, from the Rev. William Stoughton's installation sermon, in the year 1668: "God sifted a whole nation that He might send choice seed into the wilderness." Of such stock is the family to which this volume is dedicated, and in no other family have the devotion to principle, the self-reliance and the self-respect to which the nation owes its birth, found more ample illustration. It is somewhat surprising that this work has never been undertaken before, for worthy material exists in such abundance that the chief difficulty which the compiler must encounter is the necessity of compressing it within modest proportions. Since Robert Potter sailed from England, in 1634, and with his associates, gave to the settlement of Warwick, in Rhode Island, the name which it still bears, there has never been a period in the history of the country at which the descendants have not been conspicuous in commerce and legislation, in literature, arts and learning, at the bar and on the bench, in the councils and ministrations of the church, and, when their country needed them, upon the field of battle. They have continuously exemplified the virtues and

PREFACE.

the genius which founded and preserved the Republic, nor has the lapse of years wrought degeneration of the blood. From the Potter who sat on the Commission of the English Commons that condemned Charles I. in 1648, to the Potter who vindicated the honor of the Supreme Bench at the bar of the New York Legislature in 1870, the same lofty and invincible spirit has animated those who bear the name.

The origin of the family is lost in the twilight of mediæval England ; but those who are curious in such matters may trace in the coat-of-arms its common descent with the Earls of Leicester, and the earliest records that exist testify to the esteem in which its representatives were held. In the long succession of generations it were doubtless possible to find unworthy sons. It is not given to all men to be great, and all men do not choose to be good. But the compiler of this history will be disappointed if it does not justify and stimulate an honest pride in the name of Potter among those who bear it ; if it does not disclose in the lives of their ancestors and their brethren a constant exemplification of those qualities of mind and heart which dignify and best adorn humanity, and if the contemplation of such examples past and present does not encourage their imitation in the future.

C. E. P.

CONTENTS.

PART 1.

ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND DESCENDANTS.

PART 2.

GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND DESCENDANTS.

PART 3.

GEORGE POTTER, OF LANCASTER, ENGLAND, AND DESCENDANTS.

PART 4.

ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND DESCENDANTS.

PART 5.

JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND DESCENDANTS.

PART 6.

MARTIN POTTER, OF SOUTH SHIELDS, ENGLAND, AND DESCENDANTS.

PART 7.

MARTIN POTTER, OF PHILADELPHIA, PA., AND DESCENDANTS.

PART 8.

NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND DESCENDANTS.

PART 9.

NICHOLAS POTTER, OF LYNN, MASS., AND DESCENDANTS.

PART 10.

ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND DESCENDANTS.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

CAPT. JESSE POTTER	Facing page 24, Part 1
HON. JACOB AVERILL POTTER	" " 25, " 1
HON. CHANDLER EASTMAN POTTER	" " 26, " 1
GEN. JOSEPH HAYDN POTTER, U. S. A.	" " 27, " 1
HON. BURTON WILLIS POTTER	" " 30, " 2
RICHARD ABIAL EDDY	" " 31, " 2
REV. JOHN DYER POTTER	" " 32, " 2
THOMAS POTTER	" " 3, " 3
ELISHA POTTER	" " 32, " 4
HON. ELISHA REYNOLDS POTTER	" " 33, " 4
HENRY CAMP POTTER, M. D.	" " 26, " 5
HON. ORLANDO B. POTTER	" " 27, " 5
HON. JOHN F. POTTER	" " 36, " 5
ORRIN W. POTTER	" " 10, " 6
COL. DAVID POTTER	" " 10, " 7
HON. JOSEPH POTTER, LL. D.	" " 38, " 8
HON. PLATT POTTER	" " 40, " 8
HENRY SAYRE POTTER	" " 41, " 8
GEN. JOSEPH ADAMS POTTER	" " 42, " 8
WARREN BAILEY POTTER	" " 43, " 8
REV. WILLIAM J. POTTER	" " 44, " 8
HON. LUKE POTTER POLAND	" " 10, " 9
RT. REV. ALONZO POTTER, D. D., LL. D.	" " 37, " 10
RT. REV. HORATIO POTTER D. D., LL. D.	" " 38, " 10
HON. CLARKSON NOTT POTTER	" " 41, " 10
MAJOR-GEN. ROBERT B. POTTER	" " 42, " 10
RT. REV. HENRY C. POTTER	" " 43, " 10
ASA P. POTTER	" " 46, " 10

INTRODUCTION.



BEVIOUS to the year 1650 there had come to New England from Great Britain the following named Potters: In Massachusetts, Anthony Potter, Ipswich; Humphrey Potter, Salem; Inigo Potter, Charlestown; Nicholas Potter, Lynn; Robert Potter, Lynn (subsequently of Portsmouth, R. I.); Vincent Potter, Boston; and William Potter, of Braintree. In Rhode Island, George, Nathaniel, and Robert Potter, Portsmouth. In Connecticut, the brothers John and William Potter, who settled in the New Haven Plantation; and early in the next century the descendants of Martin Potter, of South Shields, England, were living in New London. In New Jersey, a John Potter lived in Princeton, who had come formerly from Ireland to South Carolina. In Pennsylvania, the ancestor of Major-General James Potter of Revolutionary fame, Matthew Potter in Philadelphia, and still later the descendants of George Potter, of Lancaster, England, had settled in Philadelphia.

Humphrey Potter, of Salem, Mass., had an only child, a daughter, named Ann, who married Anthony Needham. The father of Humphrey Potter was at one time Mayor of Coventry, in England.

Inigo Potter, of Charlestown, Mass., had, according to the records, six children,—three sons and three daughters. There are no records of the marriage of any of these children, or any notes concerning them, and it is probable that they did not live to maturity.

"Vincent Potter, of Boston, came in the 'Elizabeth and Ann' from London, 1635, aged twenty-one. Was next year a soldier at the Castle (Winthrop, II. 349). Went home 1639, same ship with Jno. Josselyn, and was afterwards convicted as a regicide."

"On the trial of King Charles for treason and murder, in January and February, 1648, the Commons in Parliament in England (under the assumption of authority) appointed a commission for the trial of the king for those offences. Charles was convicted and executed. Among these commissioners was *Vincent Potter*. In 1660 (12 Car. 11), Potter, and twenty-eight other commissioners, were indicted and tried as regicides, and all of them convicted, and most of them executed. Potter, with some twelve others, suffered imprisonment and confiscation of estates, but while suffering imprisonment under the provisions of a new statute of 12 Car. 2, Chaps. 11 and 36, he could not be executed without the consent of Parliament, which was never given, so he escaped." See 2 Vol. English State Trials, 302.

William Potter, of Braintree, Mass., came perhaps in the "Increase" from London, 1635, aged twenty-five, removed to Roxbury. He made his will 1654; no children named.

The family and name are doubtless of Norman origin. In Ferguson's "Teutonic Name-System, applied to the Family Names of France, England, and Germany," respecting the name Potter he says: "It has been remarked that names derived from trades are more common in France than in England. I should rather say that it is the termination in *er* which is more common, and that among a multitude of names with this termination, there are many which *accidentally coincide* with names of trades. . . . We have in almost all cases, both in French and English, names which contain the roots, and names which form other com-

pounds. Regarded from this point of view, French and English names mutually throw great light upon each other. When I doubt whether *Potter* means a maker of pots, it very much strengthens my suspicion to find not only a French *Pottier*, but also *Poterie*, with a corroborative termination."

If the various families of Potters who settled in this country were connected at all, it was probably remotely in their ancestry in the mother country, coming as they did from widely remote localities. It may be, however, that the families of George, Nathaniel, and Robert Porter, of Portsmouth, R. I., were nearly related: it is easily inferred that such was the case, from various facts, but no records of such relationship have been discovered. It has also been stated by some historians that Anthony Potter, of Ipswich, was a son of the Robert Potter, of Lynn, who subsequently settled in Portsmouth, R. I. There does not seem to be any records to make this certain. The name Anthony was a family name, and suggests that his mother may have been an Anthony, as the families of Anthony and Potter were connected. Robert Potter's sister was the wife of John Anthony, etc. In 1834, eight of the name Potter had graduated at Yale, three at Harvard, and nine at other New England colleges. The census of 1774 shows in Rhode Island, Potters, 589 (probably many of these were slaves), in a total population of 51,460.

To make a record of the descendants of any one of these families to the present time, extending as it does over a period of more than two hundred and fifty years, and to make such a record tolerably complete, is a matter attended with much difficulty. As much as could be obtained from imperfect records, and that which has come from various other sources, are recorded. That the early settlers in many cases are not directly connected with English ancestry is readily explained by the experience of Samuel Gardner Drake, as given in his "Founders of New England":—

"Whoever goes to England expecting to find the genealogy of any particular family settled in America at an early date, is pretty sure, in at least nine cases out of ten, to meet with disappointment. The reason of this uncertainty is easily explained. In the first place, persons who emigrate are not often possessors of real estate, and hence deeds and wills seldom furnish indications referable to them; they leave no deeds or wills in the fatherland by which they can be traced. In the next place, very few emigrants from England were landholders, for the reason that for ages little or no land has been for sale in quantities within the reach of persons of moderate estates. As the great body of emigrants to New England took no pains to transmit to their descendants any account of their ancestors, or even the places whence they came, it is pretty evident they had nothing to expect from the one, or any special regard for the other."

The tabular delineations of the genealogies are placed by themselves in the first part of the history of each family, unencumbered by any extraneous references.

Under the names of the parents are given the names of the children in each family, the place and date of birth, date of death, date of marriage, and the name and parentage of the wife or husband, with the year of birth and death. Each name is given a line by itself, and all names are numbered consecutively, the consecutive number being afterward affixed to the name wherever it reappears in the tables. To the name of each person whose line is followed any further is also added the number of the page on which his or her immediate descendants are recorded. An advantage of this system of tabulation is that all of the above-named particulars that are known concerning any individual may be seen at a glance, while the blank spaces left in the table show as plainly and concisely just what is lacking in the record. In these blank spaces the names or dates missing may be written, if they are ever discovered, or in the case of persons now living the record of the facts of marriage and death may be inserted as they occur.

PART 1.

ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Page.	NAME.	NO.	BIRTH.	DEATH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.
1	Anthony Potter,	1	England,	1628	1690	Elizabeth Whipple; 1629-1712; dau. Dea John and Sarah.
ANTHONY AND ELIZABETH (WHIPPLE) POTTER. 1.						
1	John,	2	Ipswich, Mass.,	1652	Sept. 9, 1718	Sarah Kimball; 1661-1724; d. John and Mary (Bradstreet).
4	Edmund,	3	"	1654	Apr., 1702	1. Abigail Wells; 1692-; dau. Nath'l and Lydia.
6	Samuel,	4	"		Pub. Nov. 20, 1701	2. Joanna (Tuttle) Pickard; d. Simeon & Sarah.
7		5	"		1714	1. Joanna Wood; 1694-; dau. Isaac and Mary.
7		6	"		Apr. 18, 1692	2. Ruth Dutton. (Thompson).
7		7	"		Dec. 4, 1705	3. Sarah Burnett; widow of Robert. (Zeltner).
18	Thomas,	8		1745	Pub. June 18, 1695	Mary Kimball; -1671; d. Caleb and Anna (H.).
18	Anthony, Dea.,	9		1746	July 11, 1695	Maria Dresser; 1614-1725; dau. John and Martha (H.).
18	Lydia,	10	About 1661	Before 1730		Thos. Kimball; 1657-1734; s. Richard and Mary.
		11			1683	Jonathan Putnam; 1659-1732; son John and Rebecca (Pinner).
JOHN AND SARAH (KIMBALL) POTTER. 2.						
1	John, Jr.,	12	Ipswich, Mass., May 22, 1680	Oct. 13, 1724	Dec. 24, 1707-8	Lydia Dear; -1727.
	Sarah,	13	" " " 1685	1705	1705	Jonathan Fellows.
	Elizabeth,	14	" " Apr. 23, 1685		1720	Thomas Harris. (next generation.)
	Aaron,	15	" " " 1689	June 2, 1776	1721	Sarah Appleton; d. John. (No male issue after Samuel York.)
	Mary,	16	" " " "		Pub. Aug. 7, 1711	
	Esther,	17	" " " "	Before 1718		
JOHN, JR. AND LYDIA (DEAR) POTTER. 12.						
1	Daniel,	18	Ipswich, Mass., May 13, 1712	Dec. 15, 1779	1745	Abigail Wheelock; 1720-1804.
	Lydia,	19	" " May 29, 1715	1725		
DANIEL AND ABIGAIL (WHELOCK) POTTER. 18.						
1	John, Capt.,	20	No. Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 12, 1746	Oct. 20, 1818	Pub. Apr. 1768	1. Lydia Cutting; -1781.
1	Patience,	21	" " " "	" " " "	" Mar. 30, 1782	2. Rhoda Burnap; -1843. (Michael Smith.)
	Lydia,	22	" " " June 27, 1750	May 8, 1811	June 6, 1770	1. Aaron Putnam; -1777; m. 24, Sept. 20, 1779.
	Sarah,	23	" " " May 27, 1752	Oct. 11, 1847	Unmarried.	
		24	" " " Mar. 6, 1757	Mar. 31, 1758	"	
CAPT. JOHN AND LYDIA (CUTTING) POTTER. 20.						
2	Daniel,	25	No. Brookfield, Mass., June 15, 1769	July 15, 1839	Feb. 27, 1791	Lydia Warren; 1773-1844; dau. Levi.
	Abigail,	26	" " " Apr. 4, 1771			John Livermore.
	Betsy,	27	" " " June 15, 1773	July 11, 1773		
	Lydia,	28	" " " Mar. 12, 1775			Elisha Warren; son Levi.
3	John,	29	" " " Mar. 25, 1777	Mar. 26, 1808	Apr. 16, 1799	Lydia Holloway. (Lucy (Paine).)
	Benj. Lincoln,	30	" " " Nov. 10, 1780	Apr. 7, 1800		2. Mary (Ross) Howard; -1877. (Bridges.)
3	Sally,	31	" " " Mar. 15, 1781	Apr. 22, 1800	Nov. 24, 1799	Seth Paine Newell; 1777-1855; son Elisha and
CAPT JOHN AND RHODA (BURNAP) POTTER. 21.						
3	Cheney, M. D.,	32	No. Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 5, 1783	Oct. 14, 1836	May 4, 1806	Lucy Hunter; 1786-1874; d. Andrew and Dolly
4	Rhoda,	33	" " " June 10, 1785	Mar. 26, 1856	Dec. 7, 1808	Warner Brown. (Howard.)
4	Betsy,	34	" " " May 4, 1787	Aug. 7, 1839	Oct. 17, 1809	Nicholas Jenks, M. D.; 1785-1869; son Nicholas
	Geo. Washington,	35	" " " June 5, 1789	Nov. 2, 1850	Unmarried.	(and Adah (Angell).)
4	Benj. Franklin,	36	" " " Apr. 27, 1791	Nov. 29, 1843	Apr. 11, 1819	Lydia Day; 1790-1868; dau. Nathan and Sarah
	Joshua,	37	" " " July 8, 1793	Aug. 25, 1794		(Bridges.)
	Luther,	38	" " " July 2, 1795	Nov. 19, 1877	Sept. 9, 1817	1. Patsy Bannister Parke; -1856.
	Fred'k Augustus,	40	" " " Mar. 14, 1800	Feb. 6, 1803	Apr., 1867	2. Mary (Ross) Howard; -1877.

NOTE.—The Genealogical Tables are continued in this uniform manner throughout.

1 The figures to the left of the lines indicate the pages on which the descendants are recorded.

2 The names of the children of each family.

3 Numbers for reference to each name.

4 Places and dates of births.

5 Dates of deaths.

6 Dates of marriages.

7 To whom married.

8 The year before the short dash is the year of birth, the year after, that of death.

The numbers at the ends of the lines, indicating heads of families, refer to their direct ancestry family.

PART 1. — ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 1.

DANIEL AND LYDIA (WARREN) POTTER 25

3	Elbridge Gerry, Lydia,	41	Litchfield, N. Y.,	Oct. 17, 1791	May 29, 1875	May 1, 1816	Lucretia Thompson; 1794-1873.
	Deborah (maiden), Sally,	42	"	Dec. 19, 1793	Dec. 16, 1843		1. Wm. Frasier; m. 2d, Horace Payne.
	Aria,	43	"	May 28, 1795	Nov. 12, 1861	Mar. 4, 1822	1. John Pamel; m. 2d, John Maynard.
	Daniel, Jr.,	44	"	Aug. 4, 1797	Sept. 13, 1868	July 29, 1821	Lewis Tuell
2	Levi Warren,	45	"	Sept. 11, 1799	Dec. 30, 1824	Aug. 5, 1822	John McDowell
2	Lacy,	46	"	Oct. 19, 1801	Oct. 19, 1881	Feb. 22, 1829	Jerusha B. Holt; 1806-1882.
	Augustus Sackett,	47	"	Aug. 10, 1803	July 15, 1840	Apr. 14, 1828	Nancy Harriet Chase; d. Thomas and Priscilla.
	Delia Ann,	48	"	"	"	May 10, 1822	Betsey Burns Mills; 1802-1879.
	Philo Junius,	49	Sackett's Harbor, "	May 16, 1805	Sept. 2, 1842	Unmarried.	1. John Hyler.
		50	"	June 24, 1807	Apr. 5, 1812	Dec. 14, 1828	2. Joseph Taylor.
		51	"	May 6, 1809	Aug. 3, 1852	May 10, 1841	Capt. Calvin Case; 1804-1855.
		52	"	Aug. 3, 1815	"	"	Sophia Turnbull.

ELBRIDGE GERRY AND LUCRETIA THOMPSON (POTTER) 41

2	Mary Ann,	54	Houndsfield, N. Y.,	Nov. 13, 1819	Aug. 15, 1821	Sept. 18, 1874	Isadore Hurd.
	Lucius Byron,	55	"	May 25, 1824	"	"	"

LUCIUS BYRON AND ISADORE (HURD) POTTER 55

	Orias Macnabas,	56	Bellevue, La.,	Jan. 1, 1859	Sept. 6, 1859		
	Dion Metellus,	57	"	July 21, 1858	Feb. 16, 1865		
	Maro Thompson,	58	"	June 17, 1861	"		
	Bishop C., M. D.,	59	"	June 9, 1863	Oct. 29, 1884		
	Manzo Cowden,	60	"	Mar. 8, 1866	"		
	Alda Lucretia,	61	"	Jan. 11, 1873	"		
		62	"	Dec. 18, 1875	"		

DANIEL JR. AND JERUSHA B. (HOLT) POTTER 46

3	Jane Ann,	63	"	Oct. 7, 1822	Sept. 19, 1847	May 19, 1842	Henry Field; 1818-1862.
	Elbridge Gerry, James,	64	"	Jan. 22, 1824	Oct. 13, 1826		
	Adelia Ann,	65	"	Sept. 18, 1825	"		
2	Julia Lucretia,	66	"	June 4, 1828	"	Dec. 24, 1847	Thomas Head Davis.
	Samuel Mortimer,	67	"	July 7, 1830	"	Oct. 28, 1848	John P. Foley.
	Susan Louisa,	68	Lebanon, Ill.,	Aug. 24, 1834	Sept. 10, 1835		
		69	"	Aug. 30, 1836	"	Oct. 27, 1853	1. Moses Bates; m. 2d, M. V. Smith.

HENRY AND JANE ANN (POTTER) FIELD 63

	Laura A.,	70	Bellevue, La.,	Feb. 19, 1843		Dec. 25, 1873	James Reddington; 1846.
	Julia M.,	71	"	June 30, 1844		Dec. 25, 1861	James Sawicki; 1837.
	Lydia C.,	72	"	May 10, 1846		1860	1. William McNeil; -1862.
		73	"	"		1864	2. William Tullis; -1866.
		74	"	"		Sept. 20, 1878	3. Robert E. Coulehan.
	Marion,	75	"	May 5, 1849	Sept., 1864		
	Marcus,	76	"	May 5, 1849	Feb., 1850		

JOHN P. AND JULIA LUCRETIA (POTTER) FOLEY 67

	Georgie,	77	Bellevue, La.,	Nov. 2, 1850		Dec. 3, 1879	John H. Beare; 1847.
	Louisa,	78	"	Apr. 4, 1853		Sept. 8, 1879	Richard Fitzgerald.
	Julia M.,	79	"	Jan. 1, 1859		Oct. 30, 1883	Lee Murphy.

LEVI WARREN AND NANCY HARRIET (CHASE) POTTER 47

2	Alonzo Warren,	80	Houndsfield, N. Y.,	Jan. 6, 1827	June 12, 1849	Elizabeth M. Roberts; 1802; d. Elias and Mary.
---	----------------	----	---------------------	--------------	---------------	--

LEVI WARREN AND BETSEY BURNS (MILLS) POTTER 48

Oscar Fitzland,	81	Watertown, N. Y.,	Oct. 13, 1829	Apr. 2, 1874	Alice LaFontain Mayerton; 1832; d. Col. Chas. (and Alice) LaFontain.
Marsella LaLaski,	82	"	May 2, 1831	June 3, 1833	"
Tasso Dyton,	83	Lebanon, Ill.,	Dec. 15, 1835	Oct. 27, 1857	Susan J. Hart.
Jay Marsellus,	84	"	Apr. 9, 1838	Dec. 14, 1871	May 2, 1862 Williamina Durrett; 1844; d. David and Fanny

ALONZO WARREN AND ELIZABETH M. (ROBERTS) POTTER 60

Frank Warren,	85	Philadelphia, N. Y.,	Jan. 10, 1852	July 15, 1887	Fannie May Harris.	
Elias Jay,	86	" "	July 27, 1853	Nov. 7, 1881	Aug. 16, 1875	1. Jennie Barker; -1878.
Mary Elizabeth,	87	" "	May 24, 1857	Oct. 10, 1880	Oct. 21, 1875	2. Anna Takes.
Grace Helen,	88	" "	Sept. 3, 1868			James Samuel Dyer.
Merton Elbridge,	89	" "	Sept. 29, 1873			

TASSO DYTON AND SUSAN J. (HART) POTTER 83

	Nellie Warren,	91	"	July 16, 1869	Jan. 16, 1880	Andrew Jackson Haines.
	Alonzo Clarence,	92	"	Jan. 7, 1864	"	"
	Henry Hart,	93	"	Jan. 13, 1874	"	"

JAY MARSELLUS AND WILHEMINA (DURRETT) POTTER 84

	Oscar Daniel,	94	Arrow Rock, Mo.,	Jan. 15, 1862	July 4, 1863	May 25, 1887	W. A. Buckner.
	Daisy,	95	Lyon, La.,	May 26, 1865	"	"	"

JOHN AND LUCY (POTTER) HYLER 49

Mahlon G.,	96	Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.,	Sept. 2, 1823	June 10, 1849	Jerusha Durham; 1806; dau. Alvin and Sarah.
Maria Cornelia,	97	"	Apr. 2, 1827	"	"
Lydia Sophia,	98	"	June 2, 1827	"	"
Horace Payne,	99	"	June 5, 1829	May 7, 1862	"
Delia Ann,	100	"	Aug. 6, 1831	May 31, 1874	Hon. Eli Bradford Ames.

CAPT. CALVIN AND DELIA ANN (POTTER) CASE 52

	George S., M. D.,	101	Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.,	Nov. 28, 1830	Oct. 19, 1855	Sallie Camden.
	Adelaide,	102	"	Aug. 14, 1833	June 10, 1851	George Thomas Hardcastle.

PART 1.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 1.

JOHN AND LYDIA (HOLLOWAY) POTTER 29.

3	Frederick A.,	103	Litchfield, N.Y.,	May 9, 1800	July 29, 1831	Oct. 18, 1827	Isabella Button; 1806—; dau. Calvin and Mary.
3	Anson,	104	"	Mar. 29, 1803	Apr. 2, 1882	Sept. 26, 1826	Alma M. Fall; 1800—; dau. Henry and Mary.
	Ernstus,	105	"	Sept. 12, 1805	May 26, 1837	Sept. 20, 1828	Eunice Wright; —1881.
	Elvira,	106	Brownsville,	Dec. 14, 1807	July 7, 1873	Dec. 25, 1829	Gustavus Blodgett.
	Walter,	107	"	July 8, 1815	Sept. 22, 1829		

FREDERICK A. AND ISABELLA (BUTTON) POTTER 103.

	Glorianna,	108	St. Joseph's, Mich.,	Oct. 27, 1828	Sept. 12, 1877	Merritt De Groot; 1829—; son John and Rebecca Sophronia Hoyt.
	Frederick A.,	109	"	Oct. 11, 1829		
	Augustus L.,	110	"	Oct. 11, 1829		
	John C.,	111	"	Sept. 29, 1832	Aug. 19, 1853	Unmarried.
	Calvin Britain,	112	"	Apr. 20, 1834	Sept. 5, 1834	
	Harriet E.,	113	"	Feb. 27, 1835	May 17, 1862	
3	Calvin Britain,	114	"	July 15, 1837	Feb. 20, 1868	Julia Ann Dougherty; 1846—; dau. William and [Julia Ann.
	Albert H.,	115	"	Aug. 28, 1840		
	Edwin N.,	116	"	Oct. 16, 1842	May 11, 1866	
	Marshall H.,	117	"	Oct. 13, 1845	Feb. 17, 1857	
	May E.,	118	"	Feb. 4, 1849	Feb. 14, 1849	

CALVIN BRITAIN AND JULIA ANN (DOUGHERTY) POTTER 114.

	Calvin Britain, Jr.,	119	St. Joseph's, Mich.,	Jan. 27, 1849		
	Franklin M.,	120	"	Feb. 25, 1872		
	Harrison Kramer,	121	"	June 2, 1875		
	Rupert Dougherty,	122	"	Aug. 25, 1887		

ANSON AND ALBA M. (FALL) POTTER 104.

3	Walter Webb,	123	Brownsville, N.Y.,	July 25, 1827	Aug. 3, 1848	Delilah H. Bennett; 1824—; d. Daniel & Deborah
3	Newman H.,	124	"	Feb. 28, 1829	Feb. 28, 1850	Harriet E. Goodrich; 1828—; d. Maj. H. & Eliza
3	Lorentius C.,	125	"	Dec. 16, 1830	Dec. 31, 1850	Chauncey W. Bates; 1825—; s. Merrick M. and
3	Lydia M.,	126	"	Oct. 19, 1833	June 13, 1850	Harrison E. Spaulbury.
	Aaron A.,	127	"	Feb. 18, 1835		[Abigail.

WALTER WEBB AND DELILAH H. (BENNETT) POTTER 123.

	Homer W.,	128	Houndsfield, N.Y.,	July 14, 1849	Mar. 6, 1880	Jennie E. Hudson; 1837—; dau. Eliza H. and
	Victoria L.,	129	"	Nov. 2, 1850	Apr. 16, 1881	Mildred Skinner.
	John J.,	130	Darien, Wis.,	Oct. 26, 1852	June 17, 1876	Mary E. Jones; 1850—; d. Orlando & Rebecca C.
	Edwin A. F.,	131	"	Mar. 10, 1856	June 19, 1886	Lizzie Kerney.
	Hattie A.,	132	Oregon,	Mar. 8, 1857	July 1, 1882	
	Abi D.,	133	"	Oct. 7, 1859	May 24, 1879	Myron H. Seeley; 1860—; s. Horace & Abigail.
	Alice L.,	134	Magnolia,	Oct. 30, 1862	Jan. 30, 1884	Melvin D. Holbrook.

NEWMAN H. AND HARRIET E. (GOODRICH) POTTER 124.

	Fannie Emily,	135	Houndsfield, N.Y.,	June 22, 1831	Aug. 15, 1871	Harley H. Warn; 1852—; s. Rev. S. M. & Della
	Charles Edwin,	136	"	Sept. 29, 1854	Nov. 25, 1854	(A. Hubert).
	Fred Elmer,	137	"	Sept. 29, 1854	Sept. 4, 1875	Charlotte A. Woolever; 1857—; d. Henry & Mary.
	Charles Goodrich,	138	"	Nov. 23, 1856	Nov. 17, 1878	Eva A. Reed; 1855—; dau. Orville and Maria R.
	Harry A. Lincoln,	139	"	Sept. 12, 1866	Sept. 14, 1886	Margaret Lincoln Moffatt; dau. Hosea M. and
	Hattie Mabel,	140	"	Nov. 19, 1868		[Alfa P. Allen.

CHAUNCEY W. AND LORENTIUS C. (POTTER) BATES 125.

	Cora A.,	141	Houndsfield, N.Y.,	May 10, 1851	Dec. 9, 1868	Orron W. Butterfield.
	Delia A.,	142	"	Apr. 26, 1855	Feb. 27, 1876	George H. Drury; 1848—; s. Amasa and Almira
	Herbert A.,	143	"	Sept. 13, 1857		(K. Drown)
	Carrie E.,	144	"	Jan. 31, 1860	Dec. 24, 1882	George H. Swarthfager.
	Minnie M.,	145	"	July 4, 1863	May 20, 1883	Wesley S. Sheppard; 1857—; s. James F. & Ruth

HARRISON E. AND LYDIA M. (POTTER) EPALSBURY 126.

	Adelbert F.,	146	"	Apr. 9, 1852	June 19, 1874	Laura J. Christie.
	Ada J.,	147	"	Nov. 21, 1853	Oct. 4, 1877	Charles J. Spaulbury.

SETH PAINE AND SALLY (POTTER) NEWELL 31.

	Seth Paine, Jr.,	148	Pomfret, Conn.,	Dec. 5, 1800	Sept. 6, 1878	Sept. 9, 1827	Sarah Frances —; 1809-1884; d. Wm. & Eliza
	Origen Storr,	149	"	Oct. 5, 1802	1875	1825	1. Sarah Baker; 2. 1839, Esther Field. (Eliza M.)
3	Lucy Harriet,	150	"	Oct. 1, 1804	Sept. 4, 1883	May 1, 1845	Col. Ohio Vaughn; 1802-1880.
	Sallie,	151	"	June 1, 1810		May 18, 1828	Salvator Paper.
	Catharine (as wife),	152	Houndsfield, N.Y.,	Sept. 2, 1812	Aug. 10, 1857	May 1, 1841	Michael Ober; —1873.
3	Diana I. Potter,	153	"	June 7, 1815		July 6, 1843	Eleanor Line Norton; 1820—; d. Harry & Fran-
	Benjamin F.,	154	Houndsfield,	Aug. 29, 1818		May 1, 1844	Luiza Skinner.

COL OTIS AND LUCY HARRIET (NEWELL) VAUGHN 150.

	H. Elizabeth,	155	"	Sept. 19, 1827	Nov. 23, 1831		
	Elizabeth Harriet,	156	Buffalo, N. Y.,	July 25, 1836			
	Louisa Marion,	157	"	July 11, 1841			

DANIEL POTTER AND ELEANOR JANE (NORTON) NEWELL 153.

	Charles Daniel,	158	Monroe, Mich.,	May 29, 1849	Nov. 14, 1871	Luthera Clark.
	Kate Winchell,	159	"	Jan. 3, 1853	June 20, 1877	John Braxton Harlow.
	Frank Russell,	160	"	Nov. 25, 1856		
	Nora Frances,	161	"	Apr. 1, 1858		

DR. CHENEY AND LUCY (HUNTER) POTTER 32.

4	Frederick A.,	162	Spencer, Mass.,	Oct. 11, 1808	Dec. 31, 1872	May 3, 1812	1. Mary P. Forbes; 1809-1857; d. Peter and
	John Cheney,	163	"	Nov. 1, 1812	Apr. 28, 1870	Aug. 25, 1813	2. Martha Lincoln.
	Lucy Hunter,	164	"	Nov. 1, 1812		May 1, 1836	Mary H. Fives; 1840—; dau. Cracker and Dolores
	Laura Brown,	165	No. Brookfield, Mass.,	Oct. 18, 1826		June 5, 1851	John & M. Tuckers.
	Rhoda Brown,	166	"	Oct. 18, 1826		Feb. 2, 1851	Wm. H. Montague; 1824—; s. Jos. & Betsey Sears
4		167	"	Apr. 30, 1829		June 1, 1843	James S. Montague; 1818—; s. Jos. & Betsey.

PART 1.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 1.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS AND MARY P. (FOBES) POTTER 162.

4	John Cheney, 2d, Albert Fobes,	168 169	No. Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 4, 1831 " " " Apr. 3, 1842	Oct. 1, 1837 June 29, 1863	Lucy Bailey; 1833-; dau. Calvin and Catharine.
---	-----------------------------------	------------	---	-------------------------------	--

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS AND MARTHA (LINCOLN) POTTER 163.

Frederick Henry, Mary Lucy, Martha Lincoln,	170 171 173	No. Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 13, 1835 " " " May 31, 1838 " " " Mar. 6, 1841	Aug. 20, 1838	Sept. 26, 1876	Abbie J. Irish.
---	-------------------	--	---------------	----------------	-----------------

JOHN CHENEY, 2D. AND LUCY (BAILEY) POTTER 168.

Frank Cheney, Albert Bailey, Kate,	174 175 176	Newton, Mass., May 28, 1839 " " " May 22, 1844 " " " Oct. 15, 1846			
--	-------------------	--	--	--	--

JOHN CHENEY AND MARY H. (NYE) POTTER 164.

4	John Sturges, Mary Fobes,	177 178	Boston, Mass., Dec. 10, 1837 " " " Nov. 9, 1840	June 7, 1862 June 12, 1896	Emily F. Woodward. Addison L. Clarke; 1837-; s. Benj. & Lucy (Howe).
---	------------------------------	------------	--	-------------------------------	---

JOHN STURGES AND EMILY F. (WOODWARD) POTTER 177.

Mabel H., Herbert S., Emily W.,	179 180 181	Newton, Mass., Nov. 6, 1837 " " " Nov. 11, 1838 " " " Sept. 15, 1872			
---------------------------------------	-------------------	--	--	--	--

JAMES M. AND LUCY HUNTER (POTTER) PICKENS 165.

Lucy Hunter, Laura Howe, Mary Bourne, Martha Snell,	182 183 184 185	Middleborough, Mass., Feb. 25, 1832 " " " Dec. 2, 1833 " " " Aug. 23, 1836 " " " July 25, 1839	Nov. 13, 1873 June 16, 1875		Richard E. Cobb; 1846-; s. Timothy & Jane Ellen. Edward Franklin Kingman; 1851-; son Edwin (Howard and Frances Adeline (Perry).
--	--------------------------	---	--------------------------------	--	---

JAMES S. AND RHODA BROWN (POTTER) MONTAGUE 167.

Lucy Elizabeth, Laura Electa, William Fred,	186 187 188	Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 16, 1845 " " " Aug. 26, 1848 " " " Nov. 28, 1851	Aug. 21, 1860	Aug. 13, 1884 July, 1879	Wm. W. Brown; 1821-; s. Jonathan and Betsey. (Sophia (Rice). Edna Louisa Hall; 1851-; dau. Jas. Monroe and
---	-------------------	--	---------------	-----------------------------	--

WARNER AND RHODA (POTTER) BROWN 33.

Caroline, Moses B., Catharine B., Harriet N., Betsey P., John Potter, Lorenzo D., Rhoda, Eather, Sarah A.,	189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198	Ware, Mass., Nov. 8, 1849 " " " July 23, 1811 " " " Apr. 2, 1813 " " " Feb. 7, 1815 " " " Dec. 25, 1816 " " " Aug. 17, 1818 " " " Apr. 27, 1820 " " " Oct. 17, 1822 " " " Feb. 17, 1826 " " " Sept. 22, 1828	Jan. 21, 1813 Jan. 1, 1834	1. Laura M. Hotchkiss; 1814-1854; m. 2d, Dec. [19, 1854, Catharine A. Ross.
			Feb. 26, 1837 Dec. 29, 1843 Apr. 10, 1859 Sept. 27, 1843 Unmarried. Jan. 2, 1849	Daniel Platt; 1807-. [Mary (Thomas). Helen Serena Spencer; 1827-; dau. Jas. C. and Laura E. Eddy; 1827-; d. Curtis C. and Fanny M. Noah P. Beach; 1815-; son Noah and Priscilla (Webb). Charles A. Rann; 1823-; s. Salvatore and Chloe.

DR. NICHOLAS AND BETSEY (POTTER) JENKS 34.

Anneline Angell, William, Caroline Brown, Harriet Newell, Nancy Burnett, John W. P., Prof., Charles William, George Henry,	199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207	West Bayfield, Mass., Aug. 10, 1810 " " " Apr. 6, 1812 " " " Mar. 8, 1813 " " " May 4, 1815 " " " July 2, 1817 " " " May 1, 1819 " " " Apr. 24, 1826 " " " Mar. 12, 1828	Sept. 30, 1821 Apr. 12, 1813 1872	Sept. 14, 1829 Nov. 20, 1834 Aug. 23, 1842 Nov. 26, 1838 Oct. 30, 1842 Aug. 27, 1849 Jan. 1, 1837	Rev. Henry Fitts. [Hannah (Smith). 1. Lorenzo Lyon; 1807-1839; son Jonathan and 2. Merrick Lyon; 1815-1888; son Jonathan and Silvanus Morse. [Hannah (Smith). (Bourne). Sarah Pease Tucker; 1821-; d. Elizabeth and Sally 1. Moriah H. Johnson; 1824-; dau. Anna and Hannah L. Clark; 1835-; d. Abisha T. & Patia C.
---	---	---	---	---	---

JOHN WHIFFLE POTTER AND SARAH PEIRCE (TUCKER) JENKS 205.

Elisha Tucker, Elisha Tucker, Sarah Elizabeth, Abbie Lincoln, Saddie Bessie,	208 209 210 211 212	Middleborough, Mass., Apr. 18, 1844 " " " Aug. 24, 1845 " " " May 10, 1848 " " " Sept. 13, 1850 " " " June 7, 1861	Aug. 13, 1844 Apr. 26, 1849	Oct. 24, 1846 Sept. 23, 1875 Feb. 16, 1883	[Sally H. (Hathaway). M. Adelaide Thomas; 1845-; dau. Lyman L. and (Henrietta A.). Joseph R. Simmons; 1850-; son John R. and Frank H. Stockwell; 1855-; s. Iremel and Mary J.
--	---------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	---

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN AND LYDIA (DAY) POTTER 36.

4	Joseph Appleton, Nathan Day, Henry Mellen, 4	213 214 215 216 217	Warren, Mass., Apr. 19, 1826 " " " Nov. 18, 1827 " " " Oct. 24, 1826 " " " May 31, 1832	Jan. 13, 1823 July 13, 1879	Jan. 11, 1848 Oct. 23, 1855 Mar. 24, 1863	Mary Clark. Murieta Earle. 1. Jane F. Shearer; 1834-1861; dau. Charles and 2. Mary J. Gleason; 1834-; d. Lewis and Pamela
---	---	---------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	---	--

NATHAN DAY AND MARY (CLARK) POTTER 214.

Chra Jane, Edward C.,	218 219	Enfield, Mass., Aug. 15, 1852 " " " Nov. 26, 1857	July 29, 1880	Charles Clark Hopkins; 1849-; son Erasmus and (Clara (Clark).
--------------------------	------------	--	---------------	--

LYMAN DEXTER AND JANE F. (SHEARER) POTTER 216.

Charles F., Albert H.,	220 221	Enfield, Mass., Aug. 11, 1857 " " " Feb. 27, 1861	July 10, 1863		
---------------------------	------------	--	---------------	--	--

EDMUND AND ABIGAIL (WELLS) POTTER 3.

Elizabeth, Edmund, Nathaniel, Elizabeth,	222 223 224 225 226 227 228	Ipswich, Mass., Apr. 14, 1881 " " " June 14, 1881 " " " " About 1886 " " " " Nov. 17, 1894	d. in childhood. Mar. 29, 1713 1754 1716	Jan. 14, 1701 Pub. Apr. 1711 " Sept. 21, 1710 Feb. 13, 1722 Pub. Dec. 9, 1731 " Dec. 6, 1712	1. Mercy Quarles; dau. William and Martha. 2. Elizabeth Walker; and good Richard Walker. 1. Hannah Park; 1694-1722; dau. James and 2. Sarah (Quarles) of Ipswich. (Sarah (Edith) Park; 1731-1751 3. Edmund Quarles (Brown); 1699-1772; d. Wm. Nathaniel Dwyer; 1691-1769; s. John and Abigail.
---	---	---	---	---	--

PART 1. — ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 1.

NATHANIEL AND HANNAH (PATCH) POTTER 225.

Mary, Elizabeth, Susanna, Nathaniel.	220	Ipswich, Mass.	Nov. 27, 1715	Before 1754	Unmarried.	
	230	"	Sept. 15, 1717			
	231	"	Oct. 18, 1719			Benjamin Knowlton.
	232	"	Dec. 17, 1721	June 14, 1775	Feb. 22, 1743	Mary Patch. (They lived at Ipswich Hamlet.)

NATHANIEL AND SARAH (GRAVES) POTTER 226.

Hannah, Abigail, Hannah, Edmund, John, Abigail, Sarah, William.	223	Ipswich, Mass.	Jan. 5, 1723	June, 1726		
	224	"	Mar. 6, 1725-6	Aug., 1732		
	225	"	June, 1727			
	226	"	Oct. 5, 1729			Hannah Stone. (Removed to Sutton, Mass.; had 1. Sarah Patch. Boardman.
	227	"	Dec., 1731	Nov., 1800	Mar. 16, 1754	2. Mary Boardman; 1723-1803; widow of John Ebenezer Moore.
	228	"			May 27, 1758	David Roberts; son David.
	229	"	Mar. 6, 1733			
	230	"	Mar., 1734-5			
	241	"	Mar., 1735-6	Oct., 1757	Unmarried.	

NATHANIEL AND MARY (PATCH) POTTER 232.

Nathaniel,	242	Ipswich Hamlet, Mass.	1753	May 3, 1829	1776	1. Rachael Adams; 1752-1794
	243	"			Nov. 24, 1794	2. Elizabeth Quarles; 1757-1820. (Holmes).
William,	244	"	1754	Oct. 5, 1814	May 11, 1780	Elizabeth Safford; 1760-1823; d. Nath'l and Mary James Brown; 1746-; s. Wm. J. and Eliz. Kins-
Mary,	245	"			Feb., Apr. 10, 1768	— Dodge. (man)
Bethiah, Sarah,	246	"				
	247	"			Unmarried.	
Benjamin,	248	Hamilton, Mass.	May 6, 1771	Sept. 22, 1827	Mar. 2, 1794	Anna Kinsman; 1773.

NATHANIEL AND RACHAEL (ADAMS) POTTER 242.

Nathaniel,	249	Hamilton, Mass.	July 3, 1777	Jan. 7, 1851	Dec. 2, 1804	Elizabeth Perkins; -1855; dau. Edward.
Rachael,	250	"	Feb. 30, 1779			

NATHANIEL AND ELIZABETH (PERKINS) POTTER 249.

Charles, Elizabeth, Henry Perkins, Rachael A. (sister), Edward, Sally, Mary Ann.	251	Wenham, Mass.	Nov. 6, 1806	May 2, 1853	Aug. 14, 1830	Lvdia Brown; -1811; dau. Wallace and Hannah. Joshua Trask; 1802-1868; s. Jeremiah and Han-
	252	"	Oct. 28, 1809	Apr. 13, 1840		Anna Bailey; d. David and Anna Spiller. (nah.
	253	"	Feb. 24, 1817		Aug. 3, 1808	Stephen Peabody.
	254	"	Mar. 25, 1819	Nov. 9, 1848		Charlotte Roberts. (rah (Goodridge).
	255	"	Sept. 11, 1821		May 25, 1837	Henry Pickett; 1799-1885; s. Joseph and De-
	256	"	Aug. 9, 1824		Nov. 28, 1859	Wm. Odell; 1825-; s. Wm. and Martha (Ross).
	257	"	May 13, 1827			

HENRY PERKINS AND ANNA (BAILEY) POTTER 253.

Henrietta, Elizabeth, Nathaniel.	258		Mar. 24, 1829	Feb. 2, 1865	George W. Southwick; 1828-; son Jas. and Eliz.
	259		Aug. 5, 1844	Jan. 2, 1865	John Shaw. (Hutchinson).
	260		Feb. 8, 1850	Mar. 18, 1865	

EDWARD AND CHARLOTTE (ROBERTS) POTTER 255.

Elizabeth M.,	261					John Pike.
---------------	-----	--	--	--	--	------------

WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH (SAFFORD) POTTER 244.

John, Capt., Jesse, Capt., James,	262	Hamilton Mass.	Feb. 13, 1781	Apr. 5, 1829	Oct. 27, 1808	Mehitable Dodge; 1784-1837. (Stevens).
	263	"	Dec. 27, 1782	Aug. 28, 1829	Nov. 5, 1819	Susan Pynchard; 1790-1845; d. Sam'l and Mary
	264	"	Oct. 14, 1785	July 19, 1847	Mar. 17, 1808	1. Nancy Patch; 1785-1825; d. Edmund.
	265	"			Aug. 21, 1826	2. Lydia (Eustis) Brown; 1787-1851; d. Joshua
William, Elizabeth,	266	"	Nov. 19, 1786	Apr. 13, 1787		(and Lydia.
William,	267	Bap., "	Apr. 13, 1788	May 19, 1814	Dec. 14, 1809	John B. Brown; 1776-1858; s. J. Francis, d. John.
	268	"		Feb., 1845		Sally Dodge; -1856; dau. Jonathan and Mary
Allen,	269	"	Oct. 27, 1793	Feb., 1817		(Brown).
Michael,	270	"	Sept. 24, 1796	d.	Unmarried.	
Oliver,	271	"	Apr. 12, 1800	Sept. 12, 1870		Elvira Walden; 1802-1883.
David,	272	"	Sept. 14, 1802	d.		(and Anna (Steele).
Joseph,	273	"	Sept. 7, 1804	Jan. 18, 1884	July 16, 1835	Sarah Crowningshield; 1814-1861; dau. R. Har-
Mary,	274	"	Sept. 7, 1804	d. in childhood.		

CAPT JOHN AND MEHITABLE DODGE POTTER 262.

John, Jr., Caroline Roberts, Susan Pynchard,	275	Hamilton Mass.	Sept. 22, 1811	Jan. 6, 1822		
	276	"	Jan. 9, 1814		July 2, 1843	John Dennis Hammond; 1804-1880; son John
	277	"	Nov. 23, 1818	Mar. 10, 1837		(and Abigail (Leach).

CAPT JESSE AND SUSAN (PYNCHARD) POTTER 263.

William Oliver,	278	Salem, Mass.	Oct. 7, 1820	Mar. 11, 1862	June 10, 1846	1. Priscilla Masury; 1824-1856; dau. John and
	279	"			Feb. 11, 1830	2. Sarah Mason. (Priscilla.
Jesse Franklin,	280	"	Aug. 23, 1822	Sept. 14, 1870	Nov. 4, 1850	Elizabeth Lord; 1826-; dau. Phineas and Susan
George Allen,	281	"	Oct. 17, 1825		May 22, 1836	Martha J. Loring; 1827-1887; d. John; s. Eliza
Mary Ann,	282	"	Jan. 17, 1829		Sept. 18, 1853	Joseph Mayer; 1830-; s. Benjamin and Dorothy.

WILLIAM OLIVER AND FRISCILLA (MASURY) POTTER 278.

Susan Pynchard, William Masury,	283	Salem, Mass.	Feb. 5, 1834	Sept. 28, 1861	Sept. 26, 1876	Chas. Franklin Berry; 1846-1882; son Geo. Eden
	284	"	Aug. 16, 1836			(and Lydia (Walden).

WILLIAM OLIVER AND SARAH (MASON) POTTER 279.

Francis Mason,	287	San Francisco, Cal.	Jan. 11, 1862	Mar. 10, 1884		Kate Harvey; 1862-; dau. Nathaniel and Eliza.
----------------	-----	---------------------	---------------	---------------	--	---

JESSE FRANKLIN AND ELIZABETH (LORD) POTTER 280.

George Allen, Lizzie Lord,	288	Salem, Mass.	Nov. 23, 1852	June 14, 1874		
Jesse Webster,	289	"	Feb. 2, 1855	Apr. 7, 1881		
Susan Wade,	290	"	Aug. 1, 1856		Dec. 31, 1883	George E. Swasey.
Rebecca P.,	291	"	Dec. 15, 1858		Dec. 24, 1887	Herbert A. Chenoeweth.
William Oliver,	292	"	Jan. 1, 1862	Oct. 26, 1864	Aug. 28, 1880	Frank P. Mooney.
	293	"	May 6, 1864			

PART 1.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 1.

GEORGE ALLEN AND MARTHA JANE (LORING) POTTER 281

Elizabeth Loring,	284	Boston, Mass.,	May 16, 1859		
John William,	285	"	Oct. 21, 1862		
George Herbert,	286	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Oct. 15, 1867		

JOSEPH AND MARY ANN (POTTER) MAYER 284

Leopold W.,	287	Salem, Mass.,	May 23, 1856		
Annie Pynchard,	288	"	Dec. 26, 1858		
Mary Josephine,	289	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Nov. 29, 1865		
Pauline,	290	"	Nov. 12, 1868		

JAMES AND NANCY (PATCH) POTTER 284

6 Elizabeth,	301	Fenlee,	July 17, 1809	Mar. 21, 1877	July 17, 1832	Isaac Harding Frothingham; 1807-.
Lucy Ann,	302	Salem, Mass.,	Dec. 11, 1811	Jan. 3, 1827		
James Allen,	303	"	Apr. 13, 1817	Jan. 8, 1836		

JAMES AND LYDIA (EUSTIS-BROWN) POTTER 265

6 Lucy Ann,	304	Salem, Mass.,	Mar. 9, 1828	Oct. 22, 1828	June 29, 1852	James Osborne Safford; 1819-; son Ebenezer (and Hannah (O-borne)).
Nancy Maria,	305	"	Jan. 23, 1831			

ISAAC HARDING AND ELIZABETH (POTTER) FROTHINGHAM 301

James Harding,	306	Salem, Mass.,	June 2, 1833	Nov. 4, 1862	Wilhelmina E. Victor; 1840-.
Elizabeth Ann,	307	Boston,	Sept. 15, 1839	Feb. 15, 1866	Albert Mason; 1836-1879. (and Virginia.
Channing,	308	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Sept. 12, 1844	Nov. 8, 1870	Elizabeth Gerrish; 1847-; dau. Wm. Lawrence

JAMES OSBORNE AND NANCY MARIA (POTTER) SAFFORD 305

James Potter,	309	Salem, Mass.,	June 6, 1853	Sept. 25, 1879	Sarah Augusta Green. (Their son, James Os-
Maria Louise,	310	"	Dec. 28, 1855	Feb. 19, 1859	(borne, b. Oct. 30, 1882.)
Frederick,	311	"	Nov. 30, 1859	Sept. 28, 1860	
William Osborne,	312	"	Jan. 26, 1863		
Elizabeth F.,	313	"	July 25, 1865		

WILLIAM AND SALLY (DODGE) POTTER 268

6 William,	314	Salem, Mass.,	June 26, 1822	June 26, 1840	Ednah Brown; 1822-; dau. Israel D. and Naby
Mary Elizabeth,	315	"		Oct. 1, 1840	Henry Prince; son Capt. Richard A. (Patch).

WILLIAM AND EDNAH (BROWN) POTTER 314

Abby Jane,	316	Salem, Mass.,	July 16, 1843	Sept. 10, 1848	
Charles Henry,	317	"	Sept. 7, 1849		Susan Roome; dau. William.
Edward Lester,	318	"	Oct. 26, 1849		
Augustus R.,	319	"	Jan. 9, 1853		Mary White.
Walter,	320	"	Mar. 10, 1856		Helen Fogg; dau. Parker S. (Plummer).
William,	321	"	Nov. 4, 1859		Florence Hayes; dau. James A. and Mary

OLIVER AND ELVIRA (WALDEN) POTTER 271

William Oliver,	322		d.		
Adeline,	323		d.		
Elvira Ellen,	324		d.		
Imogene,	325	Pennamouth, N. H.,	July 23, 1836	June 11, 1860	W. T. Stealer.
Frances Abby,	326				Col. Ebenezer W. Stone, U. S. A.; 1837-; son
Alexander Rice,	327				John W. Millard. [Gen. Ebenezer W.
Charlotte Ann,	328			Apr. 4, 1867	Josephine L. Haggatt; 1847-; d. Wm. H. and
Ann Elizabeth,	329				[Louisa (Myron).

BENJAMIN AND ANNA (KINSMAN) POTTER 248

6 Benjamin,	329	Ipswich, Mass.,	Nov. 29, 1764	Nov. 20, 1847	Anna Bailey; 1793-.
William K.,	331	Hamilton, R. I.,	Apr. 9, 1796	Dec. 19, 1798	
Henry,	332	"	Aug. 27, 1797	1821	
William K.,	333	Wenham, Mass.,	May 9, 1800	1819	
Dudley,	334	"	Dec. 25, 1802	Oct. 22, 1828	
Mary Ann,	335	Marblehead,	Dec. 5, 1804	June 27, 1830	Allen Gould.
Louisa Brown,	336	"	Oct. 7, 1807	Dec. 2, 1830	John Himes.
Elizabeth Safford,	337	"	Aug. 6, 1809	Oct. 10, 1831	William C. Smith.
Rachel Matilda,	338	"	Dec. 20, 1811	Apr. 3, 1834	James B. Sawyer.

BENJAMIN AND ANNA (BAILEY) POTTER 330

22 Henry Austin,	339	Wenham, Mass.,	Jan. 11, 1819	Jan. 11, 1842	Lydia Osborne; 1821-; d. Jonathan and Lydia.
Laura Ann,	340	"	Dec. 6, 1820	Apr. 18, 1848	Charles W. Hopkinson.
Martha W.,	341	Beverly,	Sept. 17, 1821	June 26, 1853	Dennison W. Brown.
Albert G.,	342	"	Aug. 25, 1825	Feb. 6, 1843	
6 Benjamin,	343	"	Mar. 5, 1827	Feb. 26, 1850	Anna A. Kimball; 1839-; d. Wm. and Augusta
Frederick A.,	344	Danvers,	Dec. 6, 1830	Apr. 6, 1854	Sarah Goodwin.
Fidelity,	345	Beverly,	Mar. 16, 1834	Jan. 11, 1860	James F. Ruggles.
Ann B.,	346	Danvers,	Aug. 25, 1837		

BENJAMIN AND ANNA A (KIMBALL) POTTER 343

Albert G.,	347		Jan. 21, 1851	June 20, 1878	Sarah B. Lunt; 1837-; d. Jacob W. & Frances E.
William A.,	348		Mar. 16, 1856	May 21, 1878	Lana Shirley; 1826-; dau. Wm.
Ernest H.,	349		June 29, 1867		

SAMUEL AND JOANNA (WOOD) POTTER 5

7 David,	350	Ipswich, Mass.,	Mar. 27, 1685	After 1714	1710	Mary Merriam of Lynn.
Sarah,	351	"	Mar. 27, 1685	Before 1714	1705	John East.
Joanna,	352	"	June 16, 1686		1701	John Whipple. (Mary (Leaver).
11 Samuel,	353	"	About 1688	1747	Nov. 17, 1712	Hannah Doxey; 1681-2-1728; dau. Samuel and
Thomas,	354	"	Apr. 15, 1691		Sept. 18, 1714	Susanna Headley (or Hadley ?); -1759.
Elizabeth,	355	"				— Lord.
Henry,	356	"				

PART 1.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 1.

SAMUEL AND RUTH (DUNTON) POTTER. 6

Anthony.	357	Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 2, 1696			He was not mentioned in father's will.
Ezra.	358	" " Dec. 18, 1703	1703		
Ezekiel.	359	" " " 1703			

SAMUEL AND SARAH (BURNETT) POTTER. 7.

Ezra.	360	Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 10, 1707			
Lydia.	361	" " June 4, 1710	Mar. 16, 1731-2		Thomas Howlett.
Abigail.	362	" " Sept. 6, 1713			

DAVID AND MARY (MERRIAM) POTTER. 350.

7 Alexander.	363	1711	Apr. 4, 1800		
7 James.	364				Margaret Dunlap; dau. Robert.
7 William.	365		Mar. 9, 1747		Catharine Mustard.

Settled in Topsham, Me., about 1738.

ALEXANDER AND POTTER. 363.

Alexander.	366			1782	Abigail Randall; dau. Ezra.
Mary.	367			Apr. 18, 1777	Hathery Foster.
Jane.	368	Dec. 11, 1743			John Rogers; son William.

JAMES AND MARGARET (DUNLAP) POTTER. 364.

William.	369				Lived at Litchfield, Me.
John.	370				" " " "
7 Samuel.	371	1746	1800	Apr. 21, 1778	Elizabeth Dunlap. Lived at Litchfield, Me.
Henry.	372				Lived at Gardner, Me.
Joseph.	373				Lived in Ohio.
James, Jr.	374			Apr. 8, 1784	Jenny Mallett.
Andrew.	375				Lived at Gardner, Me.
Christian.	376			Jan. 6, 1777	Ebenezer Dunlap.
Elizabeth.	377			Nov. 26, 1782	James Dunlap.
Jane.	378			Apr. 1787	Nathaniel Munton.

SAMUEL AND ELIZABETH (DUNLAP) POTTER. 371.

Samuel.	379				Lived at Litchfield, Me.
Robert.	380				" " " "
Thomas.	381				" " Easton, " "
Charles.	382				" " " "
Betsy.	383				" " " "
7 David.	384	Topsham, Me., May 29, 1780	July 31, 1836		Ada Witherell; 1786-1867.

DAVID AND ADA (WITHERELL) POTTER. 384.

Isaac.	385	Litchfield, Me., Aug. 22, 1807		1835	Julia Ann Huntington; -1886.
Jos. Witherell.	386	" " May 3, 1809	d.	May 1, 1834	Sarah Nash.
Sophia.	387	" " Mar. 18, 1811	May 11, 1888	Unmarried.	
7 Josiah Mitchell.	388	" " Dec. 16, 1812		Oct. 20, 1836	Betsy Dearborn; 1814-.
Mary Gerrish.	389	" " Feb. 10, 1815		Sept. 27, 1840	Elbridge Gerry Hall; son Timothy and Betsy.
Ada Witherell.	390	" " July 7, 1816			Charles Woods.
David Henry.	391	" " May 28, 1818	d.		Eliza Nute.
Martha Anne.	392	" " Nov. 5, 1819	Nov. 28, 1876		
Samuel Adams.	393	" " Mar. 2, 1822		Unmarried.	
John Cushing.	394	" " Sept. 13, 1823	Nov. 23, 1876		Augusta Whiting.
Julia Octavia.	395	" " June 16, 1825		Nov. 21, 1854	Barzilla Walker; 1823-; son Barzilla and Sally.
Almira Lane.	396	" " Apr. 20, 1827			George W. Huntington.
Olive Ciro.	397	" " May 23, 1829			John O. Kinsman.
Vesta Annette.	398	" " May 21, 1829			David Hutchins.

JOSIAH MITCHELL AND BETSEY (DEARBORN) POTTER. 388.

Rebecca M.	399	Litchfield, Me., Dec. 24, 1829		Dec. 24, 1860	Fred S. Hall; 1838-; son Paul P. and Susan G. (Shuman).
Emma.	400	" " Nov. 17, 1843			
Wilbert F.	401	" " Mar. 29, 1845	Aug. 27, 1887	Feb. 5, 1880	Nellie Rogers; dau. Charles and Anne.
Marcellus M.	402	Jefferson, " Jan. 24, 1848		Dec. 10, 1877	Jennie C. Hoskins.
Melissa.	403	" " Jan. 24, 1848		Nov. 29, 1882	Stewart McDavid; 1847-; John and Margaret.

WILLIAM AND CATHARINE (MUSTARD) POTTER. 365.

James, 2d, Rev.	404	Topsham, Me., About 1734	Mar. 2, 1815		Martha Spear; dau. William S.
7 Alexander.	405	" " " "		May 2, 1771	Anne Snipe; dau. Charles and Anne.
8 John.	406	" " Apr. 28, 1736	Feb. 11, 1792		Sarah Snipe; -1815; dau. Charles and Anne.
10 David.	407	" " " "			Ruth Curtis; dau. David.
10 Joseph.	408	" " " "		Mar. 26, 1767	Margaret Stinson; dau. Wm. and Elizabeth.
Matthew.	409	" " " "		Sept. 1787	Isabel Hayden, formerly Hedbreon.
William.	411	" " " "			Killed by Indians.

ALEXANDER AND ANNE (SNIPE) POTTER. 405.

7 Charles.	412	May 15, 1722	Dec. 16, 1846	May 9, 1792	Abigail Trufant.
------------	-----	--------------	---------------	-------------	------------------

CHARLES AND ABIGAIL (TRUFANT) POTTER. 412.

Martha.	413	June 15, 1794			William Watson.
Nancy.	414	Dec. 19, 1797	May 9, 1828		1. Francis Small; m. 2d, Nathaniel Winslow.
Melchior.	415	Mar. 29, 1797	June 24, 1817		
Henry.	416	Oct. 2, 1798	June 3, 1845		Thankful Purrrington.
Mary.	417	Nov. 14, 1801	Mar. 7, 1821		William Stinson.
8 Washington.	418	Aug. 31, 1806	Dec. 28, 1869	Feb. 22, 1830	Margaret Leonard.
Phoebe.	419	Sept. 30, 1801	Sept. 21, 1855		1. Isaac Purrrington; 2. Harvey Haley.
Louisa.	420	Nov. 28, 1809	Dec. 2, 1812		
Adeline.	421	Dec. 6, 1813	May 25, 1844		

PART 1. — ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 1.

WASHINGTON AND MARGARET (LEONARD) POTTER 418

8	Alexander,	422		May 22, 1831	1839		
	Rowland E.,	423	Bath, Me.,	Nov. 22, 1832		Oct. 5, 1854	Mary A. Schaeffer.
	Abigail,	424		Sept. 17, 1834	Jan. 25, 1861		
	Louisa,	425		June 2, 1836	Feb. 5, 1863		
	William S.,	426		May 4, 1838			
	Margaret L.,	427		Aug. 19, 1840	Nov. 9, 1841		
	Isaac L.,	428		July 30, 1842	Jan. 29, 1844		
	Abial L.,	429		Apr. 13, 1844			
	Charles H.,	430		Nov. 29, 1845	Sept. 26, 1862		
	Roger L.,	431		Oct. 22, 1848	Sept. 9, 1849		
	George D.,	432		Oct. 4, 1849	July 25, 1867		

ROWLAND E AND MARY A. (SCHEFFER) POTTER 423

	Belle,	433		Jan. 21, 1855	Feb. 26, 1856		
	Rose E. L.,	434		Sept. 30, 1857			G. S. Anderson.
	Bina A., M. D.,	435		Jan. 29, 1861			
	Grant S.,	436		Aug. 21, 1863			
	Owen L.,	437		June 21, 1865			
	Jennette M.,	438		June 9, 1867			
	Alice M.,	439		Sept. 21, 1869			
	Charles B.,	440		May 9, 1872			
	Horace,	441		Feb. 14, 1875			
	Carrie G.,	442		Dec. 17, 1877			
	Mary Bertha,	443		Mar. 8, 1880			

JOHN AND SARAH (SNIFE) POTTER 406

	Nancy (as above),	444	Georgetown, Me.,	June 18, 1761			1. Thomas McFadden; m. 2d, John Hayden.
	Catharine,	445	"	May 21, 1763	Nov. 12, 1799		Cyrrison Cornish, of Bowdoin, Me.
8	William,	446	"	July 16, 1765	May 30, 1831	1785	Mary Potter, 1767-1832; d. Jeremiah and Jane.
	Elizabeth,	447	"	June 2, 1767	July 30, 1793		— Pettinill, of Bowdoin, Me.
	Sarah,	448	"	Apr. 24, 1769	Oct. 17, 1852		James Preston; -1854.
	Martha,	449	"	Apr. 1, 1771			Simon Connor.
	Jane,	450	"	May 2, 1773	Oct. 30, 1779	1794	John Rush.
10	Mary,	451	"	Apr. 28, 1775	Aug. 1, 1829	1794	Moses Woodward.
	Charles,	452	"	Oct. 1, 1777	Feb. 28, 1798		
	Joseph,	453	"				— Mallett, of Bowdoin, Me.
10	George,	454	"				1. — Staples.
		455	"				2. Mrs. — Alexander.

WILLIAM AND MARY (PATTEE) POTTER 446

8	David,	456	Georgetown, Me.,	Jan. 28, 1786	July 12, 1847	May 18, 1815	Margery R. Beath; 1799-1876; d. Jasper & Mary
	Margaret,	457	"	Mar. 25, 1787	June 1, 1809		Joseph Mitchell. Issue, one son, who d. at sea.
9	Charles,	458	"	Apr. 19, 1789	Oct. 7, 1839	Aug. 15, 1813	Rosamond Paine; 1795-1887; d. Edward & Ann
9	John,	459	"	May 24, 1791	Nov. 24, 1863	Nov. 20, 1819	Jeannette Gilmore Beath.
	Elizabeth,	460	"	Apr. 7, 1793	Mar. 14, 1832		George Hayden.
	Mary,	461	"	Feb. 21, 1795	Dec. 21, 1840		Samuel Pattee.
9	Nancy,	462	"	Mar. 4, 1797	Apr. 10, 1845		James W. Sanford; 1793-1858.
	Catharine,	463	"	Mar. 12, 1799	Mar. 17, 1840		
	Susanna Stewart,	464	"	Mar. 20, 1801	Jan. 27, 1892		
	Jane,	465	"	June 2, 1803	Dec. 8, 1828	1825	Capt. William Drummmond. Issue d. in infancy.
9	William,	466	"	Jan. 17, 1805	July 22, 1879	1833	1. Pamea M. Morse; 1814-1874; d. Richard & Jane
9		467	"			Jan. 31, 1839	2. Pamecia Gilmore; 1818-; d. John & Joanna
9	Woodbury H.,	468	"	Apr. 14, 1807	Apr. 11, 1883		1. Emma Ann Drummmond.
9		469	"				2. Irene Morse.
	Jeremiah P.,	470	"	May 4, 1810	June 13, 1819		

DAVID AND MARGERY READ (BEATH) POTTER 456

8	Mary Elizabeth,	471	Arrowsic, Me.,	June 17, 1816		Oct. 15, 1846	Charles G. M. Stinson; 1817-; s. John & Heph-
	Octavia Jane,	472	"	Mar. 19, 1819		Jan. 4, 1837	Samuel Manson; -1844. [Still living.]
	John Beath,	473	"	May 5, 1821	June 28, 1876		[and Richard & Moses]
8	Henry Pelham,	474	"	Aug. 18, 1823		May 7, 1852	1. Rachael M. Donnell; 1822-1893; d. Thomas
		475	"			Feb. 27, 1865	2. Sophia F. Stinson, 1847-; d. Heston & Jane
8	Nancy Sanford,	476	"	May 4, 1826		Dec. 1, 1856	Capt. Calvin Ballard, 1811-1878; s. Cass & Ann
8	Lucy Whitmore,	477	"	June 29, 1831		Feb. 10, 1852	William B. Starnes, 1826-1874; s. Susan & Mary
9	David W.,	478	"	Oct. 27, 1833		Jan. 22, 1857	1. Huldah McComb Custer; -1874.
		479	"				2. Martha Conner.

CHARLES G AND MARY ELIZABETH (POTTER) STINSON 471

	Narcissa Mitchell,	480	Arrowsic, Me.,	June 14, 1849		Oct. 14, 1884	Woodbury Augustus Potter, No. 551.
	Charles Henry,	481	Bath,	July 12, 1855			

HENRY PELHAM AND RACHAEL M. (DONNELLS) POTTER 474

	Thomas Donnell,	482	Bath, Me.,	Dec. 19, 1852		May 12, 1876	Abigail S. Hagan, 1853-; d. Thomas F. & Sarah
	George Henry,	483	"	Jan. 27, 1854			[Jane Stinson]
	Ada A.,	484	"	Jan. 27, 1854		1854	
	Edgar Morse,	485	"	July 5, 1856		Oct. 17, 1882	Helen M. Eaton; 1859-; d. Joseph and Emily J
	Walter Burke,	486	"	June 14, 1859			[1 (Living)]

CAPT. CALVIN AND NANCY SANFORD (POTTER) BALLARD 476

	William Henry,	487		Oct. 20, 1857			
	Frank,	488		Oct. 7, 1860	Nov. 15, 1864		
	James Doten,	489		Oct. 27, 1863			

WILLIAM BRADFORD AND LUCY WHITMORE (POTTER) STEARNS 477

	Fannie Clark,	490	Bath, Me.,	Mar. 18, 1853		Nov. 4, 1873	Andrew F. Warren; 1842-; s. Josiah G. & Pen-
	Josephine G.,	491	"	Sept. 11, 1854	Sept. 3, 1856		elope M. (Whitmore);
	Mary Bradford,	492	"	Oct. 10, 1856	Sept. 21, 1858		[Anne (Trull)]
	Sarah,	493	"	May 13, 1858		Oct. 4, 1886	Clara Belle Hay; 1854-; d. William & Kenneth

PART 1.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 1.

DAVID WOODBURY AND HULDAH MCCOBB (CASTNER) POTTER 478

Frederick D.,	494	Bath, Me.,	Mar. 2, 1858	June 29, 1887	Laura B. Carr.
Edith Mary,	495	" "	May 19, 1860		
Maria,	496	" "	Sept. 14, 1863		

CHARLES AND ROSAMOND (PAINE) POTTER 458

Margaret M.,	497	Georgetown, Me.,	June 19, 1814	Mar. 21, 1849	Feb. 26, 1843	Thomas L. Farnham; 1866-1877; son Zebadiah.
Sarah Snipe,	498	" "	Mar. 12, 1816	Apr. 26, 1878	Mar. 15, 1835	Thomas P. Nichols; 1898-1899; son John and [Esmer].
Eliza Ann Lee,	499	" "	Dec. 31, 1820	Jan. 3, 1853		
Jeremiah P. Capt.,	500	" "	Jan. 6, 1823		Dec. 14, 1854	Lettice Z. Sandford, No. 533.
John Drummond,	501	" "	Oct. 8, 1828	Mar. 14, 1851		(Thankful Cook (Wakefield).
Charles William,	502	Arrowsic,	July 28, 1831		Apr. 5, 1856	Lucy Maria Blasland; 1832-; d. Capt. John and Edward Roscoe.
Edward Roscoe,	503	" "	Aug. 22, 1834			

THOMAS L. AND MARGARET M. (POTTER) FARNHAM 497.

Jane Rosamond,	504	Bath, Me.,	Dec. 16, 1843	Aug. 14, 1867	George L. Eldridge; 1843-; s. Ephraim and Ann [Vaughan].
Fred'k Carlton,	505	" "	Aug. 17, 1846		
Thomas Adams,	506	" "	Aug. 17, 1846	Mar. 10, 1853	
Frances Margaret,	507	" "	Jan. 4, 1849	Mar. 3, 1876	

THOMAS P. AND SARAH SNIPE (POTTER) NICHOLS 498.

Charles P.,	508	Arrowsic, Me.,	July 31, 1836	1855		
Angelina Jane,	509	" "	May 11, 1838	Apr. 25, 1858		
William F.,	510	Phippsburg,	Sept. 9, 1840	1863		
Oliver P.,	511	" "	June 25, 1842	July 2, 1863		
Harriet S.,	512	" "	July 8, 1846	1863		
Harriet L.,	513	" "			Nov. 22, 1868	John L. Sprague; 1843-1882; son James D. and [Caroline].
Carrie C.,	514	" "	July 3, 1849			
Abbie P.,	515	" "	Aug. 22, 1851	Aug. 12, 1884		Frederick G. Cass; son Enoch C. and Sarah G. William W. Hamlin; son Henry and Laura.
Annie P.,	516	" "	Aug. 29, 1851	June 9, 1884		

CAPT. JEREMIAH PATTEE AND LETTICE Z. (SANDFORD) POTTER 500-535.

Francis Wilson,	517	Bath, Me.,	July 30, 1856	Nov. 29, 1882	Elizabeth Bacon.
Helen Louisa,	518	" "	Aug. 29, 1859	Apr. 23, 1879	William Augustus McKenney.
Mice Sandford,	519	" "	Feb. 22, 1862		
Harry Jeremiah,	520	" "	May 16, 1867		

CHARLES WILLIAM AND LUCY MARIA (BLASLAND) POTTER 502.

Annie Eliza,	521	Bath, Me.,	June 3, 1858	June 15, 1879	William Alexander Palmer.
Helle Mason,	522	Brooklyn, N.Y.,	Dec. 22, 1865	Nov. 16, 1884	Thomas Ormiston.
Hattie Chrystal,	523	" "	Dec. 1, 1870		

JOHN AND JANETTE GILMORE (BEATH) POTTER 459.

William Ammi,	524	Bowdoinham, Me.,	Aug. 17, 1823	d.	Unmarried.	[[Delano].
John Beath,	525	" "	Aug. 4, 1826		Jan. 1, 1863	Julia S. Stinson; 1828-; d. John and Hope-sted

JOHN BEATH AND JULIA SMART (STINSON) POTTER 525.

Horace Gray,	526	" "	Nov. 18, 1863	Oct. 7, 1885	Lizzie E. Leeman.
James Pearson,	527	" "	Aug. 20, 1866		
Fredrick J.,	528	" "	Sept. 12, 1867		

JAMES W. AND NANCY (POTTER) SANDFORD 462.

Jane P.,	529	" "	May 21, 1821	Sept. 4, 1825		
William,	530	" "	Sept. 6, 1822	Sept. 7, 1822		
Solon W.,	531	" "	May 8, 1824			
James Lewellen,	532	" "	Jan. 24, 1826			Mary Rogers.
John D. (son),	533	" "	June 24, 1828	Aug. 2, 1864		Annie Mahan.
Wm. P.,	534	" "	Jan. 26, 1830			Isyan Stiles.
Lettice Z.,	535	" "	June 28, 1831		Dec. 14, 1834	Capt. Jeremiah Pattee Potter, No. 500.
Nancy L.,	536	Bowdoinham, Me.,	Apr. 7, 1833		Nov. 21, 1858	Edward D. Caswell; 1831-; son Richard and Maria Frances.
George G.,	537	" "	Apr. 19, 1835	d.		[[Sarah (1862-).]
Susan W.,	538	" "	Aug. 19, 1838			

WILLIAM AND JANE MARY (MORSE) POTTER 466

Ahlen Morse,	539	Arrowsic, Me.,	Feb. 14, 1834	Oct. 12, 1869	Annie E. Goodwin; 1849-; dau. John A.
--------------	-----	----------------	---------------	---------------	---------------------------------------

WILLIAM AND PAMELIA (GILMORE) POTTER 467.

Jane Mary,	540	Arrowsic, Me.,	Apr. 1, 1840	Sept. 27, 1876	Edwin W. Sweet; 1840-1887; son Jacob W.
Edwin Augustus,	541	" "	Sept. 18, 1842	Oct. 15, 1873	Harriet A. Berry; 1848-; d. Alfred and Mary E.
John G., Capt.,	542	" "	Jan. 25, 1845	June 14, 1881	Lena Brown
Wm. Frederick,	543	" "	Aug. 28, 1848	Apr. 16, 1885	Annie E. Youland.
Ellen Maria,	544	" "	Nov. 11, 1850		[Harriet P. (Frost).
Sarah Lally,	545	" "	Sept. 4, 1856	June 5, 1884	James G. Dunning; 1837-; son Elmwood and

EDWIN AUGUSTUS AND HARRIET ANN (BERRY) POTTER 541.

Wm. Chapman,	546	Chicago, Ill.,	Oct. 15, 1874			
Edwin,	547	" "	Aug. 11, 1877			
Gertrude,	548	" "	Jan., 1879			

WOODBURY HASTINGS AND EMMA ANN (DRUMMOND) POTTER 468

Jas. Drummond,	549	" "	June 30, 1834			
----------------	-----	-----	---------------	--	--	--

WOODBURY HASTINGS AND IRENE MORSE POTTER 469

Emma Ann,	550	" "			
Louella,	551	Phippsburg, Me.,	May 7, 1845	Oct. 14, 1884	Narcissa Mitchell Potter, No. 480.
Woodbury A.,	552	" "			
Teakshury,	553	" "			
A. Morse,	554	" "	Apr. 29, 1848		

PART I.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART I.

MOSES AND MARY (POTTER) WOODWARD. 451

10	Enoch,	554	Lishon, Me.,	May 20, 1791	1803		
	Enos,	555	" "	Oct. 12, 1799	Dec. 28, 1884	1825	Lucy Frost: 1802-1884; dau. Henry and Lucy
	Bianca,	556	" "	Sept. 12, 1802	1879	1823	Samuel Staples. [Jordan].
	Martha,	557	" "	June 1, 1804	1884	1825	Stephen Crosby.
	Maria,	558	" "	Aug 15, 1807	1833	1827	Tristram Richards.

ENOS AND LUCY (FROST) WOODWARD. 555

	Octavia,	559	Harrison, Me.,	July 23, 1827			
	Charles,	560	" "	June 18, 1829			
	Henry,	561	Buxton, "	Mar. 8, 1831	Feb. 28, 1861	1853	Eugenie Louise Gaszinski. [Hanson].
	Fannie,	562	" "	May 12, 1836		1857	Newton Whitten; -1845; son Nathan and Mary

GEORGE AND MRS. (ALEXANDER) POTTER. 455

	Albert,	563	Bowdoin, Me.,				
	Eli-sha,	564	" "				
10	Elijah,	565	" "	July 5, 1806	Nov. 11, 1866	Oct. 31, 1839	Elizabeth C. Curtis: 1816-; d. Simeon and Ruth.

ELIJAH AND ELIZABETH C. (CURTIS) POTTER. 565

	Hannah C.,	566	Bowdoin, Me.,	Sept. 13, 1840	Oct. 15, 1841		
	Simeon C.,	567	" "	Sept. 21, 1842			— Harrington; dau. Dr. Harrington.
	Mary Ellen,	568	" "	July 1, 1844		Feb. 3, 1877	Edward A. Fairbanks; 1834-; son Chas. and
	Emeline,	569	" "	Mar. 30, 1848			(Maria) (Packer).
	Jane Curtis,	570	" "	Oct. 7, 1851	Oct. 12, 1849		Angustus Oaks.
	Lizzie C.,	571	" "	Jan. 7, 1854			
	Josephine,	572	" "	Jan. 30, 1858			

DAVID AND RUTH (CURTIS) POTTER. 407

	David,	573					
	Alexander,	574					
	Mariam,	575					
10	Catharine,	576					
	Daniel,	577		Oct., 1789	June 16, 1870		Lucy Soule; 1787-1873.

DANIEL AND LUCY (SOULE) POTTER. 577

	John Snow,	578		Oct. 3, 1809			
	Lydia,	579		Aug. 22, 1813			
	Seneca,	580		June 19, 1816			
	Lavinia,	581		May 19, 1819			
10	James Soule, Rev.	582	Lexington, Me.,	Aug. 26, 1822	Nov. 5, 1849		Laura J. Grant; 1832-; d. Hezekiah and Annie.
	Eli-a,	583		Apr. 13, 1827			
	David Alexander,	584		Sept. 7, 1831			

REV. JAMES SOULE AND LAURA J. (GRANT) POTTER. 582

	Annie Eleanor,	585	Charlestown, Me.,	Jan. 30, 1852	Jan. 1, 1880	William P. Post; son B. C. and Temperance.
	Chas. Fremont,	586	" "	Mar. 7, 1856	Nov. 14, 1879	1. Francesa Emmons.
	James Arthur,	588	" "	Oct. 23, 1865	Apr. 29, 1882	May 28, 1884 2. Eva Fountaine.

JOSEPH AND MARGARETTE (STINSON) POTTER. 408

10	William,	589		1770	1821	About 1793	Hannah Gould; 1772-1849; dau. David.
	Joseph,	590					Freelove Turtleott.
10	Silv-ion,	591	Bangor, Me.,		1835 or 1836		[Mary.
	James,	592	" "				
10	David,	593	" "	July 15, 1782	Nov. 27, 1833	Jan. 17, 1812	Mary A. Troke; 1794-1818; dau. George and
	Margarette,	594	" "				

WILLIAM AND HANNAH (GOULD) POTTER. 589

10	William,	595	Bangor, Me.,	1809		Oct. 2, 1844	Mary Ann (Kale) Burne; 1826-; dau. John and
	Keziah Phebe,	596	Waterbury, "	Sept. 14, 1824	May 8, 1877		William Sherburne; 1821-1869. [Amelia.
	Sallie,	597			Sept. 10, 1880		— Huswell.
	Rahama,	598					Henry Burgess.

WILLIAM AND MARY ANN (BURNS) POTTER. 595

	Wm. Willard,	599	Racine, Wis.,	Nov. 6, 1846	Nov. 30, 1872	Emma Johnston; 1840-; dau. John F. and
	Benjamin F.,	600	Hingham, "	May 9, 1850	Oct. 5, 1882	Victoria Gail. [Caroline P.
	Ancenzo,	601	" "	Oct. 4, 1853	Dec. 25, 1875	Anna Schuchardt; 1833-; d. Constantia.

STINSON AND FREELove (TURTELLOTT) POTTER. 591

	Erastus B.,	602					
	Samuel,	603					
	Olive,	604					William McCullam.
	Elizabeth,	605					

DAVID AND MARY A. (TROOKE) POTTER. 593

10	Mark L.,	606	Machias, Me.,	Jan. 1, 1820	June 5, 1849	Mary L. Plummer; 1838-; d. Benjamin
10	David W.,	607	St George, N. B.	Jan. 6, 1823	May 21, 1831	Ann Louisa Evans; 1828-; d. Nathaniel.

MARK L. AND MARY L. (PLUMMER) POTTER. 606

	Mary L.,	608	New York City,	Mar. 21, 1862			
	Winifred S.,	609	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Dec. 6, 1866			

DAVID W. AND ANN LOUISA (EVANS) POTTER. 607

	George,	610		Oct. 2, 1852	Dec. 9, 1864		
	Emma,	611	Calcutta, India,	Sept. 20, 1855			
	Frank,	612		Sept. 16, 1861	Aug. 5, 1862		
	Ina Louisa,	613	Bangor, Me.,	Oct. 29, 1865			

PART 1.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 1.

SAMUEL AND HANNAH (DRESSER) POTTER 351.

Mary,	614	Bap. Topsfield, Mass.,	Mar. 14, 1713	died in infancy.			
Mary,	615	"	May 7, 1715		1732	Philip Koceland; s. Philip and Elizabeth.	
Elizabeth,	616	"	June 30, 1717	Oct. 25, 1734		[Abigail (Bordman).]	
Samuel,	617	"	June 28, 1719	1739	July 12, 1738	Abigail Cummings; 1719-1765; dau. Isaac and	
Hannah,	618	"	June 28, 1724		Feb. 23, 1743	Ephraim Kimball; s. Ephraim and Mary.	

SAMUEL AND ABIGAIL (CUMMINGS) POTTER 617.

Jeremiah,	619	Bap. Topsfield, Mass.,	Oct. 17, 1742				
Hannah,	620	"	Sept. 11, 1743		Nov. 23, 1769	Stephen Perkins, Jr.	
Daniel,	621	"	June 15, 1746				
Prudence,	622	"	July 17, 1748				
Abigail,	623	"	June 18, 1758	Mar. 9, 1764			
Samuel,	624	"	Sept. 17, 1752				
Solomon,	625	Born Ipswich, Mass.,	July 29, 1749	May 23, 1800	June 11, 1776	1. Jane Leighton; 1755-1794. (Chase).	
	626	Lincolnton Parish,			Sept. 20, 1795	2. Rachael Bartlett; 1770-1813; d. Jacob & Lydia	

SOLOMON AND JANE (LEIGHTON) POTTER 625.

Aaron, Capt.,	627	New Castle, Me.,	Mar. 1, 1777	June 19, 1833	Nov. 16, 1840	Anna McKenney; 1774-1847. (Hodge).	
Daniel, Major,	628	"	Sept. 16, 1781	Jan. 25, 1800	Oct. 20, 1805	Betsy Trask; 1787-1862; d. Jonathan & Betsey	
Solomon, Jr.,	629	Whitefield,	Feb. 25, 1784	Jan. 4, 1864	Jan. 1, 1812	Susan Hodge; -1861; dau. Alexander.	
Ezekiel,	630	"	Dec. 26, 1785	Sept. 13, 1883	Jan. 2, 1814	Melchutah Farr; 1793-1845; dau. Abraham.	
Hannah,	631	"	Apr. 22, 1787	June 26, 1874	Aug. 20, 1808	John Avery; 1782-1848; s. Samuel and Lucy.	
Mary (Polly),	632	"	July 16, 1790	Oct. 31, 1873	May 1, 1828	Husband Philbrick; 1769-1883; s. Ebenezer.	
Jane,	633	"	Feb. 11, 1792	Feb. 23, 1872	Feb. 9, 1815	Levi Russell; 1784-1875; s. Levi and Hannah.	

SOLOMON AND RACHAEL (BARTLETT) POTTER 626.

John, Dea.,	634	Whitefield, Me.,	Sept. 29, 1796	May 25, 1863	Aug. 8, 1816	1. Abigail Howard; 1797-1839; dau. Daniel and	
	635	"				2. Mrs. Abigail Welch; 1798-1884. [Hannah.	
James,	636	"	Feb. 1, 1800	Mar. 15, 1875	Sept. 23, 1828	Mary Goulding; 1811-1876.	

CAPT. AARON AND ANNA (MCKENNEY) POTTER 627.

Sarah,	637	Whitefield, Me.,	Mar. 13, 1802	Oct. 20, 1881	Oct. 10, 1822	Jesse Farr; -1867; s. Abraham and Susanna.	
Solomon,	638	"	June 29, 1803	May 30, 1829	Unmarried.		
Jane,	639	"	June 21, 1805	Aug. 16, 1882	June 24, 1828	John Walker; 1802-1876; s. Barzilla and Sarah	
Almira,	640	"	June 14, 1807	Sept. 24, 1884	Unmarried.	[McKenney].	
Hannah,	641	"	Nov. 5, 1809	May 23, 1874	Mar. 23, 1873	Amos Hilton.	
Clarissa,	642	"	Sept. 23, 1811		Nov. 19, 1834	Joseph C. Eskine.	
Harrison,	643	"	Mar. 3, 1814		Sept. 19, 1841	1. Lydia Knowles; 1810-1857.	
	644	"			June 28, 1858	2. Mary Scott; 1826-1875.	
Aaron M.,	645	"	May 4, 1816		Jan. 15, 1846	Sarah F. Gray; 1825; d. Wm. & Rosanna Farr.	
Peter,	646	"	Apr. 28, 1821		Feb. 28, 1849	Susan T. Gray; 1826; d. Wm. & Rosanna Farr.	

JESSE AND SARAH (POTTER) FARR 637.

Annie,	647	Whitefield, Me.,	Nov. 7, 1823	Dec. 26, 1853	Nov. 3, 1844	Albert L. Soule.	
Aaron,	648	"	Aug. 28, 1825		1853	Thankful Rogers; dau. Willard and Nancy.	
Jane A.,	649	"	Sept. 12, 1827	Sept. 22, 1852	Unmarried.		
William G., Capt.,	650	"	Sept. 25, 1829		Oct. 12, 1854	Ann S. Hall; 1839; dau. John and Hannah.	
Rosmond G.,	651	"	Apr. 20, 1832	Mar. 21, 1834			
Rosanna,	652	"	Mar. 24, 1835				
John W.,	653	"	Jan. 25, 1839	May 25, 1881	Dec. 1, 1869	Clara J. Peaslee; dau. Jacob and Eliza.	
Clara E.,	654	"	June 21, 1841		Apr. 22, 1894	John T. Potter, No. 700.	
Albert H.,	655	"	Apr. 1, 1844	1863			
Amos H.,	656	"	Sept. 5, 1847		Jan. 14, 1879	Ira Myrick.	

JOHN AND JANE (POTTER) WALKER 639.

Clarissa A.,	657	Woolwich, Me.,	May 21, 1829	Oct. 21, 1876	Unmarried.		
Sarah H.,	658	"	July 21, 1831	June 11, 1887			
Louisa J.,	659	"	June 3, 1834	Mar. 31, 1837			
John E.,	660	"	Feb. 24, 1836	Sept. 3, 1837			
Charles H.,	661	"	Oct. 13, 1839		May 30, 1867	Abbie A. Sweet; 1840; d. Joseph G. and Abby	
John, Jr.,	662	"	Feb. 6, 1842	May 23, 1863			

AMOS AND HANNAH (POTTER) HILTON 641.

Albert,	663	Jefferson, Me.,	June 1, 1814	Aug. 19, 1856			[A. (Oliver).]
Leonard A.,	664	"	Jan. 31, 1836		July 4, 1865	Melissa S. Hatch; 1840; d. Lot M. and Lucy	
Jane W.,	665	"	Dec. 28, 1838		Oct. 29, 1861	1. Warren Abbott; 1847-1866; s. Lem' & Fanny.	
Amos, Jr.,	666	"	Mar. 23, 1841		1870	2. Henry M. Abbott; 1848; s. Hart B. & Elizabeth.	
Hannah A.,	667	"	Oct. 28, 1841		July 14, 1874	Augusta J. Moore. (Moore).	
Sarah L.,	668	"	Sept. 29, 1845	May 26, 1846	Dec. 31, 1872	Amos Cummings; 1832; s. Stephen & Martha.	
Marcia,	669	"	June 3, 1847				
Benjamin L.,	670	"	Oct. 6, 1849	Mar. 11, 1850	Oct. 10, 1869	Frank W. Toule.	
Joseph A.,	671	"	Jan. 1, 1852	Apr. 22, 1876			

HARRISON AND LYDIA (KNOWLES) POTTER 643.

Charles F.,	672	Wiscasset, Me.,	Nov. 29, 1846	Aug. 28, 1850			
Abner K.,	673	Whitefield,	Dec. 26, 1847		Oct. 23, 1874	Harriet S. Hill, 1846-.	
Ada G.,	674	Orono,	Apr. 9, 1850				[Stratton P.
Emily A.,	675	"	Mar. 16, 1854		Apr. 15, 1876	Frank H. Burnham; 1852; son Henry C. and	
Franklin,	676	Bangor,	Sept. 10, 1857		May 22, 1884	Ida Fry.	

HARRISON AND MARY (SCOTT) POTTER 644.

Nelie,	677	Drew Plantation, Me.,	Mar. 5, 1862	Feb. 16, 1875			
Annie,	678	"	Dec. 12, 1863				

PART 1.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 1.

AARON M. AND SARAH P. (GRAY) POTTER 615

Georgianna E.,	679		Sept. 8, 1847	Dec. 3, 1850		
William H.,	680		Oct. 9, 1851	Sept. 10, 1852		
Ada G.,	681	New Castle, Me.,	July 16, 1854			
Charles A.,	682	"	Aug. 3, 1856	Aug. 4, 1857		[Abby (Hodgeman).
Susan J.,	683	"	Jan. 30, 1858		Nov. 25, 1883	William Erskine; 1855-; son Christopher and
Eudora R.,	684	"	Mar. 5, 1859		July 6, 1878	Joseph Dow; 1852-; son Loring and Ann E.
Frank L.,	685	"	Feb. 9, 1862			

PETER AND SUSAN T. (GRAY) POTTER 646

Adelia A.,	686	Whitefield, Me.,	Dec. 1, 1851	Jan. 1, 1873	Oscar W. Boynton; 1845-; s. Thomas and Mary
Elmer Ellsworth,	687	"	Feb. 2, 1864		(Little).

MAJOR DANIEL AND BETSEY (TRASK) POTTER 628

Eliza,	688	Whitefield, Me.,	Oct. 24, 1846	Nov. 20, 1882	Oct. 10, 1855	1. Moody Palmer. 2. May 4, 1882, David Farr.
Jotham, M. D.,	689	"	Mar. 19, 1848			1. Ellen Flood. (row.)
Wilbur C.,	690	"	Mar. 19, 1848	Feb. 26, 1869	Jan. 16, 1867	2. Mrs. A. W. Gove. (Heath).
Dummer Trask,	691	"	Dec. 29, 1812		Nov. 1, 1838	Hannah J. Bailey; 1818-; dau. Ezra and Nancy
	692	"			Oct. 15, 1845	1. Mary J. Hilton; 1818-; s. d. Abram & Susan
	693	"			Feb. 2, 1868	2. Abbie (Potter) Jewett, No. 796
Nancy,	694	"	Aug. 23, 1817		Mar. 1, 1846	Charles B. Fowles; son William and Charlotte
Solomon,	695	"	Oct. 24, 1820		Dec. 23, 1852	Sarah A. Peaslee; dau. Dea. Wm. and Rebecca
Jonathan,	696	"	Oct. 24, 1820	Aug. 10, 1848		(Erskine).

DR. JOTHAM AND ELLEN (FLOOD) POTTER 689

George W.,	697			died at 9.		
Walter S.,	698	New Orleans, La.,	Aug. 25, 1846	May 9, 1874	Clara A. Kuennecke; 1855-; d. Carlos P. and	
Virginia M.,	699	"	Nov. 30, 1848	1866	George E. Ecker.	(Louise C. (Cramer).

WALTER S. AND CLARA AUGUSTA (KUENNECKE) POTTER 698

Louise Almira,	700	San Francisco, Cal.,	Dec. 27, 1875			
Leonard F.,	701	"	Apr. 19, 1877			
Eugene Leslie,	702	"	Sept. 20, 1878			
Virginia M.,	703	"	May 8, 1880			
Jotham Walter,	704	"	Apr. 2, 1884			
Montague Horace,	705	"	June 25, 1885			

WILBUR C. AND HANNAH J. (BAILEY) POTTER 691

John T.,	706	Whitefield, Me.,	Jan. 19, 1839	Apr. 22, 1896	Clara E. Farr, No. 634.	
Warren F.,	707	"	Nov. 28, 1840	Aug. 9, 1862	Unmarried.	(line (De-Wolfe).
Laura J.,	708	"	July 3, 1857	Oct. 3, 1883	Albert H. Foster; 1855-; son. George and Caro.	

DUMMER TRASK AND MARY J. HILTON POTTER 692

Mary Elizabeth,	709	Boston, Mass.,	Mar. 11, 1847	Feb. 2, 1868	Eugene Clinton Jewett, No. 813.	
Nancy Jane,	710	"	June 18, 1848	Aug. 28, 1850		

CHARLES B. AND NANCY (POTTER) FOWLES 694

Leonard W.,	711		Dec. 20, 1849	Dec. 14, 1873	Carrie M. Tibbets; dau. John and Mary.	
-------------	-----	--	---------------	---------------	--	--

SOLOMON AND SARAH ALICE (PEASLEE) POTTER 695

Dummer T.,	712	Whitefield, Me.,	Dec. 16, 1845	May 12, 1878	Anne E. Cunningham; 1846-; d. Niles & Mary A.
Lillia B.,	713	"	Nov. 12, 1855	July 4, 1877	Samuel Ripley; dau. Samuel and Mary A.
Edgar P.,	714	"	Apr. 14, 1858	May 1, 1878	Martha A. Tibbets; dau. John and Mary.
Fannie N.,	715	"	Jan. 13, 1863		
William A.,	716	"	Mar. 26, 1872		

SOLOMON, JR. AND SUSAN HODGE POTTER 629

Sarah H.,	717	Perry, Me.,	Dec. 6, 1842	Feb. 21, 1884	July 1, 1848	Stephen H. Pines; 1846- (died in infancy)
Jane,	718	"	Aug. 18, 1844	Feb. 28, 1870	May 21, 1879	William Allen; 1848-; s. Mark and Susanna
Mary,	719	"	June 17, 1846	July 28, 1882	Oct. 1, 1878	George A. Hudson; 1878-; (died in infancy)
Susan,	720	"	May 6, 1848		May 21, 1850	Benjamin Stoddard; 1840-1860; son Nathaniel
Solomon R.,	721	"	Jan. 16, 1852	Feb. 13, 1880	May, 1841	Joanna Hobart; dau. 1840-; (died in infancy)
Josiah T.,	722	"	Feb. 1, 1855		Feb. 1, 1850	Mary A. Kimball

WILLIAM AND JANE (POTTER) ALLEN 718

Mary Eliza,	723	Dennysville, Me.,	Nov. 16, 1842	July 2, 1867	Owen P. Bartholt; 1844-1878-; s. Caleb and Mary.	
Susan,	724	"	July 21, 1848	Feb. 10, 1852		
William F.,	725	"	Aug. 25, 1850	Jan. 16, 1854		

BENJAMIN AND SUSAN (POTTER) STODDARD 720

Sarah Jane,	726	Perry, Me.,	Mo. 5, 1840	Oct. 11, 1879	Dec. 5, 1874	James Smith; 1884- (E. (House)
Henry A.,	727	Calais,	Feb. 10, 1844		Dec. 8, 1874	Sarah A. McBean; dau. Donald A. and Nanc

SOLOMON R. AND JOANNA (HOBART) POTTER 721

Abbie H.,	728	Perry, Me.,	May 10, 1848		Aug. 20, 1870	Webster S. Crane; 1847-; son Sumner and L. (line
Emma,	729	"	July 9, 1853			

JOSIAH T. AND MARY A. (KIMBALL) POTTER 722

Julia K.,	730	Perry, Me.,	June 11, 1855		Dec. 31, 1873	George W. McPhail.
Harry,	731	"	Mar. 10, 1858			

EZEKIEL AND MELITABLE (FARR) POTTER 630

Abraham T.,	732	Whitefield, Me.,	Sept. 29, 1844	June 3, 1875		
Mary A.,	733	"	Dec. 6, 1845	Aug. 1, 1846	Aug. 25, 1842	Jotham S. Lane.
Ezekiel Jr.,	734	"	Sept. 22, 1847	Mo. 5, 1842		
Jereenah T.,	735	"	Sept. 19, 1849	Jan. 28, 1852		
Harriet H. L.,	736	"	July 24, 1851	Aug. 30, 1858		

(Continued page 133)

PART 1.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 1.

EZEKIEL AND MERITABLE (FARR) POTTER 630. (Concluded.)

	Rosanna G.,	737	Whitefield, Me.,	May 1, 1823		Nov. 15, 1845	Nathaniel Donnell; son Jotham and Jane.
	William G.,	738	"	May 30, 1823		Mar. 13, 1852	1. Laura D. Turner; 1817-1844; dau. James.
		739	"	"		July 17, 1865	2. Lucinda A. (Hilton) Richards; dau. Isaac and
13	Jane W.,	740	"	Aug. 11, 1827	Sept. 9, 1852	May 25, 1851	Daniel Hitchcock. [Margaret
	Barrett,	741	"	June 4, 1830		Nov. 20, 1838	Arietta Farnum; 1840-1883; d. Eben and Mary.
	Henry A.,	742	"	Aug. 5, 1832	July 10, 1856		
	Melissa Ann,	743	"	Apr. 8, 1833		Mar. 4, 1855	1. Judson R. Moore; -1856. [Gilmore Cooper.
13	Helen Amanda,	744	"	Aug. 13, 1837	Aug. 13, 1858	Dec. 6, 1859	2. John Gardner; -1869; m. 3d, Sept. 29, 1860,
		745	"	"	"	Unmarried.	

BARRETT AND ARLETTA (FARNUM) POTTER 741.

	Cora E.,	746	Whitefield, Me.,	Oct. 9, 1839			[(Hanson).
13	Bradford G.,	747	"	Oct. 17, 1841		Jan. 29, 1882	Hattie E. Savage; 1862-; d. Chas. B. and Lucy M.
	Charles E.,	748	"	June 12, 1849	d.		
	Briggs,	749	"	Sept. 6, 1851			

BRADFORD G. AND HATTIE E. (SAVAGE) POTTER 747.

	Hattie Arleen,	750	Cambridgeport, Mass.,	July 29, 1882			
	Arletta A.,	751	Woolwich, Me.,	Feb. 7, 1884			

JOHN AND MELISSA ANN (POTTER-MOORE) GARDNER 744.

	Wil is G.,	752	Whitefield, Me.,	Mar. 27, 1840		Mar. 30, 1881	Emma Cooper.
	Percy F.,	753	"	Sept. 18, 1866			

JOHN AND HANNAH (POTTER) AVERY. 631.

	Suthon F.,	754	Whitefield, Me.,	June 23, 1809	Mar. 31, 1836		
	Belinda,	755	"	Sept. 22, 1811	Feb. 12, 1833	Feb. 23, 1831	1. Alvah Warden; 1802-1837; son Stephen.
		756	"	"	"	1862	2. Elias Skidmore.
	Jane P.,	757	"	Apr. 30, 1813		Dec. 25, 1842	Benjamin Vose; 1805-1870; d. David and Alice.
	Levi R.,	758	"	Feb. 29, 1816	Oct. 5, 1856	Aug. 13, 1852	Mary A. Olmstead; 1832-; d. Wm. and Judith A.
	George,	759	"	Sept. 17, 1829	died in infancy.		
	Leonard C.,	760	"	Apr. 3, 1822		June 4, 1850	1. Emily J. Smiley; 1818-1869; dau. Samuel.
13	Julia A.,	761	"	Dec. 13, 1824		Dec. 29, 1849	2. Abbie M. Philbrook; 1833-; dau. Robert.
	Harnet L.,	762	"	Jan. 27, 1827	May 14, 1868	Sept. 23, 1849	Stephen P. Marden; 1820-1888; son Benjamin
	Marcia A.,	763	"	May 24, 1831		Mar. 30, 1839	John M. Chaney. [and Hannah.
13	John, Jr.,	764	"	Apr. 9, 1818		Jan. 1, 1862	Rufus G. Morris; 1832-1837; son Rufus G.
		765	"	"	"	Jan. 20, 1848	Ann M. Sisson; 1823-1888; d. John and Caroline.

STEPHEN P. AND JULIA A. (AVERY) MARDEN 762.

	Willie Edgar,	766	Palermo, Me.,	July 4, 1850	Mar. 25, 1871		[Rosette A.
	Oscar Avery,	767	"	Aug. 20, 1854		Oct. 19, 1882	Mary Terese Ball; 1862-; dau. Francis M. and
	Frank W.,	768	"	May 25, 1855		Aug. 9, 1882	Jennie Ayer; 1857-; dau. Peter W. and Happy.

JOHN, JR. AND ANN M. (SINNOTT) AVERY. 765.

	John E.,	769	Whitefield, Me.,	Nov. 11, 1848			
	Carrie A.,	770	"	Oct. 27, 1855			

HUBBARD AND MARY (POTTER) PHILBRICK. 632.

	Erastus,	771	Whitefield, Me.,	Feb. 11, 1829	Feb. 28, 1855	Aug. 28, 1853	Sylvia Philbrick. [Palmer).
	Marcellus Hon.,	772	"	Apr. 12, 1832		Aug. 5, 1860	Sarah M. Carleton; 1833-; d. Moses and Betsey

LEVI AND JANE (POTTER) RUSSELL 633.

	Jane,	773	Jefferson, Me.,	Mar. 21, 1816	d.		James Wiggins. [Eliz. W.
13	Levi,	774	"	July 29, 1818		Mar. 4, 1852	Elizabeth A. Fountain; 1859-; dau. Isaac and
	Mary Potter,	775	"	Sept. 20, 1820		July 7, 1850	James Wiggins.
	Hannah,	776	"	May 7, 1823		Mar. 6, 1850	Henry Holland.
	John,	777	"	May 24, 1825		Oct. 26, 1852	Harriet McComb; 1830-; d. Andrew and Eliz.
	Ann,	778	"	Dec. 5, 1828		1855	Nathaniel E. Paine. [Rebecca.
	Emeline,	779	"	Apr. 21, 1831		Feb. 27, 1850	Chester Meservey; 1826-1854; son John and
	Caroline,	780	"	Jan. 15, 1834		Sept. 16, 1854	Charles McComb; 1824-; son Andrew and Eliz.

LEVI AND ELIZABETH A. (FOUNTAIN) RUSSELL 774.

	Etta A.,	781	Jefferson, Me.,	Apr. 7, 1834		Dec. 23, 1859	Osborn P. Hilton.
	Lizzie Jane,	782	"	July 16, 1834			
	Fremont W.,	783	"	Dec. 24, 1835			
	Marietta,	784	"	Jan. 21, 1838			
	Cora B.,	785	"	Mar. 7, 1839		Jan. 30, 1884	Lewis E. Allen.
	Manly R.,	786	"	Aug. 5, 1840			
	Elmer E.,	787	"	Dec. 8, 1842			
	Fred W.,	788	"	Sept. 15, 1844			
	Miranda M.,	789	"	Oct. 15, 1844			
	Levi Roscoe,	790	"	Nov. 25, 1848			

DEA JOHN AND ABIGAIL (HOWARD) POTTER 634.

	Daniel Howard,	791	Whitefield, Me.,	Sept. 11, 1817	July 11, 1819		
14	James,	792	"	Jan. 3, 1820		Dec. 31, 1843	Mary P. Murphy; dau. Andrew and Rebecca.
	Hannah Howard,	793	"	Feb. 11, 1822			Reuben Higgins; son Levi and Joshua.
	Raphael,	794	"	Nov. 4, 1824		Sept. 10, 1843	Capt. Nicholson H. Higgins; 1829-; son Levi
14	Abigail,	795	"	Dec. 9, 1825		July 4, 1844	1. Nelson Jewett; 1818-1862; son Moses and
		796	"	"	"	Feb. 2, 1868	2. Dummer T. Potter; No. 99. [Sarah
	Caroline E.,	797	"	Apr. 9, 1828		June 26, 1851	Wm. E. Higgins; son Levi and Joshua (d. 1854).
14	Mary Emily,	798	"	June 24, 1830		Mar. 24, 1859	Lucius H. W. Smith; son Dummer and Mary
11	Olive Blackman,	799	"	Oct. 11, 1842	Feb. 24, 1875	May 31, 1851	Geo. Higgins; son Levi and Joshua. [Ann
	John Howard,	800	"	Dec. 3, 1826		Mar. 18, 1852	Paulina A. Hunt; 1837-; dau. Wm. and Eliza

PART 1. — ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 1.

JAMES AND MARY P. (MURPHY) POTTER 792

Mary Charlotte,	801	Wiscasset, Me.,	Jan. 9, 1845	Jan. 17, 1874	Dec. 5, 1867	James A. Jewett; son Isaac and Mary.
Leander C.,	802	" "	July 4, 1848		Feb. 11, 1873	Ella McKinney; dau. Samuel and Nancy.
John Edwin,	803	Whitefield, "	Feb. 1, 1851		Mar. 19, 1882	Nelle Jackins; dau. Charles and Nancy.
Jessie Burton,	804	Gardner, "	May 29, 1846		Feb. 8, 1879	Warren R. Baker; 1847-; son Wm. and Octavia.

CAPT. NEHEMIAH H. AND RACHAEL (POTTER) HIGGINS 794

John P.,	805	Whitefield, Me.,	Mar. 24, 1847	May 19, 1864			((Austin).
Nehemiah H., Jr.,	806	Trenton, "	Dec. 24, 1849		Dec., 1873	Marion Macomber; dau. Chas. H. and Charlotte	
Frank L.,	807	" "	Mar. 29, 1852	Mar. 16, 1864			
Jennett G.,	808	" "	Feb. 5, 1854	Mar. 15, 1864			
Henry R.,	809	" "	May 25, 1857				
Dwight T.,	810	" "	Aug. 5, 1861	Mar. 8, 1864			
Edward W.,	811	" "	Dec. 15, 1864	Apr. 12, 1866			

NATHAN AND ABIGAIL (POTTER) JEWETT 795

Moses P.,	812	Whitefield, Me.,	July 24, 1845		May 20, 1868	Amelia J. Buhl.
Ezra Clinton,	813	" "	May 17, 1847		Feb. 2, 1868	Mary E. Potter, No. 709.
John P.,	814	" "	May 1, 1849		Jan. 20, 1884	Ella F. Baker; -1884.
Alvo D.,	815	" "	Dec. 8, 1853	d. s. 16.		
Frank W.,	816	" "	June 4, 1858			

WILLIAM E. AND CAROLINE E. (POTTER) HIGGINS 797

James L.,	817	Trenton, Me.,	July 1, 1855		Sept. 20, 1882	Ella Sly; 1858-; dau. Chester Mason and Loria
Hannah F.,	818	" "	July 26, 1857	Mar. 14, 1864		((Harmon).

LUCIUS B. AND MARY BAILEY (POTTER) WEYMOUTH 798

Sanford K.,	819	Alna, Me.,	Aug. 4, 1851		May 15, 1875	Mary E. Jewett; 1849-; dau. David and Jane
Flora May,	820	" "	Jan. 28, 1853	July 18, 1871		((Plummer).
John G.,	821	" "	Nov. 2, 1856		Aug. 10, 1881	Barbara Ellen Carle; 1852-.

GEORGE AND OLIVE BLACKMAN (POTTER) HIGGINS 799

Abbie H.,	822	Alna, Me.,	May 19, 1852		June 10, 1872	Sewell S. Trevett; 1848-; s. Henry S. & Mary A.
Carleton A.,	823	" "	June 17, 1853		Sept. 29, 1880	Kate McCabe; 1857-; dau. Patrick and Mary
Olive M.,	824	" "	June 6, 1857		May 10, 1883	Washington Wallace. ((Rothery).

JAMES AND MARY (GOULDING) POTTER 636

Lucy A.,	825	Perry, Me.,	Mar. 19, 1850		Jan. 1, 1850	— Keen; -1882.
Joseph C.,	826	" "	Apr. 24, 1851			Maggie Jacobs.
Peter G.,	827	" "	Dec. 1, 1852	Feb. 10, 1858	Sept. 3, 1854	Abbie A. Ennes.
Geo. E., Rev.,	828	" "	Nov. 19, 1854		Sept. 9, 1853	1. Abigail T. Trott; 1833-1862.
	829	" "			Oct. 11, 1863	2. Jane T. Morgan.
James L.,	830	" "	Oct. 11, 1856	Aug. 16, 1864	Feb. 10, 1861	Lydia A. Hamilton; -1862.
Mary E.,	831	" "	Mar. 10, 1859	Sept. 17, 1841		
Rachael B.,	832	" "	Mar. 31, 1841	Sept. 12, 1841		
Clark G.,	833	" "	Mar. 19, 1842		Dec. 10, 1867	Anna M. Averill; 1846-; d. Ira and Ernestine.
Hannah I.,	834	" "	Jan. 18, 1845	Feb. 23, 1848		
John L.,	835	" "	Sept. 11, 1846	Dec. 1, 1854		
Annie M.,	836	" "	Mar. 1, 1850		Apr. 7, 1869	William E. Leonard.

JOSEPH C. AND MAGGIE (JACOBS) POTTER 826

Mattie J.,	837	Drew Plantation, Me.,	June 1, 1858		Oct. 12, 1875	1. Frederick Collins; -1876.
	838	" "			Apr., 1880	2. James W. Elliot.
Clara E.,	839	" "	Nov. 10, 1860	Mar. 27, 1863		
James E.,	840	Danforth, "	Mar. 1, 1864	May 17, 1865		
Ernest,	841	" "	Apr. 6, 1867			
Horace W.,	842	" "	July 4, 1870			
Lucy E.,	843	Springfield, "	May 21, 1873	July 8, 1881		
Grace Lee,	844	Kingman, "	July 8, 1876			

PETER G. AND ABBIE A. (EAMES) POTTER 827

Eddie W.,	845	Drew Plantation, Me.,	Oct. 11, 1855	Oct. 11, 1862		
Ira M.,	846	" "	May 25, 1858		Feb. 7, 1883	Mary Henderson; 1860-; dau. Moses and Mary.

REV. GEORGE E. AND ABIGAIL T. (TROT) POTTER 828

George F.,	847	Drew Plantation, Me.,	Oct. 9, 1855		July 24, 1880	Laura Clendennin.
Charles S.,	848	" "	Feb. 14, 1858			
Louis C.,	849	" "	May 27, 1860			
F.,	850	" "	Dec. 2, 1861			

REV. GEORGE E. AND JANE T. (MORGAN) POTTER 829

Lillian J.,	851	Drew Plantation, Me.,	July 25, 1867			
Harry E.,	852	" "	Aug. 25, 1870			
James M.,	853	Prentiss, "	Sept. 1, 1871			
John G.,	854	Limestone, "	Sept. 2, 1879			

CLARK G. AND ANNA M. (AVERILL) POTTER 833

Ira G.,	855	Prentiss, Me.,	May 12, 1869	Sept. 15, 1869		
Ernie M.,	856	" "	Sept. 2, 1870			
Susie E.,	857	" "	Sept. 24, 1872	Apr. 6, 1879		
Bernie A.,	858	" "	Sept. 16, 1875			
Bratt H.,	859	" "	Sept. 3, 1879			
Philip H.,	860	" "	Sept. 7, 1871			
Mary E.,	861	" "	Jan. 6, 1884			

THOMAS AND SUSANNA HODLEY POTTER 354

Jarucha,	862	dau. Joseph S. Mose, Ch. I.,	2, 1715			
Thomas,	863	Dan. Ipswich, "	Dec. 4, 1717	May 18, 1715		

(Continued page 15)

PART I. — ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART I.

THOMAS AND SUSANNA (HOADLEY) POTTER. 354. (Continued.)

13	Martha,	864	Bap., Ipswich, Mass.,	Mar. 27, 1720	1720			[Abigail (Boardman).
	Ezekiel,	865	Born, "	May 16, 1721	June 29, 1801	June 4, 1741	Mary Cummings; 1720-1806; dau. Isaac and	
	Joanna,	866	Bap., Topsfield, "	Oct. 29, 1723	1723			
15	Anthony, Dea.,	867	Born, Ipswich, "	Nov. 13, 1724	June 22, 1791	1745	1. Mary Davis; -1762.	
16		868				1762	2. Martha (Williams) Bradstreet; 1731-1803; (wid. of Elijah Bradstreet.	
	Susanna,	869	"	Sept. 29, 1728	died in infancy.			
	Sarah,	870	"	Sept. 16, 1730	1737			
	David,	871	"	May 12, 1733	1737			
	Eunice,	872	"	"	1737			
	Mary,	873	"	"	1737			
	Thomas,	874	Bap., Topsfield, "	July 11, 1736				

EZEKIEL AND MARY (CUMMINGS) POTTER. 865.

13	Ezekiel,	875	Ipswich, Mass.,	Sept. 27, 1743	Jan. 18, 1832	Pub. 1768	1. Elizabeth Perkins; 1739-1781; d. Wm. and
		876					2. Hannah Mansfield; 1748-1826; (Eliza Towne).
	Sarah,	877	"	Aug. 30, 1745	Oct. 11, 1828	Apr. 27, 1767	Jacob Peabody; 1739-1806; son Jos. and Eliz.
	Alice,	878	"	Jan. 17, 1749		Feb. 16, 1767	Joseph Chapman, Jr.; (Broad-street).
	Mary,	879	"	Jan. 23, 1751	1837	Feb. 19, 1772	Isaac Peabody; 1747-1826; s. Matthew & Sarah.
	Lucy,	880	"	Dec. 29, 1756	Dec. 2, 1834	Pub. Apr. 2, 1770	Allen Foster; 1751-1823; son Capt. Thos. and
	Thomas,	881	"	May 6, 1742	Oct. 5, 1754		(Mehitable.
	Nathaniel,	882	"	Dec. 30, 1747	Sept. 2, 1771	Unmarried.	
	Lydia,	883	"	Feb. 13, 1754	Sept. 21, 1771		
	John,	884	"	Nov. 28, 1755	Nov. 28, 1780		

EZEKIEL AND ELIZABETH (PERKINS) POTTER. 875.

	Elizabeth,	885	Bap.	July 29, 1770	1793	David Goodwin.	
	Lydia,	886	"	Dec. 29, 1771	1800	Col. Nathan Harris.	[Susannah (Bishop).
15	Nathaniel,	887	"	July 28, 1773	May 27, 1831	Feb. 11, 1798	Phoebe Symonds; 1779-1839; d. Jacob and Su-
	Mary,	888	"	July 28, 1776		1797	zanne Peabody; son Allen and Martha.

NATHANIEL AND PHEBE (SYMONDS) POTTER. 887.

13	John,	889		Nov. 24, 1798	Aug. 30, 1850	1822	1. Harriet Nourse; 1801-1832.
15		890				Pub. Oct. 14, 1832	2. Melitabde (Wildier) Andrews.
	Martha,	891			1800	1822	Moses Bradstreet.
15	Nathaniel,	892		Aug. 14, 1803	Aug. 18, 1837	Jan. 12, 1826	Anna Bishop; 1808-; dau. Benj. and Hepzibah.
	Phebe A.,	893			1808		Enoch T. Dodge, of Hamilton, Mass.
	Ezekiel Perkins,	894			1811	Apr. 9, 1846	1. Mary G. Foster; dau. Jonathan.
		895					2. Lydia F. Foster; dau. Samuel.
15	Lydia Symonds,	896		June 28, 1814	Aug. 5, 1850	1833	Ephraim Averill; 1813; son A. Nathan and Mary
	Jacob Symonds,	897					Eleanor Connor; dau. Wm. and Ruth (Foster).

JOHN AND HARRIET (NOURSE) POTTER. 899.

13	John Harvey,	898		Feb. 23, 1823	Jan. 29, 1847	1. Hannah W. Whitaker; -1853.
15	Elizabeth,	899			June 13, 1838	2. Sarah C. (Kneeland) Blaisdell; d. Humphrey
	Harriet M.,	900		1824		Joshua Stevens. [and Mary (Chapman).
		901				William Hale.

JOHN AND MEHITABLE (WILDER-ANDREWS) POTTER. 890.

13	Nathaniel,	902		Oct. 6, 1835	Aug. 4, 1882	Oct. 12, 1863	Mary Mack.
	Albert Edward,	903			1842	1850	
	Mary Jane,	904			1847	Oct. 14, 1851	

JOHN HARVEY AND HANNAH W. (WHITAKER) POTTER. 898.

	Henry Harvey,	905		Oct. 27, 1848	Mar., 1872	Mary E. Andrews; dau. Elisha P. and Abigail.
--	---------------	-----	--	---------------	------------	--

JOHN HARVEY AND SARAH C. (KNEELAND-BLAISDELL) POTTER. 899.

	Herbert Milton,	906		Jan. 3, 1862	Jan. 9, 1882		
--	-----------------	-----	--	--------------	--------------	--	--

NATHANIEL AND MARY (MACK) POTTER. 902.

	Albert Edward,	907		Sept. 1865	Jan. 22, 1888	Nellie F. Smith; 1864-; dau. Alvin and Eliz.
	Alice,	908		1870		John H. Tenney.
	Aldie,	909		Oct. 23, 1872		
	Charles,	910		July 30, 1875		

NATHANIEL AND ANNA (BISHOP) POTTER. 892.

	Martha Ann,	911	Topsfield, Mass.,	June 22, 1827	Dec. 28, 1847	Byron Sheridan Davenport; 1821-; son Ephraim
	Benjamin Bishop,	912	Boyley, "	Sept. 9, 1832		[and Sarah (Kneeland).
	Phoebe Symonds,	913	"	Aug. 29, 1836	May 24, 1837	
	Phoebe Dodge,	914	"	Mar. 13, 1838	Aug. 14, 1840	
	Henry Harrison,	915	"	Sept. 16, 1840	Sept. 28, 1844	
	Amos Bishop,	916	"	Sept. 29, 1844		

EPHRAIM AND LYDIA SYMONDS (POTTER) AVERILL. 896.

	Eliza Mary,	917		June 6, 1834	Apr. 25, 1852	Charles Perkins; 1829-; son Henry and Lucy.
	Ephraim Perkins,	918		Mar. 10, 1836	Dec. 8, 1864	Susann J. Lake; 1830-; d. Wm. G. & Melitabde B.
	Caroline A.,	919		1841	June 5, 1873	1. Asa Thomas Potter, No. 943.
		920				2. William Tozer.

DEA ANTHONY AND MARY (DAVIS) POTTER. 867.

	Susanna,	9150	Ipswich, Mass.,	July 16, 1747	Before 1791		
	Jerusha,	9250	"	Sept. 2, 1751		Feb. 21, 1769	— Perry.
	Elizabeth,	921	"	Aug. 25, 1753			John Smith.
	Hannah,	922	"	Mar. 28, 1756		July 5, 1773	— Surry.
	Anna,	923	"	Mar. 7, 1759	June 2, 1797		Joseph Perry.
	Alice,	924	"	Mar. 7, 1759	About 1811		1. Isaac Johnson, 2 — Hale.

Part 1.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 1.

DEA ANTHONY AND MARTHA (WILLIAMS-BRADSTREET) POTTER 868

16	Isaac, Dea.,	925	Ipswich, Mass.,	Nov. 31, 1763	Jan. 19, 1839	Mar. 8, 1787	Joanna Jewett; dau. Purchase.
16	David, Col.,	926	"	"	Oct. 4, 1765	Aug. 19, 1839	Sybil Fitch. (Removed to Baldwin, Me.)
17	Eljah, Molly,	927	Rowley,	"	Feb. 10, 1770	1844	Abigail Howe. (Removed to Bridgeton, Me.)
		928	"	"	"	"	Unmarried.

DEA ISAAC AND JOANNA (JEWETT) POTTER 925

	Joanna (no issue),	929	Ipswich, Mass.,	Jan. 6, 1788		1838	Edward Harris.
	Sarah,	930	"	"	Feb. 14, 1790		Edward Harris.
	Isaac,	931	"	"	"	Oct. 16, 1813	
	P. Rinks,	932	"	"	Nov. 4, 1804		1830 Mary Ann Jewett. [Alice (Potter).
16	Asa,	933	"	"	July 6, 1797	July 4, 1850	1820 Susanna H. Johnson; 1796-1871; dau. Isaac and [Ruth (Foster).
	Thomas,	934	"	"	"	d. a. 12.	1828 William Foster Conant; 1802-; son William and
	Martina,	935	"	"	"	"	Unmarried.
	Mary,	936	"	"	"	"	

ASA AND SUSANNA H. (JOHNSON) POTTER 933

16	Susan Eliza,	937	Ipswich, Mass.,	Jan. 11, 1821		Dec. 30, 1842	Wm. F. Howe; 1814-1874; s. Geo. and Deborah.
	Edward Harris,	938	"	"	"	Nov. 14, 1844	Sarah Ann Prescott; 1825-; dau. Asa and Polly Luther Perley. [(Clark).
	Sarah Alice,	939	"	"	Mar. 7, 1823	Apr., 1834	1. James Tibbetts; m. 2d, Edward D. Saunders.
	Jane Fowler,	940	"	"	Mar. 13, 1825	Mar. 23, 1876	
	Isaac E.,	941	"	"	Feb. 2, 1826	Sept. 10, 1831	
16	Martina Mary,	942	"	"	Apr. 7, 1830		Aug. 9, 1833 Cyrus Foster; 1823-; son Philemon and Abigail.
	Asa Thomas,	943	"	"	Mar. 29, 1830	Nov. 28, 1877	June 5, 1873 Caroline Augusta Averill, No. 919.
	Anna,	944	"	"	Sept. 15, 1836	June 30, 1853	
	John Francis,	945	"	"	June 16, 1838	1862	
	Ruth Maria,	946	"	"	June, 1840	June 23, 1843	

WILLIAM FREDERICK AND SUSAN ELIZA (POTTER) HOWE 937

	Ruth Eliza,	947	Rowley, Mass.,	Aug. 17, 1843		July 22, 1869	Frank), Bodwell; 1843-; s. Sam'l and Charity N.
	George William,	948	"	"	Jan. 31, 1845	Aug. 14, 1870	Sarah Elizabeth Kelley. [(C. (Vinton).
	Asa Frederick,	949	"	"	Jan. 31, 1845	Aug. 19, 1876	Emma M. Perley; 1857-; dau. Luther and Maria
	Roger Sherman,	950	"	"	Nov. 20, 1849	May 1, 1873	Martha E. Davis; 1853-; d. John E. & Charlotte P.

EDWARD HARRIS AND SARAH ANN (PRESCOTT) POTTER 938

	James Asa,	951	Rowley, Mass.,	Oct. 14, 1845	May 27, 1893	Unmarried.	
	Susan Mary,	952	Ipswich,	"	Feb. 7, 1847	Sept. 7, 1848	
	Edward Harris, Jr.,	953	"	"	Mar. 19, 1849	"	
	John Myron,	954	"	"	Sept. 21, 1850	"	Aug. 9, 1876 Josephine Titcomb; 1855-; dau. Albert and Eliza
	Isaac Judson,	955	Rowley,	"	Oct. 9, 1854	"	[Ann (Arncliffe).

CYRUS AND MARTHA MARY (POTTER) FOSTER 942

	Cyrus Edwin,	956	Georgetown, Mass.,	Oct. 12, 1854		Sept. 8, 1880	Martha Jane Foster.
	Susan Eliza,	957	Ipswich,	"	Dec. 25, 1861	"	
	Almira Parsons,	958	"	"	May 2, 1865	"	
	Lillian Cornelia,	959	"	"	Apr. 29, 1869	"	

COL DAVID AND SYBIL (FITCH) POTTER 926

16	David,	960	Sebago, Me.,	Nov. 16, 1795	May 23, 1870	Mar. 22, 1836	Bethiah Osgood; 1800-; dau. Moses and Eliza.
16	John F., Dea.,	961	"	"	Jan. 11, 1799	June 28, 1854	Huldah Symonds; -1853. [Joanna (Potter).
	Sybil Parker,	962	"	"	Oct. 29, 1799	May 5, 1865	Capt. Amos Stover; 1787-1883; son Benj. and
	Sally,	963	"	"	Sept. 7, 1801	Apr. 7, 1878	James Babb; 1792-1876; son of Peter.
	Martina W.,	964	"	"	June 9, 1803	Aug. 2, 1870	
	Deborah F.,	965	"	"	Mar. 24, 1805	July 19, 1829	
	Richard F.,	966	"	"	Jan. 24, 1807	Aug. 5, 1838	
	Joseph F., M. D.,	967	"	"	Nov. 28, 1808	Apr. 5, 1868	Elizabeth Longworth. [(Prescott).
16	Luther Fitch,	968	"	"	Dec. 26, 1810	Dec. 2, 1884	Lydia Ames; 1814-; dau. Bulkley and Lydia
	Betsy F.,	969	"	"	Jan. 14, 1813	July 26, 1826	
	Amelia P.,	970	"	"	Oct. 30, 1815	July 26, 1837	

DAVID AND BETHIAH (OSGOOD) POTTER 960

	Elizabeth O.,	971	Sebago, Me.,	Nov. 15, 1838	June 12, 1875	Nov. 22, 1861	Albert H. Sanborn; 1831-; s. Rob't A. and Sarah.
--	---------------	-----	--------------	---------------	---------------	---------------	--

DEA JOHN F. AND HULDAH (SYMONDS) POTTER 961

	Elvira,	972		Apr. 13, 1825			
	Betsy F.,	973		June 9, 1828		Feb. 22, 1853	Charles H. Corson.
	Oravilla S.,	974		Jan. 7, 1832		Aug. 29, 1852	Elbridge H. Rackliff.
	Clara A.,	975		Dec. 13, 1835			
	Caroline P.,	976		Sept. 14, 1841	Aug. 11, 1859		

CAPT AMOS AND SYBIL PARKER (POTTER) STOVER 962

	Augustus,	977	Sebago, Me.,	Oct. 8, 1820		Nov. 29, 1840	Wm. S. Brown; 1815-1881; s. John B. & Betsy.
	Adah,	978	"	"	Mar. 5, 1822		Silas B. McKenney; 1815-; s. Daniel & Hannah.
	Betsy P.,	979	"	"	July 31, 1823	Apr. 13, 1875	David Rodman, Jr.; 1826-1873; son David.
	Sybil Ann,	980	"	"	Dec. 7, 1825		1 Leander White; 1827-1870; s. Peter & Thersul.
	Deborah Potter,	981	"	"	Sept. 24, 1829		Nov. 9, 1854 2 Oscar L. Stoughton; 1826-; s. Chas. and Susan.
	Amos Bennett,	982	"	"	"		Mar. 10, 1859 Augusta Kimball.
	Thomas Franklin,	983	"	"	Oct. 28, 1832	Oct. 1, 1871	Jan. 29, 1864 Abner J. Willey; dau. Rev. Elien [Ann.
	Laura Augusta,	984	"	"	May 7, 1835	Mar. 2, 1864	July 3, 1861 Oliver M. Douglass; 1841-; son Rufus and Lucy
		985	"	"	Nov. 27, 1843		

LUTHER FITCH AND LYDIA (AMES) POTTER 968

	Ellen Elizabeth,	986	Groton, Mass.,	Mar. 17, 1842			
	Richard Bulkley,	987	"	"	Jan. 15, 1845		
	Joseph Bulkley,	988	"	"	Nov. 28, 1848	Oct. 2, 1850	
	George Wells,	989	"	"	Nov. 12, 1851		

PART 1.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 1.

ELIJAH AND ABIGAIL (HOWE) POTTER. 927.

17	Elijah, Jr.,	989	1797	Aug. 13, 1844	Oct. 30, 1837	Abigail Perley.
17	Asa,	990	1798	Feb. 5, 1837	1817	Mary Butters; 1797-1872; dau. Levi and Mary Isaac McAlister.
	Mary (as wife),	991	1800			1. Mary Hazen; 1805-1829; dau. Enoch.
	William, Capt.,	992	Bridgeton, Me., Aug. 26, 1802	Feb. 23, 1870	Dec. 27, 1827	2. Adeline Hazen; 1802-1840; d. Capt. Jacob.
17		993			Mar. 30, 1830	3. Margaret Leach; 1813-1877; dau. Samuel.
17		994			June 1, 1844	1. Betsey W. Hazen.
17	Nathaniel, Dea.,	995	No. Bridgeton, " Sept. 3, 1804	Sept. 6, 1833	Dec. 9, 1830	2. Almira Ingalls.
17		996			Jan. 9, 1836	3. Maria Page.
17		997			Dec. 8, 1840	4. Rhoda B. Dresser.
17		998			Feb. 14, 1843	
17	Sally,	999	" " 1807	1827	Unmarried.	[Hannah.
17	John F., Capt.,	1000	" " Nov. 9, 1809	Jan. 26, 1885	Jan. 14, 1834	Eliza Ann Hilton; 1814-1887; dau. Nathan and Abigail H. Wright; 1817-1851; dau. Nathan.
17	Gilbert,	1001	" " Aug. 31, 1811	Aug. 1, 1862	Feb. 2, 1841	Hannah E. Merrill; 1818-; d. Moses and Sally.
18	Nathan,	1002	Bridgeton, " Mar. 16, 1817		Feb. 20, 1844	

ELIJAH, JR. AND ABIGAIL (PERLEY) POTTER. 989.

Rhoda J.,	1003	May 28, 1839	Oct. 28, 1855	Nathaniel Potter, 2d, No. 1010.
-----------	------	--------------	---------------	---------------------------------

ASA AND MARY (BUTTERS) POTTER. 990.

17	David,	1004	Bridgeton, Me., Aug. 26, 1821	1842	Mary Guptill; 1829-
17	Mary A.,	1005	Lowell, " " " "		William Lord. [W. and Phebe (Warren).
17	Asa,	1006	" " Oct., 1825	Feb. 7, 1819	1. Matilda M. Cushman; 1827-1850; d. George
17		1007	" " " "	July 30, 1859	2. Ellen S. Beale; 1840-; dau. Horatio and Julia [Augusta (Lobby).
	Sarah,	1008	" " " "		
	William,	1009	" " " "		
	Nathaniel, 2d,	1010	" " May 21, 1833	Oct. 28, 1855	Rhoda J. Potter, No. 1003.
	Abby,	1011	" " " "		George Blaisdell.

DAVID AND MARY (GUPTILL) POTTER. 1004.

Volney,	1012	Lowell, Me.,	Feb. 19, 1844	1869	Rebecca Long; 1848-; d. John W. and Hul-ah.
Mary Ann,	1013	" " "	Oct. 6, 1845	July 7, 1865	1. Jas. Clement; 1843-1874; m. 2d, Oct. 31, 1881.
Winfield S.,	1014	" " "	Oct. 28, 1847	1871	Annette Burlbank. [Warren Nutter.
Nellie,	1015	" " "	" " "		George Sinclair.
Sarah,	1016	" " "	Feb. 14, 1853	1870	
Sophronia,	1017	" " "	May 12, 1855	1871	Lewis Charles.
Abbie,	1018	" " "	Nov. 20, 1859		

ASA AND MATILDA M. (CUSHMAN) POTTER. 1005.

Matilda Cushman,	1015	Bridgeton, Me., Feb. 19, 1850	Aug., 1876	Dec. 2, 1871	Charles L. Beale.
------------------	------	-------------------------------	------------	--------------	-------------------

ASA AND ELLA S. (BEALE) POTTER. 1007.

Henry Lincoln,	1016a	Hudson, Me.,	Mar. 3, 1861	Mar. 5, 1864	
Lizzie Deane,	1017a	" " "	Nov. 2, 1863		
Mabel Beale,	1018a	" " "	Oct. 12, 1869		

CAPT WILLIAM AND ADELINE (HAZEN) POTTER. 993.

Elizabeth A.,	1019	No. Bridgeton, Me.,	Jan. 19, 1831	Feb. 18, 1833	Charles Henry Farnsworth, M. D.; 1821-; son [Dr. Samuel and Nancy.
Nathan H.,	1020	" " "	Jan. 24, 1832	Nov. 20, 1875	Unmarried.
Arthur,	1021	" " "	Aug. 23, 1834	May 7, 1847	
Mary Hazen,	1022	" " "	Oct. 11, 1836	Mar. 20, 1872	William Finn; son John and Katharine.

CAPT WILLIAM AND MARGARET (LEACH) POTTER. 994.

Margaret Annie,	1023	No. Bridgeton, Me.,	Apr. 9, 1842	Alvin B. Ordway; 1837-; s. Henrich and Mary
Samuel W.,	1024	West Bethel, "	June 5, 1844	July 27, 1867
	1025	" "	" "	Feb. 8, 1874
Arthur Shepley,	1026	" "	Mar. 18, 1848	Abbie Morrill.
Abbie Lucinda,	1027	" "	Mar. 31, 1851	Jan. 29, 1878
				Feb. 27, 1876
				E. C. Tibbets.

DEA NATHANIEL AND ALMIRA (INGALLS) POTTER. 996.

Miranda F.,	1028		Mar. 24, 1837	July 7, 1871	Sept. 27, 1864	Rev. Albion H. Johnson; s. Levi and Miriam.
Charles,	1029		Feb. 17, 1840	Mar. 6, 1846	Unmarried.	

DEA NATHANIEL AND RHODA B. (DRESSER) POTTER. 998.

Almira L.,	1030		Mar. 25, 1844	Jan. 3, 1879	Unmarried.	
Nathaniel P. M. D.,	1031		Oct. 13, 1845			
Lizzie A.,	1032		July 16, 1852			

CAPT JOHN F. AND ELIZA ANN (HILTON) POTTER. 1000.

	Maria,	1033		Mar. 16, 1838	Apr. 10, 1879	Unmarried.	
	Clara,	1034		Feb. 8, 1840	Oct. 24, 1879	June 25, 1839	Stephen A. Patrick; -1865.
17	Elbridge,	1035	No. Bridgeton, Me.,	Feb. 12, 1842		Nov. 1, 1863	Mary H. Newbigen; d. Jonathan & Elizabeth

ELBRIDGE AND MARY H. (NEWBIGIN) POTTER. 1035.

Calder,	1036		Feb. 10, 1864	Mar. 13, 1866		
Frank Clifford,	1037		Apr. 25, 1868			

GILBERT AND ABIGAIL (HANCOCK) WRIGHT POTTER. 1001.

17	Algernon Sidney,	1038	Brownfield, Me., Oct. 29, 1841	Jan. 7, 1873	Flora E. Grant; 1848-; d. Leonard and Abby M.
	Gilbert Franklin,	1039	" " May 22, 1841	June 8, 1898	Unmarried.
	Mcville,	1040	" " Apr. 26, 1845	d.	
	Granville,	1041	" " Apr. 26, 1845	Jan. 1, 1846	

ALGERNON SIDNEY AND FLORA E. (GRANT) POTTER. 1038.

Albert Lincoln,	1042		Mar. 11, 1874			
Arthur Sidney,	1043		Apr. 21, 1878			

PART 1.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 1.

NATHAN AND HANNAH E. (MERRILL) POTTER. 1002.

Marietta M.,	1044	Brownfield, Me., Feb. 8, 1846	Oct. 12, 1874	Nov. 20, 1866	Coburn W. Paige; 1845-; s. Enoch and Susan.
Angusta,	1045	Hiram, " July 25, 1848	Mar. 26, 1852		(Celia R.)
Emma Amelia,	1046	Auburn, " Sept. 11, 1853		June 1, 1870	Edwin A. McAlister; 1855-; son Moses and
Sarah Elizabeth,	1047	Harrisons, " Nov. 16, 1856		June 1, 1880	Henry W. Syphers; 1847-; s. David W. & Sarah.

THOMAS AND MARY (KIMBALL) POTTER. 8.

Mary,	1048	Ipswich, Mass., Apr. 13, 1696			Fuller.
Thomas,	1049	" " Aug. 17, 1698	June 7, 1749	1721	Sarah Wallis; -1749; dau. Samuel.
Anna,	1050	" " Nov. 20, 1700	Nov. 17, 1763	Unmarried.	
Lydia,	1051	" " Sept. 20, 1702	Mar. 23, 1759	Jan. 3, 1732	William Kimball; 1700-; son Caleb and Lucy.
Robert,	1052	" " May 28, 1704	Feb. 6, 1777	1726	1. Mary Knowlton; dau. John.
	1053	" " "		1750	2. Mrs. Mary Lawson.
Jacob,	1054	" " Feb. 17, 1711			(Dickinson).
Jabez,	1055	" " "		Oct. 6, 1730	Martha Dresser; 1701-2-; dau. John and Mercy

THOMAS AND SARAH (WALLIS) POTTER. 1049

Samuel,	1056	Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 29, 1723	died in infancy.		
Samuel,	1057	" " Nov. 15, 1724		Feb. Jan. 16, 1748	Lucy Brown.
Jonathan,	1058	" " July 18, 1727			
Joseph,	1059	" " May 12, 1728			
Sarah,	1060	" " June 22, 1729			

SAMUEL AND LUCY (BROWN) POTTER. 1057.

Thomas,	1061	Ipswich, Mass., Mar. 20, 1750	died in infancy.		
Samuel,	1062	" " Apr. 20, 1751			
Thomas,	1063	" " Aug. 9, 1754		Aug. 16, 1770	Jeremiah Brown; son Nathan and Eliz. (Knowlton).
Lucy,	1064	" " Nov. 1, 1752			Nancy Gilman; 1760-1818.
Joseph,	1065	" " Feb. 25, 1756	Nov. 29, 1827		(1061).
Sarah,	1066	" " Feb. 19, 1758			
Lucy,	1067	" " Sept. 27, 1761	Nov. 8, 1837		
Israel,	1068	" " Dec. 1, 1759	Apr. 19, 1841		Lydia Smith; 1763-1855.

JOSEPH AND NANCY (GILMAN) POTTER. 1065.

Mary,	1069	July 29, 1783	Sept. 18, 1852		Elisha Weeks.
Joseph,	1070	June 5, 1787	Jan. 15, 1862		Peter Martin; 1780-1832.
Susan (deceased),	1071	Aug. 20, 1791	July 21, 1883		Meshech Sanborn.
Lucy,	1072	Sept. 10, 1796	July 1, 1875		Zebedee Morrill.

JOSEPH AND POLLY (MARTIN) POTTER. 1070.

Mary G.,	1073	June 10, 1808	Oct. 7, 1841		David Y. Smith.
Clarinda B.,	1074	May 3, 1810	July 10, 1858		Richard Sanborn.
John M.,	1075	Sept. 16, 1812	May 9, 1869		1. Hannah Edgerly.
	1076				2. Olive Lougee.
	1077				3. Maria —.
Joseph B.,	1078	Oct. 6, 1814	Sept. 4, 1839	Unmarried.	
Rhoda M.,	1079	Feb. 4, 1817	July 13, 1883		David Y. Smith.
Sarah J.,	1080	June 20, 1820		June 4, 1837	Daniel S. Blaisdell.
William M.,	1081	May 31, 1822		Dec. 17, 1846	1. Julia Hatchelder.
	1082			Mar. 30, 1854	2. Margaret Buchanan.
Susan O.,	1083	June 10, 1826	Sept. 25, 1884		David Evans.

ISRAEL AND LYDIA (SMITH) POTTER. 1068.

Lydia Warner,	1084	June 30, 1785	Apr. 3, 1856		Jonathan Nelson.
Israel,	1085	Feb. 12, 1789			— Bartlett.
Lucy,	1086	Dec. 28, 1790			Josiah Rundlett.
Petey,	1087	Nov. 21, 1792			Jonathan Rundlett.
Jemima,	1088	Feb. 4, 1796			Sarah Manton. (Issue died in infancy.)
Samuel,	1089	Dec. 31, 1797			Patience G. Hoyt; 1806; d. James and Hannah.
Thomas,	1090	Gilford, N. H., Oct. 14, 1802	Feb. 14, 1886		

THOMAS AND PATIENCE GOVE (HOYT) POTTER. 1090.

Lydia Smith,	1091	Gilford, N. H., Apr. 14, 1828	Sept. 16, 1849		Albert Nichols; 1829-; son Edmund and Bethia d.
Hannah Bean,	1092	" " Mar. 8, 1830	Jan. 1, 1831		Abel Nichols; 1827-; son John and Anna.
Jemima Ann,	1093	" " June 29, 1832			M. W. C. Carter. (G. No. 1073.)
Thomas Ona,	1094	" " Feb. 10, 1835	Sept. 4, 1859		Laura Ann Smith; 1838-; d. David Y. and Mary
Patience Jane,	1095	" " Aug. 5, 1837	Jan. 4, 1862		Herrick Hatchelder.
Hetsey Rundlett,	1096	" " Mar. 10, 1840	Sept. 5, 1876		James A. Bannister; 1844-; son James H. and
Emily Sophronia,	1097	" " Dec. 27, 1842	June 5, 1870		Daniel Hoyt Rowe. (Emily J. (Annes).
Joseph Orrin,	1098	" " Dec. 23, 1845	Dec. 23, 1846		
Arthur Byron,	1099	" " Apr. 17, 1848			Emma H. Potter; d. John M. and Olive. No. 1076.

DEA. ANTHONY AND MARTHA (DRESSER) POTTER. 9.

Martha,	1100	Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 10, 1697	Jan. 21, 1698		
Daniel,	1101	" " Jan. 24, 1698	Mar. 1, 1770	1721	1. Anna Wallis; -1727. (and Mary (Friend).
	1102	" " "		Pub. Dec. 7, 1728	2. Elizabeth Kimball; 1707-1764; d. Ephraim
Martha,	1103	" " Oct. 19, 1700			— Rudger.
Elizabeth (deceased),	1104	" " Feb. 4, 1701-2	Before 1752	Pub. Nov. 1, 1745	Ephraim Kimball; 1694-; son Ephraim and Mary
David,	1105	" " Feb. 5, 1703	Before 1749	Unmarried.	(Friend).
Jonathan,	1106	" " Feb. 5, 1704	Will prob. 1750		
Richard,	1107	" " Nov. 15, 1705	Sept. 5, 1789	Pub. Feb. 16, 1760	Lydia (Cogswell) Symmes; 1732-1777; widow of
Sarah,	1108	" " Dec. 10, 1709		Unmarried.	(Rev. Timothy.
Ruth,	1109	" " Aug. 4, 1709	July 13, 1791	June 14, 1779	John Manning; 1706-1775; son Thomas and
Hannah,	1110	" " Oct. 25, 1710		Nov. 21, 1732	John Newmarch, Jr. (Mary (Goldings).

DANIEL AND ANNA (WALLIS) POTTER. 1101.

Daniel and Anna,	1111	Ipswich, Mass., born 1722 & 23	died in infancy.		
Dan'l & Anthony,	1112	" " born 1725 & 27	died in infancy.		

PART 1.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 1.

DANIEL AND ELIZABETH (KIMBALL) POTTER. 1102.

19	Daniel,	1113	Ipswich, Mass.,	May 8, 1730	Apr. 15, 1731		
	Anthony,	1114	"	Nov. 14, 1731	May 5, 1734	1755	Sarah Fuller.
	Ephraim,	1115	"	Dec. 14, 1733	May 5, 1734		
	Daniel,	1116	"	May 13, 1735			
	Martha,	1117	"	Oct. 1, 1737	Nov. 15, 1797	Unmarried.	
20	Daniel,	1118	"	Mar., 1739	Dec. 11, 1814	Apr. 25, 1739	Hannah Wallis; 1740-1792. (Wildes-)
20	Richard,	1119	"	Mar. 17, 1743	July 5, 1828	Jan. 15, 1767	Lydia Averil; 1735-1824; d. Jacob and Priscilla
	Mary,	1120	"	Aug. 6, 1746			— Goodhue.
	Elizabeth,	1121	"	Oct. 9, 1749	Oct. 25, 1816	Unmarried.	
21	Ephraim,	1122	"	Mar. 10, 1749	June 11, 1806	1777	Sarah Corry.

ANTHONY AND SARAH (FULLER) POTTER. 1114.

19	Anthony,	1123	Ipswich, Mass.,	Feb. 1, 1750	Mar. 13, 1826	Oct. 21, 1790	1. Mary Shute.
19	William,	1125	"	Jan. 26, 1758	May 27, 1832	Oct. 13, 1763	2. Polly Goodwin.
						Oct. 11, 1871	Olive Fitch, of Canterbury, Conn.

ANTHONY AND MARY (SHUTE) POTTER. 1123.

22	Samuel,	1126					1. Pamela Stevens; 2. Ruth Stevens.
22	Thomas,	1126a		Jan. 7, 1792	Apr. 9, 1847		Comfort Gilman.

ANTHONY AND DOLLY (GOODWIN) POTTER. 1124.

	Mary Shute,	1127		July 18, 1794			Herman Cate.
	Jenny,	1128		Oct. 8, 1795	Aug. 12, 1800		
	William,	1129		Feb. 7, 1798	Aug. 5, 1800		
	Anthony,	1130		July, 1802	d.		M. Z. Innis.
	Sarah Fuller,	1131		Sept. 21, 1808			Walter Berry.

WILLIAM AND OLIVE (FITCH) POTTER. 1125.

	Phebe,	1132	Lisbon, Conn.,	July 15, 1782	Sept. 24, 1842	Unmarried.	
	Olive,	1133	"	Dec. 4, 1784	Apr. 10, 1854	"	
19	Anthony,	1134	"	Nov. 7, 1786	Mar. 12, 1875		Sarah Hyde; 1789-1851.
19	Priscilla,	1135	"	Nov. 20, 1789	Mar., 1877	Jan. 31, 1821	Lynde Lord; 1787-1857; son Nathan.
19	Ruhanna,	1136	"	June 11, 1791	June 7, 1870		Alvin Loomis.
	Sarah,	1137	"	Mar. 25, 1793	Dec. 7, 1878		John Rathbun.
	William, Rev.,	1138	"	Feb. 1, 1796		Oct. 30, 1830	1. Laura Weld; 1800-1845; dau. Samuel.
		1139	"			Dec. 22, 1846	2. Lucy Grosvenor; -1896.
		1140	"			Oct. 17, 1871	3. H. Melissa Wells.
19	Elisha Paine,	1141	"	Mar. 12, 1798	Dec. 12, 1860		Abigail (Lathrop) Latham; dau. Septimus.
19	Ebenezer,	1142	"	Sept. 10, 1799			Lois Lee.

ANTHONY AND SARAH (HYDE) POTTER. 1134.

19	Tryphena Hyde,	1143		Dec. 31, 1812	May 5, 1878	June 19, 1838	Charles Hutchings Baldwin; 1812-1888.
19	Mason M.,	1144		May 2, 1817	Jan. 31, 1885	Sept. 11, 1842	1. Mary Ann Taylor; -1847; dau. Joseph and
	William Fitch,	1145		Sept. 5, 1829		Nov. 5, 1848	2. Henrietta E. Henry. [Polly (Beckwith),

CHARLES HUTCHINGS AND TRYPHENA HYDE (POTTER) BALDWIN. 143.

	Daniel Mason,	1147		Apr. 2, 1839		Nov. 4, 1874	Mary G. Ridgeway; 1851-.
	Edward Manning,	1148		Sept. 20, 1843	Jan. 30, 1856		

MASON M. AND MARY ANN (TAYLOR) POTTER. 1144.

19	Charles H.,	1149	Franklin, Conn.,	Sept. 7, 1843		Nov. 28, 1876	Mary Alice Erwin; 1852-; dau. Wm. and Mary
	Mary J.,	1150	"	May 4, 1846			G. T. Williams. (Evan-)
	Florence A.,	1151	"	Nov. 8, 1856			

CHARLES H. AND MARY ALICE (ERWIN) POTTER. 1149.

	Mary Antoinette,	1152	Cleveland, O.,	Sept. 27, 1879			
	Charles Mason,	1153	"	Nov. 1, 1881			

LYNDE AND PRISCILLA (POTTER) LORD. 1135.

	Nathan L., Rev.,	1154	Norwich, Conn.,	Dec. 8, 1821	June 24, 1850		Laura W. Delano.
	William Thomas,	1155	"	Dec. 10, 1822	1850		
	Eleanor,	1156	"	Dec. 17, 1823		Apr. 8, 1865	— Brigham. (Pernella (Bennett).
	Laura A.,	1157	"	Apr. 5, 1825	Jan. 20, 1851	Apr. 27, 1847	Esther Maria Campbell; 1825-; d. Delmont and
	Rufus,	1158	"	Apr. 7, 1826		Nov. 29, 1849	Henrietta Bingham; 1828-; dau. John and Sally
	David H.,	1159	"	Dec. 5, 1827		Sept. 28, 1853	— Antoinette.
	Mary A.,	1160	"	Aug. 13, 1829	Aug. 20, 1872		Richard Fitch Bingham; 1833-; son John and
	Caroline P.,	1161	Walnut Creek, Va.,	Mar. 1, 1831		Apr. 14, 1852	Sally Antoinette.
	Charles F.,	1162	"	Dec. 8, 1832		Aug., 1851	

ALVIN AND RUHANNA (POTTER) LOOMIS. 1136.

	Lydia D. (no burial),	1163		Nov. 12, 1824	d.	Mar. 23, 1879	Thomas Hall.
	Dwight R.,	1164		June 24, 1826	Aug. 2, 1838		(Preston).
	Merrill,	1165	Canterbury, Conn.,	Dec. 25, 1828		May 3, 1852	Caroline Hunt; 1833-; dau. Joel and Esther
	Mary,	1166	"	Dec. 25, 1828	Aug. 2, 1838		
	Emma B. (no burial),	1167	"	Jan. 16, 1830	Oct. 22, 1855	Aug. 15, 1853	Julius Church.
	Charles F.,	1168	"	May 6, 1831		Sept. 17, 1854	Emeline Scott.
	William P.,	1169	"	Oct. 29, 1832	July 27, 1849		(Warren.
	Laura W.,	1170	"	Nov. 15, 1835		July 4, 1874	1. Alvin C. Green; m. 24, Dec. 25, 1852; William

ELISHA PAINE AND ABIGAIL (LATHROP) LATHAM. POTTER. 1141.

	Elisha Lathrop,	1171		Aug. 5, 1827	Apr. 21, 1881		Maria Lodin.
	Giles, Hon.,	1172		Feb. 22, 1829		Dec. 1, 1857	Mariha K. Wright.
	Septimus,	1173					died in infancy.

EBENEZER AND LOIS (LEE) POTTER. 1142.

	Jeremiah,	1174					I. Coolidge.
	Josephine,	1175					

PART I.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART I.

DANIEL AND HANNAH (WALLIS) POTTER 1118

	Daniel,	1176	Ipswich, Mass.,	Oct. 2, 1761	Nov. 16, 1764		[Lydia Symmes, No. 1107.
	Hannah,	1177	"	May 1, 1763	June 14, 1813	1795	Jonathan Potter; 1799-1824; son Richard and Eunice Fellow; 1776-1833; d. John and Martha.
20	Daniel,	1178	"	Nov. 19, 1770	May 31, 1850	Nov. 15, 1794	

DANIEL AND EUNICE (FELLOWS) POTTER 1178

	Eunice,	1179	Ipswich, Mass.,	Aug. 27, 1767	Sept. 21, 1859	Apr. 29, 1819	David Brewer; -1879. [Bott]
	Daniel,	1180	"	Mar. 24, 1800		Mar. 10, 1824	Dolly N. Ferguson; 1803-; d. John and Hannah
	Hannah Wallis,	1181	"	Jan. 26, 1802	Dec. 11, 1884	July 5, 1825	1. John Kimball; -1857; m. 2d. Solomon Cune.
	Martha,	1182	"	Dec. 17, 1802	Feb. 3, 1866		
	Mary,	1183	"	Sept. 17, 1803	May 11, 1852		
	Martha,	1184	"	Dec. 9, 1806	Nov. 5, 1855	Nov. 25, 1828	Nathaniel K. Allen; -1875. [Abigail H.
20	Henry,	1185	"	Sept. 9, 1806	Feb. 28, 1856	Dec. 5, 1839	Elizabeth Jewett; 1806-1887; dau. Daniel and
	Edward,	1186	"	Nov. 14, 1809	Mar. 9, 1884	Nov., 1834	Chloe V. Stoddard; 1811-1878; dau. Hezekiah.
	Harriet,	1187	"	Apr. 17, 1813		Nov. 28, 1834	William Henry Chapman; -1879; son Joseph H.
	Lucy,	1188	"	Oct. 2, 1815			and Harriet (Fellows).
	Adeline (no birth),	1189	"	June 1, 1818	Mar. 23, 1887	Nov. 4, 1846	Albert A. Stoddard; -1889.

DANIEL AND DOLLY N. (FERGUSON) POTTER 1180.

	Margaret F.,	1190		Sept. 13, 1824	Oct. 9, 1840		
	Daniel,	1191		June 25, 1826	Oct. 11, 1826		
	Daniel,	1192		June 13, 1827	May, 1833		
20	James Ferguson,	1193	Roxbury, Mass.,	May 17, 1829	Oct. 9, 1867	Jan. 23, 1853	Lucetta B. Brown; 1830-; d. Daniel and
	Dolly Ann,	1194		Feb. 15, 1831		May 11, 1854	Nath'l M. Jackson; 1825-; d. Nath'l C. & Mary A.
20	Daniel,	1195		Mar. 11, 1835		Dec. 1, 1839	Marina L. Pratt; dau. Norton.
	Ellen,	1196		July 1, 1834		Apr. 22, 1860	George H. Fousland; 1839-; son Capt. Geo. W.
	Mary Ferguson,	1197		Apr. 24, 1843			and Eliz. C.

JAMES FERGUSON AND LUCRETIA B. (BROWN) POTTER 1193.

	James Ferguson,	1198		Apr. 18, 1854		Dec. 17, 1879	Mary E. Crescy; 1854-; d. Chas. and Mary A.
	Jesse Symmes,	1199		Apr. 9, 1860			[Rea.]

DANIEL AND MARINA L. (PRATT) POTTER 1195.

	Laban,	1200					
--	--------	------	--	--	--	--	--

HENRY AND ELIZABETH (JEWETT) POTTER 1185.

	Susan Mary,	1201	Ipswich, Mass.,	Mar. 2, 1832		Oct. 28, 1857	John H. Frou; -1890; son John and Hannah.
--	-------------	------	-----------------	--------------	--	---------------	---

EDWARD AND CHLOE VINNEY (STODDARD) POTTER 1186.

	Edward Austin,	1202	Braintree, Mass.,	Oct. 1, 1836	Dec. 6, 1844		
	Edward, Jr.,	1203	"	Feb. 7, 1842		Jan. 23, 1861	Annie M. Stetson.
	Frederick Austin,	1204	"	Sept. 14, 1846	Feb. 16, 1847		[Ursula (Cutler).
	Frances Anna,	1205	"	Jan. 14, 1848		Jan. 29, 1880	Lewis Augustin Leland; 1842-; s. Orlando and
	Lucy Henrietta,	1206	"	May 12, 1851	Aug. 25, 1851		

RICHARD AND LYDIA (AVERILL) POTTER 1119.

	Lydia,	1207	Ipswich, Mass.,	Mar. 2, 1768	Sept., 1829		1. Thomas Stevens; m. 2d. David Rollins.
20	Joseph,	1208	"	Sept. 20, 1772	Feb. 1, 1853	Apr. 25, 1793	Nancy Drake; 1774-1844; dau. Thomas.

JOSEPH AND NANCY (DRAKE) POTTER 1208

	Richard,	1209		Oct. 30, 1793	Dec. 22, 1860		1. Sarah Drake; 1793-1839.
	Thomas Drake,	1211		Jan. 13, 1796		June, 1840	2. Dolly Hutchinson; 1802-1862.
20	Jacob A., Hon.,	1212	E. Concord, N.H.	July 25, 1798	Apr. 28, 1865	July 11, 1829	Eunice Warden. [Comfort (Parkus),
21	Chasler E., Hon.,	1213	"	Mar. 7, 1807	Apr. 3, 1868	Dec. 25, 1836	Sophronia Moore; 1801-1866; dau. Thomas and
		1214	"			Nov. 1, 1842	1. Clara Adeline; m. second, 1801-1841; d. John.
						Nov. 11, 1856	2. Frances M. McNeil; d. teen. John McNeil.

RICHARD AND SARAH (DRAKE) POTTER 1209.

	Ann B.,	1215	Concord, N.H.,	Nov. 3, 1812		Feb. 10, 1828	Levi Morse; 1797-1875; son Moses and Abigail
	George W.,	1216	"	Aug. 22, 1816	d.		1. Abigail Titman; 1815-.
20	Abigail Juliana,	1218	"	Mar. 25, 1818		1840	George L. Shannon; 1819-; son Geo. and Sally.

LEVI AND ANN B. (POTTER) MORSE 1215.

	Henry C.,	1219	London, N.H.,	Aug. 23, 1850			
	Sarah,	1220	"	Feb. 16, 1853	July 17, 1854		

GEORGE L. AND ABIGAIL JULINA (POTTER) SHANNON 1218.

	James Oliver,	1221	Gilmanston, N.H.,	Aug. 23, 1842	Aug. 2, 1844		
	Mary Jane,	1222	London,	Dec. 7, 1844		Feb. 22, 1869	Geo. F. Edmunds.
	Levi Morse,	1223	"	Apr. 19, 1845			Lucia Cummings; 1844-; d. Moses L. & Mary S.
	Erna Hutchins,	1224	"	Dec. 10, 1849			Wilhelmina Pratt.
	Ezra,	1225	"	Dec. 10, 1849	Feb. 2, 1850		
	Clara Adaline,	1226	"	Dec. 15, 1856			John Wesley Hinds.
	Alice Grace,	1227	"	Oct. 3, 1859			Nahum Prescott.

THOMAS DRAKE AND EUNICE (WARDEN) POTTER 1211.

21	Joseph H., Gen.,	1228	Concord, N.H.,	Oct. 12, 1822		Sept. 12, 1865	Alice Grant Kilbourne; 1818-; d. Lincoln & Jane.
21	Thomas,	1229	"	Dec. 5, 1823		May 12, 1846	Laura A. Soudern; 1825-; d. Henry & Pudence.
21	John,	1230	"	June 22, 1826		Nov. 3, 1856	1. Luc. S. Eastman; 1823-1876.
		1231	"			Nov. 17, 1850	2. Susan R. (Cutler) Moxley; 1841-; d. Caswell
	Ann Eliza,	1232	"	Mar. 30, 1828			Richardson. [E. and Eunice E.
	Emma Kelley,	1233	"	Dec. 25, 1830			E. P. Swift.
	Clara Frances,	1234	"	July 5, 1832	Aug. 22, 1857		[Hannah.
	Martha Jane,	1235	"	Mar. 26, 1835		Jan. 1, 1873	Benjamin Whitney Dean; 1824-; son Asa and
	Lydia Kimball,	1236	"	July 14, 1837		Jan. 10, 1872	Allen T. Perry; 1840-; s. Ebenezer and Emma L.
	Alvah K., Judge,	1237	"	Mar. 31, 1840		July 27, 1865	Ellen Sophia Fitch; 1846-; dau. Rev. Wm. and
	Frank Pierce,	1238	"	Nov. 2, 1842			and Sarah A.
	Mary Adams,	1239	"	Apr. 17, 1845		Jan. 24, 1865	Frederick L. Freeman; 1829-1888; s. Chas. & Nancy

PART 1. — ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 1.

GEN. JOSEPH HAYDEN AND ALICE GRANT (KILBOURNE) POTTER 1228

Alice Fay,	1240	New Barracks, Ky., May 31, 1806			
Jane Kilbourne,	1241	Fort Sedgewick, Cal., May 20, 1808	Mar. 8, 1886	Rowland Gardiner Hill.	
Joseph Drake,	1242	Fort Saunders, Wyo., July 21, 1809			
Lincoln K.,	1243	" " May 22, 1871	Mar. 23, 1871		
Chas. Kilbourne,	1244	Columbus, O., Mar. 3, 1872	Jan. 7, 1874		
Francis Drake,	1245	" " May 25, 1876			
Scott Hayes,	1246	Washington, D.C., Aug. 3, 1877	Dec. 3, 1878		

THOMAS AND LAURA ANN (SANBORN) POTTER 1229

George Henry,	1247	Concord, N. H., June 28, 1851			
Clara Frances,	1248	" " Aug. 11, 1857	Oct. 20, 1880	Everett H. Rannels; 1851-; s. Hazen and Sarah.	
Mary Helen,	1249	" " Feb. 14, 1867			

JOHN AND ELIZABETH S. (EASTMAN) POTTER 1230

Charles,	1250	Concord, N. H., Jan. 7, 1857	May 1, 1879	Alice Foster; dau. Samuel A. and Alma M.	
----------	------	------------------------------	-------------	--	--

JOHN AND SUSAN A. (CARTER-MAXFIELD) POTTER 1231

Frank P.,	1251	Concord, N. H., Mar. 28, 1873	Sept. 14, 1873		
Eunice M.,	1252	" " July 4, 1874			
Thomas D.,	1253	" " Apr. 4, 1878			
Ruth H.,	1254	" " June 21, 1880			

HON. JACOB AVERILL AND SOPHERONIA (MOORE) POTTER 1212

Isaac Frye,	1255	Ea. Concord, N. H., Nov. 8, 1827	Feb. 21, 1839	Angeline Fretts; 1826-; d. Jacob and Rachel.	
Chas. Hamilton,	1256	" " May 1, 1831	Apr. 17, 1887	Mar. 16, 1845	Mary L. Tenney; 1832-; d. Thompson & Harriet N.
Mary Ellen,	1257	" " July 15, 1832		June 22, 1870	Prof. Joseph H. Nichols; 1824-; son Augustus
Ann Maria,	1258	" " Mar. 17, 1833	Apr. 3, 1836		(and Phoebe (Brainard).
Laura Ann,	1259	" " June 28, 1837	July 22, 1837	Unmarried.	
Joseph (Low) by adopt'n,	1260	" " Nov. 4, 1848	Apr. 22, 1846		

ISAAC FRYE AND ANGELINE (FRETTS) POTTER 1255

Fred Oscar,	1261	Ea. Concord, N. H., Dec. 12, 1861			
John Maynard,	1262	" " June 3, 1863	Feb. 2, 1886	Fred Augustus Merrill; 1855-.	
Laurie Ella,	1263	" " June 13, 1866			

CHARLES HAMILTON AND MARY L. (TENNEY) POTTER 1256

Hattie May,	1264	West Andover, N. H., Mar. 7, 1866			
Jessie Moore,	1265	Ea. Concord, N. H., Jan. 31, 1870	Sept. 9, 1870		

HON. CHANDLER EASTMAN AND CLARA ADELE (UNDERWOOD) POTTER 1213

Joseph H.,	1266	Portsmouth, N. H., June 22, 1833		Olivia A. Smiley; 1839-.	
Ann,	1267	" " June 22, 1833	died in infancy.		
Treat Wentworth,	1268	" " Jan. 1, 1836	June 10, 1879		
Drown,	1269	" " Feb. 8, 1838	June 13, 1862		

EPHRAIM AND SARAH (CORY) POTTER 1122

Ephraim,	1270	Apr. 5, 1798	d. Warren, N. H.		
Patty,	1271	Dec. 17, 1779		John Potter, of Ipswich, Mass.	
Daniel,	1272	July 13, 1782	d. Concord, N. H.		
John,	1273	Feb. 7, 1785	died at sea.		
Sally,	1274	Mar. 9, 1787			
Richard,	1275	Apr. 11, 1789	d. Concord, N. H.		
Benoni,	1276	Apr. 17, 1791	d. in war 1812.		
Lemuel,	1277	Concord, N. H., June 22, 1793	Aug. 4, 1874	Aug. 13, 1813	1. Martha Hazleton; -1832.
(no name),	1278			Aug. 26, 1832	2. Sally Colcord; -1836.
	1279			Sept. 26, 1836	3. Luena Hale.

LEMUEL AND MARTHA (HAZLETON) POTTER 1277

Alvin,	1280	Conway, N. H., June 3, 1814	Apr. 10, 1846	Henry Hazleton.	
Elbridge,	1281	" " June 4, 1816	Apr. 15, 1838	Mary Lewis, -1870.	
Nancy,	1282	" " Sept. 11, 1818	July 10, 1845	Unmarried.	
Lemuel, Jr.,	1283	" " Oct. 30, 1820			
Martha,	1284	" " Mar. 8, 1823	Sept. 12, 1852	1. ———; m. 2d, Honoria W. Dinsmore.	
Darius,	1285	" " Apr. 26, 1827	Apr. 7, 1829	Ira T. Wallace.	

LEMUEL AND SALLY (COLCORD) POTTER 1278

Darius E.,	1286	Conway, N. H., July 17, 1833	Oct. 29, 1854	1. Evoline Q. Hazleton; -1833.	
	1287		Apr. 3, 1864	2. Clara E. Hazleton; -1872.	
	1288		July 13, 1873	3. Lydia M. Greenwood.	

ELBRIDGE AND MARY (LEWIS) POTTER 1281

Vitrewers H.,	1289	Dec. 23, 1838		Eliza J. Willey.	
Phendlers H.,	1290	Dec. 21, 1838		Eliza J. Shackford.	
Roba A.,	1291	Oct. 10, 1840		Thomas Davidson.	
Nora E.,	1292	Sept. 4, 1842	May 1, 1844	Justus Nason.	
Ezra W.,	1293	July 16, 1844	1836		
Sylvia L.,	1294	Mar. 1, 1846	1872	Chester White.	
Robert J.,	1295	Oct. 5, 1848		Ella Hamilton.	
Ella J.,	1296	Eaton, N. H., May 31, 1850	July 4, 1869	Henry H. Robertson; 1846-; s. Robert and Ladia.	

DARIUS E AND EVOLINE Q. (HAZLETON) POTTER 1286

Lemuel Eugene,	1297	Elma, Ia., Jan. 29, 1856	July 12, 1879	Lydia Ann Culbert; 1854-; d. Geo. and Jane M.	
S. Lafrance,	1298	Howard, "	Nov. 28, 1878	E. Adol. Sanborn; 1861-; d. Isaac W. and Martha C.	

DARIUS E AND CLARA E. (HAZLETON) POTTER 1287

Eva Lenora,	1299	Apr. 26, 1865	Feb. 7, 1865		
Rose Ella,	1300	Feb. 19, 1867			
Charles A.,	1301	May 26, 1869			

PART I.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART I.

DARIUS E. AND LYDIA M. (GREENWOOD) POTTER. 1268.

Clara E.,	1302	Apr. 13, 1874	July 31, 1874	
Carrie Mabelle,	1303	June 23, 1877		
Edith Adell,	1304	June 13, 1879		
Edgar D.,	1305	Jan. 9, 1881	Mar. 10, 1881	
Lulu Maud,	1306	Sept. 24, 1884		

LEMUEL EUGENE AND LYDIA ANN (CULBERT) POTTER. 1297.

Leota Eugenie,	1307	Cresco, Ia.,	June 10, 1880	
Aubrey Culbert,	1308	Elma, "	May 22, 1883	

S. LAFRANCE AND E. ADELL (SANBORN) POTTER. 1298.

Eva Martha,	1309	Howard, Ia.,	May 18, 1880	
Edward Oscar,	1310	" "	June 27, 1883	
Olive M.,	1311	York, D. T.,	Aug. 23, 1885	

SAMUEL AND PAMELIA (STEVENS) POTTER. 1126.

Harriet,	1312			
Dorothy,	1313			
Anthony,	1314			
Pamela,	1315			

SAMUEL AND RUTH (STEVENS) POTTER. 1126.

Ruth,	1316			
Robert,	1317			

THOMAS AND COMFORT (GILMAN) POTTER. 1126a.

Mary J.,	1318			
Eloir B.,	1319			
Phebe A.,	1320			
Achsah B.,	1321			
Comfort G.,	1322			
Sarah A.,	1323			
Hannah B.,	1324			
Julia A.,	1325			
Harry H.,	1326			
James L.,	1327			
Margie E.,	1328			

HENRY AUSTIN AND LYDIA (OSBORNE) POTTER. 339.

Edward P.,	1329	Danvers, Mass.,	June, 1849	Lillie Martin.
Stephen P.,	1330	Marblehead, "		Nellie Wickham.
William B.,	1331	" "		Lilla Foss.
Caroline,	1332	" "	1890	

PART 1.

ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

ANTHONY POTTER,¹ of Ipswich, Mass. The first record of him in this country was of Ipswich, 1648. His house was near the stone mill. It was built and first occupied by Major-General Daniel Denison. He afterward removed opposite the soldiers' monument, and about 1661, he built a "lean-to" on that site by permission of the town. This house has been removed within the past fifty years. His next-door neighbor north was Robert Dutch, who was scalped at Bloody Brook (Indian fight, 1675), and lived and came back to Ipswich, one of the "flower of Essex." Next door south was a tavern which still stands, kept two hundred years ago by John Sparks, Rogers, Smith, and in Revolutionary days, by Treadwell.

He and his wife Elizabeth (Whipple) Potter gave a silver cup to the church at Ipswich. Mr. Hammat, the historian, gives the inscription, A. P. and E. P. The tombstone of his wife at Ipswich reads: "Here lyes buried Mrs. Elizabeth Potter, who died March y^e 10, 1712, aged 83 years.

"A tender mother,
A prudent wife,
At God's command
Resigned her life."

Anthony Potter had a farm on the road to Salem, one of the best in the town. It was about a mile southwest of the village of Ipswich, and extended north to Ipswich River. He was a successful cultivator of fruit.

Captain JESSE POTTER² was born at Hamilton, Mass., Dec. 27, 1782. Captain Potter entered upon a seafaring life at the age of sixteen, and rose to the head of his honorable profession as soon as he had acquired the experience necessary to qualify him for that, especially in those days, responsible position. In 1829, while lying at the port of Matanzas, in command of the brig "Lion," of which he was then part owner, and which vessel was ready for sea, bound home to Salem, Mass., he was offered the command of the ship "Natches," whose captain was either deceased or too ill to proceed on the voyage, bound to Antwerp. Captain Potter took command of the "Natches," sending the brig "Lion" home in charge of the chief officer. This was Captain Potter's last voyage, for the "Natches" encountered a terrific gale in the British Channel, and although having a pilot on board, struck, during the night of Aug. 28, 1829, on the sands off Ostend, and went to pieces, the captain, pilot, and all hands being lost.

From the mass of correspondence, official documents, and other evidences of his business and social intercourse with foreign officials, and merchants and consuls, which Captain

Potter left behind him, it is evident that he was a gentle man of high character, and of an affectionate and generous nature, and he was a good husband and father during the short period allotted to him in that relation in life.

GEORGE ALLEN POTTER,³ of New York, was born in Salem, Mass., Oct. 17, 1825. "He finished his school days at the English High School in Salem, Mass., in the year 1839, from which school his two elder brothers had graduated. After having been for a few months in the wholesale flour store of Captain Eben Dodge, he entered upon a seafaring life at the age of 'fourteen years or thereabouts, height four feet and seven inches, and weighing seventy-five pounds.' At the age of nineteen, he became second officer of an opium clipper on the coast of China, where he remained about ten years, during five of which he was captain, returning to this country in 1854, and after several voyages to China finally retired from the sea in January, 1860, since which he has been engaged in mercantile pursuits, using some of his leisure time in writing upon the subject of political economy, of which he has been a student for thirty years. He has written at various times for the press (not professionally), particularly for the New York *Evening Post* while the late William Cullen Bryant was its editor-in-chief. In 1868, his 'Manual of Currency' was published by Messrs. Hurd & Houghton. This was and is a strictly scientific work. It pointed out the scientific method of dealing with the bills of credit (paper money) commonly known as legal tenders or greenbacks; it also pointed out a just system of tariff legislation. While the work attracted the favorable attention of scientific men, it was not popular and had no effect on legislation. He has subsequently contributed three articles to the 'National Quarterly Review'—one in March, 1877, entitled 'The Science of Political Economy'; one in January, 1879, entitled 'War Indebtedness: its Limitations and Dangers'; one in October, 1880, entitled 'The Philosophy of the Civil War.' The first was an exposition of the science. The second was an entirely original treatment of the subject discussed, which came near influencing legislation in Congress, and should have done so. The last was intended to show, and did show, that the Civil War was due to economic forces set in motion by Alexander Hamilton in establishing the United States Bank; that slavery was the proximate cause, or the pretext only; that the Creator of the material universe is the author and lawgiver of the social universe, and that in dealing with nations His offended majesty exacts the penalty of violated law."



Jesse Patton



J. A. Potter

SOLOMON POTTER⁶²⁸ was born in Limebrook Parish, Ipswich, Mass., July 29, 1749, and died in Whitefield, Me., May 25, 1800. After his first marriage he removed to New Castle (now Alna) in the county of Lincoln, Me., and in 1782 he removed to Whitefield. Of his children and descendants, Captain Aaron Potter⁶²⁷ was a farmer, served in the War of 1812, captain of militia, and was stationed at Squam Island (now Westport), Me. Major Daniel Potter⁶²⁸ was also a farmer, served in the War of 1812, major in the militia. Deacon John Potter,⁶³⁴ known for more than fifty years as Deacon John Potter, was a farmer and dealer in live stock. In early life he became a member of the old Calvinist Baptist Church of Whitefield, Me., whose pastor was the Rev. Joseph Bailey, and was a deacon to the time of his death, a period of more than sixty years. He was not old enough to enlist in the War of 1812, but he, however, served in the war as substitute in another's place.

DANIEL POTTER,¹¹⁰¹ of Ipswich, Mass., born Jan. 24, 1698; died March, 1770. He lived upon the farm where his father and grandfather had lived, also worked at various mechanical occupations. He built ships, meeting-houses, steeples, or wooden clocks, as occasion offered; he was doubtless the first manufacturer of wooden clocks in New England. He built the "four squares" and steeples of the meeting-houses in Salem, Ipswich, Rowley, Haverhill, and Newbury. His son Anthony¹¹¹⁴ lived on his father's farm and died there. His son Daniel¹¹¹⁵ also lived and died upon the same farm. His son Richard¹¹¹⁹ married Lydia Averill, of Topsfield, Mass., and removed to Concord, N. H. His son Ephraim¹¹²⁹ was a sailor, and when not at sea he worked at clock making; some of the first used in Concord, N. H., were his. He moved to Concord in 1779, and bought a farm joining that of his brother Richard.

Hon. JACOB AVERILL POTTER¹²¹² was born in East Concord, N. H., July 22, 1798; died April 28, 1865. His parents, Joseph and Nancy (Drake) Potter,¹²⁰⁸ lived on a farm settled by their ancestors, situated on the south side of Oak Hill, between the villages of Loudon and East Concord, N. H. Here Judge Potter passed his youth, and in 1826 he settled on the east portion of the original farm, then jointly owned by himself and his brother, Thomas Drake Potter.¹²⁰¹ He owed but little of his education to schools, excepting that which could be obtained during the winters in a district school, and a short term at Pembroke Academy, and for a time taught school in the country. Judge Potter invented a blind catch and fastener, and an instrument for "cutting profiles." This business he engaged in for several years. He also became a professional portrait painter. His picture of General Jonathan Eastman is in the Historical Rooms, Concord, N. H. Also engaged in various business enterprises, — that of building a cotton mill at the east village, and the furnishing of brick for the State Lunatic Asylum in Concord, a product of his farm. He was honored by a number of town and city offices, — justice of the peace, selectman, and city councilman. He was especially interested in, and identified through life with, the growth of the east side of the river,

its highways, railroad, church, and schools; was one of forty-four to organize the East Concord Congregational Church in 1841, and one of four to build it. He was appointed judge of the Court of Common Pleas in the county of Merrimack, Dec. 10, 1844, which office he resigned in 1853. Instrumental in the organization of the Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company, located in Gilmanton, N. H., and one of its directors for several years. He died suddenly from a stroke of apoplexy.

Hon. CHANDLER EASTMAN POTTER¹⁰¹³ was born in East Concord, N. H., March 7, 1807, and died in Flint, Mich., Aug. 3, 1868.

"His childhood and early youth were spent at home on his father's farm, and in attending the district school, which was kept in a small school-house near by, about ten weeks in the year. While yet at home, curiosity led him to visit places far and near in the town which had any traditionary interest. He gathered all the stories that his grandfather and other old men in the neighborhood would relate about bears, wolves, and Indians. He explored the banks of the Merrimack River; scoured the plains; picked up Indian relics; and found, in repeated instances, the bones of Indians slain, as he believed, in the fight between the Mohawks and Penacooks. With this taste for the legendary and curious, he aspired to a higher education than the district school furnished. Accordingly, at the age of about eighteen, he went to the academy in Pembroke, then taught by Master John Vose, where he was fitted for college; entered at Dartmouth in 1827, and graduated in 1831. He paid his college bills chiefly by teaching school during vacations.

"After his graduation, he opened a select high school in Concord, and taught until his removal to Portsmouth, where he took charge of the High School. He was eminently successful, easily securing the affection and esteem of his pupils, and is gratefully remembered by many as a kind, faithful, efficient teacher. A strong love of antiquities and nature distinguished him from his fellow-men. He had a just, poetic perception. The dark rocks, the beautiful lakes, the legends of the red men, were the peaceful subjects he chose for his muse. He early manifested a love of nature and a thirst for knowledge. He was especially interested in the stories of heroic deeds and virtues of the great and good who had figured in the history of the world in the past, and early collected facts worthy to be remembered. He entertained profound respect and reverence for the patriots who fought and suffered in securing the liberties of our country. This sentiment of veneration for the founders of our institution, thus early awakened, was a conspicuous element in his character, and had much to do in giving shape to his career in after life. He was also delighted in listening to accounts of the Indians who dwelt along the banks of the Merrimack. He often scoured the plains in the vicinity to gather the bones, arrows, implements, and other relics of the noble sons of the forest.

"In 1853, he was chosen representative to the Legislature from Portsmouth. On the Fourth of July of the same year he delivered an oration before the citizens of Portsmouth.

This oration, which was subsequently published, was a powerful and spirited defence of the doctrine that a government should be administered for the benefit of the whole people, and not in the interest of a class or a favored few. He showed with great force and clearness that the rights and liberties of the people may be wrested from them by the cunning and ambitious, if they fail in intelligence or cease to maintain the strictest vigilance. During his residence in Portsmouth he commenced the study of the law in the office of Ichabod Bartlett, and subsequently finished his course with Pierce & Fowler, at Concord.

"In 1843, he practised law at East Concord. Although educated for the law, yet his tastes and early habits induced him to relinquish his profession and engage in literary and historical pursuits. Removing to Manchester, where he made his debut as editor, he became editor and proprietor of the *Manchester Democrat*, and retained this position until 1848. While in charge of this paper, Colonel Potter supported the principles of the Democratic party. As a political writer he exhibited a profound knowledge of the principles of government, and defended his views with so much ability and spirit that his journal was regarded as one of the most influential in the State. Its columns were frequently enriched with able articles from his pen upon matters pertaining to science, particularly to natural history. He published many very valuable original articles on the nature and habits of the wild beasts, birds, reptiles, and fishes of his native State. Articles on education and agriculture occupied a corner of his sheet. His original sketches, illustrating the history of New Hampshire and her eminent sons, gave increased interest to his paper.

"In June, 1848, he was appointed judge of the Police Court in Manchester, filling the vacancy occasioned by the resignation of Hon. Samuel D. Bell. He served in this office during a period of seven years. While holding the office of judge, Colonel Potter was editor of the *Farmers' Monthly Visitor*, and a weekly journal called the *Granite Farmer*. The files of these journals bear evidence of his original powers of observation and study. As an agricultural writer, Colonel Potter was not content to adopt the opinions of others. He boldly attacked many errors which prevailed in regard to this branch of industry, and made many suggestions of practical value. In these journals he also illustrated his taste for history and biography.

"In 1854, a military association was formed at Manchester, called the Amoskeag Veterans. Colonel Potter, with others, embraced the opportunity to do honor to the memory of the military heroes of his native State who defended the early Colonies and aided in establishing our national independence. This corps was composed of the most prominent and influential citizens of the city and State. The uniform adopted was patterned from that of the 'Father of his Country,'—Washington. The first public parade of this corps took place Feb. 22, 1855, the anniversary of the birth of Washington. The event called together a large concourse of people from all parts of the State. The governor, accompanied by his staff, and many distinguished citizens, were present. Colonel Potter delivered an eloquent address at that time.

"In the winter, after the corps was organized, Colonel Potter was elected its commander. In December the Veterans, with full ranks, visited the national capital, Washington. The various cities through which they passed on their route vied with each other in doing honor to the descendants of the patriots who fought on Revolutionary fields with Washington, and Greene, and Knox, and Sumter, and Schuyler, and other great chieftains. At Worcester, Springfield, New York, Philadelphia, and Baltimore they received the most flattering attentions. At all these places banquets were given in their honor by the municipal authorities, and they were met and welcomed by the most distinguished citizens. Their visit to Philadelphia was especially interesting. They were welcomed by the mayor and city council, in Independence Hall, where American freedom was first proclaimed. Colonel Potter, in reply to the welcoming speech of the mayor, made a very eloquent, patriotic, and thrilling address, which awakened great enthusiasm among those who listened to him.

"At Washington the Veterans were the guests of General Franklin Pierce, the President of the United States. He gave a splendid banquet in their honor, at which many of the most eminent statesmen of the country were present. The presence of so many of the representative men of his native State, at the seat of government, so far away from his and their homes, of course could not be otherwise than gratifying to the President, and his address, on welcoming them to the executive mansion, was long spoken of by the Veterans and others who were present as one of the finest specimens of simple, unstudied eloquence ever listened to on a similar occasion. The response of Colonel Potter, who, on behalf of the Veterans, expressed the unalloyed satisfaction which was felt on meeting their distinguished fellow-citizen, was no less eloquent and appropriate.

"During this visit of the Veterans the warmest praises were bestowed upon Colonel Potter, for the very able, discreet, and efficient manner in which he acquitted himself as commander of the battalion; the members were proud to be led by such a commander, whose talents, dignity, courtesy, knowledge, and ability as a public speaker entitled him to rank with the foremost men of the land.

"Colonel Potter was a writer of superior abilities and force, both in poetry and prose, and an enthusiastic student of history. Locating at Hillsborough, in 1856, he devoted a portion of his time to agricultural pursuits, editing at the time the agricultural department of the *Weekly Mirror*, published at Manchester, and in writing books. His taste led him chiefly into historical research. As an historian, possessed of extensive and valuable information relating to New Hampshire, which he diffused with a ready and liberal pen, Mr. Potter could hardly be ranked second to any man in the State. His history of Manchester, published by himself in 1856, containing seven hundred and sixty-three pages of text, is a rich storehouse of facts, respecting the rise and growth of that thrifty city. Incorporated into it, also, is valuable information relative to the provincial history of the State, notices of public men, and events of general interest. It is a work exhibiting careful research and great industry. His last and crowning work, the "Military History of New



C. E. Potter



J. H. Carter
U. S. Army

Hampshire," was an arduous labor; but he diligently pursued and succeeded in arresting from decay, and in dis-intering from pay-rolls, old papers, and rubbish of antiquity, such a record as devoted labor might yield. This "Military History" extends from the first settlement in the Province, 1623, to the close of the war with Great Britain, in 1812. This work consists of two volumes, and embraces a detailed account of all the wars with the Indians in which the colonists were engaged. It also contains a full account of campaigns of the old French War; also those of the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, and all other conflicts in which New Hampshire troops were engaged up to that period. The work, beside, contains a very large number of biographical sketches of the eminent men who have been connected with the military organizations of the State. By the patient and critical research of Colonel Potter, many interesting facts pertaining to the early history of the State are rescued from oblivion, and have been preserved for the benefit of coming generations.

"He became corresponding member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, March 24, 1855. In 1841, he was elected a member of the New Hampshire Historical Society, and was chosen one of the vice-presidents in 1852, in 1855, and 1857. In 1851, he delivered a valuable and interesting discourse before the society, upon the aborigines of the country, at the conclusion of which, on motion of Hon. Samuel D. Bell, a vote of thanks was extended to him. Subsequently he read several other interesting essays, one of which was upon the Penacook Indians. Beside these papers, he contributed one of the chapters to Colonel Schoolcraft's valuable history of the North American Indians. He left many unpublished manuscripts bearing upon the history of New Hampshire. It was his design to publish a full and complete history of the State, bringing it down to the present times.

"On Nov. 1, 1832, Colonel Potter married Clara Adela, daughter of John Underwood, Esq., of Portsmouth. She died at Manchester, March 19, 1854, aged fifty-one years. His second marriage, Nov. 11, 1856, was with Miss Frances Maria, daughter of General John McNeil,* of Hillsborough, distinguished as an officer of the army, and especially for his daring and bravery in the battles of Chippewa and Niagara, in 1814. After his marriage with Miss McNeil, Colonel Potter resided at Hillsborough, in the family mansion, the former residence of Governor Benjamin Pierce, and cultivated the farm."—*From the New Hampshire Granite Monthly*, 1883.

General JOSEPH HAYDN POTTER,^{†††} U. S. A., now on the retired list, was born at Concord, N. H., Oct. 12, 1822.

* General McNeil, son of Lieutenant John McNeil, of Hillsborough, married Elizabeth Andrews, the eldest daughter of the late Governor Benjamin Pierce, and sister of President Franklin Pierce. Their children were: (1) Lieutenant John W. S. McNeil, of the army, who fell, mortally wounded, in leading an attack upon an Indian camp in Florida, Sept. 16, 1857; (2) Elizabeth, who married Captain H. W. Bonham, of the army; (3) Francis, who married Colonel Potter; (4) Benjamin Pierce, of the army, who died at Boston, June 17, 1853. General John McNeil died at Washington, D. C., Feb. 23, 1859, in the sixty-sixth year of his age. Mrs. McNeil died March, 1855.

"He graduated at West Point Military Academy, July 1, 1843; was promoted in the army to brevet second lieutenant 1st Infantry, July 1, 1843; second lieutenant 7th Infantry, Oct. 21, 1843; brevet first lieutenant, Sept. 23, 1846, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Monterey, Mexico; first lieutenant 7th Infantry, Oct. 30, 1847; captain 7th Infantry, Jan. 9, 1856; colonel 12th New Hampshire Volunteers, Sept. 27, 1862; major 19th United States Infantry, July 4, 1863; brevet lieutenant-colonel, Dec. 13, 1863, for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va.; brevet colonel, May 3, 1864, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va.; brevet brigadier-general United States Army, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services in the campaign terminating with the surrender of the Confederate Army under General R. E. Lee; brigadier-general United States Volunteers, May 1, 1865; mustered out of volunteer service, Jan. 15, 1866; lieutenant-colonel 30th Infantry, July 28, 1866.

"He served in garrison at Fort Des Moines, Ia., 1843-45, and Jefferson Barracks, Mo., 1845; in military occupation of Texas, 1845-46; in the war with Mexico, being engaged in the defence of Fort Brown, May 3-9, 1846; and battle of Monterey, September, 1846, where he was wounded in storming the enemy's works; on recruiting service, 1846-48; in the war with Mexico, 1848; in garrison at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., 1850; on frontier duty at Fort Gibson, I. T., 1850-53; Fort Smith, Ark., 1853-55; as adjutant 7th Infantry, Nov. 16, 1853, to January, 1856; on frontier duty at Fort Gibson, I. T., 1855-56; Fort Arbuckle, I. T., 1857-58, and Fort Smith, Ark., in 1858; in garrison at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., 1858; on frontier duty in Utah expedition, 1858-60; marched to New Mexico, 1860, and Fort Webster, N. M., 1860; on court-martial duty at Fort Bliss, Texas, 1860-61; on frontier duty at Fort McLane, N. M., 1861, and was captured by Texas insurgents at San Augustine Springs, Tex., July 27, 1861, and was not exchanged till Aug. 27, 1862.

"He served during the Rebellion of the seceding States, 1862-66; in the Maryland campaign (Army of the Potomac), October-November, 1862, being engaged in the march to Falmouth, Va.; November, 1862, in the Rappahannock campaign (Army of the Potomac); December, 1862, to May, 1863, being engaged in the battle of Fredericksburg, Va.; Dec. 13, 1863, commanding a brigade; and battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 2, 3, where he was severely wounded and captured; as prisoner of war, May 3 to October, 1863 (paroled May 17, 1863); on special duty, Oct. 18, 1863, to February, 1864; as assistant provost-marshal general of Ohio, February to September, 1864; in command of brigade 18th Corps (Army of the James), Sept. 16 to Dec. 2, 1864, being in command of Bermuda One Hundred Front during the attack by the army on Fort Harrison, Sept. 29, 1864; in command of brigade of the 24th Army Corps, Dec. 2, 1864, to Jan. 16, 1865; as chief of staff of 24th Army Corps, Jan. 16 to July 10, 1865, being engaged in the attack on the rebel lines at Hatcher's Run and south of Petersburg, April 2, 1865, and pursuit of the

rebel army, with several skirmishes, terminating with the capitulation of General Lee at Appomattox Court House, April 9, 1865; awaiting orders, July 10, 1865, to Jan. 15, 1866; as superintendent of regimental recruiting service at Newport Barracks, Ky., Feb. 3, 1866, to Jan. 4, 1867; in command of regiment in the department of the Platte, Jan. 15, 1867.—*Biographical Register of the U. S. M. A. at West Point.*

"Since then he has been stationed at Fort Sedgwick, Col., Fort Sanders, Wyoming, Little Rock, Ark., and Fort Brown, Texas. Early in the administration of President Hayes, he was commissioned colonel of the 24th United States Infantry, and during that period of time he was commandant of the Soldiers' Home at Washington, D. C., and latterly he has been (and is) in command of Fort Supply, Indian Territory."

Judge ALYAH KIMBALL POTTER¹⁸²⁷ was born in Concord, N. H., at the family homestead, on the thirty-first day of March, 1840.

Attended Appleton Academy at Mt. Vernon, N. H.; where he fitted for college, 1855 to 1858. Entered Dartmouth College in 1858, but, on account of poor health, was absent most of the time till the spring of 1859. When the Civil War broke out he was desirous of entering the army. On account of the objections of his father, he remained in college till the beginning of the fall term, when he left and entered upon the recruiting service to raise a company for the 7th New Hampshire Volunteers. Was appointed first lieutenant in that regiment, and mustered into Company H, Nov. 12, 1861.

Was on duty with his regiment in Florida and South Carolina till, by reason of disease contracted there, he resigned in June, 1862, it being supposed he could not recover. He was wholly unable for duty till the summer of

1864, when he was appointed captain of Company A, 18th New Hampshire Volunteers. Colonel Putnam, of the 7th Regiment, had in the mean time asked the governor of New Hampshire for his reappointment in that regiment, but his health would not permit. He took out a battalion of six companies (of the 18th Regiment) to City Point, Va., in September, 1864. Was on duty at and near City Point, most of the time in command of the battalion, which was assigned to General Benham's provisional brigade, till February, 1865. Then was transferred to the command which was investing Petersburg, and was on duty there till that city surrendered, and then was guarding the South Side Railroad till Lee surrendered.

He was in the mean time promoted to major, and, by general orders of division commander (Third Division, 9th Army Corps), was recommended for brevet rank for "gallant and meritorious" conduct in the siege and capture of Petersburg.

Was sent to Washington with his regiment in May, 1865, and was on duty at Georgetown and Washington, doing provost duty and guarding the assassins of President Lincoln in the prison at the foot of Four-and-one-half Street, till he was mustered out in June, 1865.

Studied law with Marshall & Chase at Concord, N. H., and with Boardman & Blodgett at Boston.

Practised law three years in Concord, and then removed to Niagara Falls in November, 1868, and was in business with C. H. Piper, forming the firm of Piper & Potter, attorneys.

In 1872, he formed a partnership with Hon. Timothy E. Ellsworth at Lockport, N. Y., under the firm name of Ellsworth & Potter, which continues to the time of this writing.

Was city counsel of Lockport two years; was elected county judge of Niagara County in 1883, and still holds that office.

INDEX OF HEADS OF FAMILIES

IN GENEALOGICAL TABLES OF PART 1.

THE NAMES IN THE GENEALOGIES NOT APPEARING IN THIS INDEX WILL BE FOUND IN THE RECORDS OF THE PARENTS, WHOSE NAMES ARE INDEXED.

- ABROTT, Henry M. and Jane W., No. 963.
 ALAN, William and Jane 718.
 ALLEN, Lewis C. and Corn B., 785.
 AMES, Eli B., Hon., and Della A., 100.
 ANDERSON, G. S. and Rose E. L., 434.
 AVERILL, Ephraim and Lydia S., 296.
 AVERY, John and Hannah, 631.
 Levi R. and Mary A., 758.
 John J. and Ann M., 765.
 Leonard C. and Abbie M., 791.
 Leonard C. and Emily L., 799.
 BARN, James and Sally, 361.
 BALDWIN, Charles H. and Tryphena H., 1143.
 BALLARD, Calvin, Capt., and Nancy S., 476.
 BANCROFT, James A. and Betsey R., 1066.
 BARTLETT, Owen P. and Mary E., 723.
 BARTHELDER, Horrock and Patience J., 1065.
 BATES, Chourey W. and Lovett C., 125.
 BEACH, Noah P. and Rhoda P., 9.
 BEAHE, John H. and George 77.
 BERRY, Charles P. and Susan P., 285.
 BINGHAM, Richard F. and Caroline P., 1161.
 BLAIN-DELL, Daniel S. and Sarah J., 1089.
 BLODGETT, Gustavus and Elvira, 296.
 BOND, Francis G. and Francis L., 294.
 BOND, Thomas and Nancy B., 294.
 BOYNTON, Oscar W. and Adelia A., 696.
 BROWN, John P. and Helen S., 184.
 Lorenzo D. and Laura E., 195.
 Warner and Rhoda, 23.
 William S. and John, 978.
 William W. and Lucy E., 189.
 BUCKNER, W. A. and Dora, 55.
 BUCKLER, Warren R. and Jesse B., 89.
 BURNHAM, Frank H. and Emily A., 675.
 BUTTERFIELD, Otter W. and Cora A., 141.
 CARTER, M. W. C. and Joanna A., 1095.
 CASE, Calvin, Capt., and Dora A., 52.
 CASE, Frederick C. and Abbie P., 345.
 CRAWFELL, Edward D. and Nancy L., 379.
 CHASE, Lewis and Sophron C., 197.
 CHRONWETH, Herbert A. and Susan W., 291.
 CLARKE, Addison L. and Mary E., 178.
 CLEMENT, James and Mary A., 1915.
 COBB, Richard E. and Lucy H., 122.
 COLEBROOK, I. and Josephine, 125.
 CORSON, Charles H. and Betsey F., 753.
 CRANE, Webster S. and Abbie H., 728.
 CROSBY, Stephen and Martha, 757.
 CUMMINS, Amos and Hannah A., 967.
 DAVENPORT, Byron S. and Martha A., 911.
 DAVISSON, Thomas H. and Reba A., 1294.
 DAY, Benjamin W. and Martha A., 1257.
 DEGRAAT, Merrit and Chourey, 108.
 DONNELL, Nathaniel and Rosanna C., 737.
 DORRIS, Oliver M. and Laura A., 795.
 DOW, Joseph and Embury R., 584.
 DEFUY, George H. and Dora A., 142.
 DUNNING, James G. and Sarah L., 515.
 DUN, James S. and Mary E., 855.
 EMMER, George E. and Virginia M., 999.
 EDMUNDS, George F. and Mary J., 1222.
 ELLIOTT, George L. and Jane R., 394.
 ELLIOT, James W. and Maria J., 935.
 FESKINE, William and Susan J., 924.
 FARRIS, Edward V. and Mary E., 764.
 FARRHAM, Thomas E. and Margaret M., 197.
 FARRMOUTH, Jas. H. M. D. and Elizabeth FARR, Aaron and Thendall, 948. [A, 1012.
 Jesse and Sarah, 637.
 John W. and Clara J., 653.
 FARR, William G., Capt., and Ann S., 659.
 FARROW, David and Eliza, 688.
 FIELD, Henry and Jane A., 63.
 FINN, William and Mary H., 1022.
 FITTS, Henry, Rev., and Angelina A., 199.
 FITZGERALD, Richard and Louisa, 78.
 FOLEY, John P. and Julia L., 67.
 FOSTER, Albert H. and Laura J., 708.
 Cyrus and Martha M., 942.
 FOWLES, Charles H. and Mary A., 1329.
 FREEMAN, Frederick L. and Mary A., 1329.
 FROTHINGHAM, Isaac H. and Elizabeth, 301.
 FROST, John H. and Susan M., 1291.
 GARDNER, John and Melissa A., 744.
 GOULD, Allen and Mary A., 435.
 HAINE, Andrew J. and Nettie W., 91.
 HALL, Fred S. and Rebecca M., 329.
 HALEY, William W. and Nancy P., 516.
 HAMMOND, John D. and Caroline R., 276.
 HARDCASTLE, George T. and Adeline, 102.
 HARLOW, John B. and Kate W., 139.
 HAZLETON, Henry and Alvin, 1290.
 HIGGINS, George and Olive B., 709.
 Nehemiah H., Capt., and Rachael, 794.
 Reuben and Hannah, 794.
 William E. and Caroline E., 797.
 HILL, Rowland G. and Jane K., 1241.
 HILTON, Amos and Hannah, 641.
 Osborn P. and Etta A., 781.
 HINDS, John W. and Clara A., 1226.
 HINES, John and Louisa R., 436.
 HOLBROOK, Melvin D. and Alice L., 134.
 HOLMAN, Henry and Hannah, 756.
 HOPKINS, Charles C. and Clara J., 218.
 HOPKINSON, Charles W. and Laura A., 340.
 HOWE, William F. and Susan E., 907.
 HUNTINGTON, George W. and Almira J., 326.
 HUTCHINS, David and Vesta A., 308.
 HYLER, John and Lucy, 42.
 JACKMAN, Nathaniel M. and Dolly A., 1194.
 JENKS, John W. P., Prof., and Sarah P., 246.
 Nicholas M. D., and Betsey, 4.
 JEWETT, James A. and Mary C., 901.
 Nathan and Abigail, 795. [1028.
 JOHNSON, Albin H., Rev., and Miranda F., 1028.
 KENDRICK, Edward E. and Laura H., 183.
 KINSMAN, John O. and Olive C., 367.
 LELAND, Lewis A. and Frances A., 1265.
 LEONARD, William F. and Anne M., 826.
 LOOMIS, Alvin and Ruhanna, 1136.
 Merrill and Caroline, 1165.
 LORD, Lynde and Fessilia, 1445.
 Nathan L., Rev., and Laura W., 1134.
 LYON, Melrick and Caroline B., 292.
 MANSON, Samuel and Octavia J., 472.
 MARDEN, Alvin and Belinda, 755.
 Stephen P. and Julia A., 762.
 MASON, Albert and Elizabeth A., 307.
 MAYER, Joseph and Mary A., 284.
 McALLISTER, Edwin A. and Emma A., 1046.
 McCORM, Charles and Caroline A., 329.
 McCULLAN, William and Olive, 691.
 McDAVID, Stewart and Melissa, 435.
 McKENNEY, Silas B. and Betsey P., 979.
 William A. and Helen L., 518.
 McPHEE, George W. and Julia K., 730.
 MERRILL, David A. and Lawrence F., 1283.
 METCALF, John W. and Fanny A., 329.
 MONTAGUE, James S. and Rhoda B., 197.
 William H. and Louisa H., 196.
 MOONEY, Frank P. and Rebecca P., 272.
 MORRIS, Rufus G. and Marcia A., 764.
 MORSE, Levi and Ann B., 1215.
 MORSEY, Lee and Julia M., 79.
 NASON, Justus and Nora E., 1292.
 NEWELL, Benjamin F. and Louisa, 154.
 Daniel P. and Eleanor J., 153.
 Seth P. and Sally, 31.
 Seth P., Jr., and Sarah F., 148.
 NICHOLS, Albert and Lydia S., 1091.
 Alfred and Hannah B., 1092.
 Joseph H., Prof., and Mary E., 1257.
 Thomas P. and Sarah S., 438.
 OAKS, Augustus and Jane C., 370.
 ODELL, William and Mary A., 257.
 ORDWAY, Alvin B. and Margaret A., 1023.
 ORMISTON, Thomas and Belle M., 522.
 PAGE, Colborn W. and Marcetta M., 1044.
 PAINE, Nathaniel E. and Ann, 778.
 PALMER, William A. and Annie E., 521.
 PATTEE, Samuel and Mary, 461.
 PERKINS, Charles and Eliza M., 617.
 PERRY, Allen T. and Lydia K., 1294.
 PHILLIPS, Hubbard and Mary, 632.
 Marcellus, Hon., and Sarah M., 772.
 PICKER, James M. and Lucy H., 165.
 PICKETT, Henry and Sally, 326.
 PIKE, John and Elizabeth M., 291.
 PIPER, Sylvester and Sallie, 131.
 PLATT, Daniel and Betsey P., 182.
 POST, William P. and Anna F., 585.
 POTTER, Aaron, Capt., and Anne, 927.
 Aaron M. and Sarah P., 645.
 Albert, 363.
 Alexander, 363.
 Alexander and Anne, 405.
 Algernon S. and Flora E., 1018.
 Almonson W. and Elizabeth M., 80.
 Alvin K., Judge, and Ellen S., 1237.
 ANSON and Alva M., 194.
 Anthony and Dora, 114.
 Anthony and Elizabeth, 1.
 Anthony and Martha, 3, 98.
 Anthony and Mary, 267, 1121.
 Anthony and Sarah, 1144, 1154.
 Asa and Ellen S., 1007.
 Asa and Mary, 991.
 Asa and Matilda M., 1698.
 Asa and Susanna H., 1043.
 Augustus L., 110.
 Barrett and Arletta, 741.
 Benjamin and Anna, 248, 329, 342.
 Benjamin and Lydia, 26.
 Bradford C. and Hattie E., 747.
 Briton B. and John A., 114.
 Chandler E., Hon., and Clara A., 1213.
 Charles and Abigail, 412.
 Charles and Lydia, 251.
 Charles and Rosamond, 478.
 Charles H. and Mary A., 1149.
 Charles H. and Mary L., 1256.
 Charles W. and Lucy M., 502.
 Cheney, M. D., and Lucy, 52.
 Clark G. and Anna M., 843.
 Daniel and Abigail, 18.
 Daniel and Anna, 1191.
 Daniel, M. and Betsey, 628.
 Daniel and Dolly N., 1189.
 Daniel and Lydia, 1192.
 Daniel and Fanny, 1178.
 Daniel and Hannah, 1118.
 Daniel, Jr., and Jeremiah B., 46.

PART 1. — ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 1.

- POTTER, Daniel and Lucy, 577.
Daniel and Lydia, 25.
Daniel and Martha, 1195.
Darius E. and Clara E., 1257.
Darius E. and Evoline Q., 1286.
Darius E. and Lydia M., 1288.
David and Ada, 384.
David, Col., and Bethnah, 390.
David and Mary, 169, 169.
David and Mary, 363.
David and Mary A., 703.
David and Ruth, 407.
David, Col., and Sarah, 705.
David W. and Ann L., 707.
David W. and Hannah, 478.
Dunster T. and Mary J., 692.
Ebenzer and Lois, 1142.
Edmund and Abigail, 3.
Edward and Charlotte, 255.
Edward and Oliver V., 1186.
Edward H. and Sarah A., 938.
Edwin A. and Harriet A., 541.
Elizabeth and Mary, 1281.
Elizabeth and Mary H., 1035.
Elizabeth G. and Lucretia, 41.
Elijah and Abigail, 927.
Elijah and Elizabeth C., 945.
Elijah J. and Abigail, 989.
Eliza, 364.
Eliza P. and Abigail, 1141.
Elisha and Lucy, 353.
Ephraim and Sarah, 1122.
Eras-tus and Eunice, 105.
Ezekiel and Elizabeth, 875.
Ezekiel and Mary, 893.
Ezekiel and Mchitable, 630.
Frederick A. and Isabella, 103.
Frederick A. and Martha, 131.
Frederick A. and Mary P., 102.
Frederick A. and Sophronia, 109.
George and — (Alexander), 455.
George A. and Martha J., 281.
George E., Rev., and Abigail T., 828.
George E., Rev., and Jane T., 829.
Gilbert and Abigail H., 1172.
Giles, Hon., and Martha K., 1172.
Harrison and Lydia, 647.
Harrison and Mary, 644.
Henry and Elizabeth, 1185.
Henry A. and Lydia, 379.
Henry P. and Anna, 272.
Henry P. and Richard M., 474.
Isaac, Dea., and Joanna, 923.
Isaac and Lydia, 1088.
Isaac F. and Angelina, 1255.
Jacob, Hon., and Sophronia, 1212.
James and Lydia, 265.
James and Margaret, 364.
James, 24, Rev., and Martha, 404.
James and Mary, 636.
James and Mary P., 792.
James and Nancy, 294.
James F. and Lucretia H., 1103.
James L., 1247.
James S., Rev., and Laura J., 582.
Jay M. and William, 1235.
Jennings P., Capt., and Louisa Z., 500.
Jesse, Capt., and Susan, 267.
Jesse F. and Elizabeth, 280.
John and Abigail, 644.
John and Elizabeth S., 1240.
John and Harriet, 889.
John and Jane, 479.
John and Lydia, 29, 29.
John, Jr., and Lydia, 12.
John and Mchitable, 262, 800.
John and Rebecca, 21.
John and Sarah, 2, 120.
John and Susan R., 1241.
John B. and Julia S., 527.
John C., 24, and Lucy, 168.
John C. and Mary H., 164.
John C., Capt., and Eliza A., 1000.
POTTER, John F., Dea., and Huldah, 961.
John H. and Hannah W., 808.
John H. and Paulina A., 800.
John H. and Sarah C., 809.
John S. and Emily F., 177.
John T. and Clara E., 654, 706.
Joseph and Margaret, 408.
Joseph and Nancy, 1045, 1208.
Joseph and Polly, 1078.
Joseph C. and Maggie, 826.
Joseph H., Gen., and Alice G., 1288.
Josiah M. and Betsey, 388.
Josiah T. and Mary A., 722.
Jotham, M. D., and Eden, 689.
Lemuel and Martha, 1277.
Lemuel and Sally, 1278.
Lemuel E. and Lydia A., 1297.
Levi W. and Betsey B., 48.
Levi W. and Nancy H., 47.
Lucius B. and Isadore, 35.
Luther F. and Lydia, 968.
Laman D. and Jane F., 216.
Mark L. and Mary L., 694.
Mason M. and Mary A., 1144.
Nathan and Hannah E., 1002.
Nathan D. and Mary, 214.
Nathaniel, Dea., and Almira, 996.
Nathaniel and Anna, 892.
Nathaniel and Elizabeth, 249.
Nathaniel and Hannah, 255.
Nathaniel and Mary, 292, 902.
Nathaniel and Phoebe, 87.
Nathaniel and Rachael, 242.
Nathaniel, Dea., and Rhoda B., 968.
Nathaniel, 2d, and Rhoda J., 1010.
Nathaniel and Sarah, 236.
Newman H. and Harriet E., 124.
Oliver and Eliza, 271.
Peter and Susan T., 646.
Peter G. and Abbie A., 837.
Phendres H. and Eliza J., 1200.
Richard and Lydia, 1119.
Richard and Sarah, 1209.
Roland E. and Mary A., 423.
S. Latrobe and M. A., 1208.
Samuel and Abigail, 647.
Samuel and Elizabeth, 371.
Samuel and Hannah, 353.
Samuel and Joanna, 5.
Samuel and Lucy, 1057.
Samuel and Pamelia, 1126.
Samuel and Ruth, 6, 1126.
Samuel and Sally, 7.
Solomon and Jane, 625.
Solomon and Rachael, 626.
Solomon and Sarah A., 695.
Solomon, Jr., and Susan, 629.
Solomon R. and Joanna, 721.
Stinson and Freeborn, 391.
Tasso D. and Susan J., 8.
Thomas and Comfort, 11299.
Thomas and Laura A., 1249.
Thomas and Marc, 8.
Thomas and Patience G., 1090.
Thomas and Sarah, 1049.
Thomas and Susanna, 321.
Thomas D. and Emma, 1211.
Vibrewers H. and Eliza J., 1289.
Walter S. and Clara A., 608.
Walter W. and Deborah H., 123.
Washington and Margaret, 418.
Wilbert C. and Hannah J., 691.
William, Rev., 1188.
William, Capt., and Achene, 993.
William and Fannah, 714.
William and Elizabeth, 244.
William and Hannah, 199.
William and Jane M., 404.
William and Julia, 1084.
William and Margaret, 994, 1082.
William and Mary, 446.
POTTER, William and Mary A., 365.
William and Oliver, 1125.
William and Pamelia, 467.
William and Sally, 298.
William O. and Percella, 278.
William O. and Sarah, 279.
Woodbury A. and Narcissa M., 480, 731.
Woodbury H. and Emma A., 468.
Woodbury, James, and Laura A., 70.
POTLAND, George H. and Ellen, 1196.
Pier-cott, Nahum and Alice G., 1227.
Prince, Henry and Mary E., 75.
Rackliffe, Elizabeth H. and Oravilla S., 974.
Rass, Charles A. and Sarah A., 198.
Rathbun, John and Sarah, 1137.
Redington, James, and Laura A., 70.
Ripley, Samuel and Lilla H., 714.
Robertson, Henry H. and Ella J., 1296.
Rudman, David Jr., and Sybil A., 369.
Rowe, David H. and Emily S., 1067.
Ruggles, James F. and Fiddie, 345.
Rennells, Everett H. and Clara F., 1248.
Russell, Levi and Elizabeth A., 774.
Lori and Jane, 625.
Safford, James O. and Nancy M., 365.
Saindon, Albert H. and Elizabeth O., 971.
Richard and Clarinda B., 1074.
Sanford, James W. and Nancy, 469.
Saxdiers, Edward D. and Jane F., 949.
Sawtelle, James and Julia M., 71.
Sawyer, James, and Rachael, 358.
Seely, Myron H. and Abi D., 131.
Shannon, George L. and Abigail J., 1218.
Shaw, John and Elizabeth, 270.
Sheppard, Wesley S. and Minnie M., 145.
Simmons, Joseph B. and Abbie L., 211.
Six-Lair, George and Nellie, 1015.
Smith, David Y. and Mary E., 1075.
David Y. and Rhoda M., 1079.
M. V. and Susan L., 69.
William C. and Elizabeth S., 737.
SOUTHICK, George W. and Henrietta, 278.
SPALBURG, Charles J. and Ada J., 147.
Harrison E. and Lydia M., 129.
Spauld, John L. and Margaret, 31.
STACKPOLE, Omer L. and Deborah P., 962.
STEADLER, W. T. and Eliza E., 24.
STEARNS, William B. and Lucy W., 477.
STINSON, Charles G. M. and Mary E., 471.
STOKWELL, Frank H. and Sophie B., 212.
STODHARD, Benjamin and Susan, 726.
STONE, Ebenezer, 4, Col., and Imogene, 47.
STOVER, Anne, 4, and Sarah, 15, 962.
James B. and Augusta, 984.
SWARTZBAKER, George H. and Carrie E., 144.
Sweet, Edwin W. and Jane M., 740.
SUTY, E. P. and Emma K., 1245.
SWYERS, Henry W. and Sarah E., 1947.
TANLEY, John H. and Alice, 908.
TOLE, Frank W. and Martha, 609.
TOZER, William and Caroline A., 920.
TRASK, Joshua and Elizabeth, 452.
TREVELL, Sewell S. and Abbie H., 222.
TULLIS, William and Lydia C., 75.
VAUGHN, Otho, Col., and Lucy H., 150.
Vose, Benjamin and Jane P., 75.
WALKER, Henry, and Elizabeth, 295.
John and Jane, 679.
WALLACE, Ira T. and Martha, 1284.
Washington and Olive M., 824.
WARR, Harley H. and Laura L., 145.
WARRIS, Andrew L. and Eunice C., 488.
WILLIAM and Laura W., 1170.
WAYSON, H. and Mary B., 708.
WHEEL, Isaac and Deborah, 798.
WHITEN, Newton and Fannie, 262.
WHIGGS, James and Jane, 775.
James and Mary P., 775.
WILLIAMS, G. T. and Mary J., 1150.
WOODS, Charles and Ada W., 1280.
WOODS, Mrs. Henry and Eugene L., 504.
Moses and Mary, 441.

INDEX TO BIOGRAPHIES, PART 1.

- POTTER, Aaron, Capt., page 25.
Alych Kimball, Judge, 28.
Anthony, 24, 25.
Chauncy E., Hon., 25.
Daniel, Major, 25.
POTTER, Daniel, No. 1101, 25.
Daniel, No. 1118, 25.
Ephraim, 25.
George A., 24.
Jacob Averill, Hon., 25.
POTTER, Jesse, Capt., 24.
John, Dea., 25.
Joseph H. and Gen., 27.
Richard, 25.
Solomon, 25.

PART 2.

GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Page.	NAME.	Sex.	BIRTH.	DEATH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.
1	George Potter,	1	England.			(His widow married Nicholas Niles.)
GEORGE AND POTTER. 1.						
2	Abel,	2		1692	Nov. 16, 1699	Rachel Warner; ¹ -1724; d. John and Priscilla.
ABEL AND RACHEL (WARNER) POTTER. 2.						
	George,	3	Warwick, R. I.,	May 3, 1712		Rachel —.
1	John,	4	" "	died re. 90.	Feb. 19, 1702	Joan Dearborn.
15	Abel,	5	" "	Jan. 10, 1727	Jan. 1, 1713	1. Rebecca Paine.
20	Benjamin,	6	" "		Apr. 30, 1719	2. Martha Paine; widow of John Paine.
21	May,	7	" "			Sarah Lockwood; dau. Abraham.
22	Ichabod,	8	" "			Hugh Stone; dau. Hugh and Abigail.
	Job,	9	" "			(Had issue, one son, Ichabod.)
		10	" "			Meribah Carter.
JOHN AND JOAN (DEARBORN) POTTER. 4.						
1	John, Jr.,	11	Coventry, R. I., July 8, 1703		Dec. 6, 1741	Mary Arnold.
	Susanna,	12	" " Jan. 11, 1705			
	Elizabeth,	13	" " May 18, 1709			
	Mary,	14	" " Dec. 29, 1711			
	William,	15	" "			
3	Abel,	16	" "			Hannah —.
6	Joseph,	17	" " 1715 died re. 70.		Sept. 11, 1742	Freelove Bennett; 1723-1824.
JOHN, JR. AND MARY (ARNOLD) POTTER. 11.						
	Phoebe,	18	Scituate, R. I., Nov. 29, 1742			
	Hannah,	19	" " Dec. 9, 1744		Nov. 3, 1763	Job Manchester.
1	Philip,	20	" " Apr. 20, 1749			Phoebe Briggs; (Moved to Sterling, Conn., 1783.)
3	John,	21	" " Apr. 20, 1752	June 24, 1806	1776	Jemima Carpenter; 1794-1834.
	Susanna,	22	" " Dec. 25, 1755			
4	Gilbert,	23	" " June 22, 1758			
	Mary,	24	" " Mar. 25, 1760			
PHILIP AND PHEBE (BRIGGS) POTTER. 20.						
	Arnold,	25	Cranston, R. I.,			1. Olive Wilson; -1804.
2	James,	26	" "			2. Esther Perry.
2	Caleb,	27	" " Mar. 11, 1771	Mar. 12, 1835	Mar. 16, 1793	Martha Montgomery; dau. Asa.
	Gilbert,	28	" "	1838		Rachel Gallup.
	Philip, Jr.,	30	" "	1880		Sally Burlingame.
	Sarah,	31	" "			Richard Burlingame.
	Mary,	32	" "			Asa Vaughn.
	Phoebe,	33	" "			Jared Wilbur.

NOTES.—The Genealogical Tables are continued in this uniform manner throughout.

¹ The figures to the left of the lines indicate the pages on which the descendants are recorded.

² The names of the children of each family.

³ Numbers for reference to each name.

⁴ Places and dates of births.

⁵ Dates of deaths.

⁶ Dates of marriages.

⁷ To whom married.

⁸ Year of birth - year of death.

⁹ The numbers at the ends of the lines, indicating heads of families, refer to their direct ancestry family.

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

JAMES AND OLIVE (WILSON) POTTER 26

2	Lyria,	33a	Sterling, Conn., Sept. 15, 1800	Mar. 22, 1822	1. Phebe Vaughn; -1833.
2		34		1834	2. Emeline Hills; -1860; dau. Wm. and Dolly.
	Wilson (no issue).	35		Oct. 7, 1862	3. Agnes Horton.
		36	1802	1876	Cynthia Morgan.

JAMES AND ESTHER (PERRY) POTTER 27.

	Olive,	37	Sterling, Conn., Feb. 16, 1807	Dec. 19, 1830	Rufus Collins
	Esther,	38			Johnson Love.
	Harty,	39	1808		
	Wm. A. (no issue).	40		1879	Julia A. Hall.

LYRIA AND PHEBE (VAUGHN) POTTER 33a.

2	Julia Ann,	41	Sterling, Conn., July 3, 1827	1844	Joshua Hall; 1822; son Josiah and Esther.
---	------------	----	-------------------------------	------	---

LYRIA AND EMELINE (HILLS) POTTER 34.

2	Ellen,	42	Enfield, Conn., July 9, 1833	Nov. 3, 1836	R. E. Hamilton; 1826; son Reuben and Eliz.
	James,	43	" " Apr. 9, 1839	Aug. 18, 1845	
	Wilson L.,	44	" " Mar. 29, 1845	Aug. 12, 1866	Elizabeth Tragnosa.

JOSIAH AND JULIA ANN (POTTER) HALL 41.

	Mortimer Josiah,	45	Enfield, Conn., Mar. 17, 1846	May 19, 1868	Viola S. Little; 1846; d. John W. and America.
	Phebe V.,	46	" " Jan. 26, 1848	Dec. 9, 1868	Frank J. Sweatland; 1845; son Archelus S.
	James Alburus,	47	" " July 15, 1850		Maud Belmont. (and Samantha (Pease).

R. E. AND ELLEN (POTTER) HAMILTON 42.

	Howard Elliot,	48	Enfield, Conn., Jan. 1, 1858	Aug. 28, 1884	Rosalie Jane Peck; dau. Jabez and Annie
	Emeline Eliza,	49	" " Apr. 3, 1864		[(Dickers).
	Francis James,	50	" " May 20, 1862		
	Elizabeth Ellen,	51	" " Aug. 6, 1866		

CALEB AND MARTHA (MONTGOMERY) POTTER 28.

2	Arnold,	52	Sterling, Conn., Nov. 3, 1873	Mar. 3, 1873	Freelove Gardner; 1792-1872; dau. Daniel.
2	Susan,	53	" " Feb. 15, 1796	Nov. 19, 1871	William Card; 1796-1875; son Samuel and Mary.
2	Olney,	54	" " June 7, 1798	Dec. 4, 1875	Aug. 11, 1815
3	Milla,	55	" " Sept. 29, 1802	Oct. 9, 1875	June 20, 1819
3	Phebe,	56	" " Apr. 22, 1806	Mar. 10, 1888	Aug. 11, 1819
3	Caleb, Jr.,	57	Pownal, Vt., Oct. 13, 1811	Feb. 9, 1841	Calah Montgomery; -1840; son John and Sylvia.
					Elijah Olin. (Priscilla.
					Mary Card; 1814; dau. Capt. Thomas and

ARNOLD AND FREELOVE (GARDNER) POTTER 52.

	Sidney,	58	Pownal, Vt., Oct. 27, 1813	July 12, 1885	
	Gilbert,	59	" " Jan. 4, 1818		
	Laura,	60	" " Jan. 4, 1818	1880	
	Martha,	61	" " Apr. 13, 1820	Mar. 1, 1841	
	Betsy Janette,	62	" " Apr. 16, 1822	Dec. 14, 1840	
	Eliza,	63	" " May 1, 1824	July 29, 1876	
	Judith Jane,	64	" " Dec. 18, 1826		George Paul.
	Arnold G.,	65	" " Apr. 15, 1829		
2	Andrew,	66	" " Apr. 3, 1832	Aug. 1, 1865	Sarah McDaniels.
	Edmund E.,	67	" " Oct. 10, 1835		

ANDREW AND SARAH (McDANIELS) POTTER 66

	Thos. McDaniels,	68		Aug. 4, 1866	
	Mary Agnes,	69		Sept. 16, 1867	
	James Tracy,	70		Jan. 26, 1869	
	Philip Sheridan,	71		June 26, 1875	
	Ralph,	72		Dec. 24, 1877	

WILLIAM AND SUSAN (POTTER) CARD 53

	Julia Ann,	73		Jan. 26, 1841	Benjamin Gardner.
	Betsy Jane,	74		Sept. 11, 1839	Nelson Bates.
	Amelia,	75			
	William P.,	76	Pownal, Vt., July 17, 1820	Nov. 19, 1844	Mary Mills; 1818; dau. James and Rebecca.
	Caleb,	77	" " Feb. 1, 1824		Louise Inert.
	Horace,	78	" " Nov. 14, 1826	Aug. 18, 1832	Amanda Sill.
	Abel,	79	" " Mar. 16, 1827	Apr. 14, 1861	Ann Southam.
	Olney,	80	" " Apr. 30, 1830	July 1, 1851	Eva Meek.
	George N.,	81	" " July 4, 1833		
	Almira,	82	" " June 2, 1836	June 7, 1855	William Gifford.
	Susan,	83	" " Dec. 19, 1838		

OLNEY AND AMY (CARD) POTTER 54.

3	Dianna,	84	Pownal, Vt., Mar. 15, 1829	Dec. 17, 1840	1. Erastus Thomas; 1806-1845; son Elijah.
3	Mary Ann,	85	" " Aug. 26, 1821	Sept. 15, 1847	2. Henry Spear; 1819; son Nathaniel.
	Warren,	86	" " " "	Feb. 13, 1842	Rev. Joel Davis; 1819; son Zera and Salora
3	Norman,	88	" " Jan. 7, 1824	Dec. 9, 1856	(Somers).
	Harriet H.,	89	" " June 7, 1832		Lovina A. Norton; 1827; dau. Jonathan.
		90		Nov. 22, 1848	1. Theodore Hastings; 1805-1874; son Samuel.
3	Olney Ransom,	91	" " Mar. 4, 1834	Sept. 10, 1872	2. Joseph W. Garret; 1824; s. Jos. and Emily.
3	Alfred,	92	" " Mar. 4, 1837		Oct. 16, 1871
	Melissa,	93	" " July 27, 1838	Jan. 15, 1857	Janette Shaw; 1830; d. Thos. J. and Sophia.
	Philip,	94	" " Aug. 29, 1840	May 30, 1873	Oct. 20, 1863
	Gilbert,	95	" " Nov. 27, 1842	1875	Gillian Hudson; 1839; son Uriah and Sophia.
	Rexford,	96	" " Oct. 26, 1844	Mar. 19, 1884	Apr. 27, 1878
3	Emma E-telle,	97	" " Apr. 3, 1849	Apr. 21, 1870	Thomas V. Andrews; 1846; s. Asa and Hannah
3	Eliza J.,	98	" " Apr. 9, 1855	Nov. 1, 1869	(May 6, June 1, 1875.)
				Dec. 19, 1854	Mary Jane Fish; 1845; (Thos. dau.) Julia
					Alfred W. Riden; 1849; s. Thos. P. and Lucy.
					Nathaniel Moore; 1826-1879; son Nathaniel

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

ERASTUS AND DIANNA (POTTER) THOMAS 84.

George Warren,	99	New Lisbon, N. Y.,	Sept. 30, 1841	July 20, 1879	Cora A. Vincent; 1850-; dau. Edmund M. and
Edward Enatus,	100	" "	Apr. 2, 1844	Nov. 21, 1845	[Adolph.

HENRY S. AND DIANNA (POTTER-THOMAS) SPEAR 85.

Eliza Jane,	101	No. Adams, Mass.	June 17, 1848	Dec. 2, 1891	1. William T. Batton; son Lyndon and Sarah.
William Henry,	102	" "	" "	May 31, 1871	2. G. W. Kirkland; 1847-; s. William and Mary.
	103	Williamstown,	July 15, 1856	Sept. 19, 1877	Emma B. Matteson.

REV. JOEL AND MARY ANN (POTTER) DAVIS 86.

Edwin J.,	104	Morris, N. Y.,	Feb. 11, 1844		
Mary F.,	105	" "	Aug. 31, 1849	Oct. 15, 1867	J. K. Tyler; 1843-; son Horace M. and Mary.
John W.,	106	" "	Nov. 18, 1850		
Maria A.,	107	" "	July 6, 1853		T. K. Barringer

NORMAN AND LOVINA A. (NORTON) POTTER 88.

Mary R.,	108	Morris, N. Y.,	Aug. 25, 1850	Apr. 20, 1875	Edwin W. Leslie; 1844-; s. Mark K. A. Marietta.
Martha Harriet,	109	" "	Feb. 22, 1854	May 13, 1885	Jesse A. Tamm; 1853-; son Alvin and Joseph.
Alice L.,	110	Edmeston,	Mar. 27, 1856	Dec. 1, 1880	J. Henry Orr; 1845-; son John H. and Jane J.

OLNEY RANSOM AND JANETTE (SHAW) POTTER 91.

Frank Marion,	111	Morris, N. Y.,	Apr. 9, 1860		
Samuel Glenn,	112	" "	May 31, 1862		
Ada May,	113	" "	Apr. 3, 1858	Feb. 10, 1878	Lucetta M. (Bates), Otis B. Matteson, Jr.; 1855-; son Otis B. and

GILLAIS AND ADELIA (POTTER) HUDSON 92.

William S.,	114	Lebanon, N. Y.,	Oct. 22, 1864	Oct. 25, 1885	Esther A. Lower.
-------------	-----	-----------------	---------------	---------------	------------------

ALFRED W. AND EMMA ESTELLE (POTTER) BARDEN 97.

Alice Estelle,	115	Front Royal, Va.,	Dec. 8, 1880		
----------------	-----	-------------------	--------------	--	--

NATHANIEL AND ELIZA J. (POTTER) MOORE 98.

Lizzie E.,	116	Morris, N. Y.,	June 17, 1866		
Amy Adelia,	117	" "	Feb. 25, 1868	Apr. 15, 1874	
Horatio Nelson,	118	" "	Feb. 9, 1863	Sept. 9, 1885	and Eliza Ann Minnie Adell Stebbins; 1862-; dau. Dr. Cyrus E.

CALEB AND MILLA (POTTER) MONTGOMERY 55.

Elizabeth C.,	119		May 15, 1836	Sept. 16, 1870	Silas Stone Seely.
Sylvia Elvira,	120		Nov. 29, 1829	June 2, 1850	Lorin Babcock
Mary Maria,	121		July 26, 1832	Jan. 23, 1857	Orrin Calvin Knapp.
Martha Amelia,	122		Sept. 30, 1835	Oct. 20, 1880	Calvin Reed; 1815-; s. Shubael and Mehitable.
Caleb, Jr.,	123		July 29, 1839	Jan. 3, 1841	

CALEB, JR. AND MARY (CARD) POTTER 57.

Hiram C.,	124	New Lisbon, N. Y.,	Feb. 4, 1844	Oct. 17, 1867	Mary E. Cole; 1852-1883; d. Nathan and Fanny
Arnold E.,	125	" "	Sept. 17, 1847		
Mary E.,	126	" "	May 19, 1850	Nov. 17, 1875	Charles Bennington; son Robert and Eliza.

JOHN AND JEMIMA (CARPENTER) POTTER 21.

Jesse,	127			1818	
Joseph,	128				Polly Crego, of Hoosick, N. Y.
Isabella,	129	Pownal, Vt.,	1783	June 19, 1862	1. Isaac Boole.
	130				2. Gideon H. Olin; -1821.
	131				Kate Cicer.
Jeremiah,	132			1822	John Duckerson.
John,	133				Patty Parke.
Caleb Nicholas,	134		Apr. 6, 1790	July 25, 1865	Harriet Partridge.
Mary C.,	135		Apr. 28, 1794	July 24, 1869	Simon G. Sweet; 1790-1870.
Alexander, Rev.,	136				Nancy Richards.
Sally,	137				William Hathaway.

JOSEPH AND POLLY (CREGO) POTTER 128.

Aaron Burr,	138				
Sarah,	139				
Isaac Boole,	140				
Maria,	141			June 16, 1868	
Julia Ann,	142		May 20, 1816	Aug. 20, 1833	John Gillespie; -1872.
Jane B.,	143	Marcellus, N. Y.,	Apr. 14, 1820	Jan. 19, 1829	Harvey Meloding. (and Sarah (Allen)
	144			Aug. 3, 1861	1. P. B. P. Campbell; 1815-1857; son Ebenezer
Joseph S., Hon.,	145	Baldwinsville,	Feb. 8, 1822		2. John Estabrook; 1815-1845.
					Sarah Adams; dau. William.

HARVEY AND JULIA ANN (POTTER) MELODINO 142.

Anna Maria,	146		May 25, 1830	Feb. 14, 1855	Charles H. Clark.
Helen M.,	147	Medina, N. Y.,	Mar. 11, 1838	Oct. 7, 1859	(Lydia Ann
Albert Webb,	148	" "	July 27, 1840		Christopher L. Doty; 1835-; son Henssler and
Frances L.,	149	" "	June 29, 1847		

ISAAC AND ISABELLA (POTTER) BOOLE 129.

Julia,	150	Hoosick, N. Y.,	Dec. 5, 1806	Feb. 4, 1885	Unmarried
Jane,	151	" "	Nov. 6, 1807	1845	1827 Charles Kellogg

OSDEON H. AND ISABELLA (POTTER-BOOLE) OLIN 130.

Mary Ette,	152	Cazenovia, N. Y.,	July 10, 1816	Jan. 1, 1828	Eliza Embrick; s. Abram and Hannah (Snow)
Eliza Ann,	153	" "	May 29, 1818	Jan. 20, 1841	John G. Cropsey; 1796-1861; son Jacob and
Catharine M.,	154	" "	Oct. 30, 1820	May 29, 1846	Unmarried (Anna (Grafton)

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

JOHN G. AND ELIZA ANN (OLIN) CROPSLEY. 154.

Josephine,	155	Chittaugus, N. Y.,	Aug. 29, 1843	Nov. 21, 1860	Harvey M. Barrett; 1832-; son Harvey and
Elia K.,	156	" "	July 31, 1846	1867	John M. Hinchman. [Nancy.
Anna E. B.,	157	" "	Mar. 29, 1858	Nov. 17, 1873	

CALEB NICHOLAS AND HARRIET (PARTRIDGE) POTTER. 134.

Ardelia Jemima,	158		Apr. 13, 1826	Apr. 11, 1855	Fred A. Kidder.
Benjamin F.,	159		Mar. 3, 1845	Feb. 11, 1872	
Hortensia C.,	160	So. Marcellus, N. Y.,	Jan. 8, 1829		
	161			Apr. 11, 1855	1. Chas. F. G. Ferren; 1822-1866; son Calvin
Nina Horatia,	162	Chittaugus, N. Y.,	May 17, 1832	Oct. 28, 1868	2. Wm. H. Frank; 1834-; son Archibald J.
Andrew Jackson,	163	" "	Nov. 13, 1844	Oct. 10, 1861	George E. Maxon; 1838-; son George W. and [Juliana.

SIMEON G. AND MARY C. (POTTER) SWEET. 135.

Lorenzo A.,	164		Aug. 22, 1817	Sept. 9, 1844	Cordelia L. Bliven; 1822-1879.
Warren A.,	165		" "	Mar. 27, 1836	Frank Morton.
Isabella,	166		Aug. 22, 1828	June 5, 1852	Byron B. Reddish; 1827-; [Cynthia (Patten).
Clariissa M.,	167	Marcellus, N. Y.,	Sept. 17, 1839	Mar. 27, 1856	Rev. Jedediah Dwelle; 1811-; son Moses M. and
John Dempster,	168		Nov. 30, 1832	Nov. 16, 1859	

GILBERT AND

POTTER. 23.

Caleb (no issue),	169				Sarah Gardner. }-sisters.
Joshua,	170				Tabitha Gardner, }
Honneyman,	171	Rhode Island,	May 4, 1783	Mar. 23, 1802	Comfort Paddock; 1788-1856; dau. of Ichabod.
David,	172	" "			

JOSHUA AND TABITHA (GARDNER) POTTER. 170.

Gardner,	173				Betsy Youngs. }-(Blue).
Caleb,	174	Lena, N. Y.,	Nov. 26, 1805	June 28, 1879	Waitey Aldrich; 1801-1873; d. Dan'l and Leah
Willis,	175	" "	" "	About 1827	Eliza Alger.
Merrill,	176	" "	" "	" "	Mary Correll.
Folly,	177	" "	July 26, 1806	June 26, 1869	1823 David Jacobs; 1793-1880.
Tabitha,	178	" "	Dec. 10, 1818	Oct. 30, 1856	Nov. 15, 1838 Horace Gardner.

CALEB AND WAITEY (ALDRICH) POTTER. 174.

Chauncey A.,	179	Lena, N. Y.,	Nov. 15, 1828	Oct. 23, 1853	Lucina Wright; 1831-; d. Erastus and Phebe.
Delia (deceased),	180	" "	July 1, 1830	Nov. 12, 1856	Alexander Taylor; 1811-; son Alex. and Mary.
Abigail,	181	" "	" "		1. White Tiffany
Delos,	182	" "	Jan. 17, 1840	Dec. 26, 1864	1. Waitey Johnson; 1820.
	183	" "	" "	Mar. 5, 1871	Lucy Ann (Mercer).
Edwin Dennis,	184	" "	Sept. 14, 1842	Feb. 11, 1869	Emma Adelia Ryders; 1844-; dau. Dan'l and
Francella,	185	" "	May 16, 1846	Oct. 30, 1863	

CHAUNCEY A. AND LUCINA (WRIGHT) POTTER. 179.

Julius H., M. D.,	186	Lena, N. Y.,	Oct. 25, 1836	Sept. 21, 1887	Ethie Ransom.
Nona C.,	187	" "	Dec. 31, 1861		

HONNEYMAN AND COMFORT (PADDOCK) POTTER. 171.

Rufus,	188			d.	
Daniel,	189	Bennington, Vt.,	May 10, 1810	Sept. 17, 1837	Julia Anna Potter; 1818-1884.
Colonel A.,	190	" "	Jan. 1, 1813	Nov. 16, 1881	Jane J. Cross; 1817-1882.
Ichabod,	191	" "	" "		Lavinia Phillips.
Elsie,	192	" "	" "		William Naylor; 1841.
Eliza,	193	" "	" "		
Hannah,	194	" "	" "		Spencer Eldred.

DANIEL AND JULIA ANNA (POTTER) POTTER. 189.

Richman H.,	195	Coleville, N. Y.,	July 6, 1829	May 31, 1883	May 1, 1867	Alice D. Stevens; dau. Simon and Emma.
Burton W., Hon.,	196	" "	Feb., 1843		July 23, 1868	Fannie Eliza Wright; 1846-; dau. Asah and Fannie
Seeman B.,	197	" "	Dec. 3, 1844	Feb. 3, 1846		Thomas Lough; 1826-; George and Eleazer
Ercline M.,	198	" "	Feb. 17, 1846			Chester Armstrong.
Ann E.,	199	Hartwick, N. Y.,	June 10, 1851	May 24, 1873	Mar. 26, 1869	Henry Stowers.
Martha,	200	" "	Oct. 5, 1854			Sarah Hardy; 1854-; dau. Peter and Margaret
Aaron L.,	201	" "	Nov. 23, 1859		Jan. 13, 1877	Flora Aldrich.
Myron D.,	202	" "	Nov. 12, 1862			
Harvey,	203	" "	Mar. 2, 1869	May 30, 1860		
Amelzie K.,	204	" "	Oct. 6, 1861	1886		

RICHMAN H. AND ALICE D. STEVENS POTTER. 195.

Ima Alice,	205	Hartwick, N. Y.,	Aug. 3, 1868	Nov. 3, 1886	Walter C. Boyce; 1866-; son Edw'd W. and [Lucy A.
Burton Richman,	206	Rutland, Mass.,	Mar. 13, 1878		

HON. BURTON WILLIS AND FANNIE ELIZABETH (WRIGHT) POTTER. 196.

Winthrop,	207	Worcester, Mass.,	Dec. 7, 1871	Dec. 27, 1876	
Estelle,	208	" "	Mar. 27, 1877		
Paul,	209	" "	Aug. 31, 1879		
Helen,	210	" "	May 3, 1881		
Lancelin,	211	" "	Mar. 16, 1885		
Ruth,	212	" "	Dec. 15, 1886		

COL. A. AND JANE J. CROSS POTTER. 190.

Jermood C.,	213		Apr. 9, 1828	Apr. 26, 1864	Betsy Laphoar.
Lucy C.,	214		Sept. 30, 1840	Sept. 17, 1861	Dwight F. Dennis.
Lacretia J.,	215		May 9, 1843	Dec. 20, 1871	Joel F. Mills.
Byron J.,	216		Aug. 9, 1845	Aug. 5, 1867	
Milton F.,	217		Aug. 12, 1847	Mar. 17, 1875	Lizzie M. Van Houten.
William N.,	218		Feb. 17, 1851		
Everett A.,	219		June 14, 1853	Aug., 1883	Julia Murphy.

PART 2. — GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 2.

DAVID AND

POTTER 172

5	John.	220		1817		Dorcas Sickles; 1792-1881.
	Erastus,	221				Jane Dickey.
	Arnold,	222				
	Willie,	223				
	Betsy,	224				

JOHN AND DORCAS (SICKLES) POTTER 220

5	Uriah, M. D.,	225	Salisbury, N. Y.,	Jan. 11, 1809	Dec. 16, 1829	Sept. 26, 1832	Nancy Coapman; 1846-; d. Jacob and Catherine
5	David K.,	226	"	Oct. 21, 1816	1863	Nov. 10, 1838	Eliza Van Antwerp; 1815-; d. Daniel and Eliza
	Ira H.,	227	"	"	"	"	1. Harriet Monk.
	John Ellis,	228	"	"	"	"	2. Melissa Bateman.
	Chauncey,	229	"	"	"	"	Sarah Gray.
		230	"	"	"	"	Margaret.

DR. URIAH AND NANCY (COAPMAN) POTTER 225

5	Katharine L.,	231	Hallsville, N. Y.,	Jan. 13, 1834		Feb. 1, 1860	Martin Vandervear; 1834-; son Abraham H. and Sally.
	Emily,	232	"	Jan. 30, 1836			
	"	233	"	May 12, 1840			J. J. Whittier.
5	Darwin, M. D.,	234	"	Feb. 16, 1838		May 20, 1863	Adaline Lintner.
	Bradford,	235	"	Aug. 27, 1842	d.		Eliza J. Gray.
	Mary E.,	236	"	Jan. 30, 1845			Arthur Williams.
	Moulton,	237	"	Jan. 20, 1847			

MARTIN AND KATHARINE L. (POTTER) VANDERVEAR 231

	Kate Potter,	238	Randall, N. Y.,	Dec. 21, 1861			
	Bradford Martin,	239	"	Jan. 8, 1865			
	Rollin Gar.	240	Fort Plain,	Aug. 24, 1867	Aug. 24, 1867		
	Marcia Moulton,	241	"	Mar. 29, 1875			

DR. DARWIN AND ADALINE (LINTNER) POTTER 234

	Harry Lintner,	242		Mar. 28, 1864			
	Frank Cary,	243		Dec. 18, 1866			
	Justine Babcock,	244		Apr. 29, 1879			

DAVID K. AND ELIZA (VAN ANTWERP) POTTER 226

	Katharine F.,	245		Aug. 21, 1839	d.		
	Simeon V.,	246	Falkill, N. Y.,	Mar. 15, 1841			Carrie M. Field; 1843-; dau. Henry and Theresa
	Emma M.,	247	Glen,	July 24, 1843	d.		(Hicks).
	Celia E.,	248	Mohawk,	Dec. 13, 1845			
	Frances E.,	249	"	Feb. 25, 1848			
	Walter H.,	250	"	Feb. 11, 1851			

ABEL AND HANNAH (POTTER 16)

	William,	251	Vermont.				
	James,	252	"				
5	Abel,	253	"	Mar. 13, 1760	Mar. 13, 1846		Margaret Green

ABEL AND MARGARET (GREEN) POTTER 253

	Job, Rev.,	254					Hannah Hibbard.
	James,	255					1. Lydia Wood. (M. 2d, Mrs. Almada Dewey.)
5	Harold,	256		July 13, 1787	Oct. 28, 1858	Jan. 23, 1810	William Ellsworth.
5	Polly,	257		Jan. 9, 1790	Mar., 1851	1812	Gardner Ellsworth; 1788-1828.
	Margaret,	258					Cyril Clark.
5	Ichabod P.,	259		Sept. 2, 1798	Jan. 15, 1840	Apr. 26, 1820	Adaline Streeter.
	Eunice (deceased),	260		1801	Jan. 24, 1857		1. Noble Henry. 2. Calvin Luun

WILLIAM AND HANNAH (POTTER) ELLSWORTH 256

	Gardner,	261		Oct. 10, 1810	Oct. 29, 1886	Unmarried.	
	W. H. H.,	262		Jan. 31, 1817	Apr. 27, 1877	Oct. 15, 1846	1. Elvira Richards.
	"	263				Oct. 10, 1867	2. Mary F. Fish.
	Emily,	264		Oct. 30, 1812		Jan. 12, 1834	Em-or Burnham.
	Lucinda,	265	Woodville, N. Y.,	Nov. 6, 1819			
	Nathan,	266	"	Dec. 30, 1824			

GARDNER AND POLLY (POTTER) ELLSWORTH 257

	Adeline,	267		Apr. 9, 1814	Feb. 22, 1839	1836	David Gardner.
	Melvina,	268		Oct. 11, 1816			Henry Ainsworth.
	Mary,	269		Apr. 18, 1822			Daniel Jenkins.
	W. Orson,	270		Apr. 18, 1829		Feb. 7, 1843	Adaline Smith.
	Samuel,	271		Apr., 1824			Palmyra Rhodes.

ICHABOD P. AND AMANDA (STREETER) POTTER 259

5	William,	272		June 24, 1821		Feb. 27, 1844	Charlotte Scott.
5	Cyrel C.,	273	Ellisburg, N. Y.,	June 4, 1822		May 16, 1849	Clarianda M. Gray; 1827-; d. Edward and Eunice
5	Judson W.,	274	"	Sept. 17, 1824		Feb. 27, 1852	Betsy Jane Scripture; 1824-; dau. Ben'n and
6	Orsamus S.,	275	"	July 12, 1828		July 4, 1852	1. Sarah E. Scott. [Patty (Aunt)]
	"	276	"	"		June 4, 1855	2. Mrs. Amanda M. Wood.
	Sally Margaret,	277	"	Oct. 3, 1829		Feb. 3, 1859	William Sterling; 1853.
	Roxana Amanda,	278	"	June 1, 1831		Mar. 17, 1840	Ernest John Knowlton; 1818-.
6	Charles Andrew,	279	"	Aug. 31, 1832		Mar. 24, 1861	Lady M. Clark; 1836-.
6	Samantha Maria,	280	Henderson,	Jan. 10, 1836		Dec. 29, 1858	Augustus Woodworth Britten.
	Mary L.,	281	"	Dec. 29, 1838		Feb. 25, 1867	C. Y. Cook.

WILLIAM AND CHARLOTTE (SCOTT) POTTER 272

	Charles A.,	282		Apr. 13, 1845		Oct. 2, 1866	Adella Hall.
	Sarah A.,	283		June 22, 1848		Apr. 16, 1867	Henry N. Allen.
	Nettie,	284		Nov. 18, 1858		Sept. 21, 1876	Amos Parmenter; 1853-; son Jos. and Eliza

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

CYREL C. AND CLARINDA M. (GRAY) POTTER. 273.

Lida M.,	285	Van Buren, Mich.,	May 9, 1851	Aug. 31, 1869	Loron O. Burnham.
Ella M.,	286	" "	Feb. 25, 1853		
Abitha A.,	287	" "	May 29, 1854	Oct. 27, 1880	Flavius J. Comstock.
Carrie Vida,	288	" "	Dec. 29, 1856	Dec. 28, 1882	Adoniram Judson Parker, M. D.; 1852-; son [David J. and Jerusha P. (savage).]
Celia,	289	" "	Mar. 23, 1859		
Eunice E.,	290	" "	July 7, 1861		

JUDSON W. AND BETSEY JANE (SCRIPTURE) POTTER. 274.

Oria S.,	291	Sandy Creek, N. Y.,	Nov. 7, 1854	Dec. 7, 1875	Harriet Pond.
----------	-----	---------------------	--------------	--------------	---------------

ORSAMUS S. AND SARAH E. (SCOTT) POTTER. 275.

Ella J.,	292	Ellisburg, N. Y.,	Apr. 13, 1855	Oct., 1877	Nathaniel S. Stowell; 1854-; s. Samuel D. and
George D.,	293	" "	Nov. 5, 1857	Sept. 11, 1878	Temperance Ann.

ERNEST JOHN AND ROZANA AMANDA (POTTER) KNOWLTON. 278.

Jerome Cyrel,	294	Canton, Mich.,	Dec. 14, 1859	Sept. 23, 1875	Mary Adelle Pettungill.
Ida Mariah,	295	St. Lyon, "	Dec. 13, 1863	Sept. 28, 1876	Victor Hugo Lane, 1852-; son Henry and Cla-
Mildred S.,	296	" "	Oct. 27, 1860		tilda C.

CHARLES ANDREW AND LYDIA M. (CLARK) POTTER. 279.

Cyrel Clark,	297	Novi, Mich.,	Aug. 15, 1864		
Burt L.,	298	Cohoctah, "	July 27, 1869		
Mina Lucy,	299	" "	Aug. 1, 1871		
Mary Amanda,	300	" "	Aug. 1, 1871		

AUGUSTUS WOODWORTH AND SAMANTHA MARIA (POTTER) BRITTEN. 280.

Fred Ernest, Rev.,	301	Cohoctah, Mich.,	Apr. 4, 1860	Apr. 29, 1886	Flora Phelps Harley.
Carrie Ellen,	302	" "	Apr. 29, 1865		
Deward A.,	303	Ann Arbor, "	May 7, 1872		

JOSEPH AND FREELove (BENNETT) POTTER. 17.

6 Samuel,	304	Coventry, R. I.,	May 24, 1745		1. Lydia Mattison; -1812.
8 John,	305	" "	July 28, 1747		2. Mary Jackson.
Mary,	306	" "	May 28, 1750		Susan Shilley.
George,	308	" "	Dec. 3, 1753		Viality —.
Mercy,	309	" "	Mar. 13, 1756		
Ruth,	310	" "	" "		
Rowland,	311	" "	" "		
Hannah,	312	" "	" "		
Phraim,	313	" "	July 14, 1760	Aug. 8, 1832	1781 Lizzie Parker.
Betsy,	314	" "	" "		
Gibbert,	315	" "	" "		

SAMUEL AND LYDIA (MATTISON) POTTER. 304.

6 Augustus,	316	Coventry, R. I.,	May 1, 1767	Aug., 1851	Aug. 29, 1780	Achshah Wilcox; dau. Nathan and Abigail (An-
7 Joseph,	317	" "	Mar. 16, 1775	Jan. 28, 1858	Feb. 1, 1795	Phoebe Adams; 1774-1858. (derson).
Freelove,	318	" "	" "	" "	" "	E. Hurlbut.

SAMUEL AND MOLLY (JACKSON) POTTER. 305.

Lydia,	319					Thomas Hamilton.
Robert,	320					Sarah Chase.
Samuel,	321					
Sarah,	322					George Cary.
Mary,	323					Elsy Chase.
Susan,	324					Dr. Defendorf.
Stephen,	325					

AUGUSTUS AND ACHSAH (WILCOX) POTTER. 316.

6 Abby A.,	326	New Canaan, N. Y.,	Aug. 15, 1759	Apr. 2, 1877	May 3, 1815	Jere Carrier, M. D.; 1780-1817.
8 Lydia M.,	327	" "	Aug. 6, 1762	Dec. 4, 1878	Mar. 14, 1815	John S. Potter, No. 429.
Horace (carrier),	328	" "	" "	1852		Nancy Adams. [and Anna (Ward)]
6 Sarah,	329	Steuben, "	Oct. 16, 1768	Feb. 4, 1821		Handley W. Bushnell; 1792-1856; son Joshua
7 Henry,	330	Floyd, "	May 26, 1802	Mar. 23, 1856	May, 1830	Sophia Snyder; 1810-.
Alvah,	331	" "	" "	d. in childhood.		
7 William E., M. D.,	332	" "	Dec. 18, 1805			Elizabeth A. Bushnell.
Nelson, M. D.,	333	" "	Apr. 5, 1807	Dec. 9, 1860	May 24, 1849	Fanny Mariana Norton.
7 Julia,	334	" "	Feb. 27, 1810	Aug. 8, 1878	Jan. 14, 1859	James Kelley.
7 Augustus,	335	" "	June 7, 1812	" "	May 8, 1858	Jane Potter, No. 530.

DR. JERE AND ABBY A. (POTTER) CARRIER. 326.

6 Albert,	336	Oneida Co., N. Y.,	Dec. 16, 1816	Jan. 30, 1840		
Augustus,	337	" "	Feb. 5, 1818		May 15, 1838	Fannie M. Ainsworth, 1817-; dau. Willard and
Helen,	338	" "	Sept. 1, 1821	d.		[Sallie (Green)]

AUGUSTUS AND FANNIE M. (AINSWORTH) CARRIER. 337.

Albert E., M. D.,	339		May 16, 1841	Jan. 3, 1865	1. Irene S. Hubbard; -1885.
Byron Augustus,	340			Aug. 9, 1867	2. Jennie Phelps Halston; dau. George W.
Mary Eliza,	342		Oct. 7, 1851	May 22, 1874	Lezlie E. Nicholson
			July 16, 1849	Jan. 4, 1868	N. T. Taylor.

HANDLEY W. AND SARAH (POTTER) BUSHNELL. 329.

Sarah Fite A.,	341	Floyd, N. Y.,	Feb. 24, 1822	Aug. 12, 1845	George F. Barthett; 1812-; s. Smith and Nancy
Handley S. M. D.,	344	Interpacing, "	Mar. 4, 1828	Dec. 24, 1860	Laura C. and Nelson.

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

HENRY AND SOPHIA (SNYDER) POTTER 330.

7	Nelson,	345	Floyd, N. Y.,	July, 1831	Nov., 1837	Achsh Hutchins; 1838.
	Philip S.,	346	Turin, "	Jan., 1833	d.	
	Augustus H.,	347	"	Jan., 1846	Nov., 1852	
	William Elison,	348	"	May, 1850	Dec., 1875	Sarah J. Dixon; 1850.

NELSON AND ACHSAH (HUTCHINS) POTTER 345.

	Harry,	349	La Motte, Ia.,	Aug. 27, 1838	Oct., 1883	Mattie Clark. (Their son, Frank N., born July, 1884.)
	Addie,	350	"	Oct. 26, 1841	July, 1881	Hattie Hays; 1861.
	May,	351	"	May 2, 1846	May, 1884	John J. Harvey.

DR. WILLIAM ELISON AND ELIZABETH A. (BUSHNELL) POTTER 332.

7	Wm. E., M. D.,	352				Mary Cowen.
	Orlando L.,	353				
	Augustus,	354				
	Handley B., M. D.,	355	Goswag, Canada,	July 29, 1839	July, 1861	Sarah I. Miller; 1839; dau. Martin and Eliz. (Burke).
	Albert C.,	356				
	Julia,	357			1849	

DR. WILLIAM ELISON AND MARY (COWEN) POTTER 352.

	Orlando L.,	358		Sept. 13, 1854	Dec. 19, 1876	Mary M. Tennant.
	Julia Adelaide,	359				— Meser.
	Minnie E.,	360				— Lewis.
	Alexander A.,	361				

DR. HANDLEY B. AND SARAH I. (MILLER) POTTER 355.

	Augusta F.,	362	Goswag, Canada,	Apr. 9, 1862		
	George Albert,	363	Couscous, "	Nov. 26, 1865		
	William E.,	364	Clayton, N. Y.,	Apr. 7, 1868		
	Ethel Grace,	365	Lafayetteville, "	Dec. 21, 1882		

DR. NELSON AND FANNY MALVINA (NORTON) POTTER 333.

	Frank Norton,	366		Mar. 31, 1850	June, 1883	
	Henry Nelson,	367		Aug. 31, 1855		

JAMES AND JULIA (POTTER) KELLEY 334.

8	Achsh,	368		Sept. 24, 1831	Jan. 15, 1848	
	Mary Ann,	369		Aug. 12, 1834	July 15, 1856	Delos Potter, No. 442.
	Helen,	370		Aug. 24, 1836	d.	
	James Henry,	371		Dec. 21, 1841	Jan. 6, 1850	
	Victoria A.,	372		Jan. 29, 1843	Jan. 2, 1876	G. W. J. Hall.
	Louisa Augusta,	373		June 6, 1845	Apr. 10, 1873	F. W. Bates.
	Ella S.,	374		July 10, 1849	Sept. 16, 1853	

AUGUSTUS AND JANE (POTTER) POTTER 335-330.

7	Julia S.,	375	Floyd, N. Y.,	May 20, 1849	Dec. 8, 1839	Eugene Cowles; 1835-1880; son Oliver Deuel
	Sarah,	376	"	Dec. 27, 1841	July 27, 1848	— Elutharia Andrews.
	Charlotte A.,	377	"	Jan. 4, 1847	Mar. 7, 1871	Tyler E. Sprague; 1845; s. Edward and Caroline.
	Mary Catharine,	378	Orleans, "	Nov. 24, 1853	May, 1872	James L. Bennett; 1849; son Hosea and Elizabeth.

EUGENE AND JULIA S. (POTTER) COWLES 375.

	Jennie Eugenie,	380	La Motte, Ia.,	Nov. 4, 1840	Nov. 28, 1882	Alvah E. Taylor; 1836; son Rodolphus B. and
	Harriet,	381	Canton, "	June 4, 1844	Aug. 15, 1887	— Hawley Allison. (Maria; Edward.)

JOSEPH AND PHEBE (ADAMS) POTTER 317.

7	Lydia J.,	382	Floyd, N. Y.,	Mar. 2, 1799	Feb. 4, 1879	Jan., 1821	Russell Fuller.
	Dudley,	383	"	June 2, 1801	May 17, 1885	June, 1827	Susan Potter, No. 524.
	Samuel,	384	"	Aug. 2, 1803	Aug. 1, 1878	Dec. 10, 1827	Mary Potter, No. 525.
7	Ethan Allen,	385	"	Mar. 26, 1804	July 26, 1867	Feb., 1830	Martha Wright.
	Joseph,	386	"	May 8, 1809	July 29, 1867	Mar. 24, 1837	— Maria Johnson; 1813.
7	Augustus C.,	387	"	Nov. 10, 1812	Dec. 6, 1880	Oct. 15, 1850	— (Marion; Ephe.)
	A. Madison,	388	"	June 21, 1814	May 9, 1882	Mar. 27, 1866	— Lucy Wilcox; 1827-1887; d. Erasmus and
8	Benjamin F.,	389	"	Sept. 29, 1817	Feb. 23, 1883	Mar. 11, 1846	— Abigail Allen. (Cecilia; Samuel.)

DUDLEY AND SUSAN (POTTER) POTTER 383-524.

Albert,	390	Trenton, N. Y.,	Apr. 22, 1829	Apr. 16, 1887	Caroline M. Meyers; Potter; 1834; d. Jane; H.	
Horace H. (the lawyer),	391	"	Nov. 1, 1831	Feb. 14, 1865	Sept. 23, 1865	Caroline M. Meyers; 1834; dau. James H. and
Lydia J.,	392	Turin, "	Nov. 25, 1837	Oct. 8, 1884	Mar. 31, 1863	Warren Allen. (Betsey.)

SAMUEL AND MARY (POTTER) POTTER 384-525.

7	Allen,	393	Floyd, N. Y.,	Mar. 24, 1829	Mar. 6, 1861	Sarah M. Bliss. Their d. A. Della; b. July 19,
	Russell F.,	394	"	July 7, 1831	Feb. 19, 1864	Helen M. Potter; No. 499. (1871)
7	Eliza J.,	395	"	Aug. 11, 1834	Mar. 15, 1869	William H. Mickle; 1834; son Nicholas and
	George S.,	396	"	Jan. 9, 1842		— Eliza M.

RUSSELL F. AND HELEN M. (POTTER) POTTER 394-400.

	Lillian M.,	397	Floyd, N. Y.,	Nov. 9, 1866		
	Helen M.,	398	"	Aug. 10, 1873		

WILLIAM H. AND ELIZA J. (POTTER) MICKLE 395.

	Samuel G.,	399	Utica, N. Y.,	Jan. 9, 1849		
--	------------	-----	---------------	--------------	--	--

JOSEPH AND CELIA (JOHNSON) POTTER 386.

7	Helen M.,	400	Turin, N. Y.,	Feb. 10, 1838	Feb. 19, 1864	Russell F. Potter, No. 394.
	Alfred M.,	401	"	Dec. 2, 1839	Aug. 24, 1862	— Samantha Stride. (1871)
8	Delos W.,	402	"	Dec. 14, 1841	June 4, 1865	— Anna Hurl.

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

ALFRED M. AND SAMANTHA (STRADE) POTTER 401

Horace A.,	403	West Turin, N. Y.,	May 16, 1866		
Bertha B.,	404	Martinsburg, "	Oct. 5, 1867		
Ida M.,	405	"	Jan. 10, 1870		

DELOS W. AND JULIA (HULL) POTTER 402

Ida,	406	Martinsburg, N. Y.,	Oct. 10, 1868	July 18, 1869	
Nora L.,	407	Perry, Ill.,	Dec. 22, 1871		
Le Roy,	408	"	Apr. 4, 1877		
Fred A.,	409	Florida, Ia.,	June 2, 1883		

AUGUSTUS C. AND LUCY (WILCOX) LAHE POTTER 387

Mary Alida,	410	Utica, N. Y.,	Oct. 16, 1832		
Ella Maria,	411	"	July 1, 1837	Nov. 2, 1881	Elbridge Olin Kinne, M. D.
Lucy May,	412	"	May 7, 1860	Apr. 1, 1865	
Augusta Ripley,	413	"	Oct. 24, 1869		

BENJAMIN F. AND RACHAEL ANN (CASE) POTTER 389

8 Fannie M.,	414	Turin, N. Y.,	Aug. 16, 1848	Jan. 17, 1872	Frank E. Wilson; 1843-; son Wm. H. and Free- (love (Woodward).
8 E. Eugene,	415	"	Feb. 16, 1850	Dec. 20, 1882	Mary Rees; dau. James and Pernelia (Davis).
Marshall N.,	416	W. "	Oct. 4, 1851	Dec. 16, 1874	Charlie Crofoot.
Flora A.,	417	"	Nov. 22, 1853	Mar., 1885	Minnie E. Allen.
Frank A.,	418	"	Feb. 3, 1854		
Samuel C.,	419	"	Feb. 28, 1858		
Ida M. L.,	420	"	Dec. 20, 1860		
Alice M.,	421	"	July 8, 1863		

FRANK E. AND FANNIE M. (POTTER) WILSON 414

Myrtle Louise,	422	Watertown N. Y.,	Aug. 28, 1876		
Carrie Florence,	423	"	Sept. 17, 1872		

MARSHALL N. AND MARY (REES) POTTER 416

Marshall Rees E.,	424		Oct. 1, 1885		
-------------------	-----	--	--------------	--	--

JOHN AND SUSAN (SHIRLEY) POTTER 306

8 Samuel,	425	Catskill, N. Y.,	July 3, 1831	Aug. 31, 1836	1. Hannah Barlet; -1834.
8 John,	426	"		Before 1799	2. Elizabeth A. Potter, No. 657. ((Grant).
8 Ann,	427	Charlestown, N. Y.,	Dec. 7, 1777	July 23, 1834	Hannah Hall; 1782-1849; d. John and Catherine John Green.

SAMUEL AND HANNAH (BARLET) POTTER 425

8 John S.,	429	Montgomery Co., N. Y.,	Apr. 6, 1793	July 2, 1820	Mar. 14, 1815	Lidia M. Potter, No. 327.
8 Henry S.,	430	"	Oct. 23, 1794	July 17, 1856	Mar. 4, 1817	Silvia Brockway; 1797-1853.
8 David S.,	431	Floyd, "	Nov. 22, 1799	Jan. 12, 1837	Mar. 2, 1822	Myrta Pruney; 1822-1883. ((Jence Johnson.
8 Emeline,	432	Road,	May 3, 1802	Aug. 19, 1850		Emma Olmsted; 1802-1839; dau. Allen and Phe- Thos. Jefferson Hastings; 1801-1870; son Joseph (and Miriam (Freeman).
8 Mary,	433	"	May 3, 1802	May 12, 1872	Aug. 31, 1825	Unmarried.
8 Susan,	434	"	May 13, 1804	Sept. 17, 1884	Feb. 2, 1828	Robert Carhart; 1806-1891; son Robert and Mary Israel Green. ((Brakenham).
8 Catherine B.,	435	"	June 26, 1806			
8 Julia,	436	"				

SAMUEL AND ELIZABETH A. (POTTER) POTTER 426-657

9 Samuel,	437	Champion, N. Y.,	Aug. 31, 1837	Aug. 7, 1861	Sarah Knowlton; dau. Abraham and Mary.
9 Merrit,	438	"	Dec. 27, 1843	June 5, 1865	Unmarried.
9 Dewayne,	439	"	July 4, 1848	Oct. 18, 1868	Mary L. Lake.

JOHN S. AND LYDIA M. (POTTER) POTTER 429-327

8	Alvah,	440	Floyd, N. Y.,	June 26, 1816	Sept. 18, 1837	Sophia Merrick; 1815-1880; d. Willard & Naomi.
8	Delos,	441	"	Mar. 20, 1818	Jan. 3, 1841	1. Almira Jane Hutchens; 1823-1856.
8		442	"			2. Mary Ann Keley, No. 309.
9	Augustus H.,	443	"	Apr. 21, 1820	Mar. 17, 1846	Louise Woodward; 1844-.
9	Samuel E.,	444	"	June 24, 1824	Mar. 25, 1853	Sept., 1870 Caroline Chambers. (Crook).
9	Adelia A.,	445	"	July 14, 1827	June 11, 1855	Omas Hall; 1828-; son Pellariah and Abulah
9	Albert L.,	446	"	Sept. 10, 1832	Sept. 13, 1833	Eliza Hall; 1838-.

ALVAH AND SOPHIA (MERRICK) POTTER 440

8 Willard M.,	447	Steuben, N. Y.,	Nov. 18, 1840	Jan. 21, 1868	Vie S. Baker; 1848-.
8 Adela A.,	448	Champion, "	Mar. 28, 1846	Feb. 11, 1873	(Kate. Charles F. McElwre; 1846-; son Leonard and

WILLARD M. AND VIE S. (BAKER) POTTER 447

Bennie E.,	449	La Motte, Ia.,	May 3, 1848		
Bron M.,	450	Afton, "	Aug. 26, 1874		
Emet,	451	"	Dec. 28, 1877		
Emerette,	452	"	Dec. 28, 1877		

DELOS AND ALMIRA JANE (HUTCHENS) POTTER 441

9 Achsah Jane,	453	Champion, N. Y.,	May 11, 1842	Dec. 14, 1861	William E. Potter, No. 492.
9 Frances Augusta,	454	"	Nov. 3, 1844	Oct. 22, 1862	George W. Halstead, No. 500.
9 Amelia L.,	455	Orleans, "	Feb. 18, 1846	Sept. 1, 1874	Luther Merceus; 1843-; son Gerrit and Elz-
9 Philo D.,	456	"	June 9, 1848	Mar. 30, 1877	Oliver M. Boyd; 1851-; dau. J. Ellis and Elz-
9 Anson,	457	"	May 3, 1851	Nov. 25, 1869	(Smith).

DELOS AND MARY ANN (KELLEY) POTTER 442-369

Etne,	458	La Motte, Ia.,	Apr. 16, 1857	Sept. 27, 1893	
John C. Fremont,	459	"	Sept. 7, 1858		
Mary E.,	460	"	July 20, 1863		
Helen,	461	"	June 4, 1868		
Lulu,	462	Cherokee, "	Feb. 1, 1870		
Harvey,	463	Alta, "	Aug. 6, 1874		

Part 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—Part 2.

PHILO D. AND OLIVE M. (BOYD) POTTER 456.

R. Albert,	464	Mt. Vernon, Ia., Oct. 9, 1870	
Delos D.,	465	Walker, " Jan. 25, 1873	
June A.,	466	" " June 30, 1875	

AUGUSTUS H. AND LOUISE (WOODWARD) POTTER 443.

Alice A.,	467	Orleans, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1849	Mar. 5, 1871	William H. Stover; 1841-; 4. David & Catharine.
Fannie,	468	" " July 27, 1852	Nov. 14, 1874	Orrin M. Stretcher; 1847-; son Jason and Eliza.
Lillie,	469	LaMotte, Ia., May 14, 1856	Dec. 18, 1875	James W. Sarge.

SAMUEL E. AND CAROLINE (CHAMBERS) POTTER 444.

Cornelia Eliza,	470	Orleans, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1859	Feb. 17, 1874	James H. Burnett; 1848-.
-----------------	-----	-------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------

ONIAS AND ADELIA A. (POTTER) HALL 445.

Germain O.,	471	Waterloo, Wis., Sept. 7, 1856	
Ida A.,	472	Canisteo, Minn., Nov. 13, 1859	
Grace L.,	473	Ashland, " June 11, 1864	
Juliette H.,	474	Waioaja, " June 23, 1866	

ALBERT L. AND ELIZA (HALL) POTTER 446.

Joy A.,	475	LaMotte, Ia., Sept. 20, 1861	
Carl Hall,	476	" " Dec. 13, 1864	
Herbert D.,	477	" " July 9, 1870	
Elbert L.,	478	" " Dec. 3, 1871	
Frances Eliza,	479	" " Feb. 27, 1876	

HENRY S. AND SYLVIA (BROCKWAY) POTTER 430.

Mary,	480	Floyd, N. Y.,	Apr. 13, 1818		Dec. 26, 1836	Capt. Aaron A. White.
Sarah,	481	" "	Jan. 23, 1820			1. Will-on Loomis; -1849.
	482				Feb. 6, 1833	2. Nelson Wreth.
Edith Jane,	483		May 11, 1821	Mar. 5, 1833	Sept. 12, 1842	Augustus M. Ellis; 1821-.
William H.,	484		Jan. 21, 1826	Feb. 14, 1839	Jan. 1, 1839	Mary Eite Bentley.
Catharine,	485		May 22, 1828	1864	Dec., 1833	Rodney Owens.

DAVID S. AND MARY (PRUYNE) POTTER 431.

Bulah Ann,	486	Floyd, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1823		Alpheus Colburn.
Elizabeth,	487	" " Jan. 25, 1825	Nov. 12, 1847	Unmarried.
Susan,	488	" " Aug. 8, 1827	May 18, 1871	Isaac Bohal.
Emmett,	489	" " July 23, 1830	Aug. 10, 1839	
Julia G.,	490	" " July 4, 1831		George Owens.

EMINEL AND EMMA (OLMSTED) POTTER 432.

Helen E.,	491	Floyd, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1835	Apr. 5, 1863	Unmarried.
William E.,	492	" " June 3, 1839	Dec. 14, 1861	Achsaah Jane Potter, No. 453.

WILLIAM E. AND ACHSAH JANE (POTTER) POTTER 492-493.

Emma,	493	Fairfax, Ia., Jan. 29, 1864	
Carrie A.,	494	" " Aug. 4, 1867	Feb. 14, 1887
Everett O.,	495	Gibbs, " Nov. 2, 1872	

THOMAS JEFFERSON AND MARY (POTTER) HALSTEAD 433.

Juliette,	496	Trenton, N. Y.,	Apr. 18, 1837	Oct. 12, 1855		
Marquette,	497	" "	Dec. 3, 1839	Dec. 22, 1862		
James Lafayette, Hon.	498	" "	Jan. 13, 1831		Nov. 13, 1853	Mary E. Brown; 1837-; dau. Isaac and Eliza.
Emmel P., Maj.,	499	" "	Aug. 13, 1833		Mar. 1, 1865	Ann (Baillet).
George W.,	500	" "	Mar. 16, 1837		Oct. 22, 1862	Amie W. Hall; 1857-; dau. Richard and Sarah.
Mary Catharine,	501	" "	June 17, 1840	Mar. 22, 1847		Frances Augusta Potter, No. 454.
Helen Josephine,	502	" "	Feb. 5, 1844	Jan. 4, 1866		
Emilie Millicent,	503	" "	Dec. 8, 1846			

HON JAMES LAFAYETTE AND MARY E. BROWN; HALSTEAD 498.

Mary Emma,	504	Amador Co., Cal., Jan. 25, 1855	July 2, 1877	Dwight W. Grover.
William A.,	505	Santa Cruz Co., " July 5, 1859	Dec. 25, 1884	Mary L. Grover.
John Barnard,	506	" " Apr. 21, 1866		
James Lafayette,	507	" " Dec. 5, 1871		
Eliza Ann,	508	" " Dec. 5, 1871	July 7, 1872	
Emmett Potter,	509	" " Aug. 18, 1873		

GEORGE WASHINGTON AND FRANCES AUGUSTA (POTTER) HALSTEAD 500-454.

E. Conkling,	510	June 11, 1864	
Clara M.,	511	Feb. 7, 1868	
George P.,	512	Mar. 7, 1874	

ROBERT AND CATHARINE B. (POTTER) CARHARTT 435.

Mary Isbell,	513	Whiteboro, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1830	May 17, 1862	Feb. 18, 1850	James Walker.
R. S. Galileo,	514	Franklin, " June 6, 1840			
Julia V.,	515	" " Aug. 15, 1843	Nov. 5, 1866		
Henrietta R.,	516	" " June 4, 1846		Oct. 9, 1875	G. R. Thompson.

SAMUEL AND SARAH (KNOWLTON) POTTER 437.

Mary E.,	517	Carthage, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1863	
----------	-----	-------------------------------	--

DEWAYNE AND MARY L. (LAKE) POTTER 439.

Merritt,	518	Champion, N. Y., May 21, 1870	June 6, 1875
B. F.,	519	" " Nov. 24, 1871	
Giles,	520	" " Nov. 5, 1875	
John F.,	521	" " Jan. 20, 1879	
Rose May,	522	" " Oct. 19, 1881	

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

JOHN AND HANNAH (HALL) POTTER 427

10	Catharine,	523	Floyd, N. Y.,	Dec. 27, 1800	May 28, 1875	Mar. 4, 1819	Solomon Halstead; 1795-1836; son Joseph and
7	Susan,	524	" "	Oct. 18, 1802	Sept. 10, 1860	June 1, 1827	Dudley Potter, No. 384. (Marion (Preston).
7	Mary,	525	" "	Sept. 17, 1804	d.	Dec. 10, 1827	Samuel Potter, No. 384.
	Eliza Ann,	526	" "	Aug. 30, 1807	1877		Lot Fuller.
	Samuel,	527	" "	May 12, 1810	Mar. 29, 1827		
10	William,	528	" "	Sept. 3, 1812		Jan. 5, 1836	1. Malinda Jerome; -1844.
		529	" "			Jan. 8, 1845	2. Cornelia B. Cummings.
7	Jane,	530	" "	Feb. 22, 1815		May 8, 1838	Augustus Potter, No. 275.
	John,	531	" "	Aug. 13, 1818	Sept. 17, 1840		
10	Warren	532	" "	Mar. 29, 1822		July 20, 1846	Maria Fuller; 1824-; dau. Orrin and Lucy Otis.

SOLOMON AND CATHARINE (POTTER) HALSTEAD 523

10	Mariam E.,	533		Dec. 6, 1819		Feb. 6, 1840	Sylvester Wolcott; 1812-
	Horace,	534		Mar. 10, 1821	Nov. 10, 1825		
10	Cornelius,	535	Trenton, N. Y.,	June 15, 1824		July 2, 1845	Eliza Ann Brunson; 1827-; d. John and Linda.

SYLVESTER AND MARIAM E. (HALSTEAD) WOLCOTT 533

	George Albert,	536	Medina, Wis.,	May 5, 1842	Mar. 2, 1864		
	Emma,	537	" "	Aug. 30, 1843		Sept. 10, 1878	A. C. Rossmussen; 1838-
	Charles,	538	" "	July 8, 1848	Mar. 2, 1849		
	Lester A., M. D.,	539	" "	Nov. 9, 1850		Apr. 13, 1873	Cassie J. Balliet; 1832-; d. Stephen and Christina.
	Byron S.,	540	" "	Feb. 3, 1858		Dec. 20, 1882	Addie Fuller; 1828-
	Charles D.,	541	" "	Nov. 4, 1860			

CORNELIUS AND ELIZA ANN (BRUNSON) HALSTEAD 535

	John Cornelius,	542	Trenton, N. Y.,	Sept. 13, 1846		Feb. 3, 1881	Mina Josephine Ruel; 1833-1881; dau. John C.
	Harriet Eliza,	543	Russell,	Nov. 17, 1848		Mar. 15, 1870	Chas. H. Little; 1831-1883; son Richard and
	Emily Melinda,	544	" "	May 11, 1854		Apr. 1, 1886	Charles Henniers. (Harriet (Bennett).

WILLIAM AND MALINDA (JEROME) POTTER 528

	Harriet Frances,	545	Floyd, N. Y.,	Apr. 15, 1837		Jan. 3, 1854	Israel Jones; 1832-; son Robert and Alm.
	Clara S.,	546	" "	Mar. 24, 1840		Jan. 13, 1862	John O. Jones; 1831-; son Owen W. and Mar-
	Jerome,	547	" "	Nov. 20, 1843	July 15, 1844		[aret].

WILLIAM AND CORNELIA B. (CUMMINGS) POTTER 529

	Velma Adelaide,	548	Floyd, N. Y.,	July 31, 1852			William C. Jones.
--	-----------------	-----	---------------	---------------	--	--	-------------------

WARREN AND MARIA (FULLER) POTTER 532

	John F.,	549	Floyd, N. Y.,	May 21, 1847			
	Lyman J.,	550	" "	May 4, 1849		Apr. 3, 1876	Sarah Jane Seymour; 1835-
	Eugene A.,	551	" "	May 5, 1851			
	William G.,	552	Orleans,	Feb. 7, 1853		Jan. 20, 1881	Sabina P. Headley; 1830-
	Alma Jane,	553	Berlin, Wis.,	Nov. 25, 1860			

EPHRAIM AND ELIZABETH (PARKER) POTTER 313

10	Catharine,	554	Floyd, N. Y.,	Mar. 12, 1782	Aug. 30, 1861	1800	1. Abiel Eddy; -1808.
		555	" "				2. John C. Bonner.
12	Thomas,	556	" "	Jan. 28, 1784	Oct. 1, 1849		Ruth (Cramer).
	Esther,	557	" "	Aug. 28, 1786	May 23, 1823		John P. Coats.
12	Cynthia,	558	" "	Sept. 22, 1788	Mar. 2, 1807		Nathan Deager.
13	Charles,	559	" "	Oct. 16, 1792	May 20, 1829	Mar. 1, 1812	Susanna Montague; 1791-1855; dau. Nathaniel
	Stephen,	560	" "	July 19, 1793	1798		Lara.
	George,	561	" "	Oct. 18, 1797	Apr. 26, 1809	Oct. 12, 1820	Polly Van Buskirk; 1797-1867; dau. Peter and
	John E.,	562	" "	Jan. 9, 1801	Mar. 21, 1800	1820	Jane Davis; 1802-1887; dau. Nath'l and Jala-
14	Jonathan,	563	" "	July 4, 1803	1805		
	Green,	564	" "	Dec. 18, 1807	Mar. 1, 1829	1829	Ann Patch.

ABIAL AND CATHARINE (POTTER) EDDY 554

10	Hannah,	565	Floyd, N. Y.,	Feb. 8, 1801	Oct. 8, 1841	1829	John Buskirk; 1797-1861; son Lawrence.
10	Hiram,	566	" "	June 7, 1804		Nov. 4, 1829	Annada Platt; 1800-; dau. Richard and Po-
11	Rhoda,	567	" "	May 4, 1806	Sept. 24, 1849	Jan. 18, 1827	Ann Damsen; 1804-1881; son Samuel and
	Catharine,	568	" "				Joshua Baker. (Rhoda.

JOHN C. AND CATHARINE (POTTER-EDDY) BONNER 555

	Electa A.,	569		Mar. 27, 1812		1833	Lancus Withington.
11	John,	570		Mar.,	1818	1836	Maria Bonker.
	Ephraim,	571		June 17, 1814	May 5, 1877	Feb. 2, 1853	June P. Acker.
12	Hilda,	572		1823	1866		Ezra Stevens.

JOHN AND HANNAH (EDDY) BUSKIRK 565

10	Ruth Ann,	573	Floyd, N. Y.,	Apr. 14, 1827		May 1, 1848	Gardner H. Card; 1823-; son Gardner and
	Maria M.,	574	" "	June 6, 1834	Sept. 16, 1848		(Mary (Hunt).
	Mansil E.,	575	" "	June 5, 1837			

GARDNER H. AND RUTH ANN (BUSKIRK) CARD 573

	C. Louise,	576	Rome, N. Y.,	Oct. 8, 1849		Sept. 10, 1873	Gustave Lewis.
	Alma M.,	577	" "	Apr. 5, 1855		Apr. 1, 1874	Thomas M. Smith; 1850-; son Thos. and M. A.
	Cori H. H.,	578	" "	Jan. 28, 1858		Nov. 17, 1881	J. L. Payne. (Marshden).
	Jessie D.,	579	" "	Nov. 12, 1861		Jan. 19, 1887	Alfred H. Bullock.
	Estelle,	580	" "	Apr. 26, 1864			
	Hendrick,	581	Delta,	May 5, 1862	Oct. 3, 1853		

HIRAM AND AMANDA (PLATT) EDDY 566

11	Esther,	582	Orange Co., N. Y.,	July 28, 1831	Oct. 6, 1872	Mar. 7, 1854	Edna A. Thorpe; 1829-; son John and Lucy.
	Rhoda,	583	" "	May 23, 1831	Aug. 25, 1831		(Lamson).
	Fidelia,	584	" "	Aug. 1, 1834		Feb. 11, 1880	Win. Henry Chimes; 1821-; s. Win. and Betsey.

(Continued page 113.)

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

HIRAM AND AMANDA (PLATT) EDDY. 556. (Continued.)

Catharine,	585	Oswego Co., N. Y.,	Jan. 31, 1836	Sept. 27, 1851		
Richard Abial,	586	" "	Aug. 24, 1837		Jan. 21, 1869	Edwina M. Abbott; 1850—
Alvin Denison,	587	" "	Jan. 31, 1839	Nov. 29, 1841		
Almira,	588	" "	Feb. 11, 1843	June 8, 1852		(Margaret (Grange)
11 Albert Platt,	589	Branch Co., Mich.	June 16, 1846		Apr. 6, 1876	Anna Christina Higley; 1857—; dau. Sam'l and

ELVIN A. AND ESTHER (EDDY) THORP. 582.

Eva Almira,	590	Independence, Ore.,	Feb. 8, 1854		Mar. 25, 1877	Henry J. Butler; 1844—; son Jos. B. V. and
Ezra Jarvis,	591	" "	Mar. 20, 1856			[Eliz. (Ingles).]
11 Milford A.,	592	" "	Dec. 25, 1856		Feb. 25, 1878	Ella Russell.
Emma Catharine,	593	" "	Dec. 25, 1859	May 19, 1880		
Rosa Linn,	594	" "	Dec. 23, 1861		Apr. 18, 1881	John E. Hale; 1833—; s. Thomas and Margaret.
Ida Fidelity,	595	" "	Aug. 2, 1866	Mar. 18, 1870		
Harry C.,	596	Yelm, W. T.,	Feb. 14, 1868	Aug. 13, 1876		
Andrew Jackson,	597	" "	Sept. 11, 1869	Oct. 20, 1869		

ALBERT PLATT AND ANNA CHRISTINA (HIGLEY) EDDY. 589.

Lena Almira,	598	Marion Co., Ore.,	Feb. 5, 1877			
Charles Albert,	599	Polk Co., "	Sept. 3, 1879			
Ivalo Pearl,	600	Missoula, Mont.,	Feb. 27, 1884			

ALVIN AND RHODA (EDDY) DENISON. 567.

11 Abial S.,	601	Floyd, N. Y.,	Nov. 24, 1848		Nov. 9, 1864	Philema J. Chubb. (Robson).
11 Alburthus J.,	602	" "	Mar. 27, 1851	Mar. 2, 1887	Jan. 9, 1896	Mary E. Wilson; 1836—; dau. Daniel and Eliz. (Eliz. (Ingles)).
Hiram E.,	603	" "	Feb. 18, 1853	Feb. 3, 1875		
11 Ann Janette,	604	" "	Jan. 20, 1855	Mar. 16, 1870	Mar. 7, 1885	George W. Clark. (Their son, Geo. D., b. Sept. 18, 1858.)
11 Horace Alvin,	605	" "	Apr. 22, 1837		May 8, 1864	Amelia Ann Pate; 1845—; d. Joseph and Eliz.
11 Catharine R.,	606	" "	Sept. 8, 1839		Jan. 25, 1839	Edmund K. Pierce; 1834—; son Joseph.
Roxanna H.,	607	" "	Nov. 25, 1842		Sept. 13, 1865	Harri-son H. Mitchell; 1841—

ABIAL S. AND PHILEMA J. (CHUBB) DENISON. 601.

Nina,	608	" "	Feb. 24, 1872			
Samuel,	609	" "	Feb. 28, 1874			
Rhoda,	610	" "	July 30, 1876			

ALBURTHUS J. AND MARY E. (WILSON) DENISON. 602.

George Alvin,	611	West Branch, N. Y.,	Oct. 27, 1856			
Ida,	612	Floyd, "	Feb. 28, 1861			
Rhoda De Ette,	613	" "	Aug. 8, 1863			
Ellsworth,	614	" "	Mar. 8, 1867			
Nettie,	615	Ottawa, Ill.,	Aug. 2, 1869			
Mary,	616	" "	Mar. 31, 1873			
Bertie,	617	" "	Mar. 25, 1875			
Kittie,	618	" "	June 5, 1878			

HORACE ALVIN AND AMELIA ANN (PATE) DENISON. 605.

Irene Eloise,	619	" "	July 6, 1866			
Cecil Alvin,	620	" "	Apr. 14, 1869			
Edith Amelia,	621	" "	Aug. 23, 1860			
E-stella May,	622	" "	Sept. 30, 1884			

EDMUND K. AND CATHARINE R. (DENISON) PIERCE. 606.

Frank E.,	623	Holland Patent, N. Y.,	Apr. 25, 1860			
Rhoda L.,	624	" "	Oct. 4, 1862	Mar. 25, 1896		
Estelle,	625	" "	Oct. 14, 1864			
Albert D.,	626	" "	Feb. 16, 1867			
Genevieve,	627	" "	June 25, 1869			

JOHN AND MARIA (BURKETT) BONNER. 570.

Francis E.,	628	Orwell, N. Y.,	1837	Sept. 10, 1851		
11 Hannah M.,	629	" "	June 4, 1842		Nov. 20, 1860	Abram Cramer; 1838—; s. Andrew and Catharine.
11 Mary Ellen,	630	" "	July 12, 1844	Sept. 4, 1884	Apr. 12, 1865	Geo. W. Nelson; M. D.
11 John F.,	631	" "	June 10, 1846		Aug. 12, 1868	Hannah E. Beadle.
Ephraim,	632	" "	May 10, 1849			

ABRAM AND HANNAH M. (BONNER) CRAMER. 629.

Frances Mabel,	633	" "	Dec. 24, 1861	Feb. 20, 1862		
Albert Erwin,	634	" "	June 3, 1867			
Minnie May,	635	" "	Apr. 16, 1874			

DR. GEORGE W. AND MARY ELLEN (BONNER) NELSON. 630.

George B.,	636	" "	June 18, 1868			
Fred E.,	637	" "	May 30, 1883	July 9, 1883		

JOHN F. AND HANNAH E. BEADLE BONNER. 631.

Francis E.,	638	" "	June 1, 1869			
Clarence W.,	639	" "	Sept. 11, 1871			
Ephraim,	640	" "	June 15, 1874	Feb. 3, 1875		
Mary W.,	641	" "	Jan. 17, 1877	Apr. 23, 1883		
Lacie A.,	642	" "	Mar. 30, 1879	Feb. 12, 1880		

EPHRAIM AND JANE P. ACKER, BONNER. 571.

11 Edward L.,	643	" "	Aug. 18, 1854	Jan. 17, 1865	Carrie Kenyon; 1849—; d. D. S. and Caroline J.
---------------	-----	-----	---------------	---------------	--

EDWARD L. AND CARRIE S. (KENYON) BONNER. 643.

Charles Edward,	644	Watts Watts, W. T.,	Nov. 1, 1864			
-----------------	-----	---------------------	--------------	--	--	--

(Continued page 32.)

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

EDWARD L. AND CARRIE S. (KENYON) BONNER 643. (Continued.)

Lanita Josephine,	645	San Francisco, Cal.,	July 4, 1877		
Stella May,	646	Four Lodge, Mont.,	Oct. 24, 1879	Feb. 14, 1881	

EZRA AND HULDA (BONNER) STEVENS. 572

Mary J.,	647		Mar. 29, 1840		Oct. 8, 1843	William C. Kelsey.
Albert Edward,	648		Jan. 24, 1844		Jan. 1, 1845	A. R. Dennison.
Marshall D.,	649		Sept. 22, 1846		Jan. 1, 1847	Rosetta K. Beach.
Flora W.,	650					
Abby Ann,	651	Orwell, N. Y.,	July 13, 1832		Sept. 12, 1847	DeWitt Carpenter; 1858—; son of Artamas and
Lora Adell,	652	" "	Dec. 18, 1836		Apr. 8, 1878	E. B. Lester. [Nancy]
Nettie L.,	653	" "	Jan. 17, 1839		Oct. 3, 1878	Albert C. McKinney.

THOMAS AND RUTH (CRAMER) POTTER 556.

Sally,	654	Floyd, N. Y.,	Sept. 14, 1805	May 24, 1886	Apr. 15, 1828	Lester Douglas; 1800-1878; son Samuel and
Ephraim,	655		June 17, 1807	Apr. 20, 1849	1834	Abigail E. Clark. [Lydia (Tyler)]
Ruth Annis,	656		Mar. 19, 1809	Feb. 7, 1863	1828	Oliver S. Scoville; 1844—; son John and Betsey.
Elizabeth A.,	657		July 20, 1810	Mar. 19, 1867	Aug. 31, 1839	Samuel Potter, No. 426.
Victoria C.,	658		Apr. 7, 1812	Sept. 2, 1844		
Julian,	659		June 28, 1816	Sept. 3, 1860	Jan. 1, 1851	Henry Farr.

EPHRAIM AND ABIGAIL E. (CLARK) POTTER. 655.

Clark,	660		Jan. 25, 1847		1863	Luce O'horn.
John E.,	661		Dec. 6, 1840		May 7, 1867	1. Elizabeth Clement.
Simeon,	662				June 14, 1869	2. Clarissa M. Brockway.
Albert D.,	663		Apr. 22, 1843	July 1, 1863		
	664		Aug. 11, 1845	July 1, 1863		

OLIVER S. AND RUTH ANNIS (POTTER) SCOVILLE. 656.

12 Olive Ann,	665	Leyden, N. Y.,	Apr. 11, 1830	May 3, 1887	Mar. 1, 1853	John C. Jonas; 1829—; son Christian and Chri-
12 Martin H.,	666	" "	July 27, 1836	May 28, 1872		tina Anna
12 Ruth Alvina,	667	" "	Feb. 15, 1840		Dec. 30, 1860	Henry Farr; 1828—; son Owen and Betsey.
12 Andrew O.,	668	" "	Jan. 23, 1843	June 19, 1864		

JOHN C. AND OLIVE ANN (SCOVILLE) JONAS. 665.

Milton Albert,	669	Leyden, N. Y.,	Feb. 20, 1854		Jan. 23, 1880	Harriette E. Banks; 1859—; d. E. J. and Philema.
Newton A.,	670	" "	Apr. 6, 1855		May 10, 1881	Mary E. Beahan; 1857—; dau. Wm. and Ro-anna.
Olive Ann,	671	" "	Oct. 21, 1856	Feb. 21, 1857		
Olivia Annis,	672	Great Bend,	June 9, 1858			
Mozart Alpheus,	673	" "	May 19, 1860			
F. Adelbert,	674	" "	Nov. 28, 1863	May 13, 1873		
Leona Alfretha,	675	" "	Nov. 20, 1864		Apr. 6, 1885	Henry Coon.
Susie Ardell,	676	" "	Sept. 3, 1867		Nov. 15, 1886	Thomas F. Beahan.
Oliver Andrew,	677	" "	July 22, 1869	Sept. 26, 1869		
Clark Almon,	678	" "	Nov. 3, 1872			

HENRY AND RUTH ALVINA (SCOVILLE) FARR. 667.

Warren H.,	679	Conestogale, N. Y.,	Feb. 8, 1863			
George O.,	680		Dec. 10, 1867			
Carric A.,	681	Leyden, N. Y.,	Sept. 19, 1869	Feb. 3, 1875		
Lucy Annie,	682		June 5, 1877			

NATHAN AND CYNTHIA (POTTER) DRAPER. 558

12 James D.,	683	Floyd, N. Y.,	Dec. 21, 1806	July 7, 1874		Betsey Clark; 1810-1888; dau. Asa and Polly.
12 Daniel,	684	" "	Oct. 1, 1808	May 21, 1821	Dec. 23, 1821	Sophronia Jacobs.
12 Stephen,	685	" "	Nov. 6, 1813	Feb. 6, 1861	1836	Sophronia Barnum; 1816—; dau. James and
12 Elizabeth,	686	" "	June 14, 1815	Feb. 28, 1884	1837	William Stowell. [Persis (Bartholomew)]
12 Cynthia,	687	" "	July 31, 1817	Mar. 31, 1871	Sept. 3, 1840	Benjamin Cummings; 1815—; son Lovell and Sarah.
12 Samuel,	688	" "	June 22, 1819	July 21, 1829		
12 Sarah,	689	" "	Apr. 19, 1821	Oct. 18, 1881	Mar. 13, 1845	Henry Dietrich; 1817-1881.
12 Jason,	690	" "	June 10, 1822		1848	Abigail Harding; 1884.

JAMES D. AND BETSEY (CLARK) DRAPER. 683

12 Sophia C.,	691					James T. Booth.
12 Asa C.,	692		Dec. 28, 1835			Mary E. Webb; 1849—; dau. William and Mary.
12 Sarah M.,	693		Apr. 16, 1840	Oct. 18, 1842		Robert E. Roberts.

JAMES T. AND SOPHIA C. (DRAPER) BOOTH. 691

George W.,	694	Holland Patent, N. Y.,	July 3, 1855	Oct. 22, 1873		Mary E. Wythe; 1854—; dau. James and Ann.
------------	-----	------------------------	--------------	---------------	--	---

DANIEL AND SOPHRONIA (JACOBS) DRAPER. 694

Daniel Sylvester,	695	Floyd, N. Y.,	Feb. 4, 1836			
Sophronia G.,	696	" "	Mar. 29, 1838		Apr. 5, 1866	Daniel D. Carpenter; 1832—; son David and
Lydia S.,	697	" "	Oct. 12, 1840		Sept. 13, 1866	Cornelius H. Howe. [Mary (Gardner)]
Samuel H.,	698	" "	Jan. 4, 1844			
Jennie E.,	699	" "	Apr. 7, 1847		Nov. 10, 1869	John W. Suits.

STEPHEN AND SOPHRONIA BARNUM DRAPER. 695

Nathan,	700	Floyd, N. Y.,	Dec. 18, 1836		Apr. 12, 1850	Mary Ann Mink; 1838—; dau. Valentine and Mary.
Cynthia J.,	701	" "	Apr. 18, 1838		Feb. 7, 1860	Perry J. Ward.
Elicie Ann,	702	" "	Aug. 22, 1840		1840	Norman Ward.
James W.,	703	" "	Jan. 7, 1843	Dec. 29, 1863		
Persis D.,	704	" "	Apr. 17, 1846		July 2, 1863	Orlando S. Wheeler; 1858—; son Jairus and Elz-
Horace,	705	" "	Dec. 4, 1848	June 26, 1871	Jan. 1, 1879	Julia Hitchcock.
Mary Anne,	706	" "	May 4, 1851	Jan. 6, 1858	1879	Daniel McCurdy.
Daniel,	707	" "	Sept. 1, 1850	Mar. 24, 1857		

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH (DRAPER) STOWELL 686.

Wm. Jonathan,	708	Nov. 22, 1839	1. Ellen —; m. 2d, Eva —.
Mary C.,	709	July 2, 1841	Dec. 28, 1859 Lawrence Fuller.
Adeline W.,	710	July 30, 1844	Sept. 19, 1858 Henry E. Lyon.
Perina,	711	July 30, 1844	Oct. 22, 1859 Josiah Hilton. [S. Wart.
Jennette,	712	Sept. 15, 1846	July 4, 1863 1. Peter V. Wart; m. 2d, Apr. 17, 1884, James [Laura (Coe).
Rhoda D.,	713	Nov. 10, 1849	Mar. 31, 1867 Jeremiah Wart.
Henry Eibert,	714	Apr. 12, 1851	Feb. 16, 1874 Mary Annette Woolson; 1851-; dau. Wm. and

BENJAMIN AND CYNTHIA (DRAPER) CUMMINS 687.

Level J.,	715	Floyd, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1842	Oct. 3, 1863 Mary E. Seekins; 1842-; dau. Jos. and Hannah.
Rhoda,	716	Nov. 3, 1846	Sept. 7, 1847

HENRY AND SURVIAH (DRAPER) DIETRICH 689.

S. Celertine,	717	Nov. 1, 1846	Apr. 8, 1854	Aug. 16, 1874 Adelaide M. Clark.	[(Lillian).
Henry V.,	718	July 19, 1849		Apr. 16, 1883 George L. Fiskin; 1856-; son David and Lucy S.	
Olelia J.,	719	Jan. 5, 1861			
Ella C.,	720	Oct. 12, 1862			

JASON AND ABIGAIL (HARDIE) DRAPER 690.

George D.,	721	Oct. 29, 1849	Feb. 17, 1878	Rosa Hubbard.
Josephine,	722	June 19, 1852	June 18, 1870	Lewis Hawson.
Evangeline,	723	Mar. 14, 1854	Mar., 1880	Seth Demblelee.
Charles Edwin,	724	Dec. 18, 1856	Sept. 6, 1879	Lydia Rhobacker.
Laura,	725	Jan. 31, 1858	May 9, 1880	Will Hahn.
Mary,	726	July 6, 1856		

CHARLES AND SUSANNA (MONTAGUE) POTTER 559.

13	Lucy,	727	Floyd, N. Y.,	Dec. 16, 1815	Aug. 6, 1873	Mar. 11, 1834	Jefferson Aldrich.
13	Esther,	728	" "	Jan. 24, 1817	July 18, 1849	Mar. 11, 1834	Samuel D. Stowell.
13	Clark P.,	729	Lee, "	Jan. 6, 1819	July 19, 1861	Jan. 1, 1850	Orril Weston. [Lucinda (Pennak).
13	George,	730	Western, "	Nov. 13, 1819		Oct. 8, 1843	1. Lucinda Smith; 1828-1872; dau. George and 2. Mary L. (West) Mattison; 1845-; dau. William.
		731				1873	
13	Hiram,	732	Floyd, "	Feb. 28, 1821		Jan. 5, 1848	Maria Ann Van Ornum; 1828-; dau. Abram and John Delson. [Hannah (Day).
13	Rhoda,	733	" "	Sept. 6, 1822		June 4, 1844	1. Hilan Burch.
13	Susan,	734	" "	Aug. 6, 1825		Mar. 23, 1866	2. Ichabod Miner. [Lucinda.
		735				Nov. 13, 1844	1. Samuel P. Smith; 1825-1858; -son George and 2. Charles Brooks.
13	Lydia,	736	Orwell, "	Aug. 6, 1827	Sept. 13, 1861	1862	2. Nicholas Oxen.
		737				1879	Charles P. Smith.
		738					
13	Jane,	739	" "	June 6, 1832		Nov. 21, 1849	
	Ephraim,	740	" "	Aug. 16, 1837	Sept. 16, 1837		

JEFFERSON AND LUCY (POTTER) ALDRICH 727.

William E.,	741	Dec. 25, 1837	Dec. 19, 1863 Lizzie A. Glass.
Mary Celestia,	742	Orwell, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1839	Jan. 1, 1869 Milton Letts; 1838-; son William and Huldah.
C. Avis,	743	" " Nov. 14, 1846	July 4, 1861 A. A. Davy.
Charles S.,	744	" " Sept. 2, 1850	Sept. 22, 1874 Mary E. Haker.

SAMUEL D AND ESTHER (POTTER) STOWELL 728.

15	Elvira,	745	Jan. 20, 1836	Oct. 9, 1876	Dec. 6, 1844	Henry H. Potter, No. 829.
	Rhoda A.,	746	Dec. 21, 1838		Jan. 19, 1866	1. John W. Prouty.
		747			Mar. 6, 1879	2. Daniel J. Clements.

CLARK P. AND ORRIL (WESTON) POTTER 729.

James Weston,	748	Nov. 13, 1850	Jan. 25, 1882	Florence A. Miller.
Frank,	749	Oct. 21, 1852	May 15, 1853	
Jefferson B.,	750	Mar. 4, 1854	July 5, 1879	Jennie E. Rider.
Charles,	751	Sept. 7, 1856	Dec. 5, 1878	Annie M. Wilds.
Orrin H.,	752	Nov. 15, 1857	June 8, 1879	Mary Calkins.
Hiram A.,	753	Mar. 13, 1864		
Dwight A.,	754	May 30, 1868		

GEORGE AND LUCINDA (SMITH) POTTER 730.

Mary G.,	755	Orwell, N. Y.,	Aug. 16, 1847	Jan. 19, 1862	H. J. Bonner.	[Julia
Susan L.,	756	" "	July 23, 1847	Feb. 7, 1869	Marion L. Springsteen; 1848-; son James and	
Charles Vanness,	757	" "	Feb. 7, 1852	Nov. 17, 1874		
David D.,	758	" "	July 20, 1854			
Herbert V.,	759	" "	Jan. 20, 1858	June 20, 1883	Kittie Maldoon.	
Carrie A.,	760	" "	Dec. 12, 1861			

HIRAM AND MARIA ANN (VAN ORNUM) POTTER 732.

Adelia Esther,	761	Orwell, N. Y.,	Jan. 16, 1849	Dec. 20, 1882	June 1, 1867	Perry Benson; 1843-; son George and Phoebe.
Charles Abram,	762	Russell, "	Feb. 14, 1852		Oct. 14, 1882	Anna Thomas.
Alexander,	763	" "	May 17, 1854		1877	Elvira —; 1884. [Mary Anna.
Lizzie Ann,	764	Sullivan, "	Sept. 30, 1857		Aug. 9, 1881	John Franklin Lewis; 1851-; son Samuel and
George B.,	765	Orwell, "	Sept. 15, 1859		Jan. 27, 1884	Mary Hawner. [Mary Jane.
Maria Ella,	766	" "	Jan. 12, 1863	Feb. 17, 1881	Malcom Benjamin Cook; 1854-; son Emory and	
Susan Orville,	767	Parish, "	Mar. 11, 1867			
Nellie Leonard,	768	" "	Sept. 6, 1869			
Katie Frank,	769	" "	Apr. 6, 1871			

HIRAN AND SUSAN (POTTER) BURCH 734.

Laura,	770	Orwell, N. Y., May 8, 1845	Mar. 30, 1870 N. G. Prouty.
John J.,	771	" " Apr. 20, 1848	June, 1870 Kate E. Stickels; 1847-; dau. Hiram and Mary
Charles P.,	772	" " Mar. 16, 1850	July 19, 1874 Viola S. Cole.
H. Eugene,	773	" " Oct. 24, 1854	Nov. 25, 1872 Emma Keyser.

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

SAMUEL P. AND LYDIA (POTTER) SMITH 736

Rhoda A.,	774	Orwell, N. Y.,	Feb. 29, 1846			
Mary J.,	775	"	Aug. 30, 1848	Mar. 24, 1849	Clarence A. McBratner; s. Andrew and Maria.	
Delia C.,	776	"	July 31, 1851	Sept. 13, 1849	Dwight Charles Dodge; 1845; son Charles C.	
Quincy A.,	777	"	Nov. 24, 1853	May 2, 1862	[and Betsey G.]	

CHARLES P. AND JANE (POTTER) SMITH 739

A. Deaton, Rev.,	778		May 14, 1851	Nov. 3, 1881	L. E. Edson.	
A. Decetta,	779		Nov. 1, 1853	Feb. 7, 1879		
Ann Jane,	780		Feb. 25, 1856	Oct. 18, 1877	T. B. Martin.	
Mertie C.,	781		July 31, 1860	Mar. 20, 1878	W. E. Coleburn.	

GEORGE AND POLLY (VAN BUSKIRK) POTTER 561

Peter V.,	782	Lee, N. Y.,	May 18, 1823	Oct. 10, 1823		[(Colgrave).
Mary E.,	783	Orwell, "	Feb. 18, 1825		Mar. 18, 1849	Clark Mace; 1822-; son Simeon and Elizabeth
Martha J.,	784	Floyd, "	Aug. 17, 1827	Oct. 25, 1853	Sept. 25, 1851	James Alexander Rapp.
Lura Ann,	785	"	Aug. 17, 1829		Jan. 16, 1849	John Spink; 1824-.
George, Jr.,	786	"	Jan. 8, 1830	Aug. 25, 1831		
14 Betsey Brayton,	787	"	Nov. 17, 1831		Jan. 7, 1858	Frances E. Arnold.
Betsey Day,	788	"	June 6, 1834	Aug. 6, 1885	Mar. 7, 1860	Nathan Billinger; son John and Betsey.
Charles William,	789	Orwell, "	Nov. 30, 1835	May 28, 1852		

GEORGE BRAYTON AND FRANCES E. (ARNOLD) POTTER 787

Hattie C.,	790		Sept. 11, 1860	Aug. 11, 1886	Newbury J. Fillmore.	
Lillie M.,	791		Nov. 16, 1864			
Frank B.,	792		Feb. 2, 1867			
F. Arnold,	793		July 5, 1877			

JOHN E. AND JANE (DAVIS) POTTER 562

14 David Van Ness,	794	Floyd, N. Y.,	Apr. 24, 1821	Jan. 1, 1845	1. Nancy M. Angell; 1823-1877; d. Isaac.	
	795	"	"	Oct. 4, 1878	Amanda P. (West) Lewis; 1824; d. David.	
14 Roxanna,	796	"	Oct. 31, 1822	Mar. 8, 1845	Orrin Beadle; -1888; son Nathaniel and Merab	
William V.,	797	"	Feb. 18, 1829	Oct. 18, 1829	[(Hickree).	
Nathaniel E.,	798	"	Feb. 14, 1826	Sept. 14, 1827	[(Olmstead).	
14 Alexander,	799	"	Sept. 15, 1827		Mar. 14, 1855	Martha P. Wardwell; 1836-; d. John & Abigail
14 Charles,	800	Orwell, "	Apr. 30, 1830	Feb. 16, 1857	Aug. 19, 1854	Marion Robbins.
14 Albert J.,	801	"	Sept. 7, 1833		Sept. 7, 1856	Mary M. Damon; 1832-; dau. Daniel and Polly
Latham D.,	802	"	Mar. 28, 1839		Oct. 17, 1866	Martha A. Doune; 1834-; d. Ira and Adria V.
Mary E.,	803	"	May 21, 1841	Oct. 17, 1845		
Marshall D.,	804	"	July 1, 1843		Aug. 12, 1873	Mary Greenwood.
14 Ellen M.,	805	"	May 18, 1846		Sept. 1, 1875	Henry J. Penneck; 1848-; s. Geo. J. & Mary M.

DAVIS VAN NESS AND NANCY M. (ANGELL) POTTER 794

Eugene A.,	806	Neenah, Wis.,	Mar. 28, 1848	Nov. 15, 1868	Hattie Carter; 1850-; dau. Geo. T. and Lucy A.	
Vernon A.,	807	"	Apr. 30, 1852	Jan. 1, 1879	Anna S. Clark.	[(Tucker).
Genevieve,	808	Oskosh, "	Jan. 20, 1857			
Herbert G.,	809	"	June 6, 1859	Dec. 9, 1862	Sept. 15, 1886	Sophie Mattson; 1863-1886; dau. John F.

ORRIN AND ROXANNA (POTTER) BEADLE 796

Charles Henry,	810	Orwell, N. Y.,	June 16, 1848	Jan. 3, 1868		
William V. N.,	811	"	July 24, 1850			
Viola Merab,	812	"	Apr. 18, 1851		Nov. 16, 1886	G. E. Hayes.
Robert H.,	813	"	Aug. 16, 1859	Feb. 13, 1861		

ALEXANDER AND MARTHA P. (WARDWELL) POTTER 799

Iola Jane,	814	Orwell, N. Y.,	Dec. 17, 1857			
De Anna,	815	"	Sept. 22, 1863			
Violette,	816	"	Apr. 16, 1870			

CHARLES AND MARION (ROBBINS) POTTER 800

John Charles,	817		Aug. 3, 1855	Jan. 28, 1879	L. Ada Barker; 1876-; dau. Peter and M. Ada.	
---------------	-----	--	--------------	---------------	--	--

ALBERT J. AND MARY M. (DAMON) POTTER 801

14 Jennie Vieve,	818	Albion, N. Y.,	Dec. 13, 1837	Sept. 5, 1877	De Forest J. Howlett; 1853-; s. Julius Augustus	
Cora Albertine,	819	Orwell, "	Nov. 18, 1862	Sept. 29, 1864	[and Eliza Ann (Porter).	
Llewellyn,	820	"	Dec. 27, 1848			
Clarence A.,	821	"	Oct. 11, 1874			

DE FOREST J. AND JENNIE VIEVE (POTTER) HOWLETT 818

Mina May,	822		Sept. 5, 1878			
Frank D.,	823		Oct. 2, 1883			

HENRY J. AND ELLEN M. (POTTER) PENNOCK 805

Kittie J.,	824	Orwell, N. Y.,	Apr. 2, 1876	Mar. 27, 1877		
Laurance J.,	825	"	May 29, 1879			
A. Leland,	826	"	Sept. 7, 1881			

GREEN AND ANN PATCH. POTTER 564

Haunsh,	827		Jan. 30, 1830	Jan. 30, 1855	1. R. W. Thomsen.	
	828				2. James Anson.	
15 Henry H.,	829		Mar. 16, 1832		Dec. 6, 1854	Elvira Stowell, No. 743.
15 Ephraim P.,	830		Sept. 20, 1833		May 1, 1855	1. Susan Huff; m. 2d. Mar. 24, 1848, Nittie E.
15 John M.,	831		Apr. 22, 1835		Mar. 18, 1856	Elmina Thoms.
15 Jane E.,	832		May 3, 1837		Aug. 23, 1854	Daniel W. Dingman; -1885.
15 Eliza G.,	833	Orwell, N. Y.,	July 15, 1839		June 30, 1867	Frances M. Dale; 1839-; dau. George and Mary
15 J. Grant,	834	"	Jan. 4, 1842		Sept. 1, 1867	Constance Sherman; [Antoinette (Hunt) G.]

Part 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—Part 2.

HENRY E. AND ELVIRA (STOWELL) POTTER 829-745

Sylvester H.,	833	Aug. 31, 1835	Eva B. Broughton.
Arthur A.,	836	May 30, 1837	Maryetta McKinney.
Willie K.,	837	Feb. 20, 1850 Apr. 6, 1876	

EPHRAIM P. AND SUSAN (TIFF) POTTER 830

Stephen A.,	838	Apr. 7, 1837	Kate White.
Herbert B.,	839	May 14, 1865	

JOHN M. AND ELMIRA (HICKS) POTTER 831

Adin M.,	840	May 22, 1861	Dec. 24, 1882	Amelia Hilton.
Lillie Ann,	841	Nov. 17, 1862		
Franklin J.,	842	Feb. 28, 1867		
Willie H.,	843	Oct. 16, 1876	Oct. 25, 1876.	
Ella May,	844	Dec. 16, 1878		

DANIEL W. AND JANE E (POTTER) DINGMAN 832

Henrietta,	845	Mar. 14, 1835	June 21, 1877	May 30, 1876	Henry Barber.	[Mirilla]
Howard E.,	846	May 7, 1838		May 30, 1878	Rose R. Hargison; 1878-; dau. Danforth C. and	
Carrie A.,	847	Feb. 12, 1862				

ELVIN G. AND FRANCES M. (DALE) POTTER 833

Blanche C.,	848	Orwell, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1829	
Helen Dale,	849	" " Nov. 14, 1879	

J. GRANT AND CONSANDA (SHEMWAY) POTTER 834

Orra H.,	850	June 3, 1871	
Oria C.,	851	May 21, 1874	
Lora Grace,	852	June 9, 1875	
Leanna Maud,	853	June 5, 1877	
Gertie Viola,	854	Dec. 10, 1880	

ABEL AND REBECCA (PAINE) POTTER 5

15 Benjamin, Maj.,	855	Greenwich, R. I., Oct. 18, 1713	Dec. 25, 1733	Jemima Williams; dau. Joseph, Jr.
--------------------	-----	---------------------------------	---------------	-----------------------------------

ABEL AND MARTHA (PAINE) POTTER 6

Job,	856	Greenwich, R. I., Mar. 14, 1720		
Levi,	857	" " May 15, 1722	Sept. 7, 1758	Deborah Borden.
Simeon,	858	" " Apr. 21, 1724		
Abel,	859	" " Oct. 21, 1726	Nov. 27, 1747	1. Anne Thornton.
	860	" " "	Nov. 19, 1756	2. Hannah Slocum.
19 Bennett,	861	" " 1742	Feb. 24, 1764	Elizabeth Kezwin; 1746-1826.
Dinah,	862	" " "	Mar. 14, 1757	Edward Fenner, Jr.

MAJ. BENJAMIN AND JEMIMA (WILLIAMS) POTTER 855

15 Zuriel,	863	Cranston, R. I., Apr. 8, 1740	Nov. 18, 1796	Dec. 24, 1761	Abigail King; 1740-1810.	and Sarah
Mesheck,	864	" " 1744	Sept., 1819	Apr. 10, 1772	Temperance Burlingame; 1760-1826; d. Josiah	
Honeyman, M.D.,	865	" " "	Dec. 19, 1770	Unmarried.		
18 Holliman,	866	" " July 3, 1755		Sept. 12, 1758	Sarah Allen; 1757-; dau. Capt. Nehemiah.	
Susanna,	867	" " "		Oct. 10, 1761	Oliver Carpenter.	
Rebecca,	868	" " "			Zurriel Waterman	
Jemima,	869	" " "			Col. Christopher Olney.	

ZURIEL AND ABIGAIL (KING) POTTER 863

	Free love,	870	Oct. 22, 1762	Oct. 2, 1805		Edward Stafford.
	Rebecca,	871	Dec. 23, 1764	June 15, 1807	Unmarried.	
	Anna Allen,	872	Feb. 24, 1767	Feb. 7, 1779		Cyrus Arnold.
	Jemima W.,	873	Apr. 24, 1769	Nov. 29, 1829		Benjamin Arnold.
	Abigail,	874	Dec. 31, 1771	Sept. 1, 1805		Maj. Earl Potter.
15	Benjamin,	875	Aug. 11, 1774	July 11, 1833	Nov. 25, 1798	Lydia King; 1777-1836; d. Wm. B. and Welch
	Zuriel,	876	Mar. 15, 1777	Nov. 30, 1796	Unmarried.	
	Elizabeth,	877	Aug. 16, 1779	Oct. 3, 1821		Benjamin Hill.
16	Asa,	878	Mar. 24, 1782	Apr., 1852	1803	Ruth Stafford.

BENJAMIN AND LYDIA (KING) POTTER 875

15	Sarah Green, Zuriel,	{ 879 880 881	Cranston, R. I., Jan. 18, 1800 " " Aug. 29, 1801	Oct. 14, 1846 Feb., 1883		
	William King, Benjamin, Jr.,	{ 882 883 884 885	" " Sept. 16, 1803 " " Oct. 2, 1805	Sept. 10, 1842 Feb. 17, 1865	Feb. 2, 1832 Sept. 3, 1871 Mar. 17, 1820 June 4, 1835 May 19, 1840 May 21, 1850	1. Robt. M. Ames; 1801-1870; dau. Dyer and 2. Abigail Brown. [Rosaana (Borden). [Mary 1. Lucy L. Harrington; 1805; dau. Amos and 2. Cornelia Woodin; 1800-1864; dau. James 3. Amelia Woodin; 1800-1886; dau. James
16	Oris W. Rev.,	886	" " Dec. 10, 1807	May 27, 1857	July 25, 1831	Lydia A. Bingham; 1810; dau. Rev. Dr.
16	Welcome Allen, Lydia A. (dau. Allen),	{ 887 888	" " Jan. 17, 1810 " " Mar. 20, 1812		Aug. 19, 1820 Mar. 17, 1843	1. Maria M. Potts James L. Gardner; 1818-;
	Abby E., Mercy Burlin,	{ 889 890	" " Aug. 16, 1814 " " Dec. 8, 1816	Apr. 12, 1872 Nov. 3, 1849	Sept. 16, 1844 Unmarried.	Charles S. Cleveland; 1887. [Giles
16	Asa King,	891	" " Aug. 7, 1820		Dec. 12, 1843	1. Betsey Arnold; 1818-1846; dau. Horatio and
16		{ 892 893			Feb. 28, 1849 June 9, 1886	2. Cornelia E. Armstrong; 1825-1882; d. Lem- 3. Sophia A. Armstrong. [G. and Sarah I.]

ZURIEL AND ROBY MILLER (AMES) POTTER 880

Mary Borden,	894	Johnston, R. I.,	May 14, 1814	Mar., 5, 1854	Augustus S. Randall; 1812-1864; son William	
Frances Maria,	895	" "	May 14, 1814	Feb. 14, 1860	Nov. 19, 1855	Albert N. Doring; 1827-; son Newberry
Rosanna,	896	" "	Mar. 26, 1836		Jan. 21, 1856	John N. Arnold; 1844-; son Benj. and Thos.
Lydia,	897	" "	July 30, 1839	Dec. 1, 1858	Unmarried.	
Benjamin Dyer,	898	" "	July 24, 1842		Dec. 26, 1872	1. Lucy M. Keeler.
	899	" "				2. Hope Thornton.

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

BENJAMIN, JR. AND CORNELIA WEEDEN, POTTER. 884.

16	Ruth Weedon,	900	Providence, R. I., Sept. 6, 1846	Oct. 31, 1874	David C. Moulton; 1830; son Samuel S.
----	--------------	-----	----------------------------------	---------------	---------------------------------------

DAVID C. AND RUTH WEEDEN (POTTER) MOULTON. 900.

David Potter,	901	Providence, R. I., July 21, 1875
Benjamin,	902	" " May 4, 1878
Mabel Cornelia,	903	" " Sept. 29, 1880

REV. OTIS WILSON AND LYDIA ALLEN (TILLINGHAST) POTTER. 886.

16	Lucy Tillinghast,	904	Swansea, Mass., June 18, 1833	Aug., 1883	(and Abby K.
	Otis W., Jr.,	905	" " July 23, 1834	Oct. 8, 1860	1. Sarah H. Greene; 1858-1872; dau. Noble T.
		906	" " "	Feb. 11, 1874	2. Vesta Pierce; 1875; dau. Asa and Rebecca;
	Thos. T., Rev.,	907	Oct. 25, 1837	Oct. 6, 1884	Sarah Frances Manning; 1886. (twofold)
	Ann Maria S.,	908	Apr. 3, 1842		3. and Elizabeth C.
	William King,	909	Cranston, R. I., Dec. 21, 1843	June 16, 1890	Harriet Emily Dickerson; 1842; dau. Ebenezer

OTIS WILSON, JR. AND SARAH H. (GREENE) POTTER. 905.

Miriam Greene,	910	Johnston, R. I., May 17, 1864	Jan. 3, 1887	Abner D. Doule; 1865; s. Abner I. and Mary.
----------------	-----	-------------------------------	--------------	---

WELCOME ALLEN AND MARIA M. (PETTIS) POTTER. 887.

Benj. James,	911	July 6, 1840	Sept. 8, 1866	Sarah Thurber Sheldon.
--------------	-----	--------------	---------------	------------------------

ASA KING AND BETSEY (ARNOLD) POTTER. 891.

Harriet Naomi,	912	Nov. 23, 1845	Nov. 1, 1864	Unmarried.
----------------	-----	---------------	--------------	------------

ASA KING AND CORNELIA E. (ARMINGTON) POTTER. 892.

16	Frank King,	913	Providence, R. I., Dec. 13, 1849	Oct. 13, 1875	Emma Maria Cook; 1852; dau. Leander and
	Helen Park,	914	" " Jan. 10, 1850		(Olive Eliza (Daniels).
	Walter A.,	915	" " Apr. 8, 1865		
	Charles Walton,	916	" " Nov. 13, 1870		

FRANK KING AND EMMA MARIA (COOK) POTTER. 913.

Ralph King,	917	Providence, R. I., Jan. 15, 1879	Feb. 19, 1882
Olive,	918	" " Sept. 29, 1884	
Alice King,	919	" " Sept. 18, 1887	

ASA AND RUTH (STAFFORD) POTTER. 878.

16	Edwin G.,	920	Sterling, Conn., June 15, 1825	Feb. 20, 1852	Lydia H. Jeffers; 1822; dau. Thos. and Phila.
	Albert S.,	921	Nov. 18, 1815		
16	Alfred H.,	922	Nov. 18, 1815	July 19, 1867	Sept. 6, 1839
	Asa L.,	923	Nov. 18, 1812		Laura Ann Justin.
	Jonathan N.,	924	May 27, 1820		
	Osman D.,	925	Dec. 3, 1822		
	Abby K.,	926	Oct. 5, 1807	1837	Noble T. Green.
	Mary J.,	927	Mar. 29, 1816	Dec. 20, 1884	Unmarried.
	Eliza R.,	928	July 26, 1817		Leonard Denn.
	Amy A.,	929	Apr. 24, 1844	1882	1830
					Daniel Kingsley.

EDWIN G. AND LYDIA H. (JEFFERS) POTTER. 920.

Lambert M.,	930	Worcester, R. I., June 5, 1854	Oct. 24, 1856		(Esther
Jeha Burgess,	931	Sterling, Conn., Feb. 14, 1858		Sept. 24, 1882	Daniel B. Browne; 1858; son Gordon P. and
Anna J.,	932	" " Aug. 25, 1862			

ALFRED H. AND LAURA ANN (JUSTIN) POTTER. 922.

Dianthe,	933	June 7, 1837	Feb. 5, 1858	June 14, 1864	Susan Benson.
Alfred H., Jr.,	934	Dec. 11, 1858		May 5, 1861	Mary A. Hazen.
Dwight E.,	935	Jan. 9, 1840		Nov. 24, 1870	Ellen A. Arnold.
Everett C.,	936	Dec. 5, 1846	Nov. 9, 1881	Sept. 3, 1871	Edwin F. Stafford.
Emma A. H.,	937	May 12, 1852			

MESHECK AND TEMPERANCE (BURLINGAME) POTTER. 864.

Lydia (no mark),	938	Cranston, R. I., May 29, 1775	Mar., 1803		James Wilson.
16	Henry H.,	939	" " Jan. 13, 1777	1802	Marcy Gifford Matthewson.
	William Anson,	940	" " Feb. 3, 1779	1805	Sarah Smith; dau. John and Hope (Harri-)
	Thos. Rimeril,	941	" " Mar. 6, 1784		(Parkhurst).
	Freelove,	942	" " May 10, 1785	May 29, 1787	Samuel Miller; 1784-1849; son James and Lou-
	Hannah,	943	" " June 22, 1786	Oct. 27, 1809	Stephen Hale.
17	Mesheck,	944	" " May 27, 1788	Sept. 29, 1805	1. Roxanna Pray; 1795-1841; dau. John and
		945			2. Alathia (Berwick) Cary; 1814-1890; d. John
		946			3. Abbie M. Shoppard; 1814-1872; dau. Eben
	Abednego,	947	June 28, 1790	Nov. 6, 1840	(and Olive.
	Simon W. (no mark),	948	Sept. 17, 1792		Esther Miller.

HENRY HONNEYMAN AND MARCY GIFFORD MATTHEWSON POTTER. 939.

Eliza,	949	Cranston, R. I., Dec. 5, 1802	Aug. 29, 1820		
16	Henry M.,	950	" " Nov. 8, 1805	Mar. 5, 1828	Aug. 1, 1832
	Albert Franklin,	951	" " Dec. 7, 1811		Ann Cunliff
	Crawford,	952	" " Sept. 17, 1814		1845
	Christopher W.,	953	" " Mar. 29, 1817	Aug. 29, 1822	Elizabeth Gregory.
	Lydia Ann,	954	" " Feb. 20, 1820		1849
					Louisa French.

HENRY M. AND ANN (CUNLIFF) POTTER. 950.

Abby Allen,	955	May 17, 1823		Duty Arnold.
Eliza,	956	Mar. 1, 1826		
Henry,	957	Feb. 1, 1828		

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

ALBERT FRANKLIN AND ELIZABETH (GREGORY) POTTER 951.

Henry M., Emma F., Frank Alton,	958 959 960	June, 1840 Pawtucket, R. I. May 23, 1853	Aug. 6, 1873	— Williams. Leona Ambelle Barnes; 1854-; dau. Atson W.	[and Caroline F.]
---------------------------------------	-------------------	---	--------------	---	-------------------

CRAWFORD AND LAURA (FRENCH) POTTER 952

Walter C., Louisa F., Robert F., Sarah F.,	961 962 963 964	Serkonk, R. I., Jan. 30, 1850 Pawtucket, " Jan. 20, 1853 Attitboro, Mass., May 12, 1855 Pawtucket, R. I., July 31, 1861	Aug. 12, 1857 Aug. 2, 1857	Mar. 8, 1880 Sept. 30, 1879	Lizzie W. Jackson. William N. Goff; 1855-; son Wm. H. and Cyri-
---	--------------------------	--	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	--

WILLIAM ANSON AND SARAH (SMITH) POTTER 940

17 Alfred Warreu, 17 Rebecca W., 17 Eliza Harris, 17 Mariah Smith, 17 John Harris, 17 William Pitt,	965 966 967 968 969 970	Warwick, R. I., July 10, 1806 " " Jan. 13, 1808 " " Jan. 13, 1808 " " Nov. 28, 1809 " " Feb. 28, 1817 " " Aug. 16, 1811	Aug. 12, 1857 Aug. 2, 1857	Nov. 4, 1830 Oct. 9, 1832 Aug. 23, 1832 June 18, 1834 June 13, 1835	Deborah Chase; d. Dudley and Mary (Duffee). Capt. Samuel Tower Remington. Christopher C. Thornton; 1804-1884; s. Solomon James Henry Bugbee; 1812-1847; s. James and Emma Collins. Sarah D. Hawkins; 1812-; dau. Nicholas.
--	--	--	-------------------------------	---	---

ALFRED WARREN AND DEBORAH (CHASE) POTTER 965

17 James Chase, Martha Bishop, Mary Duffee, William Anson, Susan Elizabeth,	971 972 973 974 975	Aug. 23, 1832 Dec. 18, 1834 Feb. 14, 1844 Mar. 29, 1842 May 12, 1846	Aug. 23, 1883	Sarah Elizabeth Hopkins; 1839-; d. Stephen and [Eliz. (Downing).]
---	---------------------------------	--	---------------	--

JAMES CHASE AND SARAH ELIZABETH (HOPKINS) POTTER 971

Stephen Alfred, Luliana Augusta,	976 977	Oct. 12, 1857 Sept. 12, 1863			
-------------------------------------	------------	---------------------------------	--	--	--

CAPT. SAMUEL TOWER AND REBECCA WATERMAN (POTTER) REMINGTON 966

Rebecca Potter, Samuel T., Jr., Pelag Rhodes, Emma Amelia,	978 979 980 981	Dec. 16, 1836 Nov. 14, 1841 June 28, 1844 May 8, 1855	June 14, 1837 Feb. 21, 1868	Alpheus S. Waterman. Emily Read.	
---	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--

CHRISTOPHER C. AND ELIZA HARRIS (POTTER) THORNTON 967

Sarah Elizabeth, Eliza Potter, Christopher C. M. D., William Aborn, Phebe Smith, Henry Potter, Maria Bugbee, Annie Pa-keh,	982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990	Pawtucket, R. I., Nov. 30, 1843 " " Aug. 15, 1845 " " Feb. 17, 1835 " " Mar. 13, 1840 " " Apr. 29, 1842 " " Feb. 9, 1844 " " Feb. 8, 1846 " " Jan. 18, 1848 " " July 2, 1852	June 6, 1851 July 29, 1862 Mar. 9, 1871 Spt. 22, 1843 Feb. 6, 1873 Oct. 30, 1870 Nov. 11, 1865 June 4, 1871	Capt. Edmund Buxton Mallett. Celia Pratt; 1842-; dau. Edward W. and Jane. Samuel Slocum. [Sam'l and Huldah (Gidd).] Charles Fenner Slocum; 1838-1880; son M. George A. Manchester; 1847-; son Jos. S.
---	---	--	--	--

JAMES HENRY AND MARIAH SMITH (POTTER) BUGBEE 968

Elizabeth D., James Henry, Jr., John Edwin,	991 992 993	Pawtucket, R. I., Apr. 10, 1845 " " Feb. 29, 1847 " " Nov. 14, 1848	June 18, 1868	Emma Tingley; -1873; dau. Edmund and Maria.	[Mansfield.]
---	-------------------	---	---------------	---	--------------

WILLIAM PITT AND SARAH D. (HAWKINS) POTTER 970

17 Charles H., 17 William Pitt, Jr., Frank H.,	994 995 996	Warwick, R. I., June 1, 1836 Norwich, Conn., July 1, 1850 " " Nov. 17, 1856	July 22, 1863 May 19, 1874 Aug. 14, 1873 Aug. 24, 1881	1. Marion Waters; 1837-1868; dau. Jedediah 2. Anna M. Otis; 1847-; dau. David P. Ellen A. Griswold; 1848-; d. Geo. H. and Louisa Minnie E. Otis; 1857-; d. David P. and Anna Ann.
--	-------------------	---	---	--

CHARLES H. AND ANNA M. (OTIS) POTTER 995

Louis Otis, Gracie,	998 999	Norwich, Conn., Apr. 19, 1875 " " Sept. 7, 1882	Oct. 25, 1882		
------------------------	------------	--	---------------	--	--

WILLIAM PITT, JR. AND ELLEN A. (GRISWOLD) POTTER 996

Ernest Griswold, Charles Palmer,	1000 1001	Norwich, Conn., Aug. 6, 1874 " " Aug. 3, 1875	Oct. 3, 1874		
-------------------------------------	--------------	--	--------------	--	--

SAMUEL AND FREELOVE (POTTER) MILLER 942

Juba, James, Caroline, Hannah, Simon Williams, Sarah H., Samuel, Ruth,	1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010	Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 10, 1805 " " Oct. 16, 1806 " " Apr. 1, 1808 " " Jan. 16, 1810 " " Sept. 20, 1811 " " May 13, 1813 " " July 12, 1815 " " Apr. 12, 1818	Feb. 3, 1815 Nov. 21, 1873 May 4, 1847 Feb. 24, 1875 Feb. 1, 1841 Jan., 1872	Jan. 1, 1834 Unmarried. Apr. 18, 1836 June 15, 1871 Nov., 1836 Sept. 17, 1838	Alfred Palmer. (Their son, James, born Jan. Susan Titus. [27, 1835.] Charles Webster. [Susan (Lawton) 1. Anne Lawton; 1815-1855; d. Darius Perry and 2. Susan Eleanor Joslin; 1830-; dau. Geo. and Cyra Titus. Lucy Adeline Porter. [Eleanor S. (Simmons) Harry Hill.
---	--	--	---	--	--

SIMON WILLIAMS AND ANNE (LAWTON) MILLER 1006

17 Susan, Augustus Samuel,	1011 1012	Plainfield, Conn., 1842 " " Aug. 13, 1847	1863 Feb. 17, 1881	Elizabeth LeMoine; 1832-; dau. Wm. D. and A.	[Mary Eleanor (Congdon)]
-------------------------------	--------------	--	-----------------------	--	--------------------------

AUGUSTUS SAMUEL AND ELIZABETH (LEMOINE) MILLER 1012

Mary Eleanor D., William Davis,	1013 1014	Providence, R. I., Feb. 8, 1883 " " Nov. 5, 1887	Apr. 1, 1886		
------------------------------------	--------------	---	--------------	--	--

SAMUEL AND LUCY ADALINE (PORTER) MILLER 1009

John Porter,	1015	Sept. 12, 1843	Apr. 1, 1875	Dona Maria Whipple.	(Continued page 18)
--------------	------	----------------	--------------	---------------------	---------------------

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

Sarah,	1810	Franklin, Conn., May 16, 1831		Oct. 1, 1867	George H. Corey; 1843-; son Peleg and Ruth
Herbert Titus,	1817	" " July 19, 1833			[[Gavitt].
MESHECK AND ROXANNA (PRAY) POTTER 944.					
Caroline A. (see last),	1818		died a. 26.		Edward E. Hill.
Freelove M.,	1819		died a. 23.		Jeremiah Hill.
18 Sarah M.,	1820	Plainfield, Conn., Aug. 28, 1833		Nov. 13, 1853	William I. Hyde.
18 Mariab S.,	1821	" " Aug. 28, 1833	Aug. 7, 1859		Havilah M. Prior.
WILLIAM I AND SARAH M. (POTTER) HYDE 1020.					
George H.,	1822	Woodstock, Conn., Aug. 7, 1844		Oct. 13, 1887	Emma D. Lewis; 1857-; dau. Dr. Richard K.
Simon W.,	1823	Plainfield, " " June 29, 1846	Sept. 15, 1865		[and Emma D. (Wright)].
Alfred Hale,	1824	" " Sept. 14, 1848			
Roxana L.,	1825	" " Feb. 19, 1861	Aug. 12, 1861		
Julia M.,	1826	" " July 3, 1862		Nov. 29, 1882	Alfred Vaughn Shrieve; 1857-; son Andrew D.
William I.,	1827	" " Aug. 17, 1865	Sept. 13, 1864		[and Eliza B.]
Annie Mills,	1828	" " July 15, 1865		Feb. 6, 1884	Alvah Francis Pierce; 1857-.
Freelie H.,	1829	" " Aug. 12, 1870			
Leroy W.,	1830	" " Oct. 27, 1872			
Hattie E.,	1831	" " Feb. 23, 1874			
Clarence W.,	1832	" " Apr. 20, 1877			
Frank P.,	1833	" " Dec. 14, 1878	Oct. 2, 1879		
HAVILAH M AND MARIAH S. (POTTER) PRIOR 1021.					
Ruth Jennette,	1834		Apr. 3, 1857		James W. Thornley.
HOLLIMAN AND SARAH (ALLEN) POTTER 866.					
Waterman Allen,	1835		June 19, 1779		[nah (Westgate)].
18 Susan,	1836	Providence, R. I.,	Sept. 25, 1780	Oct. 31, 1779	Edward Aborn; 1776-1815; s. James and Han-
Schemiah A. (see last),	1837	" "	Dec. 15, 1782	Oct. 9, 1818	Sarah Wolcott; dau. John.
Ezekiel Holliman,	1838	" "	Nov. 5, 1785	Nov., 1815	1819 Sarah Cook.
18 Sarah Waterman,	1839	" "	Dec. 28, 1808	Apr. 9, 1812	John Frederick Herb; 1790-1841.
Bela Whipple,	1840	" "	Sept. 25, 1790	Oct. 17, 1814	[H. and Betsey (Vick)].
18 Roger Williams,	1841	Cumberland, " "	Mar. 28, 1792	Oct. 15, 1878	Sarah Louisa Langley; 1801-1884; dau. Josiah
EDWARD AND SUSAN (POTTER) ABORN 1036.					
18 John Waterman,	1842	Providence, R. I.,	Apr. 25, 1800	Apr. 16, 1837	[and Abigail (Rhodes)].
Caroline Cornelia,	1843	" "	Feb. 13, 1802	Mar. 13, 1822	Simon Henry Greene; 1769-1855; son Con. Jos.
Susan Potter,	1844	" "	Feb. 18, 1804	June 10, 1874	Richard William Jackson.
Hannah Ruden,	1845	" "	Mar. 18, 1807		
William,	1846	" "	Feb. 7, 1810	Feb. 9, 1840	
Elizabeth Allen,	1847	" "	Sept., 1813	Aug., 1844	
Sarah Ann,	1848	" "	Feb. 2, 1811	Dec. 31, 1831	
Frances Mary,	1849	" "	June 18, 1816	May 8, 1860	Amory Chapeau. [Chandler].
SIMON HENRY AND CAROLINE CORNELIA (ABORN) GREENE 1043.					
Christopher R.,	1850	Providence, R. I.,	Oct. 14, 1827	Mar. 13, 1885	
Edward Aborn,	1851	" "	Jan. 24, 1823		[well and Susanna (Green)].
Henry Labre,	1852	" "	Mar. 31, 1825	Aug. 13, 1849	Nancy Gooding Wilbur; -1879; d. Oliver Crom-
William Rogers,	1853	" "	Dec. 3, 1829		
John Waterman,	1854	" "	Feb. 19, 1832	Mar. 29, 1873	
Caroline Amelia,	1855	" "	Aug. 27, 1834	Sept. 26, 1838	
George Frederick,	1856	" "	Mar. 9, 1837	Oct. 21, 1857	
George Frederick,	1857	Clyde,	Aug. 26, 1839		
Charles,	1858	" "	Apr. 13, 1841	Apr. 17, 1841	
Francis Clinton,	1859	" "	June 23, 1842	Dec. 27, 1865	
Abby Susan,	1860	" "	Sept. 29, 1845	Oct. 27, 1845	
JOHN FREDERICK AND SARAH WATERMAN (POTTER) HERB 1039					
Holliman Potter,	1861	Savannah, Ga.,	Aug. 2, 1814	Sept. 8, 1833	[well and Susanna (Green)].
Cornelia Anna,	1862	" "	Aug. 20, 1816	Nov. 11, 1838	Christopher Waterman Spalding; 1814-; s. Jos-
John Frederick,	1863	" "	Dec. 17, 1819		
George Zubler,	1864	" "	Aug. 9, 1821		
ROGER WILLIAMS AND SARAH LOUISA (LANGLEY) POTTER 1041					
18 Frank Jenkins,	1865	Providence, R. I.,	Jan. 30, 1825	Jan. 30, 1881	Sept. 16, 1847 Elizabeth C. Howard; 1820-; dau. Stephen B.
Charles H.,	1866	" "	Jan. 4, 1828		June 28, 1871 1. Harriet H. Arrington; -1852; dau. Asa W.
18 Henry Knowles,	1867	" "	Jan. 2, 1831		Jan. 10, 1856 2. Harriet E. Bates; 1825-; dau. Lyman A.
18 " "	1868	" "	" "		Feb. 22, 1857 1. Harriet Louisa Peck; 1824-1857; for Jones
Arnold Langley,	1869	" "	Aug. 25, 1833		Nov. 8, 1865 2. Amelia Schell; 1826-; d. Edw. & Frances L.
Roger Williams,	1871	" "	Sept. 4, 1836	July 13, 1857	Oct. 7, 1856 Lucy Peck Steere; 1825-1829; dau. Col. Wm. C.
Sarah Allen,	1872	" "	Sept. 4, 1836		[H. P. and Lucy].
FRANK JENKINS AND ELIZABETH C. (HOWARD) POTTER 1065					
Frank Jesse,	1873	Providence, R. I.,	Dec. 9, 1849	Nov. 11, 1878	Ellen Maria Steere; 1845-1885; dau. Joseph W.
Roger Williams,	1874	" "	Jan. 20, 1853		[and Elizabeth (Potter)].
CHARLES HOLLIMAN AND HARRIET E. (BATES) POTTER 1067.					
Francis E.,	1875	Providence, R. I.,	July 8, 1837		May 18, 1881 Frank L. Davenport; 1836-; son Rev. John E.
Harriet A.,	1876	" "	Sept. 27, 1839		[and Rachel A.]
Charles F.,	1877	" "	Jan. 22, 1872		
HENRY KNOWLES AND AMELIA (SLEDEN) POTTER 1069					
Harriet Amelia,	1878	Providence, R. I.,	Aug. 16, 1857		
Henry Williams,	1879	" "	Oct. 16, 1872		
Edwin Case,	1880	" "	Aug. 16, 1874		
Laura Maria,	1881	" "	June 28, 1876		

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

BENNETT AND ELIZABETH (KEGWIN) POTTER 861

Betty,	1082				Henry Greene.
Susan,	1083				Thomas Arnold.
19 Bennett,	1084	Coventry, R. I.,	Mar. 21, 1776	July 30, 1853	1809 Chloe Fales; -1854.

BENNETT AND CHLOE (FALES) POTTER 1084

19 Bennett,	1085	Walpole, Mass.,	June 13, 1810	Dec. 28, 1836	Louisa Wright; 1811-1886; d. Charles and Eliz.
19 Hartford,	1086	"	Dec. 21, 1811	Nov. 14, 1877	1. Thirza Maria Marvin; 1811-1894. [Clark].
19 John,	1087	"	"	May 7, 1845	2. Mrs. Abigail Whiting. [Emmie Armstrong].
19 Abitha Fales,	1088	"	Sept. 29, 1813	Dec. 25, 1839	1. Martha Jennison; 1816-1867; dau. Wm. and
19 Francis,	1089	"	"	May 21, 1867	2. Laura (Austin) Russell; 1822-; d. Thomas.
19 Chloe Elizabeth,	1090	"	Nov. 1, 1816	Nov. 6, 1869	Caroline Willis; d. Wm. and Susan (Davenport).
	1091	Hobbsdowntown,	Dec. 3, 1818		
	1092	"	Oct. 24, 1821	Sept. 2, 1846	Cyrus H. Wesson; 1830-; son Asa and Sally.

BENNETT AND LOUISA (WRIGHT) POTTER 1085

19 Robert B.,	1093	Templeton, Mass.,	Sept. 15, 1837	July 29, 1839	
19 Lucy E.,	1094	"	Jan. 31, 1840	Mar. 5, 1839	
19 Mary A.,	1095	Hobbsdowntown,	Aug. 11, 1842	June 29, 1839	
19 Claudine L.,	1096	"	Mar. 11, 1845	May 22, 1847	[Sophia (Moore)].
19 Robert B.,	1097	Templeton,	Oct. 25, 1848	Mar. 25, 1860	Ellis L. Phelps; 1836-; d. Thos. C. and Hannah
19 Charles J.,	1098	"	Jan. 25, 1854	June 27, 1877	

ROBERT B. AND ELLA L. (PHELPS) POTTER 1097.

Charles Marcos,	1099	San Marcos, Tex.,	Dec. 18, 1880		
Marion Elizabeth,	1100	North Adams, Mass.,	Nov. 16, 1882		
Howard Phelps,	1101	"	Nov. 3, 1884		

HARTFORD AND THIRZA MARIA (MARVIN) POTTER 1086.

19 Henry Marvin,	1102	Templeton, Mass.,	Aug. 26, 1838	Mar. 16, 1877	Louisa A. Shipp.
19 Herbert A.,	1103	"	Mar. 3, 1843	Apr. 6, 1833	
19 Hester A. Rogers,	1104	"	June 17, 1844	Mar. 17, 1868	William H. White.
19 Frederick H.,	1105	"	Feb. 20, 1849	Oct. 27, 1869	Sept. 8, 1869 Nellie Winship.

HARTFORD AND ABIGAIL (WHITING) POTTER 1087.

Florence Marvin,	1106		June 24, 1896		
------------------	------	--	---------------	--	--

JOHN AND MARTHA (JENNISON) POTTER 1088

19 Wilbur A.,	1107	Templeton, Mass.,	Feb. 10, 1841	Feb. 7, 1866	Rosetta G. Richards; 1844-; d. Moses A. & Judith.
19 Mary E.,	1108	"	Jan. 15, 1843	Mar. 13, 1861	John Kendall; son Jos. and Mary B.
19 George Edward,	1109	East Templeton,	Sept. 4, 1845	Dec. 25, 1861	Anzela D. Garfield; 1848-; d. Jos. B. and Eliz.
19 William W.,	1110	"	Nov. 27, 1847	Dec. 26, 1868	Lizzie S. Parker; 1847-; d. Chas. M. and
19 Martha E.,	1111	"	July 27, 1850	May 24, 1851	[Eather M.]
19 John Herbert,	1112	"	Mar. 16, 1852	Nov. 26, 1881	Lucy M. Coon; 1856-.

WILBUR A. AND ROSETTA GEORGIANNA (RICHARDS) POTTER 1107.

Albert L. E.,	1113	Templeton, Mass.,	June 17, 1867		
Charles E.,	1114	"	July 31, 1871	Apr. 7, 1866	
Mary,	1115	"	Oct. 14, 1869		
Minnie M.,	1116	"	Sept. 21, 1874		
Alice R.,	1117	"	Dec. 24, 1881		

JOHN AND MARY E. (POTTER) KENDALL 1108

Alice M.,	1118	East Templeton, Mass.,	Mar. 6, 1862	Apr. 6, 1881	George P. Wilder; 1858-; son John and Sarah.
Martha C.,	1119	Orange,	Aug. 4, 1866		

GEORGE EDWARD AND ANZELA DOLLY (GARFIELD) POTTER 1109.

Gertrude Anzela,	1120	Concord, Mass.,	July 15, 1870		
Emma Elizabeth,	1121	"	Aug. 23, 1872		
Arthur Clark,	1122	"	Sept. 19, 1880	Sept. 24, 1880	

WILLIAM W. AND LIZZIE S. (PARKER) POTTER 1110

Parker Newell,	1123	Chelsea, Mass.,	Mar. 19, 1871	Nov. 25, 1876	
William Bradford,	1124	"	Oct. 26, 1873		
Josie Victorine,	1125	"	Dec. 17, 1878	May 15, 1879	
Herbert Parker,	1126	"	Sept. 1, 1881	Oct. 30, 1883	
Arthur Leon,	1127	"	Jan. 9, 1883		

JOHN HERBERT AND LUCY M. (COON) POTTER 1112

Lena Raye,	1128	Fitchburg, Mass.,	Mar. 26, 1885		
------------	------	-------------------	---------------	--	--

ABITHA FALES AND CAROLINE (WILLIS) POTTER 1090

William Henry,	1129		Sept. 9, 1840	July 1, 1842	
Susan Willis,	1130	Hobbsdowntown, Mass.,	July 15, 1842		
Frederick Willis,	1131	Cambridgeport,	Mar. 31, 1848	Jan. 1, 1862	William Curtis; son John Thomas and Mary B.
Alice Alatarra,	1132	West Townsend,	Oct. 16, 1853	Oct. 13, 1879	Mrs. Sarah G. Croskey. (Their d. Harv. M. b.
Albert Franklin,	1133	Long Valley, Cal.,	Nov. 14, 1879	Oct. 16, 1881	Charles A. Storck. [July 20, 1886].

CYRUS H. AND CHLOE ELIZABETH (POTTER WESSON) 1092

Mera A.,	1134	Templeton, Mass.,	Sept. 2, 1846	Jan. 5, 1866	Albert J. Brown; 1846-; son Joseph and Julia M.
Warren H.,	1135	"	Aug. 5, 1848	Dec. 11, 1869	Sarah A. Eastman; 1844-; d. Philip and Sarah
Sarah E.,	1136	"	Apr. 24, 1850	Sept. 14, 1881	Frank L. Bryant.
James H.,	1137	Rutland,	Nov. 7, 1853		
George E.,	1138	"	Aug. 7, 1858	Apr. 29, 1882	Mary Mennel.
Wilbur E.,	1139	"	Feb. 15, 1865	Apr. 19, 1884	

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

BENJAMIN AND SARAH (LOCKWOOD) POTTER 7th

20	Charles,	1140	Foster, R. I.	d. Foster, R. I.	Hannah Lockwood; dau. Adam and Sarah.
----	----------	------	---------------	------------------	---------------------------------------

CHARLES AND HANNAH (LOCKWOOD) POTTER 1140

	Margaretta (no m.),	1141	Foster, R. I.,	Mar. 11, 1772			Charles Smith.
20	Benjamin,	1142	" "	May 18, 1773	1848		Marcy Davis; -1885.
	Adam (no m.),	1143	" "	Oct. 7, 1775			
20	Abraham,	1144	" "	Aug. 11, 1778	1813	1798	Joanna Davis.
20	Charles,	1145	" "	Sept. 25, 1780			Joanna Hopkins.

BENJAMIN AND MARCY (DAVIS) POTTER 1142

	Benjamin L.,	1146	Foster, R. I.,	Sept. 25, 1812			
20	Joseph Clark,	1147	" "	Mar. 29, 1844			
20	Laura,	1148	" "	July 13, 1817	Feb. 17, 1875	Sept. 17, 1840	Maria Kimball, [and Susanna.
	Charlotte S.,	1149	" "	Mar. 1, 1814			George W. Winsor; 1813-1880; son Jeremiah
	Margarite,	1150	" "	Apr. 4, 1822			George G. Lyon.
20	Mercy Ann,	1152	" "	Aug. 20, 1826	July 11, 1876		Alonso Hosworth.
							James Cornell.

JOSEPH CLARK AND MARIA (KIMBALL) POTTER 1147

	Newton Alonzo,	1153	Providence, R. I.,	Jan. 17, 1842	Mar. 1885	July 10, 1866	Annie Luna.
	Edward Franklin,	1154	" "	Jan. 11, 1844	July 11, 1862		
	Emma Maria,	1155	" "	May 22, 1846		Dec. 6, 1864	David H. Wightman.
	Joseph Clark, Jr.,	1156	" "	Mar. 19, 1849		Nov. 24, 1880	Mary D. Winock.

GEORGE W. AND LAURA (POTTER) WINSOR 1148

	Charlotte F.,	1157	Scituate, R. I.,	Oct. 30, 1840	Dec. 22, 1875	Oct. 12, 1865	George W. Shaw.
	George W., Jr.,	1158	Providence,	July 5, 1849		Mar. 12, 1874	Carrie M. Bourn; dau. James and Cynthia A.

JAMES AND MERCY ANN (POTTER) CORNELL 1152

Laura I.,	1159	Providence, R. I.,	Sept. 6, 1846	Oct. 30, 1875	Wm. R. Powers; son James R. and Martha M.
Rosella,	1160	" "	Sept. 20, 1848	Mar. 13, 1875	Wm. O. Blanding; s. Wm. B. & Mary A.
Lena Leota,	1161	" "	Sept. 19, 1855	June 22, 1875	Edgar W. Martin; 1852; son Darius and Ade-
Howard Potter,	1162	" "	Dec. 14, 1857		lia S. (Cornell).

ABRAHAM AND JOANNA (DAVIS) POTTER 1144

	Mowry Smith,	1163	Foster, R. I.,	May 26, 1799		1830	Minerva Jones. [and Lucy S. (Tennant).
20	Asa Ames,	1164	" "	Apr. 1, 1802	June 4, 1888	Sept. 24, 1835	Lucyette Champion; 1817; dau. John Marvin
20	Emery D. Hon.,	1165	" "	Oct. 7, 1804		1843	1. Mary A. Carl; -1847.
		1166	" "			1856	2. Anna B. Milliken.
	Julia Ann,	1167	" "	Sept. 12, 1806			Jeremiah Miller.
	Avaline,	1168	Herkimer Co., N. Y.,	Feb. 5, 1809			William Lawton.

ASA AMES AND LUCYETTE (CHAMPION) POTTER 1164

20	Juliet, M. D.,	1169	Herkimer Co., N. Y.,	July 17, 1836	Apr. 12, 1860	1. Wm. H. Tiffany; 1824-; s. Chandler & Lydia.
20	Helen La Dite,	1170	" "	Dec. 7, 1837	June 16, 1875	2. Rynear N. Van Evera; 1827-; son Nicholas
	Abbie M.,	1171	" "	Feb. 9, 1842		(S. and Samantha) Welch.
20	Abraham C., Col.,	1172	" "	May 13, 1844	Dec. 19, 1860	Adrien E. Wallace, M. D.; 1845; son Nathaniel
	Mary Emma,	1173	" "	Oct. 28, 1852	1867	Clara Harris. [and Mary K. (Cotton).
	Annie L.,	1175	" "	Feb. 3, 1855	Jan. 1, 1873	Edmund Carleton, M. D.; 1836; son Edmund
					Jan. 1, 1874	Charles M. Cooper.

WILLIAM H. AND JULIET (POTTER) TIFFANY 1169

	Emmett,	1176	Fulton Co., Ohio,	Feb. 2, 1861			
	Earl P.,	1177	" "	June 8, 1863	Apr. 19, 1868		

RYNEAR M. AND JULIET (POTTER-TIFFANY) VAN EVERA 1170

	Potter,	1178	New York City,	Sept. 12, 1877			
--	---------	------	----------------	----------------	--	--	--

DR. ADRIEN E. AND ABBIE M. (POTTER) WALLACE 1172

	William A.,	1179	Herkimer Co., N. Y.,	Nov. 2, 1861	Dec. 3, 1885	Anna M. Bernard; 1867-.
	Charles N.,	1180	" "	June 7, 1863	1863	
	Victor Moreau,	1181	" "	Aug. 12, 1865	July 17, 1884	Edna A. Rudy; 1866-.

DR. EDMUND AND MARY EMMA (POTTER) CARLETON 1174

	Spencer,	1182		Oct. 14, 1873			
	Mary,	1183		July 10, 1875	Jan. 21, 1876		
	Mabel,	1184		Oct. 31, 1876	Mar. 19, 1878		
	Bertie,	1185		Apr. 11, 1880			

HON. EMERY DAVIS AND MARY A. (CARD) POTTER 1163

20	Emery Davis, Jr.,	1186		Nov. 27, 1844	Sept. 23, 1868	Caroline Cheney
----	-------------------	------	--	---------------	----------------	-----------------

HON. EMERY DAVIS AND ANNA B. (MILLIKEN) POTTER 1166

	Claire,	1187		Sept. 26, 1859			
--	---------	------	--	----------------	--	--	--

EMERY DAVIS, JR. AND CAROLINE (CHENEY) POTTER 1186

	Paul,	1188		Sept. 17, 1869			
	Rollin D.,	1189		Aug. 28, 1872			
	Mary L.,	1190		May 24, 1877			

CHARLES AND JOANNA (HOPKINS) POTTER 1145

	Harriet Maria,	1191	Gloucester, R. I.,	Jan. 1, 1806			Thomas J. Russell.
21	Nelson,	1192	" "	July 4, 1807	May 6, 1882	Dec. 8, 1811	1. Hannah Morse; 1808-1814, d. Ezra & Zedekiah
		1193	" "			Sept. 10, 1835	2. Submit Morse; 1814; dau. Ezra and Zedekiah
	Abbie Mahala,	1194	" "	Feb. 20, 1809	Mar. 18, 1861	Mar. 18, 1861	3. Mary S. Wadsworth; 1806-1880; son Isaac
21	George C.,	1195	" "	1814	July, 1845	1857	Martha Draper [and Hannah
	Hannah,	1196	" "				John F. Brown

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

NELSON AND HANNAH (MORSE) POTTER 1192.

21	Charles W.,	1197	Douglas, Mass., Mar. 12, 1832	Mar. 3, 1859	Lucinda Parker; 1838-; d. Pelatiah & Henrietta.
----	-------------	------	-------------------------------	--------------	---

NELSON AND SUBMIT (MORSE) POTTER 1193.

	Stokely W.,	1198	Douglas, Mass., Nov. 15, 1836	Aug. 3, 1873	Mary A. Bates; 1852-; d. Silas and Sabrina F. (Morse).
	Hannah,	1199	" "		
	Abbie Mahala,	1200	" "		
	Zilphia,	1201	" "		

CHARLES W. AND LUCINDA (PARKER) POTTER 1197.

	Abbie Leoda,	1202	Oct. 9, 1859	Apr. 17, 1866	Lucius J. Marsh.
	Chauncey C.,	1203	Oct. 7, 1864		
	Charles William,	1204	Aug. 5, 1882		

GEORGE C. AND MARTHA (DRAFER) POTTER 1195.

21	Mary Eliza,	1205	Woodsacker, R. I., Nov. 13, 1838	Sept. 6, 1853	Moses S. Perrin; 1827-; son Erastus and Martha (Blackmer).
	Abbie Melvina,	1206	" " Mar. 10, 1842	Oct. 7, 1862	John J. Vinton.
	George Clinton,	1207	" " June 29, 1844	Oct. 6, 1874	Lizzie D. Richardson; 1833-.
	Alla W.,	1208	" " Oct. 27, 1849	Apr. 29, 1869	N. H. Meany.

MOSES S. AND MARY ELIZA (POTTER) PERRIN 1205.

	Clark Loring,	1209	Stockton, N. Y., July 5, 1854	Nov. 25, 1884	Vinnie H. Carpenter.
	Clara M.,	1210	No. Woodsacker, Conn., June 8, 1855	June 1, 1882	Charles E. Watson; son Charles D. and Almira.
	Nettie C.,	1211	" " Sept. 27, 1865	Sept. 16, 1876	
	Edith M.,	1212	" " July 31, 1874		

ICHABOD AND

POTTER 9.

21	Ichabod,	1213		Oct. 17, 1742	Lydia Mowry.
----	----------	------	--	---------------	--------------

ICHABOD AND LYDIA (MOWRY) POTTER 1213.

21	Mowry, Capt.,	1214		Died at sea. Sept. 3, 1771	Lydia Westcott.
----	---------------	------	--	----------------------------	-----------------

CAPT. MOWRY AND LYDIA (WESTCOTT) POTTER 1214.

21	Arthur Mowry,	1215		Unmarried.	Zilphia Williams.
	Robert Westcott,	1216			Henry Buckley.
	Lydia,	1217			Peter Grace.
	Fanny,	1218			
	Catharine,	1219			
	Diana,	1220			
21	Anson,	1221	Cranston, R. I., Aug. 23, 1784	July 20, 1805	Unmarried. [Emma (Rutenburg). Hannah F. Howard; 1787-1876; dau. Benj. and

ARTHUR MOWRY AND ZILPHIA (WILLIAMS) POTTER 1215.

	Amy Williams,	1222		Unmarried.	Israel Randall.
	Robert Westcott,	1223			1. Eliza Abbott; m. 2d. Eliza Gorton.
	Henry Augustus,	1224			Nelson Williams.
	Elmira Ann,	1225			
	Charlotte,	1226			
	Christopher C.,	1227			
	Amerceus V.,	1228			
21	Arthur Mowry,	1229	Cranston, R. I., Apr. 9, 1811	Dec. 21, 1867	1. Mary Luther; 2d. Amy Wales; 3d. Isabel Hall.
	Isabella,	1230	" "		Eliza McKee; 2d. Ellen Wales; 3d. Eliz. N. Wood.
		1231	" "		1. Mary Luther; 1813-1895; d. Richmond. 2. Ann.
				Sept. 15, 1879	1. John Hazard; 1822-1845; s. John B. and Mary.
				Feb. 12, 1848	2. Samuel Tweed. (Potter). (See part 1.)

ARTHUR MOWRY AND ELIZABETH (LUTHER) POTTER 1229.

	Sarah Jones,	1232	Providence, R. I.,	Nov., 1878	William O. King.
	Mary Brown,	1233	" " Aug. 22, 1841	Oct. 23, 1865	Wilbur F. Beale; 1835-; son Samuel C. and Eliz. Ann Rice.
21	William K. Hon.,	1234	New York, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1844	Oct. 23, 1872	Ann Rice. (Southern).
	Arthur R.,	1235	Providence, R. I., Nov. 28, 1846	July 30, 1877	Ella Ada Child.
	Elizabeth,	1236	" "		Stephen Oliver Anthony.
	Clara Williams,	1237	" "		William Childs.
	Anna Sanford,	1238	Cranston, " Mar. 10, 1857	Apr. 17, 1885	1. George Jeffery; 2d. Oliver Munroe.

HON. WILLIAM KNIGHT AND ANN (RICE) POTTER 1234.

	Arthur Rice,	1239	Providence, R. I., Jan. 24, 1874		
	Archibald Bates,	1240	" " Jan. 16, 1876		
	William K. Jr.,	1241	" " Jan. 21, 1882		
	Ralph Bassett,	1242	" " Oct. 15, 1883		

ANSON AND HANNAH F. (HOWARD) POTTER 1221.

21	Anson Howard,	1243	Cranston, R. I., Sept. 27, 1810	Feb. 23, 1848	
	Ferdinand,	1244	" " Dec. 11, 1812		
		1245	" "		
21	Anna,	1246	" " Nov. 11, 1820	Aug. 16, 1843	1. Mary Reid; 1839.
	Alfred,	1247	" " July 16, 1818	Apr. 5, 1849	2. Helen Macmillan.
	Elizabeth,	1248	" " Feb. 22, 1827	Dec. 16, 1841	Daniel Jackson.
22	Amey H.,	1249	" " Oct. 21, 1829	May 4, 1857	Thomas Hope; 1823-; son John and Catharine.

FERDINAND AND MARY (REID) POTTER 1244.

	Ferd., Jr. (as above),	1250	June 13, 1846	Oct. 16, 1884	Hattie L. Sprague. [Martha (Thomson).
	Anson Howard,	1251	Providence, R. I., Apr. 4, 1849	Oct. 16, 1885	Frances K. White; 1846-; d. Cornelius S. and
	Marion,	1252	Cranston, " Nov. 25, 1847	Sept. 20, 1871	Simon W. Simmons; 1839-; s. Hon. James F.

FERDINAND AND HELEN (MACMILLAN) POTTER 1245.

	Mary Helen,	1253	Feb. 9, 1861		
	Beron Thomas,	1254	Aug. 5, 1863		
	Charles Alfred,	1255	Apr. 29, 1866		
	Flora Elizabeth,	1256	June 8, 1873	Sept. 26, 1872	

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

DANIEL AND ANNA (POTTER) JACKSON. 1245

Anna Louisa,	1257	Sept. 25, 1842	
Daniel,	1258	July 25, 1844	
Howard,	1259	July 21, 1846	
John Tufts,	1260	July 7, 1848	
Arthur Potter,	1261	June 30, 1851	
Walter Raleigh,	1262	May 4, 1853	
Benjamin Arnold,	1263	June 30, 1855	
Henry Ames,	1264	Feb. 14, 1857	
Franklin,	1265	Oct. 9, 1858	
Mary,	1266	Dec. 20, 1860	
Albert Scott,	1267	Dec. 10, 1862	
Emmet Southworth,	1268	Mar. 19, 1866	

THOMAS AND ELIZABETH (POTTER) HOPE. 1248

Thomas,	1269	Providence, R. I.,	Mar. 22, 1860
Clarence Rutinber,	1270	" "	Sept. 26, 1861

JOHN AND ISABELLA (POTTER) HAZARD. 1230

Josephine,	1271	Providence, R. I.,	Jan. 18, 1838	Oct. 29, 1884	Amos A. White; 1833-; s. Bezaleel and Phoebe.
Arthur Potter,	1272	" "	June 23, 1841	May 20, 1869	Mary Harvey; 1844-; dau. Lorenzo Dow and
Elmira,	1273	" "	Apr. 17, 1843	Nov. 28, 1844	[Harriet K. (Kempner).

JOB AND MERIBAH (CARTER) POTTER. 10.

Mary,	1274	Warwick, R. I.,	Aug. 2, 1736	Jan. 6, 1746	Nathan Goff.
Freelove,	1275	" "	Aug. 22, 1738		
Job,	1276	" "	Apr. 28, 1731		— Waitstill.
John,	1277	" "	" "	Oct. 17, 1757	Mary Colvin.
Ezekiel,	1278	" "	May 25, 1733		Phoebe —.
Elisha,	1279	" "	May 8, 1736		
Abigail,	1280	" "	July 22, 1741		
Joiah,	1281	" "	" "	Feb. 9, 1769	Mercy Manchester.
Nehemiah,	1282	" "	Apr. 17, 1739	Sept., 1812	1. Eunice Casey.
	1283			1790	2. Rhoda Castel; 1762-1834.

JOB AND (WAITSTILL) POTTER. 1276

Reuben, Capt.,	1284	1731	Jan. 1, 1835	Elizabeth Waterman.
Abijah,	1285	died at sea.		Mary Waterman.
William, Capt.,	1286			1. Amey Waterman.
	1287			2. Amey Pitman.

CAPT. REUBEN AND ELIZABETH (WATERMAN) POTTER. 1284

William,	1288			Abner Griffith.
Nancy,	1289			Thomas McClenathan.
Hannah,	1290			
Martson,	1291			Unmarried.
Henry,	1292	May 29, 1787	Jan. 10, 1867	Mar. 1866
Jackson,	1293			Sally Coughlin; 1785-1871.
				Patty Chandler.

HENRY AND SALLY (COUGHLIN) POTTER. 1292

Mary Ann,	1294	Brattleboro, Vt.,	Apr. 19, 1808	Jan. 14, 1836	Seth Horrick.
Sarah Ann,	1295	" "	June 24, 1811		[[Parker].
Henry,	1296	" "	Apr. 14, 1813	Aug. 27, 1814	Moses W. Tyler; 1807-; son Jos. and Lucy
Susan Coughlin,	1297	" "	Apr. 30, 1815		Isaac Cutler.
Reuben Henry,	1298	" "	Nov. 5, 1820	1850	Orilla Holbrook
Elizabeth Waterman,	1299	" "	Oct. 6, 1824	June, 1879	Walter Morse; -1879.

ABIJAH AND MARY (WATERMAN) POTTER. 1285

Cyrus,	1300			Unmarried.
Charles B.,	1301		1857	
	1302		July 3, 1849	1. Eliza Rodman; d. Wm. and Lydia (Gardner).
Sophia,	1303			2. Arazelia Greene; dau. Hon. Albert.
				Capt. David Byers.

CHARLES B. AND ELIZA (RODMAN) POTTER. 1301

Charles Rodman,	1304			died, a. 21, in Rome, Italy.
-----------------	------	--	--	------------------------------

CHARLES B. AND ARAZELIA (GREENE) POTTER. 1302

Charles,	1305	July 19, 1850	Oct. 14, 1880	Apr. 4, 1872	Mary Minturn; dau. James.
----------	------	---------------	---------------	--------------	---------------------------

CHARLES AND MARY (MINTURN) POTTER. 1306

Charles,	1306		Feb. 12, 1874		
Mary Minturn,	1307		Feb. 28, 1874		
Arazelia,	1308		Aug. 22, 1875		

CAPT. DAVID AND SOPHIA (POTTER) BYERS. 1303

Charles Potter,	1309	Springfield, Mass.,	Mar. 4, 1807	Nov. 2, 1865	1. Elizabeth Sever; -1845; dau. Maj. John
	1310			1846	2. Emma Cox, of Jonesboro, Ea. Tenn.

CHARLES POTTER AND ELIZABETH (SERVIER) BYERS. 1309

Charles B.,	1311	Greenville, Ea. Tenn.			Dora s. Patterson,
Sophia,	1312	" "			Claybourne Cox.
David K.,	1313	" "			Elbert S. Cox.
Mary Louisa,	1314	" "			
James,	1315	" "			
Henry Clay,	1316	" "			

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

CHARLES POTTER AND EMMA (COX) BYERS. 1310

Florence P.,	1317	Joachim, E. Tenn., Dec. 2, 1847	Nov. 2, 1829	Edward H. Buckland, D. D. S.; 1842-; son
Alice Gertrude,	1318	" " " July 11, 1850	Mar. 15, 1888	G. Alvin Hill, M. D. [Harleigh H. and Sophia,
Cyrus Adams	1319	" " " May 31, 1851		
Ida Vestine,	1320	" " " May 9, 1858	Oct. 28, 1870	John W. White.

CAPT. WILLIAM AND ABBY (WATERMAN) POTTER. 1296

Sally,	1321	Mar. 11, 1778	Mar. 24, 1838	Apr. 5, 1801	Capt. Samuel Jackson.	[Anna,
Elizabeth,	1322	Apr. 1783	Aug. 21, 1801	1802	Grosvenor Taft; 1773-1838; son Samuel and	

CAPT. WILLIAM AND AMEY (PITMAN) POTTER. 1287

23	Jos. Kinnicut,	1323	Apr. 8, 1792	Sept. 31, 1811	Abby Pierce Dyer.	and Eliz. (Gallup).
	Amey Pitman,	1324	Providence, R. I., July 31, 1789	Nov. 2, 1871	June 11, 1817	Isaac Porter, M. D.; 1784-1870; s. Rev. Micaiah
	Susan Langley,	1325	" " "	Unmarried	"	
	John Dyer,	1326	" " "	"	"	
131	James Green,	1327	" " "	Oct. 25, 1806	Jan. 25, 1867	Oct. 29, 1835
	William Almy,	1328	" " "	July, 1883	Unmarried	Eliza Clark. [Christianna (Conrad),
	Mary Kinnicut,	1329	" " "	"	"	Caroline Conrad; 1809-1883; dau. Matthew and

GROSVENOR AND ELIZABETH (POTTER) TAFT. 1322

Ann Avery,	1330	Providence, R. I., June 19, 1803	d.			
William Potter,	1331	" " " Nov., 1805	Sept. 5, 1805			
Chas. Grosvenor,	1332	" " " Jan. 6, 1807				
Elizabeth Potter,	1333	" " " July 24, 1809	Aug., 1837			
George H.,	1334	" " " Aug. 18, 1810	d.			
Frances W.,	1335	" " " Dec. 1, 1817	Aug. 4, 1876			
Edward A.,	1336	" " " Nov. 10, 1815	Sept., 1841	Feb. 27, 1845	Mary B. Manton; 1827-; d. Salmon and Anna P.	
John Potter,	1337	" " " July 3, 1823	Apr. 12, 1885	June 2, 1854	Mary Jenkins Bryant; 1836-; dau. George and	[Eliz. J. (DeBor),
George H.,	1338	" " "	"	"	"	

JOSEPH KINNICUT AND ABBY PIERCE (DYER) POTTER. 1323

23	William Pierce,	1339	July 25, 1819	Sept. 1, 1873	May 19, 1842	Esther Gallup.	[Abby M.
	Benjamin Dyer,	1340	Jan. 6, 1814	July 25, 1840	May 6, 1845	Harriet M. Fearing; 1812-; dau. Martin and	
	John Dyer, Rev.,	1341	Aug. 14, 1821		Dec. 5, 1872	Sarah Isabella Hastings; 1829-; dau. Rufus.	

WILLIAM PIERCE AND ESTHER (GALLUP) POTTER. 1339

Margarette E.,	1342	Feb. 6, 1847		Mar. 19, 1874	Charles Reynolds.	
Jos. Kinnicut,	1343	June 25, 1845		Feb. 3, 1871	Ann C. Brown.	
John Gallup,	1344	May 3, 1848		June 14, 1877	Gertrude C. Wills.	
Julia Dyer,	1345	June 2, 1850		Dec. 25, 1872	James S. Baldwin; 1850-; s. Edward J. and Eliz.	
Geo. Tilton-on,	1346	July 14, 1856	July 31, 1864			
Susan,	1347	June 20, 1854	Sept. 27, 1861			

BENJAMIN DYER AND HARRIET M. (FEARING) POTTER. 1340

23	Augustus W.,	1348	Providence, R. I., Oct. 31, 1815	Dec. 19, 1864	Sept. 25, 1838	Harriet Addie Stead.	
	Elizabeth Dyer,	1349	Sabine, Texas, July 29, 1840				

AUGUSTUS WHITING AND HARRIET ADDIE (STEAD) POTTER. 1348

Frederick A.,	1350	Aug. 6, 1839				
Harry Stead,	1351	May 2, 1861	June 18, 1880			
Alice Victoria,	1352	June 10, 1864				

DR. ISAAC AND AMEY PITMAN (POTTER) PORTER. 1324

23	Wm. Micaiah,	1353	Charlton, Mass., Mar. 18, 1818			Aura Virginia Wheeler, d. Edmon and Phoebe
	Joseph K. P.,	1354	" " " July 5, 1819	Feb. 21, 1847	Ann Eliza Bacon; 1821-; dau. Ruben and	
	Phoebe Rebecca,	1355	" " " Apr. 5, 1824	Sept. 2, 1854	Unmarried.	Sarah A. Lark
21	Isaac Gallup,	1356	" " " Aug. 21, 1827			Anna McNall; 1825-1896; d. John and Micaiah.

WILLIAM MICAIAH AND AURA VIRGINIA (WHEELER) PORTER. 1353

Susan M.,	1357	Decatur, Wis., Sept. 3, 1820				
Phoebe Rebecca,	1358	" " " Sept. 23, 1861				
Wm. Wheeler,	1359	" " " July 1, 1863				
Isaac Frank,	1360	Porter, " Dec. 5, 1868				

JOSEPH KINNICUT POTTER AND ANN ELIZA (BACON) PORTER. 1354

Helen Rebecca,	1361	Porter, Wis., Sept. 13, 1848		Nov. 30, 1884	Alex. Richardson; 1846-; son Alex. and Eliz.	
Wm. Bacon,	1362	Concord, Mass., Nov. 18, 1850		Dec. 30, 1880	Lillian R. Newman; dau. Gibson E. and Eliz.	
Amey Clark,	1363	Porter, Wis., June 29, 1853		Sept. 8, 1875	Thos. C. Richardson; son Alex. and Fuz.	
Joseph Bacon,	1364	" " " Mar. 18, 1857		Oct. 29, 1884	Hattie Hayner Tripp; dau. Wm. H. and Deborah.	

ISAAC GALLUP AND ANNA (McNALL) PORTER. 1356

John Potter,	1365	Apr. 6, 1854				
Mary Washburn,	1366	Apr. 21, 1855	Oct. 30, 1876			
Isaac Henry,	1367	Mar. 30, 1860				
Anna Gertrude,	1368	Mar. 2, 1862		Nov. 21, 1883	Sanford Soverhill.	
Edward Alden,	1369	July 18, 1864				

JAMES GREEN AND ELIZA (CLARK) POTTER. 1327

Chas. Augustus,	1370	Providence, R. I., Nov. 11, 1834		June 23, 1829	Fannie J. Cranston; 1838-; dau. Pater P. and	
Rebecca Green,	1371	" " "			Frederick A. Wightman. [Mary (Blodgett)	

WILLIAM ALMY AND CAROLINE (CONRAD) POTTER. 1328

Elizabeth Conrad,	1372	Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 17, 1830		Oct. 24, 1861	Blanchette E. Fryer, M. D., U. S. A.; s. Wm. H.	
Wm. Franklin,	1373	" " " Dec. 17, 1838		Apr. 22, 1869	Margaret Emily Wilson, d. James and Phoebe.	
Caroline Conrad,	1374	Germantown, " Jan. 25, 1840		May 17, 1866	Chas. Mason Stead, 1840-; son Thos. J.	
Amey Pitman,	1375	" " " Jan. 18, 1842		June 25, 1873	Edward McElhenny; 1841-; son Dr. Joseph E.	
Matthew Conrad,	1376	" " " Jan. 10, 1847		June 3, 1870	Margaret Ellen (Forbes); 1850-; dau. Samuel J.	
Jos. Kinnicut,	1377	" " " Dec. 28, 1844	Jan. 26, 1875	May 24, 1867	Amira W. Cooper. [and Catherine J.	
Christianna C.,	1378	" " " May 24, 1847		July 29, 1874	Frank P. Weaver, 1870-; s. Jacob and Virginia.	

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

EZEKIEL AND PHEBE () POTTER 1278			
24 Fones,	1379	Coventry, R. I., May 16, 1739	Oct. 21, 1782 Martha Hopkins: dau. Sam'l.
George,	1380	" " May 28, 1761	Apr. 24, 1796 Phebe Pitcher.
Mary,	1381	" " Sept. 9, 1763	
Zilpha,	1382	" " Feb. 22, 1767	
James,	1383	" " Nov. 5, 1770	May 1, 1791 Elizabeth Whitford.
Robert,	1384	" " Sept. 21, 1778	June 2, 1811 Charlotte Whipple.
Meribyn,	1385	" " Sept. 21, 1778	

FONES AND MARTHA (HOPKINS) POTTER 1379.			
24 Knight,	1386	Coventry, R. I.,	1833 Aug. 25, 1806 Margaret Capron: -1844; dau. Green.
Ezekiel,	1387	" " died a. 4.	
Phebe,	1388	" " "	Wauton Capron.
Lydia,	1389	" " "	Oliver Spencer.
Betsy,	1390	" " "	William Spencer.
Ruth,	1391	" " "	

KNIGHT AND MARGARET (CAPRON) POTTER 1386.			
Sally M.,	1392	June 22, 1810	Apr. 7, 1874
Arnold,	1393	Aug. 15, 1811	
Almy,	1394	Jan. 29, 1813	
Hannah M.,	1395	May 2, 1817	Jan. 11, 1844
Fones,	1396	Mar. 25, 1819	1835
Ezekiel,	1397	N. 4, 1820	
Martha,	1398	Pharsalia, N. Y., May 14, 1824	1885
Willis,	1399	" " Apr. 9, 1825	
Rebecca,	1400	" " "	
Albert K., Rev.,	1401	Sept. 14, 1828	d.
	1402	Coventry, R. I.,	
	1403		
	1404		
	1405		
	1406		
	1407		
	1408		
	1409		
	1410		
	1411		
	1412		
	1413		
	1414		
	1415		

NEHEMIAH AND EUNICE (CASEY) POTTER 1282.			
Casey,	1404	Coventry, R. I.,	
Phebe,	1405	" " "	
Russell,	1406	" " Mar. 28, 1769	Nov. 27, 1832
Neheemiah,	1407	" " Aug., 1773	July 17, 1810
Adam,	1408	" " "	
James,	1409	" " "	
Naby,	1410	" " Nov. 29, 1787	Nov. 30, 1838
Eunice,	1411	" " Jan. 29, 1771	June 29, 1848
Zilpha,	1412	" " "	
Rachael,	1413	" " Oct. 18, 1766	
Anne,	1414	" " "	
Rhoda,	1415	" " "	

NEHEMIAH AND RHODA (CASTLE) POTTER 1283			
26 Warren G.,	1416	Oct. 9, 1793	Aug. 1, 1880
26 Oliver C.,	1417	Sept. 23, 1795	Mar. 14, 1822
Cynthia,	1418	June 6, 1802	Aug. 30, 1808
Mineva,	1419	Feb., 1804	Nov. 28, 1834
Hannah,	1420	" " "	
Elisha,	1421	" " "	
Jerusha,	1422	" " "	
		June 18, 1801	Sept. 24, 1807
			Oct. 21, 1828

RUSSELL AND HANNAH (WILBUR) POTTER 1406.			
24 Edmund,	1423	Scituate, R. I., Mar. 10, 1793	Aug. 12, 1882
24 Lurana,	1424	Apr. 29, 1796	Oct. 21, 1874
23 Owen,	1425	" " Aug. 18, 1798	Oct. 5, 1851
23 Eli-sha,	1426	" " Dec. 14, 1800	May 27, 1857
23 Sarah,	1427	" " Mar. 14, 1803	June 26, 1834
23 Lory R.,	1428	" " Mar. 7, 1807	Dec. 29, 1834
			Sept. 7, 1828

EDMUND AND LOIS (CADDY) POTTER 1423.			
24 David C.,	1430	July 19, 1829	Sarah Tillinghast.

DAVID C. AND SARAH (TILLINGHAST) POTTER 1430.			
Emma,	1431	Mar. 3, 1846	Feb. 6, 1884
Almie R.,	1432	Nov. 1, 1851	Apr. 5, 1881
Fred Herman,	1433	Apr. 15, 1858	Apr. 25, 1878

WILLIAM AND LURANA (POTTER) ANDREWS 1424			
Hannah,	1434	Nov. 29, 1814	Nov. 21, 1841
Charles E.,	1435	Sept. 14, 1825	Dec. 24, 1846
	1436	" " "	June 8, 1870
Lory J. C.,	1437	Dec. 11, 1835	Mar. 29, 1854

CHARLES E. AND ANN M. (MASON) ANDREWS 1435.			
Charles E., Jr.,	1438	Coventry, R. I., Feb. 27, 1851	Apr. 24, 1870
Clara,	1439	" " "	Mar. 10, 1879
Chester E.,	1440	" " Sept. 17, 1853	
	1441	" " May 21, 1862	

LORY J. C. AND LYDIA J. C. (HAWKES) ANDREWS 1437.			
William,	1442	Sept. 16, 1859	June 1, 1880
Elmer E.,	1443	May 3, 1861	July 29, 1861
Jennie Lurana,	1444	June 10, 1864	Dec. 20, 1884

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

OWEN AND ANTHALINDA (YEAU) POTTER 1425.

25 Sarah,	1445	Scituate, R. I., July 14, 1821	Oct. 13, 1839	Lewis Kimball; 1810—; son Amos and Hannah.
25 Hannah N.,	1446	" " Mar. 22, 1824	June 23, 1844	Geo. B. Randall; 1820—; s. Daniel and Lydia H.

OWEN AND ASENATH (BLANCHARD) POTTER 1426

25 Martha,	1447	Scituate, R. I., Nov. 2, 1822	Apr. 12, 1866	Edward A. Newhall; son Charles and Sarah.
------------	------	-------------------------------	---------------	---

LEWIS AND SARAH (POTTER) KIMBALL 1445.

Lewis,	1448	Scituate, R. I., Jan. 14, 1842	Apr. 1, 1867	Sarah Gavitt; dau. Robert and Celinda.
--------	------	--------------------------------	--------------	--

GEORGE B. AND HANNAH N. (POTTER) RANDALL 1446.

Sarah F.,	1449	Aug. 24, 1845		
-----------	------	---------------	--	--

EDWARD A. AND MARTHA (POTTER) NEWHALL 1447.

Florence A.,	1450	Stoneham, Mass., Apr. 12, 1866		
--------------	------	--------------------------------	--	--

ELISHA AND LYDIA (CADDY) POTTER 1427.

Cornelia,	1451	Jan. 3, 1824	Nov. 13, 1832	
Mary,	1452	Nov. 21, 1825		Joseph Reese.
Elisha R.,	1453	Dec. 16, 1830		1. Eliza Vaughn; m. 2d, Mrs. Eliza Day.

LORY R. AND MARY A. (JOHNSON) POTTER 1429.

Mary Amanda,	1454	Washington, R. I., June 18, 1829	Apr. 30, 1849	1. Job Harrington; 1822-1850; son Rev. Paul.
25 Edmund,	1455	" " " " " "	Oct. 22, 1856	2. Eason Matteson; 1826—; son Rufus and Lucy.
25 Russell,	1456	" " Mar. 6, 1831	Apr. 10, 1864	Hellen Fenner; 1824-1874.
25 Lory R.,	1457	" " Apr. 30, 1833	Feb. 18, 1834	
	1458	" " Dec. 28, 1834	Apr. 2, 1856	Harriet A. Lawton; 1837—; d. Dan'l and Eliza.

EASON AND MARY AMANDA (POTTER-HARRINGTON) MATTESON 1455.

Ida Avilla,	1459	Coventry, R. I., June 1, 1837	Aug. 2, 1846	Geo. W. Clough; 1846—; son Obed and Martha A.
Phebe Jane,	1460	" " July 18, 1839	Oct. 26, 1880	John F. Matthewson; 1833—; son Ezekiel.

EDMUND AND HELLEN (FENNER) POTTER 1456.

Louis Kossuth,	1461	Warwick, R. I., Mar. 12, 1852	Nov. 22, 1876	Antoinette Arnold Vaughn; 1853—; dau. Benj.
Luella Frances,	1462	Anthony, " Sept. 27, 1854		George Gardner. (and Hannah.)

LORY R. AND HARRIET A. (LAWTON) POTTER 1458.

Georgianna L.,	1463	Wash's Village, R. I., Aug. 28, 1857		John Crocroft.
Julius H.,	1464	Coventry Conn., Sept. 12, 1859	Mar., 1864	Honora Phillips.
Lucian Irving,	1465	Williamstown, " July 8, 1863		Mabel Norton; 1868—; dau. Shubael and Mary.
Cora G.,	1466	Warwick, R. I., Oct. 17, 1865		(Virginia B. (Luther).
Harriet J.,	1467	Cranston, " Mar. 5, 1869		Frank Elliot Gray; 1850—; son Simeon J. and
Frederick,	1468	Es. Greenwich, " Mar. 12, 1872	Dec. 16, 1885	
Daniel E.,	1469	" " Jan. 31, 1878		

ADAM AND MARY (KING) POTTER 1408.

25 Hiram W.,	1470	Scituate, R. I., Nov. 6, 1805	May 19, 1828	Matilda Burgess; 1808—; dau. Ellibugh and Han-
Gorton,	1471		Unmarried.	[nah (Thelps).
Richard,	1472			Mary Clark.
Sheldon,	1473		Unmarried.	
25 Wheaton,	1474			Mary Button.
David T.,	1475			William Moredock.
Mary Ann,	1476			Charles Moredock.
Cinderella,	1477			Septimus Herrick.
Isabella,	1478			
Maranda,	1479		Unmarried.	

HIRAM W. AND MATILDA (BURGESS) POTTER 1470.

Mary Jane,	1480	Scituate, R. I., Nov. 1, 1829	Nov. 14, 1843	[Emily P. (Aldrich). (See Part 10.)
25 Hiram W., Jr.,	1481	" " Sept. 22, 1831	June 24, 1858	Eley Ann Aldrich; 1833-1866, d. Benj. P. and
Horatio W.,	1482	" " Nov. 10, 1833	Mar. 19, 1854	Hannah M. Clark; 1833—.
Henry W.,	1483	" " Apr. 3, 1835	May 15, 1855	Dorcas P. Barber; 1836—.
Harrison W.,	1484	" " Dec. 20, 1839	Mar. 18, 1867	Louise M. Ruhl; 1842—.
1485		Jan. 13, 1842	Dec. 14, 1844	
Barley W.,	1486	" " Oct. 28, 1846		[Madison].
Mary J.,	1487	" " Oct. 31, 1849	Nov. 24, 1869	Lucy E. Wise; 1843—; dau. Wm. H. and Nancy
			Oct. 28, 1875	Charles H. Lovell.

HIRAM W. JR. AND ELEY ANN (ALDRICH) POTTER 1481.

Clara S.,	1488	Oct. 8, 1854		Alphonse L. Sweet.
Eva E.,	1489	June 27, 1856	Oct. 13, 1885	Lucien Searle.
Ida C.,	1490	June 27, 1856		James Warren, Jr.

DAVID T. AND MARY (BUTTON) POTTER 1475.

Mary L.,	1491		d.	Charles Smith.
David Henry,	1492			Mary Williams.
Ella,	1493			

JAMES AND SARAH (KEACH) POTTER 1409.

25 Henry B.,	1494	Nov. 26, 1816		Emily Bassett.
25 Harriet,	1495			Warren Potter, No. 1543.

HENRY B. AND EMILY (BASSETT) POTTER 1494.

William H.,	1496	Feb. 18, 1841		Jennie A. Cranmer.
George F.,	1497	Apr. 17, 1842	Feb. 22, 1875	Alonzo Tyler.
Carrie M.,	1498	Oct. 21, 1843	Nov. 26, 1876	
Mary E.,	1499	Nov. 21, 1844	Feb. 28, 1854	
Albert,	1500	Dec. 7, 1845	Jan. 18, 1849	
Calista A.,	1501	July 16, 1853	Nov. 8, 1870	William Larose.

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

JOHN AND NABY (POTTER) TYLER 1410.

26	Matilda (nee Jones)	1502	Foster, R. I.,	June 9, 1810	Nov. 21, 1828	John Brayton.
26	Thomas H.,	1503	" "	Dec. 23, 1812	Feb. 9, 1882	Sept., 1830 Zephia Bennett; dau. Nathan and Eliz.
26	James E.,	1504	" "	Oct. 30, 1817	May 10, 1879	July 21, 1839 Waity A. Foster; 1815-1899; d. John and Polly.
	Casey B.,	1505	" "	Dec. 28, 1823		Aug. 27, 1848 Betsey M. Jenks; 1821-1887; d. Jos. and Esther.

THOMAS H. AND ZILPHIA (BENNETT) TYLER 1503.

	Matilda,	1506	Foster, R. I.,	Mar. 26, 1814	Oct. 25, 1857	George W. Rathbun; 1835-; son Olney and S.
	Christopher E.,	1507	" "	Dec. 22, 1811	Jan. 26, 1837	Martha L. Kenyon.
	Ida,	1508	" "	July 4, 1845	Sept. 22, 1854	[Linda.]

JAMES E. AND WAITY A. (FOSTER) TYLER 1504.

	George King,	1509		Aug. 26, 1843	Feb. 3, 1871	Emily C. Lyon; 1854-; dau. Shebbon Potter and
	Albert Q.,	1510		Nov. 3, 1845	Oct. 28, 1868	Heien M. Jenks.
	Nabby,	1511		May 20, 1854		[Mary Emily (Hull).]

WARREN G. AND SOPHIA (BURROWS) POTTER 1416.

26	Eliza,	1512		Mar. 11, 1820	July 1, 1844	Thomas Parker; 1825-.
	Reuben,	1513				
26	Joseph L.,	1514	So. Killingly, Conn.,	Dec. 28, 1823	Dec. 31, 1843	Amy C. Austin; 1824-; dau. Daniel and Amy.
26	James,	1515		Dec. 13, 1825		1. Lucy Potter; 1825-.
		1516			Jan. 23, 1878	2. Sarah C. Taylor; 1823-.
26	Lucinda,	1517		Feb. 9, 1827	Sept. 3, 1848	Benjamin W. Baker; 1826-; s. Benj. and Bet- [sev.]

THOMAS AND ELIZA (POTTER) PARKER 1512.

	Edgar,	1518		Feb. 1, 1851	July 23, 1873	Lizzie Cahone; 1854-.
	Carrie,	1519		Sept. 26, 1850	May 17, 1874	1. William Fountain; 1853-1878.
		1520				2. Christopher Barker.

JOSEPH L. AND AMY C. (AUSTIN) POTTER 1514.

	Ellen J.,	1521	Cheshire Hill, Conn.,	Aug. 20, 1848	Feb. 15, 1866	Richard Montgomery Wallace; son William
	Emily N.,	1522	" "	Feb. 28, 1851	Aug. 5, 1877	M. E. Mead. [Hull and Samantha.]
	Lyman E.,	1523	" "	May 15, 1853		
	Mary E.,	1524	" "	Apr. 15, 1855	Oct. 12, 1863	
	Austin W.,	1525	Bethel, Ill.,	July 6, 1857	Sept. 16, 1863	
	Ida A.,	1526	" "	July 23, 1861	July 30, 1861	
	Edward N.,	1527	" "	Apr. 9, 1863		
	George W.,	1528	" "	July 8, 1865		
	Clarence A.,	1529	" "	May 17, 1868		

JAMES AND LUCY (POTTER) POTTER 1515.

	James Edward,	1530	Killingly, Conn.,	Apr. 12, 1850	Apr. 17, 1875	Georgie Clapp; 1857-.
	Emma E.,	1531	" "	June 7, 1847	June 10, 1874	John W. Talbot; 1825-; son David H. and Eliz.
	Abbie J.,	1532	" "	Oct. 11, 1851	June 21, 1872	Marshall H. Dorrance; 1851-; s. Capt. Geo. and
	Hattie A.,	1533	" "	June 22, 1853	Sept. 11, 1882	John H. Starkies; son John and Mary. [Lucy.]
	Clarence A.,	1534	" "	Feb. 25, 1855	June 3, 1880	Alice Louise Moody.

BENJAMIN W. AND LUCINDA (POTTER) BAKER 1517.

	Oscar R.,	1535	Pomfret, Conn.,	July 15, 1847	July 21, 1873	Emma W. Baker. [Ardelia (Lamb).]
	Melissa S.,	1536	" "	Apr. 13, 1850	Apr. 8, 1870	Elihanu W. Watson; 1846-; s. Elihanu W. and
	Celinda E.,	1537	" "	Apr. 19, 1852	Apr. 1, 1871	J. Ripley Nye; 1852-; s. James and Sophrona.
	Mary Emmogene,	1538	Williamson, "	July 12, 1855		
	Lucy S.,	1539	Brookline, "	May 17, 1860	Dec. 26, 1882	J. Henry Robbins.
	Lizzie W.,	1540	Pomfret,	Jan. 12, 1867		

OLIVER C. AND PHEBE (BURROUGHS) POTTER 1417.

26	William H.,	1541		Oct. 25, 1818	d.	Nov. 21, 1820	Elizabeth D. Parkhurst.
	Nehemiah A.,	1542		Mar. 4, 1820			Ann A. Chamberlain.
26	Warren,	1543		Dec. 13, 1821	d.	July, 1842	Harriet Potter, No. 1495.
26	Edmond,	1544		Jan. 8, 1825		Mar. 21, 1852	Almira Stone.
27	Alvah D.,	1545	Foster, R. I.,	Apr. 2, 1826		July 13, 1840	Hannah M. Shippee; 1827-; d. Robt. and Anna.
	Orrin,	1546		Feb. 11, 1835		Oct. 6, 1851	Phoebe A. Emms.

WILLIAM H. AND ELIZABETH D. PARKHURST POTTER 1541.

	Susan H.,	1547		July 21, 1840	Mar. 13, 1860	George A. Rouse.
	Oliver A.,	1548		Mar. 15, 1842	Oct. 12, 1872	Lizzie Niles. [Margt. (Griffin).]
	Julia M.,	1549		July 10, 1844	Mar. 22, 1868	Patrick E. Dutton; 1855-; s. Edward and Mar-
	Adner W.,	1550		Apr. 1, 1845	Oct. 4, 1847	
	Francis B.,	1551		Jan. 10, 1847		
	Adney S.,	1552		Sept. 18, 1848	Mar. 17, 1879	Emma Simpson.
	Phoebe A.,	1553		Nov. 18, 1850		
	Emily J.,	1554	Plainfield, Conn.,	Oct. 22, 1852	Aug. 28, 1860	Walter A. Bruce; 1851-; son William C. and
	Georgianna,	1555		Mar. 27, 1854		Henry Holden.
	Emmie S.,	1556		Nov. 5, 1855	Mar. 2, 1872	Walter S. Holden; 1853-; s. John M. and Julia.

NEHEMIAH A. AND ANN A. CHAMBERLAIN POTTER 1542.

	Charles A.,	1557		Dec. 2, 1841		
--	-------------	------	--	--------------	--	--

WARREN AND HARRIET (POTTER) POTTER 1543-1495.

	George A.,	1558		Aug. 22, 1841		John Hewett.
	Charles H.,	1559		Nov. 1, 1850	May 6, 1878	Lizzie Headfield.

EDMOND AND ALMIRA (STONE) POTTER 1544.

	Charles W.,	1560		Aug. 21, 1854		
	Lucretia,	1561		Nov. 1, 1856		
	Minnie S.,	1562		Nov. 29, 1858		
	Hattie J.,	1563		Aug. 13, 1862		
	Bessie E.,	1564		Oct. 20, 1873		

PART 2. — GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I. AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 2.

ALVAH D. AND HANNAH M. (SHIPPEE) POTTER. 1343.

Ellen A.,	1563	Killingly, Conn.,	Sept. 13, 1847	May 8, 1885	Dec., 1896	James E. Howland.
Alburtus B.,	1564	Scituate, R. I.,	Jan. 16, 1850		Aug. 15, 1874	Hattie Russell.
Frank W.,	1565	Putnam, Conn.,	Sept. 24, 1857		Aug. 5, 1878	Nellie Leahy; 1858-; dau. James and Mary.
Annie M.,	1566	"	May 21, 1859		Oct. 5, 1879	Arthur B. Dexter; 1859-; son Henry O. and
Carrie E.,	1567	"	Dec. 7, 1861	Aug. 7, 1863		[Mercie A.]

ORRIN AND PHEBE A. (ENNIS) POTTER. 1346.

J. A.,	1568		Feb. 23, 1853	Mar. 8, 1874		
Frank A.,	1569		June 17, 1855			
Henry A.,	1570		June 28, 1857		Apr. 23, 1876	Nellie A. Town; 1857-.

PART 2.

GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

GEORGE POTTER,¹ of Portsmouth, R. I., in 1638 was admitted an inhabitant of the island of Aquidneck. April 30, 1639, he and twenty-eight others signed the following compact: "We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge ourselves the legal subjects of his Majesty King Charles, and in his name do hereby bind ourselves into a civil body politicke, unto his laws according to matters of Justice."

ABEL POTTER,² of Portsmouth, Providence, and Warwick, R. I.

"1646, Feb. 4. Whereas Nicholas Niles, father-in-law (i. e., step-father) of Abel Potter, hath bound him, the said Abel Potter, with Mr. William Baulstone, for the term of eighteen years, with the consent of the said Abel; for the better security of Mr. Baulstone, the town consenteth herein and approveth thereof.

"1664, Sept. 5. He and Nathaniel Potter confirmed a deed of eight acres, that was once in their fathers' possession, said deed having been made by Samuel Wilbur to John Tripp, shaft carpenter, 1663, May 7. (By 'fathers' possession,' the respective father of each was meant.)

"1667, May 3. Dartmouth, Mass. He bought of John Read, for £36, a right in Mashantack.

"1671, Oct. 10. Providence. He and wife Rachel, of Mashantack, sold sixty acres and commoning, situated near Pawtucket Falls, to Joseph Jenckes, said land belonging formerly to Rachel's grandfather, Ezekiel Holliman.

"1677, May 1. Freeman.

"1682, Oct. 6. He sold to Roger Burlingame half of a meadow, for £2.

"1687, Sept. 1. Taxed 4s.

"1692, Jan. 14. Will, proved 1692, March 9. Executrix, wife Rachel. To eldest son, George, sixty acres where he has made preparation for building, also a meadow adjoining, a heifer, iron pot already promised, and use of oxen and cart to do his work at such times as they may be conveniently spared, for three years, with liberty in orchard for his family's use, and to make and have three barrels of cider for seven years, he paying to daughter Mary, at eighteen years of age, £5. To wife Rachel, all the rest of lands, housing, orchard, etc., she dividing it amongst my children, according to her discretion, provided always that all my children have part thereof, excepting George and Stephen. To youngest son, Stephen, at death of wife, all the homestead, house, orchard, etc., being fifty acres of land, he paying to sister Mary, £5, within two years after possession. Sons Abel and Benjamin to pay their sister Mary, £5, within two years after they come of age.

"1724, Nov. 6. Will, proved 1724, Nov. 23. Widow Rachel, of Providence. Executors, two youngest sons Ichabod and Job Potter. To eldest son, John, 5s., and like amount to sons Abel, Benjamin, and Stephen. To daughter Mary Stone, a bed, warming-pan, and iron pot. To sons Ichabod and Job, all right and interest in lands at Mashantack. To son Ichabod, a chest and iron trammel. To son Job, iron trammel and fire tongs. Inventory £14 19s. 7d.

—From *Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*.

JOHN POTTER³¹ was born in Scituate, R. I. In early life he moved to Bennington, Vermont, and there married Miss Jemima Carpenter, who was also from Rhode Island. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and had an honorable record. After the war he took an active part in the political questions which agitated the country at that time. He was a warm personal friend of Aaron Burr up to the date of the discovery of his treachery, when Mr. Potter withdrew wholly from politics, having lost his confidence in the patriotism of men who made politics the business of life. He was widely known, and took a deep interest in public affairs, was a humane and generous friend, and very popular in the community among whom he lived.

He was accidentally killed near his farm in Hoosick, on the twenty-fourth day of June, 1806. Immediately after his death an imposing marble monument was erected upon the spot where the fatal event occurred. This was done at the public's expense as a mark of the high esteem in which he was held by all who knew him.

The monument stands on the side of the great highway leading from Pownall to Troy, in Rensselaer County, in the State of New York. The locality is known as "Potter's Hill," and a post-office is maintained near it by that title.

HON. JOSEPH S. POTTER⁴⁵ was born in Baldwinville, N. Y., on Feb. 8, 1822. At the age of seventeen years he, with the aid of Governor W. H. Seward, started a daily newspaper in the city of Albany. In 1849, at eighteen, he was associated with Duff Green in the publication of the *Baltimore Pilot*, which was the chief organ of the Harrison campaign. In 1851, he was elected by the Legislature of Massachusetts to the office of State printer; and in 1853, he was chosen by the Constitutional Convention of the State as printer, and was also elected to manage the *revelation* reports of the proceedings of that body. These were published in three quarto volumes, and have ever since been regarded as models of style, accuracy, and typographic art. Mr. Potter possessed artistic and mechanical skill, and in 1860, just before the war, as a matter of pastime, invented

a knitting machine, and the hosiery made upon it was adopted by the government as "army standard," and nine extensive manufacturing, located in different States, were organized by him and put into active operation in a single year, and most of the hosiery for the Union armies was supplied by him. He was for many years a member of the board of selectmen of the town of Arlington, and was also many times elected to the House of Representatives and the Senate of Massachusetts. In 1875, he was appointed by President Grant to represent the government in the foreign service, and was accredited to the Kingdom of Wurtemberg, Germany, as consul. In 1880, he was transferred to the Kingdom of Prussia, and located in the centre of the great silk and iron industries of that part of the Empire.

Mr. Potter's services appear to have been so satisfactory to the United States government, and to the governments to which he was accredited, that his position has never been disturbed by the different administrations, Republican and Democratic, under which he has served, and is still serving in 1888. His numerous reports, which have covered a large number of subjects, have been regarded as among the most practical and useful transmitted to the Department of State, and many of them have been translated and published in the different languages of Europe and circulated as official documents. His experience in the public service at home and abroad has been varied, and embraces much interesting history.

Hon. BURTON WILLIS POTTER, M. A.,¹⁹⁶ of Worcester, Mass., was born in Colesville, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1843. When he was about five years old, his parents moved to Hartwick, Otsego County, N. Y., where he lived with his parents, and occasionally working out for a few weeks or months. He attended the Cooper-town Seminary two terms. In the fall of 1862, he enlisted as a private in Company A of the Fourteenth Vermont Regiment, for nine months' service. This regiment helped to make up the Second Vermont Brigade, which, under General Stannard, made itself famous in resisting the charge of General Pickett's division at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863. He was made a corporal, and a sergeant, July 3, 1863, and mustered out as a sergeant, July 30, 1863. A few months after this he entered the Lawrence Academy at Groton, Mass. The following year he again enlisted in the one-hundred-day service in the Sixth Massachusetts Regiment. After serving out the time, he returned to his studies at the Lawrence Academy, where he graduated June 30, 1865. After this he studied in the university course at Williams College, and law with the Hon. William Lathrop, of Rockford, Ill., and Hon. George S. Boutwell, of Boston, Mass., and at Harvard Law School, Cambridge, Mass., where he graduated in 1868. While pursuing his studies, he taught school during vacations,—two district schools in Groton, Mass., and one term presided over Falmouth Academy, Kentucky.

He was admitted to the Worcester bar in 1868, since which time he has been actively engaged in the practice of his profession; has represented Worcester three times in the State Legislature, and is now one of the directors of the Worcester Free Public Library.

Mr. Potter is interested in agricultural matters, and has delivered many addresses before agricultural societies in different parts of Massachusetts. In 1885, he delivered an address before the State Board of Agriculture on "The Law relative to Private and Public Roads," which was the basis of his work, "The Road and the Road-side," which has now reached its second edition. After the publication of this book, Williams College conferred upon Mr. Potter the degree of M. A. in recognition of his scholarship.

EPHRAIM POTTER²⁰³ and his brother George Potter²⁰⁴ served through the Revolutionary War. George was a lieutenant, and at the close of the war among the captured horses there was a very fine one that had belonged to a British officer. A special order from General Washington gave to Lieutenant George Potter this horse, and his choice of any of the others, for his noble conduct during the war. Ephraim Potter settled in Oneida County, New York, where he resided a greater part of his life. Many of his descendants live in that part of the State, and for many years past a large number of his descendants have gathered in an annual reunion at the old homestead farm of John E. Potter, near Orwell, N. Y., and this year (1888) was the fifteenth celebration.

GEORGE POTTER,²⁰⁵ son of Ephraim, served in the War of 1812 till its close, and received an honorable discharge.

JOHN E. POTTER,²⁰⁶ son of Ephraim Potter, worked in the building of the Erie Canal through Oneida County, and moved to Orwell, N. Y., at the age of twenty-one, guided by marked trees to his frontier home ten miles from Port Ontario, where he lived nearly sixty years, and died there in 1880. By his industry and perseverance as a farmer he accumulated during his life a good property, and was an esteemed citizen and neighbor.

ALBERT J. POTTER,²⁰⁷ of Orwell, N. Y., son of John E. Potter, served three years in the War of the Rebellion in the One Hundred and Tenth New York Volunteers. Mr. Potter is secretary of the Ephraim Potter reunion.

HIRSH EDDY²⁰⁸ moved from Oswego County, N. Y., in 1844 to Branch County, Mich. In the spring of 1854, he started with his family for Oregon Territory, and arrived at Portland in the fall of 1852, having lost two of his children by death during the long journey. In 1853, he took up a donation claim of three hundred and twenty acres about fifty miles up the Willamette River. After fencing in this land and getting it well stocked, it was overflooded, and all his property carried away. He subsequently moved to Salem, Ore., where he now resides, in his eighty-fifth year.

RICHARD ARNOLD EDDY,²⁰⁹ a merchant of Missoula, Mont., was born in Oswego County, N. Y., and went West with his parents in their journey to Oregon. After spending a year in Portland, Ore., and then on his father's land till 1854, he joined an expedition to the gold discoveries in the Rogue



Burton W. Potter



R. A. Eddy

River Mountains. Finding their company too small for the purpose, and unable to resist the hostile Indians in the vicinity, the expedition was abandoned. Mr. Eddy separated from the party, and remained in the Unquama Valley, working on a saw-mill at three dollars per day. After working at this rate for one month, his wages were increased to seven dollars per day till the building of the mill was completed. After this, two years were spent in school studies. He then enlisted in a company of militia to resist the Indian invaders. He afterwards lived at the Dalles, Ore., for several years. Mr. Eddy has been engaged in various undertakings in mining, etc., and finally settled in Missoula, Mont., and is engaged there and elsewhere in large business enterprises.

HOLLIMAN POTTER⁶⁶ lived in Cranston, R. I., until the War of the Revolution, when he was drafted and went to Newport, served out his term, also the term of his brother, who had also been drafted, as his substitute. After his discharge he enlisted in a Massachusetts regiment as an ensign, and remained with this regiment till the close of the war.

WILLIAM PITT POTTER⁷⁷ was born Aug. 16, 1811, at Warwick, R. I. He came to Norwich, Conn., in 1843, and entered the employ of Pierce & Brown, then engaged in the business of bleaching and finishing cotton fabrics, an enterprise at that date in its infancy in that section. He continued in their employ, as receiving and invoice clerk, until the business of that partnership had grown and developed into a corporation, the Norwich Bleaching and Calendering Company, when he became superintendent of the new company thus formed, retaining that position until the time of his death. Mr. Potter also became early identified with the company as a stockholder, and for eighteen successive years held the offices of director and secretary, and for much of that time that of assistant treasurer, filling these positions with honor and to the entire satisfaction of all his business associates.

Hon. and Judge EMERY DAVIS POTTER¹¹⁶⁵ of Toledo, Ohio, studied law in Cooperstown, N. Y., with Abner Cook and John A. Dix, late General Dix, of New York; was admitted to practice in New York Supreme Court in 1833; practised two years in Cooperstown, and in 1835 removed to Toledo, Ohio, where he has since resided. In 1839, he was elected a circuit judge; resigned in 1843, and was elected to the Twenty-seventh Congress, and again elected to the Thirtieth Congress in 1848. A member of the lower house of the Ohio Legislature, and in 1873 was elected to the State Senate.

In the Thirtieth Congress he was chairman of the Standing Committee on Post-Offices and Post-Roads; introduced and was instrumental in carrying through the bill reducing postage to the uniform rate of three cents, and in introducing and passing a bill for the coinage of three-cent coin. Judge Potter has always been a Democrat in politics. He has also held many minor offices, often accepting offices reluctantly, leaving a clean and enviable record in the public service.

"It is interesting to note the difficulties with which Judge Potter had to contend, when in Congress, in securing a reduction of postage to three cents; for he was the author of that measure, and to his persistent efforts and skill the people are indebted for that reform.

"Formerly postage was charged for carrying letters according to distance, the rates ranging from six to twenty-five cents. Envelopes were not used. The letter must be folded and sealed with a wafer. Postage was not paid in advance then, but collected on the delivery of the letter.

"Judge Potter was a member of Congress and conceived the idea of cheap and uniform postage rates. He fixed upon three cents as the proper standard, and introduced a bill to change the whole postal system. It was fought bitterly, especially by the Southern members. At that time our small coin consisted of pennies, six and a quarter, twelve and a half, and twenty-five cent pieces. The small silver coin in the Northern States was called 'fip,' or a 'fip-an-a-bit,' and the next in size a 'shilling.' At the South the small coin was called a 'picayune.'

"Throughout the South, pennies were not used, nothing smaller than the six-and-a-quarter-cent piece being circulated, and to-day they seldom use anything less than a five-cent piece.

"When Judge Potter presented his new postage bill into the House, members of Congress at the South declared it impossible, on the ground that change could not be made; they had no money small enough to pay the postage on a letter. The judge saw that he could not get his bill through unless he could overcome this objection. He put his wits to work, and the result was a die for casting the original three-cent piece,—the small silver coin, with a star on one side, some of which are still in circulation. He had this prepared at his own expense and sent to the Philadelphia mint, and caused several hundred pieces of this small coin to be made. All this he did quietly and without the knowledge of his fellow-members.

"As soon as he received his new coin,—then unauthorized, but subsequently made by authority,—he filled his pockets and went into the House, resolved to call up his bill at the first opportunity. He got it before the House, when up jumped a Southern member and assailed it on the ground that the people at the South had no money small enough to pay the postage on a letter. When dilating upon this point, the judge quietly approached the speaker, pulled a handful of three-cent pieces from his pocket, and gave several of the new silver pieces to the man occupying the floor. This completely nonplussed the opposer of the bill. The curiosity of the whole House was excited to know what it was the judge had given the speaker which had so completely silenced his argument. In a few moments the whole House knew what it was, and every member had a three-cent piece in his hand. The trick was so clever, the argument so unanswerable, and placed the House in such good-humor, that the bill finally passed and became a law.

"The judge is well satisfied to this day that nothing could have secured the passage of his cheap postage bill had he not closed the mouths of Southern members with his three-cent

pieces. They afforded an answer to the chief objection to his measure which admitted of no evasion, and the argument was so cleverly presented that all were disposed to compliment the author of the bill and the new coin by voting for his measure."

Captain MOWRY POTTER¹²¹⁴ received a commission from Governor Brown of Rhode Island to run a privateer in the time of the Revolutionary War. He was taken prisoner, and confined three years in the Jersey prison-ship. His sons, Arthur Mowry Potter, No. 1215, and Anson Potter, No. 1221, both followed the sea, and during the War of 1812 they were both taken prisoners, and their vessels condemned as prizes.

NEHEMIAH POTTER¹²²² was born in Scituate, R. I., in 1737, and moved with his family to Foster soon after its incorporation as a town, in 1781. He died in September, 1812, in the seventy-sixth year of his age. He was twice married. By his two wives he had twenty-one children, most of whom lived to mature age.

ISAAC PORTER, M. D.,¹²²⁴ son of Rev. Micajah Porter, was graduated at Brown University in 1808, and at Dartmouth received a medical degree in 1814. Began the practice of medicine at Lebanon, N. H., in 1816; removed to Charlton, Mass., and resided there till 1825. He died at Porter, Wis.

Captain WILLIAM POTTER¹²²⁷ was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; raised a company in Providence, R. I.; was chosen lieutenant, but acted as captain, and marched during the night to join the forces, and had already reached Dorchester Heights as the battle began at Bunker Hill.

Rev. JOHN DYER POTTER,¹²³¹ of Westboro, Mass., in early youth attended the schools in his native town, and then entered the large mercantile house of Myers & Claghorn of Philadelphia, where he passed three years. Here he was eminently successful in mastering the details of the responsible clerkship. The following note, unexpectedly placed in his hands at the termination of his connection with this establishment, will shed sufficient light upon his business career: —

PHILADELPHIA, July 9, 1840.

MR. JOHN D. POTTER:

Dear Sir, — The subscribers do not feel satisfied with the separation about to be consummated without giving you this, as a partial testimony of their approbation of your conduct while in their employ.

They state with pleasure, and without solicitation on your part, that for attention to business, high moral worth, probity, and industrious habits, you are without a superior, and we believe you possessed of all the requisites to have made an ornament to the business you heretofore intended to follow, as we fervently hope and doubt not will be the case in the profession you are about commencing.

With the warmest wish for your happiness, here and

hereafter, we beg to present you with the enclosed sum of two hundred dollars as an additional testimony of our respect and esteem.

We remain truly your friends, MYERS & CLAGHORN.

Before this very honorable separation occurred, Mr. Potter had become deeply interested in personal religious life, and decided to enter at once upon a preparation for the ministry, and took his journey to Leicester in his own New England, where he could have unusual facilities for defraying the expenses of an academic education. While a faithful student, he was also actively engaged in his Master's cause among his youthful companions.

Mr. Potter "paid his way" at the academy, and prepared for an advanced class in Yale College. His preceptor at Leicester writes of him: "He was held in high esteem by his teachers. Faithful and successful in his studies, always observant of the right, and ready to rebuke the wrong in his fellow-students, his religious character secured the confidence of teachers and associates, and his influence in that direction was widely felt and respected. He was never morose. I remember that he had such powers of ventriloquism as highly to entertain and mystify an audience. Mr. Potter's religious power since entering the ministry has been extensively felt in divers portions of the country."

He remained at Yale College three years, with a high standing in his class. Instead of graduating, he took up his connection there. He repaired to Williams College to have the benefit of the lectures of its distinguished president, Rev. Mark Hopkins, D. D. He also devoted a year to the study of law, securing a knowledge of jurisprudence and mental discipline, which proved to be of great value to him in his subsequent career. In addition to other means of preparation, he availed himself of the advantages of study with such pastors as Dr. Nelson, of Leicester, and attendance for a time upon the theological instruction at the seminary in Andover, Mass.

After a satisfactory examination by the Worcester Central Association, he received a general or unlimited license to preach, but did not desire ordination, believing it to be unnecessary.

Mr. Potter eminently belongs to the honored line of evangelists, having labored industriously and successfully during his life.

The stirring scenes, without false excitement, which marked his campaigns for religious truth and life, in New England, New York, and the great West, will ever live in the memory of those who have felt his influence.

OLIVER C. POTTER¹²³⁷ was born in Foster, R. I., Sept. 23, 1795, and lived in that vicinity a great portion of his life. He married Phoebe Burroughs, of Killingly, Conn., Dec. 28, 1817. She died Oct. 29, 1845. He was even a hard-working and industrious man, and much respected by a large circle of friends and acquaintance. He was elected a justice of the peace in Foster for several years, and about the year 1840, while residing in Plainfield, Conn., was elected and faithfully served as one of the selectmen of that town.



John Dyer Potter

INDEX OF HEADS OF FAMILIES

IN GENEALOGICAL TABLES OF PART 2.

THE NAMES IN THE GENEALOGIES NOT APPEARING IN THIS INDEX WILL BE FOUND IN THE RECORDS OF THE PARENTS, WHOSE NAMES ARE INDEXED.

- ANDREWS, Charles E. and Ann M., No. 1435.
Charles E., Jr., and Helen F., 1439.
Lore J. C. and Lydia C., 1437.
William and Lucina, 1424.
- ANTHONY, Stephen O. and Eliz., 1236.
- BARCOCK, Lorin and Silvia F., 129.
- BAKER, Benj. W. and Lucinda, 1317.
- BALDWIN, James S. and Julia, 345.
- BARNER, Henry and Henrietta, 845.
- BAEDEN, Alfred W. and Emma E., 97.
- BARETT, Harvey M. and Josephine, 153.
- HARRINGER, T. K. and Maria A., 107.
- BARTLETT, George F. and Sarah E. A., 343.
- BATES, F. W. and Louisa A., 373.
- BEADLE, Orrin and Roxanna, 796.
- BEALE, Wilbur F. and Mary B., 1235.
- BENNETT, James L. and Mary C., 379.
- BENNINGTON, Charles B. and Mary E., 126.
- BENSON, Perry and Adeline F., 761.
- HILLINGER, Nathan and Betsey, 788.
- BLANDING, William O. and Rosella, 1169.
- BONNER, Edward L. and Carrie S., 643.
Ephraim and Jane F., 371.
H. and Mary G., 755.
John and Maria, 579.
John C. and Mary A., 633.
John F. and Hannah E., 541.
- BOOLE, Isaac and Isabella, 129.
- BOOTH, George and Mary E., 694.
James T. and Sophia C., 691.
- BOYCE, Walter C. and Lou A., 253.
- BRITTON, Augustus W. and Samantha A., 280.
- BROWN, Albert J. and Mary A., 1134.
John E. and Hannah, 1196.
- BROWNE, Daniel B. and Julia B., 931.
- BRYANT, Frank L. and Sarah E., 1136.
- BUCKLAND, Edward H. and Florence P., 1317.
- BURGEE, James H. and Mariah S., 968.
James H., Jr., and Emma, 992.
- BURKE, Alfred H. and Maria E., 578.
- BURR, Hiram and Susan, 774.
- BURNETT, James H. and Cornelia E., 470.
- BERNHAM, Emory and Emily, 264.
Loren O. and Lida M., 285.
- BRESNELL, Hansley W. and Sarah, 329.
- BURNSIDE, Robert and Hannah, 565.
- BRIDGES, Henry J. and Patsy, 794.
- BYERS, Charles P. and Elizabeth, 1209.
Charles P. and Emma, 1210.
David and Sophia, 1204.
- CARD, Gardner H. and Ruth A., 573.
William and Susan, 551.
- CARLHETT, Robert and Catherine, 433.
- CARLTON, Edmund and Mary E., 1174.
- CARPENTER, Donora and Sophronia G., 696.
DeWitt and Abby A., 671.
- CARRIER, Albert F. and Jennie, 340.
Augustus and Fannie M., 347.
Jere and Abby A., 425.
- CHANEY, William H. and Elizabeth, 384.
- CHRISTEN, William and Mary E., 127.
- CLARK, Charles H. and Abby M., 146.
George W. and Ann J., 164.
- CLERMONT, Donald J. and Rhoda A., 747.
- CLOUGH, George W. and Edith A., 1479.
- COLBURN, Abner and Bultha A., 486.
- COLLINS, W. F. and Merrie C., 781.
- COLLINS, Charles L. and Emma A., 281.
Rufus and Olive, 37.
- COMSTOCK, Evans J. and Abbia A., 287.
- CONROY, Simon and Rebecca, 1401.
- COOK, C. Y. and Mary L., 284.
- COOK, Malcom B. and Mary E., 766.
- COREY, George H. and Sarah, 1916.
- CORNELL, James and Mersey A., 1152.
- COWLEY, Eugene and Julia S., 375.
- CRAMER, Abram and Hannah M., 629.
- CROCKETT, John and Georgianna L., 1463.
- CROFOOT, Charles and Flora A., 417.
- CROFOOT, John G. and Eliza A., 153.
- CUMMINS, Benjamin and Cynthia, 187.
- CUTLER, William and Susan W., 1150.
- CUTLER, Isaac and Susan, 1150.
- DALLING, Albert M. and Frances M., 895.
- DAVENPORT, Frank L. and Harriet A., 1076.
- DAVIS, Rev. Joel and Mary A., 86.
- DAVY, A. A. and C. A., 743.
- DEMELERICK, Seth and Evangeline, 723.
- DENISON, Abial S. and Philena J., 601.
- DEWEE, Thomas and Mary E., 602.
Alvin and Rhoda, 597.
Horace A. and Amelia A., 605.
- DENNIS, Dwight F. and Lucy C., 214.
- DENTON, Arthur B. and Anne M., 1566.
- DETTRICH, Henry and Sarah, 689.
- DINGMAN, Daniel W. and Jane E., 852.
- DOANSON, John and Rhoda, 533.
- DODGE, Dwight C. and Edith C., 776.
- DORANCE, Marshall H. and Abbie J., 1332.
- DOTY, Christopher L. and Helen M., 147.
- DOUGLAS, Lester and Sally, 654.
- DOYLE, Abner D. and Miriam G., 910.
- DRAPER, Daniel and Sophronia, 684.
James D. and Betsey, 683.
Jason and Abigail, 690.
Nathan and Cynthia, 558.
Nathan and Margaret, 760.
Stephen and Sophronia, 685.
- DUNSON, Patrick E. and Julia M., 1547.
- DWELLE, Rev. Jedediah and Charissa M., 167.
- EDDY, Abial and Catherine, 534.
- EDDY, Albert P. and Anna C., 569.
Hiram and Amanda, 596.
Richard A. and Edwina M., 586.
- EDWARDS, George and Anne, 1414.
- ELLS, Augustus M. and Edith J., 483.
- ELLSWORTH, Gardner and Polly, 257.
William and Hannah, 276.
- EMERY, N. Edith and Mary E., 152.
- E-TABACK, John and Jane B., 144.
- FAK, Henry and Ruth A., 667.
- FENNER, George and Emma, 1431.
- FILLMORE, Newbury J. and Hattie C., 790.
- FRANK, William H. and Horatia C., 161.
- FRYE, Blencowe E. and Elizabeth C., 1372.
- FULLER, Lawrence E. and Mary C., 769.
Lida and Eliza A., 526.
Russell and Lydia J., 382.
- GARDNER, Horace and Tabitha, 178.
- GARRITT, Joseph W. and Harriet H., 90.
- GILLESPIE, John and Mary, 142.
- GOFF, William N. and Sarah F., 964.
- GRAY, Frank E. and Harriet K., 1967.
- GREEN, Noble T. and Abby K., 926.
- GREENS, Henry L. and Nancy E., 1052.
Simon H. and Caroline C., 1063.
- GROVER, Dwight W. and Mary L., 504.
- HARRIS, Will and Laura, 725.
- HALL, John E. and Ross L., 591.
- HALL, G. W. J. and Victoria A., 372.
John and Julia A., 417.
Onias and Abbia A., 415.
- HALDAP, Cornelius and Eliza A., 535.
Emmet P. and Anne W., 490.
- HALSTEAD, George W. and Frances A., 500.
James LaF. and Mary E., 498.
Solomon and Catherine, 435.
Thomas J. and Mary, 451.
- HAMILTON, R. E. and Ellen, 42.
- HARRINGTON, Charles and Zephia, 1412.
- HARVEY, John J. and May, 351.
- HAWSEN, Lewis and Josephine, 722.
- HAYES, G. E. and Viola, 812.
- HAZARD, Arthur P. and Mary, 1272.
John and Isabella, 1279.
- HENDERS, Charles and Emily M., 544.
- HERB, John F. and Sarah W., 1029.
- HERRICK, Seth and Mary, 1294.
- HEWS, Cornelius H. and Lavina S., 927.
- HILL, G. A. and Alice G., 1318.
- HILTON, Josiah and Perkins, 711.
- HOLBE, Thomas and Zephia, 1248.
- HOWLATT, DeForest J. and Jennie V., 818.
- HUTCHIN, Gillias and Adeline, 32.
- HYDE, George H. and Emma D., 1022.
William and Sarah M., 1029.
- JACKSON, Daniel and Anna, 1246.
- JACOBS, David and Polly, 177.
- JENKINS, Daniel and Mary, 269.
- JONES, John C. and Mary E., 718.
- JONES, Israel and Harriet F., 545.
John O. and Clara S., 546.
William C. and Velma A., 548.
- KELLEY, James and Julia, 344.
- KELLOGG, Charles and Jane, 151.
- KELSEY, William C. and Mary J., 647.
- KENDALL, John and Mary E., 1108.
- KIDDER, Fred A. and Arvilla J., 438.
- KIMBALL, Lewis and Sarah, 1445.
- KINNE, Eldridge O. and Ella M., 411.
- KIRKLAND, G. W. and Eliza Jane, 192.
- KNAPP, Orrin C. and Mary M., 121.
- KNOX, Ernest J. and Roxana A., 278.
- LANE, Victor H. and Edith M., 995.
- LASH, Edwin W. and Mary H., 108.
- LESTER, E. B. and Lora A., 672.
- LETTIS, Milton and Mary C., 742.
- LEWIS, Gustave and C. Louisa, 576.
John F. and Lizzie A., 704.
- LITTLE, Charles H. and Harriet E., 543.
- LOOMIS, William and Sarah, 481.
- LOUGH, Thomas and Fachine M., 198.
- LYON, Henry E. and Adeline W., 710.
- MADE, Clark and Mary E., 754.
- MALLET, Edmund B. and Sarah E., 982.
- MANCHESTER, George A. and Anne P., 999.
- MARSH, Lucius F. and Abbie L., 1002.
- MARTIN, Edgar W. and Lena L., 1164.
Thos. B. and Sarah E., 787.
- MATTHESON, Esom and Mary A., 1455.
Ois B. and Ada M., 111.
- MATHURSON, John F. and Phoebe J., 1469.
- MAXON, George and Nina H., 162.
- McBENNETT, Clarence A. and Mary J., 775.
- McBRIDE, Charles F. and Adeline A., 418.
- McILHINNA, Edward and Anne P., 117.
- McKENNEY, Albert C. and Nettie L., 651.
- MEANS, N. H. and Alta W., 1218.
- MELGOLD, Harvey and Jane A., 142.
- MERGENS, Luther and Amelia L., 455.
- MICHAEL, William H. and Phoebe J., 705.
- MILLER, Arceuthus and Elizabeth, 1012.
Samuel and Josephine, 942.
Samuel and Liza A., 1099.
- Simon W. and Anne, 1099.
- MILLS, Joel F. and Lucretia J., 215.

Part 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—Part 2.

MINER, Ichabod and Susan, 735.
MITCHELL, Harris-on H. and Roxanna H., 607.
MONTGOMERY, Caleb and Milla, 55.
MOORE, Nathaniel and Eliza J., 78.
MOULTON, David C. and Ruth W., 660.
NELSON, George W. and Mary E., 639.
NEWMAN, Edward and Martha, 1447.
NYE, J. Ripley and Cordelia C., 1357.
OLIN, Gideon H. and Isabella, 139.
Elijah and Phoebe, 56.
OBB, J. Henry and Alice L., 110.
OWENS, George E. and Julia G., 490.
OXEN, Nicholas and Lydia, 758.
PAYNE, Thomas and Eliza, 1512.
PARMENT, Amos and Nettie, 284.
PARKER, J. L. and Cora B., 578.
PENNOCK, Henry J. and Ellen M., 805.
PERRIN, Moses S. and Mary E., 1205.
PIERCE, Alvah F. and Anne M., 1628.
Edmund K. and Catharine R., 666.
PITKIN, George L. and Ophelia J., 719.
PORTER, Isaac and Anne P., 1324.
Isaac G. and Anna, 1356.
Joseph K. P. and Anna E., 1354.
William M. and Anna V., 1353.
POTTER, A. Madison and Abigail, 388.
Abel and Hannah, 16.
Abel and Margaret, 253.
Abel and Maria, 46.
Abel and Richard, 2.
Abel and Rebecca, 5.
Abijah and Mary, 1255.
Abitha F. and Caroline, 1099.
Abraham and Joanna, 1144.
Abram C. and Clara, 1173.
Afon and Mary, 1408.
Albert C., 354.
Albert F. and Elizabeth, 1651.
Albert J. and Mary M., 801.
Albert K. and Ann, 1463.
Albert L. and Eliza, 416.
Alexander and Martha P., 799.
Alfred H. and Laura A., 922.
Alfred M. and Sarah, 1401.
Alfred W. and Deborah, 1363.
Alvah and Sophia, 449.
Alvah D. and Hannah M., 1545.
Andrew and Sarah, 66.
Anson and Hannah F., 1221.
Arnold and Freewill, 52.
Arnold L. and Lucy F., 1070.
Arthur M. and Elizabeth, 1229.
Arthur M. and Zolphia, 1245.
Asa and Ruth, 578.
Asa A. and Lucyette, 1164.
Asa K. and Betsey, 891.
Asa K. and Cornelia E., 892.
Asa L., 925.
Augustus, 334.
Augustus and Aehsah, 316.
Augustus and Jane, 345.
Augustus C. and Lucy, 387.
Augustus H. and Louisa, 1413.
Augustus W. and Harriet, 1518.
Benjamin and Joanna, 1155.
Benjamin and Lydia, 871.
Benjamin and Mary, 1142.
Benjamin and Sarah, 7.
Benjamin, Jr., and Cornelia, 884.
Benjamin D. and Harriet M., 1349.
Benjamin F. and Rachel A., 389.
Bennett and Chloe, 105.
Bennett and Elizabeth, 861.
Bennett and Louisa, 1065.
Burton W. and Fannie E., 1261.
Caleb and Martha, 28.
Caleb, Jr., and Mary, 75.
Caleb and Worthy, 174.
Caleb N. and Harriet, 114.
Charles and Hannah, 1149.
Charles and Joanna, 1145.
Charles and Marion, 890.
Charles and Mary, 1465.
Charles and Susanna, 529.
Charles A. and Fannie J., 1170.
Charles A. and Lydia W., 279.
Charles B. and Abigail, 1392.
Charles H. and Anna M., 1295.
Charles H. and Harriet F., 1467.
Charles H. and Maria, 104.
Charles W. and Lucinda, 1197.
Chumery and Margaret, 291.
Chumery A. and Louisa, 179.

POTTER, Clark P. and Orrin, 729.
Colonel A. and Jane J., 190.
Crawford and Louisa, 952.
Cryel C. and Clarinda M., 273.
Daniel and Julia A., 189.
Darwin and Adaline, 234.
David, 172.
David C. and Sarah, 1439.
David K. and Eliza V. A., 1296.
David S. and Mary, 431.
David T. and Mary, 1475.
David Van Nesa and Nancy M., 794.
Delos and Almira J., 441.
Delos and Mary A., 442.
Delos W. and Julia, 402.
Dewayne and Mary L., 439.
Dudley and Susan, 283.
Edmond and Almira, 1544.
Edmond and Helen, 1456.
Edmond and Lois, 1423.
Edwin G. and Lydia H., 929.
Eliza and Lydia, 1427.
Elvin G. and Frances M., 833.
Emery D. and Anna B., 1166.
Emery D. and Mary A., 1165.
Emery D., Jr., and Caroline, 1186.
Emmet and Emma, 432.
Ephraim and Abigail E., 655.
Ephraim and Lizzy, 315.
Ephraim P. and Susan, 830.
Erastus and Jane, 221.
Ethan A. and Martha, 385.
Ezekiel and Phoebe, 1278.
Ferdinand and Helen, 1245.
Ferdinand and Mary, 1244.
Fones and Martha, 1379.
Frank and Mirrie E., 418.
Frank H. and Minnie E., 907.
Frank J. and Elizabeth C., 1065.
Frank K. and Emma, 913.
Gardner and Betsey, 173.
George, 1.
George and Lucinda, 739.
George and Mary L., 731.
George and Polly, 561.
George B. and Martha E., 787.
George C. and Martha, 1195.
George E. and Anzela D., 1109.
Gilbert, 21.
Green and Ann, 564.
Handler B., 339.
Hartford and Abigail, 1087.
Hartford and Thirza M., 1089.
Henry and Sally, 1292.
Henry and Sophia, 339.
Henry A. and Nellie A., 1570.
Henry B. and Emily, 1494.
Henry H. and Eliza, 829.
Henry H. and Maria G., 939.
Henry K. and Amelia, 1069.
Henry M. and Ann, 959.
Henry S. and Sylvia, 439.
Hiram and Maria A., 732.
Hiram W. and Matilda, 1470.
Hiram W., Jr., and Eliza Ann, 1481.
Hobert B. and Eliza, 1097.
Holliman and Sarah, 896.
Honeyman and Comfort, 171.
Horace H. and Caroline, 390.
Horatio W. and Hannah, 1482.
Ichabod, 9.
Ichabod and Lydia, 1213.
Ichabod P. and Amanda, 259.
Ira H., 228.
J. Grant and Consenda, 834.
James and Esther, 27.
James and Lucy, 1515.
James and Lydia, 225.
James and Olive, 26.
James and Sarah, 1449.
James C. and Sarah E., 971.
James G. and Eliza, 1327.
Job, 1276.
Job and Meribah, 10.
Job H. and Emma, 969.
John and Deborah, 220.
John and Hannah, 427.
John and Joanna, 21.
John and Joan, 4.
John and Martha, 1088.
John and Susan, 396.
John, Jr., and Mary, 11.
John D. and Sarah L., 1341.

POTTER, John E. and Jane, 562.
John H. and Lucy M., 1112.
John M. and Elmira, 831.
John O. and Martha, 1398.
John S. and Lydia, 429.
Jonathan N., 924.
Joseph and Celia, 386.
Joseph and Freewill, 170.
Joseph and Phoebe, 317.
Joseph and Polly, 128.
Joseph C. and Maria, 1147.
Joseph L. and Amy C., 1514.
Joseph K. and Abby P., 1328.
Joseph S. and Sarah, 145.
Joshua and Tabitha, 170.
Judson W. and Betsey J., 274.
Knight and Margaret, 1286.
Latham D. and Martha A., 802.
Lory R. and Harriet A., 1458.
Lory R. and Mary A., 1429.
Lyman J. and Sarah J., 550.
Lyria and Enclime, 34.
Lyria and Phoebe, 317.
Marshall D. and Mary, 804.
Marshall N. and Mary, 416.
Matthew C. and Margaret E., 1376.
Merritt and Mary, 176.
Meshech and Roxanna, 944.
Meshech and Temperance, 864.
Josely and Elizabeth, 170.
Nehemiah and Isabella, 1407.
Nehemiah and Eunice, 1282.
Nehemiah and Rhoda, 1283.
Nehemiah A. and Anna, 1542.
Nelson and Aehsah, 345.
Nelson and Fanny M., 313.
Nelson and Hannah, 1142.
Nelson and Submit, 1193.
Norman and Louisa, 88.
Oliver C. and Phoebe, 1417.
Olney and Amey, 54.
Olney R. and Janette, 91.
Oriando L., 353.
Oriando L. and Mary M., 368.
Orrin and Phoebe A., 1549.
Orsanus and Sarah E., 275.
Otis W. and Lydia A., 886.
Otis W., Jr., and Sarah H., 905.
Owen and Antillanda, 1425.
Owen and Asenath, 1426.
Phillip and Olive M., 456.
Philo D. and Phoebe M., 456.
Reuben and Elizabeth, 1284.
Reuben H. and Orilla, 1298.
Rexford and Mary J., 96.
Richman H. and Alice D., 185.
Roger and Sarah L., 1041.
Russell and Hannah, 1409.
Russell F. and Helen M., 394.
Samuel and Elizabeth, 425.
Samuel and Hannah, 425.
Samuel and Lydia, 394.
Samuel and Mary, 395.
Samuel and Mary, 384.
Samuel and Sarah, 407.
Samuel E. and Sarah, 444.
Simone V. and Carrie M., 246.
Stuckey W. and Mary A., 1198.
Thomas and Ruth, 556.
Urah and Nancy, 225.
Warren and Harriet, 1543.
Warren and Maria, 562.
Warren G. and Sarah, 1416.
Welcome A. and Maria, 87.
Wilbur A. and Rosetta G., 1107.
Willard M. and Vio S., 447.
William and Amey, 1286.
William and Charlotte, 272.
William and Emma, 529.
William and Susan, 52.
William H. and Elizabeth, 1541.
William H. and Mary L., 484.
William K. and Ann, 1251.
William P. and Esther, 1379.
William P., Jr., and Ellen A., 996.
William P. and Sarah L., 950.

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

POTTER, William W. and Lizzie S., 1110. Willis and Eliza, 175. Willis and Mary S., 1309. Zuriel and Abigail, 843. Zuriel and Roby M., 889.	SPEAR, Henry S. and Dianna, 85. William H. and Emma B., 103. SPINK, John and Lura A., 785. SPRAGUE, Tyler E. and Charlotte A., 378. SPRING-TEEN, Marion L. and Susan L., 756. STAFFORD, Edwin F. and Emma H., 937. STARKIE, John H. and Hattie A., 1533. STEAD, Charles M. and Caroline C., 1374. STENLING, William and Sally M., 277. STEVENS, Ezra and Hilda, 572. STORER, Charles A. and Alice A., 1132. STOVER, William H. and Alice A., 467. STOWELL, Nathaniel S. and Ella J., 292. Samuel D. and Esther, 728. William and Elizabeth, 684.	TYLER, James E. and Waity A., 1504. John and Naby, 1410. Moses W. and Sarah A., 1293. Thomas H. and Zephia, 1503. VANDEVEAR, Martin and Katharine L., 231. VAN EVERA, Rynear N. and Juliet, 1170. VINTON, John J. and Abbie M., 1306. WALKER, James and Mary L., 513. WALLACE, Adrien E. and Abbie M., 1172. WART, Jeremiah and Rhoda D., 713. Norman and Elcie A., 702. Perry J. and Cynthia J., 701. Peter V. and Jennette, 712. WATKINMAN, Alpheus S. and Rebecca P., 978. Stukeley S. and Abbie M., 1194. WATSON, Elhanan W. and Melissa S., 1532. WEAVER, Frank P. and Christina C., 1378. WESSON, Cyrus H. and Chloe, 1092. WHEELER, Orlando S. and Persis D., 704. WHITE, Aaron A. and Mary, 490. Abus A. and Josephine, 1271. Benjamin and Frances M., 1049. John W. and Ida V., 1329. WIGHTMAN, David H. and Emma M., 1155. Frederick A. and Rebecca G., 1371. WILDER, George P. and Alice M., 1118. WILLIAMS, Arthur and Mary E., 456. WILSON, Frank E. and Fannie M., 414. WINSON, George W. and Carrie M., 1158. George W. and Laura, 1148. WITHINGTON, Lucius and Electa A., 569. WOLCOTT, Sylvester and Mariah E., 533. WYETH, Nelson and Sarah, 482. YOUNG, John and Rachael, 1413.
---	--	---

INDEX TO BIOGRAPHIES, PART 2.

EDDY, Hiram, page 30. Richard Abiel, 30. PORTER, Isaac, M. D., 32. POTTER, Abel, 29. Albert J., 30. Hon. Burton Willis, 30. Hon. Emory Davis, 31.	POTTER, Ephraim, 30. George, 29, 30. Holliman, 31. John, 29. Rev. John Dyer, 32. John E., 30.	POTTER, Hon. Joseph S., 29. Capt. Mowry, 32. Nehemiah, 32. Oliver C., 33. Capt. William, 32. William Pitt, 31.
--	---	--

PART 3.

GEORGE POTTER, OF LANCASTER, ENGLAND, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Page ¹	NAME ²	No ³	BIRTH ⁴	DEATH ⁵	MARRIAGE ⁶	TO WHOM MARRIED ⁷
1	George Potter,	1	Lancaster, England,	1635		
GEORGE AND POTTER 1¹						
1	Abraham,	2	Fermanagh, Ireland, about 1690	About 1750		
ABRAHAM AND POTTER 2						
1	James,	3	Fermanagh, Ireland, Sept. 10, 1745		* Aug. 10, 1774	Margaret Armstrong.
JAMES AND MARGARET (ARMSTRONG) POTTER 3						
James,	4	Fermanagh, Ireland,	Mar. 10, 1776	Oct. 10, 1840		
John,	5	"	Apr. 4, 1779			
George,	6	Tyrone,	Oct. 10, 1781	Oct. 15, 1838	Mar. 9, 1811	Anne Scott.
Andrew,	7	"	Oct. 4, 1796	Apr. 7, 1870		
GEORGE AND ANNE (SCOTT) POTTER 6						
1	Jane Scott,	8	Tyrone Co., Ireland,	Feb. 10, 1812	Jan. 11, 1834	
Thomas,	9	"	"	Aug. 4, 1819	Sept. 29, 1878	Oct. 2, 1845
Margaret,	10	"	"	Jan. 2, 1822		Adaline Coleman Bower; dau. G. Coleman Bower; 17-4-1846, and Katharine (Cameron) Bower, 1757-1864.
Ann,	11	"	"	May 4, 1828	Sept. 5, 1871	Oct. 30, 1845
THOMAS AND ADALINE COLEMAN (BOWER) POTTER 9						
George,	12	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Aug. 7, 1846	Oct. 4, 1876		
Margaret,	13	"	"	July 16, 1848	Nov. 23, 1854	
1	Thomas, Jr.,	14	"	"	July 12, 1850	Oct. 17, 1876
1	William,	15	"	"	Apr. 17, 1852	Apr. 25, 1878
1	Margaret,	16	"	"	Dec. 12, 1854	Oct. 2, 1879
	17	"	"	"	"	Jan. 26, 1887
	18	"	"	"	Dec. 19, 1856	Apr. 9, 1879
1	Henry Albert,	19	"	"	Nov. 2, 1858	Apr. 9, 1879
James,	20	"	"	"	Nov. 2, 1858	Apr. 9, 1879
1	Charles Adams,	21	"	"	Oct. 4, 1860	Mar. 27, 1883
THOMAS, JR. AND LILY ALEXINA (WILSON) POTTER 14						
Thomas, 3d,	22	Chestnut Hill, Pa.,	Sept. 30, 1877			
Wilson,	23	"	"	Aug. 11, 1880		
WILLIAM AND JANE KENNEDY (VANUXEM) POTTER 15						
Fred'k Vanuxem,	24	Chestnut Hill, Pa.,	Feb. 24, 1879	Apr. 3, 1885		
Adaline,	25	"	"	Oct. 6, 1880		
Elizabeth,	26	"	"	Jan. 8, 1881		
Alice Vanuxem,	27	"	"	Apr. 14, 1886		
WILLIAM H. JR. AND MARGARET (POTTER) COX 16						
Henry Burroughs,	28	New York City,	Aug. 9, 1880			
HENRY ALBERT AND FRANCES (GREEN) POTTER 19						
Florence,	29	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Feb. 15, 1880	Feb. 10, 1888		
Margaret,	30	Orange, N. J.,	Dec. 4, 1881			
1	Francis Albert, Jr.,	31	"	"	June 18, 1883	
W. A. J.,	32	"	"	"	Aug. 24, 1886	
K. B.,	33	"	"	"	Oct. 10, 1887	
CHARLES ADAMS AND HARRIET ANNA (LUCAS) POTTER 21						
1	Harry,	34	Chestnut Hill, Pa.,	Feb. 15, 1884		

¹ The figures to the left of the lines indicate the pages on which the descendants are recorded.

² The names of the children of each family.

³ Numbers for reference to each name.

⁴ Places and dates of births.

⁵ Dates of deaths.

⁶ Dates of marriages.

⁷ To whom married.

⁸ The numbers at the ends of the lines, indicating heads of families, refer to their direct ancestry family.

PART 3.

GEORGE POTTER, OF LANCASTER, ENGLAND, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

THE family of Potter (formerly of Potterstown, County Fermanagh, in Ireland) is descended from George Potter, an officer who accompanied the army of Cromwell from England, and was compensated, for his services in reducing Ireland to the rule of the Commonwealth, by an extensive grant of lands in the County of Fermanagh.

The lands thus granted were formerly the property of the Lord Marquis Chieftain of Fermanagh, who, for his complicity in what is known as the great rebellion of 1641, was convicted of high treason and executed in London, his estates being confiscated to the English government.

Under the act of settlement and plantation of 1660 (time of Charles II.) (as may be seen in the public records of Ireland), George Potter was confirmed in the possession of the lands of Oaghill, Mullascarty, Gardlerghill, Fremerb, and Cromey, all situate in the barony of Maglicrestepha, County Fermanagh, which came to be thenceforward known and designated as Potterstown and Potter-rath. This property the Potters continued to possess for many years, until, as appears from a deed of conveyance now in the possession of the Right Honorable the Earl of Belmore, K. C. M. B., of

Castlecool, County Fermanagh, Abraham Potter, son of the above-mentioned Potter, disposed of the entire estates to James Corry, the son of a Scotch adventurer, and founder of the present Earl of Belmore's family.

The Potters, although the connection with most of the estates originally granted to their ancestor was thus severed, continued to reside in the county which was their adopted home. No longer members of the great landed aristocracy, they, nevertheless, occupied a respectable position. In the year 1791, James Potter, the then representative of the family, and who resides at Ramaley, in the County of Fermanagh, became possessed of a property at Rillaghquiness, in the County Tyrone.

On his death he was succeeded by his son, George Potter, who, by his marriage with Ann Scott, left issue, among other children, the late Thomas Potter. Mr. George Potter, having decided to settle in the United States, disposed of his property in Ireland and removed from County Tyrone with his son Thomas and other children in the year 1828. — *From researches made by J. W. Bird, Esq., Solicitor, Trillick, Tyrone County, Ireland.*



Thomas Potter

THOMAS POTTER,⁹ of Philadelphia, Pa., born at Rilahquiness, Tyrone County, Ireland, Aug. 14, 1819; died at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Sept. 29, 1878. For many years a member of the City Councils of Philadelphia, and, as chairman of the Finance Committee, was chiefly instrumental in the city's acquiring the land now known as East Fairmount Park, and in the establishment of the paid fire department; founder of the house of Thomas Potter, Sons & Co., July 1, 1837; president City National Bank, Philadelphia, until his death.

"Mr. Potter was born in Ireland, but came with his parents to this country when only ten years old, and was a resident of Philadelphia from that time to the day of his death. His activity, enterprise, and sound judgment made him very successful in his business, and he soon realized a large fortune, which he employed with great liberality in the

service of his Master. He held many positions of trust and responsibility in the municipal and financial corporations, and has left behind him the character of a Christian gentleman, remarkable for its purity, uprightness, and generosity, without a stain to dim its lustre.

"He was gentle and courteous in his manners; kind and affectionate in his disposition; earnest and indefatigable in his efforts to promote the cause of his divine Master, and used his wealth, with great liberality, for the benefit of religion. Like the centurion of old, he built at his own expense a church for his neighbors, consisting chiefly of his workmen and their families, and was also a munificent contributor to almost every institution of religion and charity." — *Extract from resolution written by Henry J. Williams, Esq., of Philadelphia.*

PART 4.

ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Page ¹	Names ²	Sex ³	BIRTHS ⁴	DEATHS ⁵	MARRIAGES ⁶	TO WHOM MARRIED ⁷
1	Nathaniel Potter,	1	England,	Before 1644		Dorothy—; 1617-1696 ⁸ . (She m. 2d, J. Albro.)
NATHANIEL AND DOROTHY () POTTER 1 ¹						
1	Nathaniel (see Part 3), Ichabod.	2 3	Portsmouth, R. I., " "	1637 " "	Oct. 20, 1704 1676	Elizabeth Stokes; -1704. Martha Hazard; dau. Thomas and Martha.
ICHABOD AND MARTHA (HAZARD) POTTER 3						
1 1 20 12	Thomas, { (no issue), { John, { Robert, { Ichabod, { Susanna, { Sarah, {	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Portsmouth, abt. 1693	June 23, 1778 1715 1745 1730 1688 1704	Jan. 20, 1698 Dec. 8, 1720 1690 1679	1. Susanna Tripp; 1697-; d. J. & S. (Anthony). 2. Lydia (Wilcox) Sherman; d. D. & Eliz. Cook. Sarah Wilson; 1699-; d. Sam'l and — (Telf). Elizabeth Wells. Margaret Helme; 1679-; d. Rouse and Mary. — Grouseley. James Wells.
THOMAS AND SUSANNA (TRIPP) POTTER 4						
1 1 20	Susanna, Sarah, Ichabod, Thomas, { John, { Nathaniel, { Benjamin, Capt., Joseph, Martha,	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	No. Kingston, R. I., "	June 28, 1688 "	Mar. 19, 1711-12 John Earle. Mar. 19, 1717-18 1. Mary Babcock; dau. George, of Westerly. 2. Judith Rogers; 1712-1803. 1. Mary —. 2. Mary Aylesworth. Ruth Sherman. Abigail Larkin. Joseph Sherman.	
THOMAS AND MARY (BABCOCK) POTTER 14						
6 7 17	Susanna, Jonathan, Mary, Elizabeth, George, Stephen, Thomas,	22 23 24 25 26 27 28	Westerly, R. I., " " " " " " " " " " " "	Feb. 20, 1718 " " " " " " " " " " " "	Jan. 18, 1748 " " " " " " " " " " " "	Mary West. Elisha Clark. Isaac Saunders. (Moved to Petersburg, N. Y.) Content Maxson; -1815; d. Rev. Jos. & Beulah Sheldon.
THOMAS AND JUDITH (ROGERS) POTTER 15						
	Caleb.	29	Hopkinton, R. I.	Aug. 19, 1749	May 21, 1771	Catharine Nye; 1752-1823; d. Caleb & Catharine.
JOHN AND SARAH (WILSON) POTTER 6						
2	Martha, John, Col., Samuel, Sarah, Susanna, Mary, Sarah (no issue),	29 31 32 33 34 35 36	No. Kingston, R. I., " " " " " " " " " " " "	Sept. 20, 1692 May 29, 1695 Sept. 2, 1699 Apr. 25, 1702 Sept. 17, 1704 Mar. 20, 1707 July 28, 1715	Apr. 11, 1739 1723 Oct. 28, 1714 1701 1732 1756 1704 1738	Wm. Robinson; 1703-; s. R. and Mary (Allen). Mercy Robinson; -1762; d. Rowland and Mary (Allen). George Babcock. Stephen Tallman. Sarah Grinnell.

Notes. — The Genealogical Tables are continued in this uniform manner throughout.

¹ The figures to the left of the lines indicate the pages on which the descendants are recorded.

² The names of the children of each family.

³ Numbers for reference to each name.

⁴ Places and dates of births.

⁵ Dates of deaths.

⁶ Dates of marriages.

⁷ To whom married.

⁸ Year of birth — year of death.

⁹ The numbers at the ends of the lines, indicating heads of families, refer to their direct ancestry family.

Part 4. — ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — Part 4.

COL JOHN AND MERCY (ROBINSON) POTTER 31

2	John,	37	No. Kingston, R. I.,	Jan. 3, 1715	Mar. 15, 1788	Oct. 20, 1736	1. Mary Perry.
2	Christopher,	38	"	"	"	1738	2. Elizabeth Hazard.
	Christopher, 2d,	39	"	Nov. 5, 1717	1717		
	Mary,	40	"	Nov. 8, 1719	1747		
	William, Judge,	41	"	May 24, 1721	1757	Unmarried,	
	Sarah,	42	No. Kingston,	Jan. 21, 1722	1814	Nov. 18, 1759	Penelope Hazard; 1731-; dau. Col. Thomas.
	Mercy,	43	"	Aug. 11, 1730	1785		James Perry.
	Samuel,	44	"	Aug. 15, 1727	1772		Thomas Seager.
		45	"	Jan. 20, 1745	1808		Suey Bennett.

JOHN AND MARY (PERRY) POTTER 37

2	John,	46		1737	Mar. 15, 1798	1764	Mary Niles.
---	-------	----	--	------	---------------	------	-------------

JOHN AND ELIZABETH (HAZARD) POTTER 38

2	Samuel J. (Dep. Gov.),	47		June 29, 1733	Sept. 26, 1894	1765	Nancy Seager. (and Ruhana (Champlin).
3	Stephen,	48		1740	July 12, 1793	1772	Abigail Robinson; 1754-1805; dau. Christopher
	George,	49		Jan. 25, 1742	1787	1786	Sarah Thomas.
3	Henry,	50		Apr. 8, 1750	1797	Dec. 2, 1779	Mary Seager.
	Christopher,	51		June 14, 1745	1781	Unmarried,	
	Mary,	52		1746	1781	1764	Enoch Hazard.
	Elizabeth,	53		1747	June 17, 1890	1765	Nicholas Easton; 1743-1789.
	Martha,	54		Mar. 29, 1749	1819	1772	Hazard Drowning.
	Abigail,	55		July 20, 1756	Mar. 1, 1804		Rufus Wheeler.
	Sarah,	56		Apr. 12, 1762	May 9, 1787		Ephraim Williams.
	Hannah,	57		Apr. 15, 1760	1785		
	Mercy,	58		1752	1780	1775	John Seager.

JOHN AND MARY (NILES) POTTER 46

2	John,	59		1767	1798	1789	Mary Seager.
2	Jeremiah Niles,	60		Jan. 23, 1769	Feb. 27, 1849	Mar. 23, 1794	1. Sarah Hazard.
2		61				1821	2. Alice Hazard.

JOHN AND MARY (SEAGER) POTTER 59

2	Alice S. (no name),	62	No. Kingston, R. I.,	Apr. 8, 1792	1858	1823	Joseph Seager, m. 2d. William Perry.
2	William J.,	63	"	May 4, 1794	1835	1819	Alice Seager; 1802-1885; dau. John and Abigail
	Mary,	64	"	Aug. 30, 1795	1880	Mar. 11, 1818	J. Wanton Hazard; 1792-1854. (Brayton)

WILLIAM J. AND ALICE (SEGAR) POTTER 63

2	John S.,	65	No. Kingston, R. I.,	1820		1850	Mahala Crandall.
	William J.,	66	"	1822			
2	William D.,	67	"	Aug. 1, 1824	1824	Feb. 13, 1850	Sarah Jane York; 1826-; dau. James and Betsey (Nash).
	Elizabeth Segar,	68	"	July 3, 1826		1851	Joseph C. York; 1823-; son James and Betsey (Nash).
	Jeremiah,	69	"	1828	1828		
	Frances S.,	70	"	1830	1832		
	Susan P.,	71	"	Apr. 25, 1832		Aug. 6, 1850	Jonathan W. York; 1827-1888; son James and
	Mary Abby,	72	"	Aug. 17, 1834		Aug. 4, 1850	Stanton S. Pendleton, 1815, son Capt. E and S. A. (Bethel)

JOHN S. AND MAHALA (CRANDALL) POTTER 65

	William Henry,	73		1851			
	Ursula L.,	74		1854			

WILLIAM D. AND SARAH JANE (YORK) POTTER 67

	Atwood M.,	75	Watch Hill, R. I.,	Nov. 6, 1850	Apr. 6, 1881	Jan. 18, 1876	
	Frances J.,	76	"	Feb. 8, 1852	Sept. 28, 1852		
	William J.,	77	"	Nov. 24, 1856		Nov. 23, 1878	
	Elbert S.,	78	"	Oct. 31, 1871			

JEREMIAH NILES AND SARAH (HAZARD) POTTER 60

	Mary Niles,	79		1794	1870	1818	George C. Robinson.
	Jeremiah Niles,	80		1796	1798		
	Eliza Seager,	81		1798	1799		
2	Niles,	82		1800	Jan. 9, 1864		
	Sarah Hazard,	83		1802		Feb. 11, 1822	Almira Fales.
	Asa Niles,	84		1806	1803		S. Ayrault Robinson; 1779-1877.

JEREMIAH NILES AND ALICE (HAZARD) POTTER 61

	Alice H. (no name),	85		1822	May 12, 1847	1846	Benjamin Balch.
--	---------------------	----	--	------	--------------	------	-----------------

NILES AND ALMIRA (FALES) POTTER 62

	Sarah Fales,	86			Feb. 20, 1848	Feb. 20, 1848	Walter S. Watson; son Thos. H. and Frances W
	Mary Niles,	87		1854	Feb. 20, 1854		
	Alice Hazard,	88		1837	1820		
	Frances Ann,	89		1839	1870		
2	Jeremiah Niles,	90	Wakefield, R. I.,	Mar. 12, 1843		1846	1. Gertrude F. Kasson; dau. Chester and
2		91				Apr. 19, 1865	2. Fannie E. Chumassero; d. R. C. and Eliza A.

JEREMIAH NILES AND GERTRUDE F. (KASSON) POTTER 90

	Frank Niles,	92	Backus, S. J.,	June 1, 1867			
--	--------------	----	----------------	--------------	--	--	--

JEREMIAH NILES AND FANNIE E. (CHUMASSERO) POTTER 91

	Jeremiah Niles,	93		July 7, 1884	Jan. 28, 1885		
	Jeremiah Niles,	94		Mar. 24, 1886			

DEP. GOV. SAMUEL J. AND NANCY (SEAGER) POTTER 47

	Samuel J.,	95	No. Kingston, R. I.,	1767	1814	Unmarried,	
	Nancy,	96	"	1769	1826	1792	Thomas Hull.

(Continued page 3.)

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

3	Isaac Fenner, Mary, Joseph,	97 98 99	So. Kingston, R. I.,	Nov. 8, 1796 " " " " 1773 Nov. 8, 1799	Dec. 31, 1833 " " " " 1811 Feb. 27, 1835	Feb., 1839 " " " " 1831 Nov. 28, 1831 Sept. 24, 1840 1863	Sally Ennis; 1819-1863. — Hull. Alice Perry. Lydia M. Potter, No. 144. T. Hull.
	Sarah, Elisha, Francis, Eliza, James,	101 102 103 104 105	" " " " " "	" " " " 1778 " " " " 1780 " " " " 1784 " " " " 1804 " " " " 1775	" " " " 1837 " " " " 1799 " " " " 1850 " " " " 1835	" " " " 1831 " " " " 1862	Nelson Wheaton Slade; 1802-1881; s. Jonathan. Mary Norris.

ISAAC FENNER AND SALLY ENNIS; POTTER 97

	Mary E., Albert T., Sarah J., Alice A.,	106 107 108 109	Johnston, R. I., Crauston, " "	Oct. 16, 1846 Jan. 20, 1851 May 21, 1855 Apr. 1, 1860	Nov. 1, 1869 Sept. 14, 1871	Rodney Fenner Dyer, Jr.; 1841-; s. Rodney F. Minnie H. Wilbur. (Their son, Albert E., born (June 16, 1872.)
--	--	--------------------------	-----------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	---

STEPHEN AND ABIGAIL (ROBINSON) POTTER 48

	Rufus, Stephen, Robinson, Elizabeth, Christianna, Abigail, Samuel,	110 111 112 113 114 115 116	So. Kingston, R. I., " " " " " "	May 31, 1775 " " " " 1776 " " " " 1783 July, 1789 " " " " 1787 " " " " 1778	1811 1834 June 5, 1845 1802 1811 Dec. 18, 1867	[Frances, Hannah Gibbs; 1776-1841; dau. James and Jos. Chadwick; 1778-1822; s. Ephraim & Hannah Henry Gardner; 1784-1854; s. Henry and Abi- gail (Turner). — Kegan.
--	--	---	-------------------------------------	--	---	--

ROBINSON AND HANNAH (GIBBS) POTTER 112

3	Frances Gibbs, Elizabeth R.,	117 118	Newport, R. I.,	Sept., 1802 Jan. 23, 1846	1880 Apr. 22, 1874	Aug., 1833 1824	J. M. Keith, M.D.; 1808-1882; s. Rev. Jonathan. T. C. Dunn, M.D.; 1800-1871; s. T. and Mary S.
---	---------------------------------	------------	-----------------	------------------------------	-----------------------	--------------------	---

DR. THEOPHILUS C. AND ELIZABETH ROBINSON (POTTER) DUNN 118

	Robinson P., Thomas Purcer, Elizabeth, Eudora, Thomas, Theophilus C., Anna,	119 120 121 122 123 124 125	Newport, R. I., " " " " " "	May 31, 1825 " " " " 1827 " " " " 1829 " " " " 1832 Oct. 10, 1833 Mar. 19, 1837 Apr. 11, 1842	Aug. 28, 1867 1828 1835 Oct. 7, 1873 Oct. 30, 1867	Jan. 25, 1835 " " " " 1830-; d. Hon. Alfred Dwight (and Lydia (Stiles). (Stockton (Roth). Kate Hunter; 1849-; dau. Charles and Mary Charlotte De Witt. Bennett, Jr.; 1840-; s. Messadore T.
--	---	---	--------------------------------	---	--	---

JOSEPH AND ELIZABETH (POTTER) CHADWICK 113

3	Hannah, Abby,	126 127	Newport, R. I.,	Feb. 17, 1805 " " " " 1803	Dec. 27, 1877 " " " " 1863	Nov., 1831 1846	Edward F. Newton; 1808-1882; son Simon. Simon Newton; 1803-1849; s. Simon.
---	------------------	------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------	---

EDWARD F. AND HANNAH (CHADWICK) NEWTON 126

	Stephen A., Edward,	128 129	Newport, R. I.,	June 4, 1823 July 31, 1847	Oct. 8, 1869 " " " " 1847	Mar. 17, 1838 Dec. 31, 1877	L. Anna Bridgman; 1836-; d. John and Anna. Martha L. Bliss; 1850-; d. William H.
--	------------------------	------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------------	---

HENRY AND CHRISTIANNA (POTTER) GARDNER 114

	Robinson P., Stephen Ayrault, Abby R. T.,	130 131 132	Newport, R. I., " " " " " "	Jan. 20, 1812 Apr. 4, 1815 May 24, 1817	Jan., 1857 June 16, 1882	Aug. 1, 1839 Sept. 26, 1842 Oct. 30, 1838	Martha C. Bailly; 1817-1857; d. John and Eliz. Martha E. Digley; 1823-1858; dau. J. and L. A. Sias H. Cottrell; 1809-1889; d. John and Lydia
--	---	-------------------	--------------------------------	---	-----------------------------	---	--

HENRY AND MARY (SEAGER) POTTER 50

3	Samuel H., Henry, Mary Seager, Christy, Col., Eliza, Thomas C. H., Sally, Hannah (widow), Fanny,	133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142	So. Kingston, R. I., " " " " " "	Sept. 27, 1780 June 9, 1783 " " " " 1783 Oct. 19, 1794 Nov. 30, 1794 June 27, 1798 Apr. 24, 1796 Feb. 19, 1788 May 11, 1796	Nov. 29, 1830 " " " " 1856 Jan. 9, 1828 July 28, 1845 Nov. 13, 1849 " " " " 1822 Nov. 3, 1831 " " " " 1824 Feb. 15, 1819	Nov. 8, 1842 Unmarried. Apr. 24, 1863 Nov. 15, 1812 Mar., 1822 Nov. 3, 1831 Unmarried. — Hunt. Wheeler Babcock; 1794-1838; s. Frederick and
---	--	--	-------------------------------------	---	--	---

SAMUEL H. AND LUCY (WARNER) POTTER 133

3	Lucy A., Lydia M., Samuel W., Abby,	143 144 145 146	Lebanon, Conn., " " " " " "	Aug. 11, 1813 May 1, 1815 Aug. 16, 1817 Mar. 17, 1829	Apr. 17, 1860 Jan. 27, 1883 Apr. 21, 1845 Aug. 20, 1849	Apr. 15, 1832 Sept. 24, 1840 " " " " 1845 Aug. 20, 1849	James Perry; 1798-1833; son William and Eliz. Joseph Potter, No. 100. Daniel C. Scovell; -1842; m. 2d. Jos. Murdock.
---	--	--------------------------	--------------------------------	--	--	--	--

JAMES AND LUCY A. (POTTER) PERRY 143

	James N., Henrietta M., Edwin P., Abby J.,	147 148 149 150	Lebanon, Conn., " " " " " "	May 27, 1833 May 1, 1835 Jan. 15, 1839 Jan. 10, 1842	Dec. 10, 1866 May 6, 1863 Aug. 13, 1842 Dec. 20, 1883	Dec. 10, 1866 May 6, 1863 May 22, 1863	Frances A. Herrick; 1837-; d. Robert and Eliza Capt. James E. Carbery; 1832-; son James and (Mehitable (Wade). Henry Alfred Potter, No. 171.
--	---	--------------------------	--------------------------------	---	--	--	---

COL. CHRISTY AND LUCY (SMITH) POTTER 136

	Lidia Dear, Mary Seagr, Henry Christy, Joseph Smith, Joseph Smith, Charles Thomas, Lucy Smith, Alice Beverly, Abby Dear, Ann Maria, Hezekiah, John,	151 152 153 154 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161	Providence, R. I., " " " " " "	Aug. 18, 1813 Jan. 10, 1815 Aug. 10, 1815 May 19, 1818 Feb. 24, 1820 Sept. 6, 1821 Nov. 25, 1823 Oct. 2, 1826 Sept. 2, 1829 Oct. 5, 1826 July 25, 1834 Mar. 12, 1836	Dec. 10, 1842 Oct. 8, 1835 Jan. 2, 1842 July 11, 1819 Sept. 20, 1850 Jan. 1, 1844 Aug. 14, 1846 Apr. 20, 1873 June 26, 1891 " " " " 1822 Sept. 18, 1837	Nov. 10, 1843 " " " " 1835 " " " " 1842 " " " " 1819 " " " " 1850 Jan. 1, 1844 " " " " 1846 Mar. 13, 1850	Charles Thompson Martin. Emeralda Welden Baxter; dau. Thomas. (Roly (Sweet). Lydia C. Borden; 1821-; dau. Benjamin and Col. George L. Andrews, U. S. A.
--	--	--	-----------------------------------	---	---	--	---

Part 4. — ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 4.

JOHN A. AND ELIZA (POTTER) DARLING 137.

George H.,	162	Aug. 26, 1827	Nov. 29, 1848	Maria A. Sweet.
Mary Elizabeth,	163	Nov. 14, 1828	Feb. 26, 1829	
John Q. A.,	164	Feb. 26, 1829	Apr. 26, 1829	

THOMAS CRANSTON HAZARD AND HARRIET (BENNETT) POTTER 138.

Julian C.,	165	Lebanon, Conn., May 15, 1822	May 15, 1854	Unmarried.
Jane E.,	166	Aug. 25, 1830	Apr. 8, 1861	

THOMAS CRANSTON HAZARD AND LUCINDA (LOOMIS) POTTER 139.

Sarah F.,	167	Lebanon, Conn., Nov. 11, 1822	Feb. 7, 1882	
Mary Angeline,	168	" " Dec. 20, 1833	Apr. 12, 1834	
Calista Angeline,	169	" " Dec. 16, 1835	Mar. 17, 1836	Henry Clinton Robinson; 1836; [and Harriet, son Miner S]
Lucinda E.,	170	" " June 2, 1836	Oct. 2, 1862	
Henry Alfred,	171	" " June 21, 1838	May 22, 1865	1. Abby J. Perry, No. 150.
Mary Ann,	172	" " Feb. 5, 1840	Jan. 5, 1867	2. Amanda White.
	173		Jan. 8, 1861	Newton Mortimer Thrall; -1864.

HENRY CLINTON AND CALISTA ANGELINE (POTTER) ROBINSON 169.

Myron Potter,	174	Lebanon, Conn., Feb. 24, 1872		
---------------	-----	-------------------------------	--	--

HENRY ALFRED AND ABBY J. (PERRY) POTTER 171-150

Frank Herbert,	175	Lebanon, Conn., Apr. 18, 1866		
James Cranston,	176	Glastonbury, " Oct. 25, 1869	June 16, 1870	
Alfred Newton,	177	" " July 27, 1872		
Harry W.,	178	" " May 23, 1875		
Edward W.,	179	" " Dec. 7, 1877	Sept. 10, 1883	
Louis M.,	180	" " Apr. 10, 1882		
Lillian M.,	181	" " Nov. 24, 1879	Sept. 10, 1883	

WHEELER AND FANNY (POTTER) BABCOCK 142.

Henry C.,	182	Lebanon, Conn., July 29, 1829	Nov. 16, 1829	
Alvin,	183	" " Sept. 13, 1821	Dec. 6, 1843	
Henry P.,	184	" " July 29, 1823	Dec. 8, 1845	
William C.,	185	" " Feb. 24, 1826	Dec. 26, 1848	
Mary A.,	186	" " Nov. 13, 1827	Mar. 30, 1848	Sanford Lumbard; 1828-1877; son Corlis and
Helen F.,	187	" " June 1, 1830	Nov. 25, 1849	1. Jos. Maxwell; -1864. (M. 2d, E. M. Shells)
George W.,	188	" " Oct. 26, 1832	Jan. 10, 1861	M. Anna Ayres.
Elizabeth W.,	189	" " Feb. 29, 1835	May 27, 1861	Henry Wister.

SANFORD AND MARY A. (BABCOCK) LUMBARD 166.

Sidney C.,	190	Williamburg, N. Y., May 27, 1849	Jan. 14, 1870	Adelia Lynu; 1851; dau. Lewis and Martha.
Effe,	191	July 29, 1853		

JOSEPH AND HELEN F. (BABCOCK) MAXWELL 187.

George A.,	192	Nov. 3, 1853		
John L.,	193	Oct. 26, 1858	Jan. 17, 1883	Frances Orno. [A. (Brown).]
Fanny P.,	194	Aug. 26, 1861	Oct. 6, 1880	O-car P. Snow; 1856; son Chas. P. and Sarah
Maud Sheller,	195	Oct. 3, 1872		

JUDGE WILLIAM AND PENELOPE (HAZARD) POTTER 42.

Mercy,	196	So. Kingston, R. I., Nov. 29, 1731	1754	1769	Joshua Perry. (and Eliz. A. (Whipple)
Thomas Hazard,	197	" " Dec. 8, 1751	Sept. 11, 1807	1781	Patience Wilkinson; 1741-1819; dau. Benjamin
Alice,	198	" " Apr. 29, 1756	1-18	Nov. 30, 1777	Capt. Arnold Hazard; 1756-1802; son Isaac and
Susanna,	199	" " Apr. 25, 1758	died in R. I.	Unmarried.	(Martha (Wentworth)
William R.,	200	" " July 13, 1760			
Arnold, Judge,	201	" " Sept. 4, 1761	1-10	1785	Sarah Brown; dau. Benjamin.
Penelope,	202	" " Mar. 7, 1764	1-13	1784	Benjamin Brown, Jr.; -1854; et. 30; son Benj.
William Pitt,	203	" " Apr. 10, 1766	Nov. 6, 1800	1763	Mary Hazard.
Edward,	204	" " Feb. 17, 1768	Aug. 12, 1809	1794	Eliza Johnson; 1773-1847
Simeon,	205	" " Apr. 23, 1770	Feb. 1, 1817	1806	Catharine Kiss; 1780-1867; d. Henry and Mary
Sarah,	206	" " Dec. 13, 1771	1-20	1805	George Brown.
John,	207	" " May 24, 1774	1-15	1802	Catharine B. Garrison.
Pelham,	208	" " Dec. 7, 1776			

THOMAS HAZARD AND PATIENCE WILKINSON POTTER 197

John,	209	So. Kingston, R. I., Apr. 29, 1752	Aug. 10, 1874	Aug. 21, 1808	Nancy Wilkinson; 1760; dau. Jephtha and Lucy
Susanna,	210	" " July 22, 1754	Nov. 6, 1879	1806	John Briggs; 1770-1800
Eliza,	211	" " Nov. 16, 1783	Aug. 28, 1831	Jan. 14, 1813	Baxter Hobart; 1790-1879; son Wm. and Dolly

JOHN AND NANCY (WILKINSON) POTTER 209

Eliza,	212	Potter, N. Y., June 20, 1800	Nov. 21, 1866	Feb. 27, 1827	John H. Gleason; 1799-1886; son John and Ann (Holmes)
Hazard A., M. D.	213	" " Dec. 21, 1810	Dec. 3, 1869		Louisa S. Ballou; -1865; dau. Ziba and Mary
Jephtha A.,	214	" " 1813		1840	Sarah J. Davis. (Mason)
William M., Rev.,	215	" " 1818			Theresa Barce.
John W., M. D.,	216	" " 1816			
Edward Pitt,	217	" " 1824 d.			Unmarried.
Alvira A., (see next)	218	" " Mar. 16, 1821	Aug. 8, 1857		Elizabeth Moore.
					1. Albert G. Anzel. (M. 2d, sealed D. Pratt)

JOHN H. AND ELIZA (POTTER) GLEASON 212

Harriet A.,	219	Potter, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1823	Feb. 17, 1863		Peter Gardner, 1806; son Ezekiel and Mary (Niles)
Helen M.,	220	" " June 9, 1840	Feb. 18, 1863		Elleanor (Boulogne)
					Melville W. Hobart; 1-33; son Joseph L. and

DR. HAZARD ARNOLD AND LOUISA S. (BALLOU) POTTER 213

Ziba H., Prof.,	221	Potter, N. Y., June 24, 1829			Reginald Heber Towler, M. D.
Nancy Louisa,	222	" " 1839	Mar. 24, 1887		Porteus C. Gilbert, M. D.
Harriet,	223	" " "			

PART 4. — ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 4

CAPT. ARNOLD AND ALICE (POTTER) HAZARD. 198

3	Martha W. (no issue), 2239 Brinton W., M.D., 224	1790 Mar. 28, 1861 1793 Oct. 4, 1894	Nov. 30, 1811 Feb. 16, 1831	Asahel Russell. Harriet Brown, No. 257.
---	---	---	--------------------------------	--

DR. BRINTON W. AND HARRIET (BROWN) HAZARD 324-297

Martha W. Russell, 225 Yates Co., N.Y., Jan. 11, 1839 Apr. 30, 1857 Dudley W. Dox; 1859-; s. Abraham.

JUDGE ARNOLD AND SARAH BROWN POTTER 201

Penelope, Arnold, William.	1796 1797 1798	1787 1789	1830 1835	1822	Charles W. Henry. Susan Wells. Hannah Chissom; dau. Robert.
----------------------------------	----------------------	--------------	--------------	------	---

BENJAMIN AND PENELOPE POTTER: BROWN 202

3 Penelope.	909 249	Nov. 22, 1793	Nov. 24, 1834	Nov. 7, 1813	Col. Israel Arnold; 1785-.
-------------	------------	---------------	---------------	--------------	----------------------------

COL ISRAEL AND PENELOPE (BROWN) ARNOLD 229

5	Israel Harrison.	230	Potter, N. Y.,	Dec. 3, 1816	May 23, 1841	Dec. 26, 1841	Susan A. Cleveland; 1816-1841; d. John L.
	Martha Winton.	231	" "	July 16, 1819	Dec. 24, 1876	Oct. 30, 1848	Sam'l C. Wear; 1819; s. Dan'l G. and Lydia.
	Benj. Walworth.	232	" "	Apr. 24, 1821		Apr. 5, 1833	Frances Elizabeth Avery.
	Sally Earle.	233	" "	Dec. 30, 1831	Feb. 9, 1839		

ISRAEL HARRISON AND SUSAN ANN CLEVELAND ARNOLD 230

Israel Carlton.	234	Benton, N. Y.	Aug. 6, 1843		
John Cleveland.	235	" "	Sept. 18, 1845	Jan. 9, 1865	
George Benjamin.	236	" "	Dec. 24, 1848		Dec. 9, 1873. Mary Lloyd, 1853; dau. Edward & Catharine.

SAMUEL COLEMAN AND MARTHA WANTON (ARNOLD) WEARE 231

Martha Penelope,	237	Sept. 23, 1839	Jan. 20, 1863	Wm. H. Gratwick; 1869-; s. Edward and Au
Arthur Russell,	238	June 23, 1845	Dec. 26, 1871	Jenny Gorham. [Goffe]

EDWARD AND ELIZA (JOHNSON) POTTER. 204

5	Susan,	239	Bo. Elegance, R. I.	Jan. 23, 1769	Apr. 14, 1862	Dec. 14, 1817	1. Holbrook Benson; -1822 [Lydia (Nephe)]
5		240				July 19, 1832	2. Jared Wooden; 1810-1875; dau. Horace and
	Pitt,	241	"	Jan., 1801	Apr. 1, 1860		Unmarried.
	Penelope,	242	"	"	Mar. 30, 1846	"	"
	William,	243	"	1795	Mar. 7, 1835	1820 or 1821	Catharine (Kilce) Potter, widow of Simon Pot
5	Samuel J.,	244	"	Oct. 11, 1805	Apr. 6, 1886	Jan. 16, 1834	Mary Ann Cozzens; 1809-1868. [ter. No. 2]
5	Francis M. D.,	245	"	"	Apr. 1, 1805		Ann River-on; 1800-1866; d. Jacob and Phoe

HOLBROOK AND SUSAN (POTTER) BENSON 239

Mary Ann,	246,	Lodi, N. Y.,	Oct. 2, 1848	June 21, 1896	Bonimer Smith; -1874.
Sarah C.,	247,	"	Mar. 18, 1829	Mar. 13, 1842	Gen. Gilbert Hurd; 1844-1882; s. Philip & Helen
Charlotte,	248,	"	Mar. 31, 1822	Feb. 9, 1843	Major George W. Ruscoe.

JARED AND SUSAN (POTTER-BENSON) WOODWARD, 240

Neppie,	249				[Sawyer]
Caroline Virginia,	250	Potter, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1830	Jan. 24, 1870	James S. Dodson; 1830: s. Rev. N. B. and Mar.	

WILLIAM AND CATHARINE (KLICE-POTTER) POTTER 243

5	Edward Coke,	251	Starkey, N. Y.,	June 12, 1822	Dec. 29, 1828	Sophia Weller; 1819; dau. Adam & Margaret
5	Benj. Franklin,	252	"	"	Apr. 19, 1850	Hattie F. Dewey; dau. Jas. H. and Evaline A.
5	Evan Maiboule,	253	"	May 6, 1828	Oct. 2, 1876	1. Phebe A. Husted; 1877; d. Deuel.
		254	"	"	Mar. 21, 1882	2. Sarah E. Kinney; dau. John G. and Polly.
	John O. Adams,	255	"	June 19, 1831		Mary J. Brown.

EDWARD COKE AND SOPHIA (WELTER) POTTER 251

Henry Albert,	256	Starkey, N. Y.,	Apr. 6, 1840	1867	Kate Gardner; dau. Peleg.
Ann Sarah,	257	" "	Apr. 17, 1843	July 19, 1844	
Amelia,	258	" "	Oct. 10, 1844		

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN AND HATTIE F. (DEWEY) POTTER 252

Katie Lee.	259	Starkey, N. Y.,	Mar. 3, 1880
Hattie Olive.	260	" "	May 29, 1885

EVAN MALBONE AND PHEBE A. (HUSTED) POTTER. 253

Charles Evan,	261	Sept. 1, 1854	Feb. 1, 1882	John M. Hyslop; & Jesse G. & Jane C. (Evan)
Cora Mabbett,	262	Sept. 19, 1865		

SAMUEL J. AND MARY ANN (COZZENS) POTTER. 244

Helen,	253	Milo, N. Y.,	Nov. 19, 1845	Charles W. Berrill,	5 Abigail
Annie J.,	254	" "	Jan. 11, 1849	John R. Hatmaker, 1830-1834; s. Dr. John	
Mary E.,	255	" "	Mar. 3, 1842	Rev. Gustavus W. Mayer, 1829; s. Louis and	
Evan J.,	256	" "	Feb. 11, 1844	Miranda Swartz,	[Mary L.]
Augustus W.,	257	" "	Apr. 23, 1846	Mar. 27, 1857	

DR. FRANCIS AND ANN RYERSON, POTTER. 245

Phoebe A.,	268			
Eliza,	269	Penn Yan, N.Y., Mar. 18, 1837	Sept. 15, 1874	Joseph Bassett; 1830-; a Sheldon and Eliza.

SIMEON AND CATHARINE KLICE POTTER 205

6	Lucinda,	270	Starkey, N. Y.,	Mar. 14, 1808	June 1, 1869	May, 1848	Peter M. Fulkerson; 1807-1882
	Arnold,	271	"	Jan. 3, 1810	died young		
	Penelope,	272	"	Oct. 5, 1811	Nov., 1883	Unmarried.	
	Mary,	273	"	July 3, 1811			[Continued]
	Sarah Ann,	274	"	Nov. 17, 1814		1833	R. C. Abbott, 1817-1844; • Elijah and M. (2)

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

PETER M. AND LUCINDA (POTTER) FULKERSON. 270.

Deborah Tunison,	275	Apr. 18, 1829	Nov. 1, 1878	June 8, 1857	William H. Faxon. (Their dau., Carrie L., b. Feb. 19, 1861.)
Penelope Parsons,	276	Apr. 11, 1831		Sept. 25, 1851	J. S. Bennett.
George G.,	277	Aug. 30, 1833	Mar. 7, 1864	Unmarried.	
Mary Augusta,	278	Aug. 17, 1835		Sept. 26, 1855	H. C. Barber; son of Dr. Nehemiah and Calista (Simmons).
Jerome,	279	Oct. 11, 1838	Sept. 14, 1841		
William,	280	July 4, 1841	May 4, 1853		
Rubie Lucinda,	281	Oct. 5, 1844		Dec. 24, 1867	S. J. Fitzherbert Bullen; son of Col. Simeon and Eliza (Tiffany).
Zackery T.,	282	Feb. 2, 1847	May 6, 1848		
B. Franklin,	283	July 3, 1853	Oct., 1877		

H. C. AND MARY AUGUSTA (FULKERSON) BARBER. 278.

William Warden,	284	Orange, N. Y.,	Jan. 26, 1857	Feb. 13, 1831	Vessie K. Long.
Ira May,	285	" "	Apr. 29, 1859	Jan. 22, 1878	Frank H. Warren.
Lloyd,	286	" "	Mar. 24, 1861	Dec. 28, 1861	
Hattie Bell,	287	Ovid, Mich.,	Oct. 28, 1864		
Jay S.,	288	" "	Sept. 6, 1871		

S. J. FITZHERBERT AND RUBIE LUCINDA (FULKERSON) BULLEN. 281.

Charles Miller,	289	Middlebury Co., Vt.,	Oct. 2, 1868	Oct. 4, 1878	
J. Burt,	290	" "	June 24, 1870		
Ella Maria,	291	" "	Sept. 18, 1872		
George Estelle,	292	" "	Sept. 3, 1874		
John Fitzherbert,	293	" "	Nov. 15, 1877		
Clifford,	294	" "	Jan. 31, 1880		
Lloyd Stanley,	295	" "	Sept. 6, 1882		

GEORGE AND SARAH (POTTER) BROWN. 296.

Theda,	296	Brookport, N. Y.,	Sept. 11, 1866	Sept. 13, 1884	Oct. 1, 1889	Jonathan Perry.
Harriet,	297	" "	May 12, 1868	May 7, 1871	Feb. 16, 1881	Brinton W. Hazard, M. D., No. 224.
John Russell,	298	" "	Mar. 30, 1869	Aug. 11, 1869	Oct. 18, 1881	Jane E. Bogert; 1812-1864; dau. Isaac and Mary.

JONATHAN AND MARY (WEST) POTTER. 23.

Elizabeth,	299	Richmond, R. I.,	Oct. 27, 1749	Apr. 7, 1774	David Nichols.
Mary,	300	" "	June 29, 1751		Jesse Lewis.
Sarah,	301	" "	Mar. 11, 1753		Gardner Bentley.
Jonathan, Jr.,	302	" "	Aug. 26, 1754	Feb. 22, 1776	Martha Lewis; dau. George.
Eliza,	303	" "	June 1, 1756		Susanna Perry.
Susanna,	304	" "	Mar. 31, 1758	Nov. 24, 1774	Stephen Clark.
Martha,	305	" "	Nov. 16, 1764		William Stillman.
Matthew,	306	" "	Nov. 11, 1766	Sept. 8, 1796	Mary Brayman.

MATTHEW AND MARY (BRAYMAN) POTTER. 306.

Mary,	307	Richmond, R. I.,	July 12, 1767		Nathan H. Wilcox.
Matthew R.,	308	" "	Oct. 24, 1769		Nancy Wilcox; dau. Hazard and Nancy.
John Brayman,	309	" "	May 10, 1800		
Jonathan,	310	" "	Dec. 26, 1800		Ruhanna Wilcox; 1815-; d. Hazard and Nancy.
Judith,	311	" "	Nov. 8, 1807		

MATTHEW ROBINSON AND NANCY (WILCOX) POTTER. 308.

William Sion,	312		Sept. 23, 1820		
Albert Stillman,	313		May 2, 1822	Feb. 1, 1849	Cornelia Larkham.
Mary Ann,	314		Mar. 24, 1824		Samuel S. Larkin.
Charles H.,	315		May 6, 1828		Sally Potter; dau. Aldrich.
Abby H.,	316		June 21, 1835		William Peckham.
John J. L.,	317		Aug. 13, 1837	June 10, 1888	Mary E. Robinson; 1840-.

ALBERT STILLMAN AND CORNELIA (LARKHAM) POTTER. 313.

Marie L.,	318		Sept. 15, 1851	June 9, 1878	
Hattie E.,	319		Oct. 16, 1853	July 6, 1874	David E. Larkin.
Jessie F.,	320	Carroll Co., R. I.,	Aug. 8, 1856	Sept. 15, 1874	John F. Dolbeare; son Jos. M. and Lizzie E. (Goodwin).
Annie S.,	321	" "	Aug. 28, 1856	d. in childhood.	
Albert S., Jr.,	322	" "	Dec. 14, 1856		

JOHN F. AND HATTIE E. (POTTER) DOLBEARE. 319.

Hattie Louise,	323		June 26, 1875		
Arthur Irving,	324		Aug. 10, 1878		
Wheaton Albert,	325		Oct. 9, 1880		

JOHN J. L. AND MARY E. (ROBERTS) POTTER. 317.

John Herbert,	326		Nov. 17, 1861		
Emily Alvera,	327		Mar. 27, 1864		
Mary Ann,	328		Jan. 1, 1867		
Georgianna,	329		Dec. 7, 1872		
Eugene Theodore,	330		Mar. 1, 1874		
Louis Edmund,	331		Nov. 8, 1879		

JONATHAN AND RUHANNA (WILCOX) POTTER. 310.

Adeline C.,	332	Richmond, R. I.,	Dec. 13, 1833		W. H. Burdick.
Hazard W.,	333	" "	July 28, 1835		
Jared J.,	334	" "	Dec. 11, 1837	Feb. 25, 1860	Wattie V. Brown; 1838-; dau. Geo. W. and F. S.
Mary E.,	335	" "	July 2, 1840	July 7, 1860	George F. Davis; 1845-; son Preserved and Ingelborg Bouton. [Hazard's dau.]
George E.,	336	" "	Apr. 27, 1846	Jan. 26, 1870	Lillian A. Green.
Charles A.,	337	" "	Aug. 2, 1851		
Everett C.,	338	" "	Oct. 18, 1857		
Emma S.,	339	" "	Oct. 18, 1857		
Alice Ruhanna,	340	" "	1861		

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

GEORGE AND CONTENT (MAXSON) POTTER 26.

7	Mary,	341	Hopkinton, R. I.,	May 29, 1755	Sept. 10, 1793	John Stillman; son John.
7	George,	342	" "	Feb. 10, 1757	1801	Mary Stillman; dau. Benjamin. [(Thompson).
11	Joseph,	343	" "	Feb. 6, 1759	Dec. 14, 1822	Phoebe Wells; -1840; dau. Thomas and Sarah
	Hannah,	344	" "	Mar. 9, 1761		Amos Maxson; son Torrey.
11	Susan,	345	" "	Mar. 18, 1763	Dec. 20, 1825	1. Samuel Wells; son Joseph. [(Potter).
		346	" "			2. Isaac Saunders; -1802; son Isaac and Mariah
13	Content,	347	" "	May 25, 1765	1820	Hon. Daniel Babcock; 1765-1840; s. Oliver.
14	Lydia,	348	" "	Oct. 10, 1766	June 15, 1843	Joseph Maxson; 1771-; s. Sylvanus.
	Nathan, Col.,	349	" "	May 31, 1769	Aug. 25, 1823	Lucy Rogers; dau. Ezekiel and Hannah.
	Lacy,	350	" "	Oct. 10, 1771	Jan. 28, 1807	1. John Barber. [(Grace).
16		351	" "			2. Rogers Crandall; 1771-1814; son Phineas and
17	Elizabeth,	352	" "	Sept. 19, 1775	Aug. 2, 1853	Elisha Lanphear; 1773-1820; s. Nathan.

JOHN AND MARY (POTTER) STILLMAN. 341.

7	Fanny,	353		1776	1837	Barker Wells; -1847.
	Catharine,	354		Feb. 15, 1785	Oct. 14, 1852	Braddock Hall; 1781-1851.
7	Elizabeth,	355		Feb. 17, 1782	Jan., 1862	Silas Maxson; son Paul.
	Susan,	356				Simeon Lanphear.
	Phoebe,	357				Russell Stillman.
7	Mary,	358	Westerly, R. I.,	Apr. 30, 1786	Mar. 28, 1837	Clark Stillman; 1785-1873; son Clark and Abby

BARKER AND FANNY (STILLMAN) WELLS. 353.

	Phoebe (no mark),	359				Robert Nellis.
	John Aldrich,	360				died a. 24.
	Susan,	361				Henry Childs.
	Maria,	362		Dec. 2, 1808		Emerson Hull, M. D.
	William P.,	363				Mary Wellington. (Sophronia (John-on).
7	Rowena,	364	Nelson, N. Y.,	Jan. 9, 1815	Nov. 4, 1872	Richard Mowry Davis; 1815-; s. Nathaniel and
	Caroline E.,	365		Jan. 13, 1816	Dec. 26, 1878	Lucius E. Whiting; son Thomas D. and Mabel.
	Ira, M. D.,	366				died a. 25.

RICHARD M. AND ROWENA (WELLS) DAVIS. 364.

7	Frances C.,	367	Eaton, N. Y.,	Feb. 5, 1839		James P. Marsh; 1841-; s. C. and M. (Latten).
7	Hellen Celeste,	368	" "	Sept. 23, 1842	Aug. 26, 1862	Walter Morse; 1845-; s. Ellis and Adaline.
7	George Mortimer,	369	" "	Aug. 35, 1844	Dec. 31, 1867	Henrietta A. Dales; 1845-; dau. Dr. Ira.

JAMES P. AND FRANCES CAROLINE (DAVIS) MARSH. 367.

	Frances Virginia,	370		Apr. 5, 1864		
	Celeste Rowena,	371		Dec. 14, 1869		

WALTER AND HELLEN CELESTE (DAVIS) MORSE. 368.

	Ellis Walter,	372	Eaton, N. Y.,	Apr. 27, 1865		
	Adaline Rowena,	373	" "	Feb. 17, 1873		

GEORGE MORTIMER AND HENRIETTA (DALES) DAVIS. 369.

	Walter Edgar,	374	Chicago, Ill.,	Jan. 26, 1869		
	George Coit,	375	Austin, "	June 9, 1875		

LUCIUS E. AND CAROLINE E. (WELLS) WHITING. 365.

	Aborn T.,	376		Sept. 13, 1840	Oct., 1875	Maggie Reynolds.
--	-----------	-----	--	----------------	------------	------------------

SILAS AND ELIZABETH (STILLMAN) MAXSON. 355.

	Eliza,	377	Westerly, R. I.,	Aug. 20, 1849		
	Cyrus,	378	" "	Mar. 17, 1821	1857	1853
7	William E.,	379	" "	Nov. 18, 1818		Charlotte Coon.
7		380			Mar. 4, 1849	1. Eliza M. Smith; 1818-1848; dau. Stephen.
						2. Sarah Maria Fenner, Nov. 5, 11.

WILLIAM ELLERY AND ELIZA M. (SMITH) MAXSON. 379.

	Herbert E.,	381		Jan. 23, 1842	1865	
	Arthur L.,	382		May 11, 1847		

WILLIAM ELLERY AND SARAH MARIA (FENNER) MAXSON. 380-511.

	Emily Fenner,	383	Myrtle River, Conn.,	May 20, 1855		
	Silas,	384	" "	Mar. 3, 1857		
	Charles Potter,	385	" "	Mar. 20, 1862		

RUSSELL AND PHEBE (STILLMAN) STILLMAN. 357.

	Phoebe,	386				Capt. Joshua Thompson.
--	---------	-----	--	--	--	------------------------

CLARK AND MARY (STILLMAN) STILLMAN. 358.

	Mary Ann,	387	Westerly, R. I.,	Nov. 16, 1818	Feb. 26, 1876	Henry Barber; 1817-; s. Hosea and Catharine.
7	John Clark,	388	" "	May 26, 1822		Emeline Lewis; 1822-1871; d. Beriah and Sarah
	Edmund Russell,	389	" "	Apr. 6, 1828	Mar. 19, 1876	Sept. 15, 1878

JOHN CLARK AND EMELINE (LEWIS) STILLMAN. 368.

	Beriah Lewis,	390	No. Hingham, Conn.,	July, 1845	Mar., 1849	
	Horace Edward,	391	" "	Sept. 16, 1848		
	Sarah Eleanor,	392	Westerly, R. I.,	Feb. 12, 1851		
	Edward Byron,	393	" "	Sept. 9, 1856		
	Mary Annette,	394	" "	May 11, 1859		
	Irving Clark,	395	" "	Dec. 22, 1864		

GEORGE AND MARY (STILLMAN) POTTER. 342.

8	George, Dea.,	396	Westerly, R. I.,	Apr. 17, 1781	Jan. 13, 1868	Oct. 9, 1869
8	Nancy,	397	" "	Mar. 12, 1781	July 10, 1862	Mar. 27, 1866
8	Benjamin,	398	" "	June 16, 1785	Aug. 7, 1807	Mar. 6, 1808

(Continued page 8.)

Reverend Rogers; d. Zebulon and Sarah.
Jonathan Maxson; 1782-1852; s. Jonathan.
Elizabeth Green; 1792-1868; d. Parson.

Part 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

9	Mary,	389	Potter Hill, R. I.,	July 21, 1787	July 5, 1876	Jan. 7, 1808	Dea. David Rogers; 1796-1829; son Zebulon
9	Ephraim,	401	"	May 30, 1789	Mar. 21, 1841	May 15, 1811	Wealthy Hall; 1792-1844; dau. Isiah and S. C.
9	Sally,	401	"	Aug. 11, 1792	Nov. 25, 1861	Jan. 15, 1817	Philip Arnold Fenner; 1791-1849; son S. C.
9	John,	402	"	"	Sept. 28, 1816	"	[and M.]
10	Content,	403	"	Aug. 9, 1797	Dec. 19, 1887	Nov. 12, 1818	Joseph Spicer; 1797-1876; son Jos and M.
10	Charles,	404	"	Sept. 7, 1799	May 20, 1882	May 22, 1823	Eliza Burdick; 1806-1877; d. Sam'l P. and P.

DEA. GEORGE AND BETSEY ROGERS POTTER 396

	George (no issue),	405	"	Nov. 2, 1811	Mar. 26, 1876	Mar. 11, 1841	Fanny Green, dau. Luther.
	Mary,	406	"	Nov. 2, 1811	Oct. 9, 1840	"	"
	Emma (no issue),	407	"	Oct. 30, 1813	Sept. 6, 1862	Mar. 9, 1850	Anson Stannaul. [Hannah (Bishop)]
8	Elizabeth,	408	Waterford, Conn.,	Aug. 6, 1825	Nov. 15, 1872	Mar. 3, 1851	Rev. Edmund Darrow; 1807-; son Joseph and
	Harriet,	409	"	Nov. 8, 1819	Feb. 3, 1821	"	[and M.]

REV. EDMUND AND ELIZABETH (POTTER) DARROW 408

	Mary Emma,	410	Waterford, Conn.,	Sept. 1, 1852	July 3, 1878	Adrian Almy; 1830-; son Sam'l W. and S. C.
	George P.,	411	"	Feb. 7, 1859	Feb. 8, 1887	Jennie Johnston. [Appleton]
	Courtland R.,	412	"	Dec. 31, 1868	"	"

JONATHAN AND NANCY (POTTER) MAXSON 397

8	Geo. P. (no issue),	413	Newport, R. I.,	July 13, 1807	June 1, 1828	1. Hannah Bentley; 1788-1838; dau. Benj. P.
8	"	414	"	"	Oct. 26, 1843	2. Mercia M. Carpenter; 1812-1849; d. Solomon
8	"	415	"	"	Oct. 25, 1852	3. Lydia A. Maxson; 1821-; d. Luke & Susanna
8	Mary Potter,	416	"	Feb. 28, 1809	Jan. 1, 1838	Benj. Willard Bentley; 1811-; son Benj. P. and
8	William, Dea.,	417	"	May 11, 1811	Sept. 25, 1834	Sarah Rogers; No. 465. [Hannah Wilcox]
8	Charles,	418	Westerly,	Sept. 3, 1813	Feb. 16, 1881	Ann M. Barber; 1821-; dau. Amos and Lucinda
8	Jonathan,	419	"	Jan. 29, 1816	Jan. 25, 1844	Matilda Mandana Wilcox; 1819-; dau. M. and
8	Nancy,	420	"	Sept. 27, 1818	Oct. 3, 1838	Unmarried. [and Matilda M. (Stillman)]
	Elizabeth,	421	"	Sept. 19, 1822	Aug. 25, 1847	"
	Edwin,	422	"	May 6, 1827	d.	"

GEORGE POTTER AND MERCIA M. (CARPENTER) MAXSON 414

	Sarah L.,	423	"	Nov. 9, 1845	Aug. 14, 1870	"
	George Henry,	424	"	July 15, 1847	Aug. 11, 1870	"

GEORGE POTTER AND LYDIA ANN (MAXSON) MAXSON 415

	John,	425	"	Jan. 25, 1857	June 3, 1870	"
	Caroline E.,	426	"	Oct. 30, 1859	"	"
	Fredrick,	427	"	June 13, 1862	"	"

BENJAMIN WILBUR AND MARY POTTER (MAXSON) BENTLEY 416

	George Maxson,	428	Westerly, R. I.,	Apr. 10, 1849	June 24, 1868	Feb. 14, 1867	Henrietta Clark.
	Benj. Courtland,	429	"	May 2, 1849	"	Feb. 12, 1868	Walter Collette.
	Hannah Mason,	430	"	Feb. 9, 1845	"	Oct. 10, 1873	Jerry E. B. Sanier; 1806-; s. John and Rale.
	Mary Elizabeth,	431	"	Mar. 31, 1850	"	May 23, 1875	Lewis T. Titworth.
	Emily Fenner,	432	"	Dec. 31, 1852	"	"	"

DEA. WILLIAM AND SARAH (ROGERS) MAXSON 417-465

Chas. Alburtus,	433	De Ruyter, N. Y.,	Mar. 19, 1858	May 1, 1862	1. Frances G. Priest, (Divorced.)
	434	" "	" "	Nov. 30, 1874	2. Margaret Maria Reynolds; 1840-; d. Nelson
William Edgar,	435	" "	Oct. 12, 1840	Feb. 18, 1875	Margaret A. Niblock; 1852-; d. Wm. and Estlin
Sarah Matilda,	436	Waterford, Conn.,	Sept. 27, 1846	Nov. 11, 1876	"
Charlotte E.,	437	" "	Dec. 3, 1843	Aug. 12, 1877	Jan. 9, 1866 Edgar W. Irish, No. 723.

CHARLES AND ANN MARIA (BARBER) MAXSON 2741

	Abby Maria,	438	Westerly, R. I.,	Apr. 10, 1842	Sept. 7, 1875	Fred Leander Hickox; 1837-; son Leander C.
	Chas. Clarence,	439	"	Aug. 10, 1849	Mar. 20, 1877	Emma A. Utter; 1851-; dau. Dr. Albert.

JONATHAN AND MATILDA MANDANA (WILCOX) MAXSON 419

	Alburtus Wilcox,	440	Westerly, R. I.,	June 25, 1844	Sept. 17, 1873	Isabel A. Randolph; 1851-; dau. Dea. Thos. F.
	Henry Martin,	441	"	Mar. 28, 1852	Dec. 30, 1879	Henrietta L. Lewis; 1854-; dau. Dr. Edwin B.
	Jonathan Irving,	442	"	Sept. 22, 1856	Nov. 1, 1881	Sarah Y. Randolph; 1859-; d. Dea. Thos. F.
	Frank Howard,	443	"	June 18, 1859	Oct. 14, 1883	" [Caroline M. (Yarns)]

BENJAMIN AND ELIZABETH (GREEN) POTTER 398

13	Eliza,	444	Hopkinton, R. I.,	Sept. 20, 1808	June 17, 1840	June 5, 1837	George Irish, Jr., No. 714.
8	Maria Eerton,	445	"	Sept. 20, 1810	Oct. 3, 1844	Sept. 4, 1841	Lucy M. Maxson.
	Benj. Franklin,	446	"	Nov. 17, 1812	Dec. 20, 1876	Jan. 1, 1838	Ethan Lamphear.
	Elizabeth F.,	447	"	Apr. 7, 1815	Dec. 28, 1856	"	"
	Sarah Fenner,	448	"	Sept. 17, 1817	Feb. 11, 1840	"	"
	Susan Green,	449	"	July 18, 1820	Nov. 16, 1848	"	"
	Luther Green,	450	"	Nov. 24, 1823	Dec. 18, 1859	Aug. 11, 1850	Lydia Maxson. [Eliza A. (Conover)]
8	John Edwin,	451	"	Jan. 26, 1827	"	Nov. 30, 1863	Maggie Nevins Witty; 1841-; dau. Richard

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN AND LUCY M. (MAXSON) POTTER 446

	Zebulon Stanley,	452	"	Aug. 18, 1842	Apr. 7, 1896	Sarah Maria Irish, No. 727.
	John Maxson,	453	"	Aug. 9, 1844	Aug. 25, 1844	" [Mar., No. 727]
	Amey Elizabeth,	454	Alfred Centre, N. Y.,	Dec. 28, 1846	Oct. 24, 1868	Wm. Babcock Irish; 1846-1875; son Dan'l B.
	Lutifer Green,	455	"	Mar. 26, 1850	July 2, 1870	Nancy Antoinette Maxson.

JOHN EDWIN AND MAGGIE NEVINS (WITTY) POTTER 451

	Virginia R. G.,	456	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Apr. 3, 1865	"	"
	John Edwin Jr.,	457	"	Feb. 13, 1867	"	"
	Clarence Henry,	458	"	Oct. 23, 1869	"	"
	Genevieve E.,	459	"	Dec. 18, 1871	"	"
	Ethel Ianthe,	460	"	Dec. 28, 1874	Nov. 29, 1876	"
	Grace E.,	461	"	Dec. 20, 1878	Dec. 30, 1878	"
	Raymond Green,	462	"	Apr. 5, 1877	"	"
	Holmes Mabel,	463	"	Dec. 21, 1879	"	"

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

DEA. DAVID AND MARY (POTTER) ROGERS 399.

9 David Potter,	463a	Waterford, Conn.,	Oct. 21, 1808	Nov. 22, 1882	Dec. 30, 1831	Mary Ann Rogers; 1808-; dau. Lester and Polly (Tuthill).
Charles Potter,	464	" "	June 22, 1811	July 6, 1811		
8 Sarah,	465	" "	Aug. 11, 1813	Sept. 9, 1883	Sept. 25, 1834	Dea. William Maxson, No. 417.
9 Daniel Babcock,	467	" "	May 25, 1815	Mar. 8, 1864	Mar. 30, 1843	Mary Ann Titsworth; 1823-; d. Abraham.
9 Mary,	469	" "	Mar. 28, 1816		Mar. 8, 1864	Poleg Lyman Rogers; 1815-1879; s. Capt. Lyman.
9 Charlotte,	468	" "	Jan. 20, 1820	May 19, 1879	Nov. 22, 1842	Thomas S. Greenman; 1810-1887; s. Sidas & Mary.
9 George,	469	" "	Aug. 14, 1821	Oct. 8, 1823		
Ann Maria,	470	" "	July 21, 1823	Apr. 27, 1873	Nov. 22, 1842	Benedict W. Rogers. (M. 2d, Eliphalet Lyon.)
9 Lydia,	471	" "	Apr. 7, 1825		Apr. 18, 1850	1. Paul Stillman; -1856. (Lyon.)
	472	" "			Aug. 26, 1840	2. Enoch J. Davis. (M. 3d, 1874, Eliphalet Rogers.)

DAVID POTTER AND MARY ANN (ROGERS) ROGERS 463a.

William A.,	473	Waterford, Conn.,	Nov. 13, 1832	July 14, 1857	Rebecca Titsworth. (not (Kilbourn).
Julia,	474	" "	Oct. 4, 1834	Feb. 2, 1863	George H. Powers; 1836-; s. Elijah P. and Har.

DANIEL BABCOCK AND MARY ANN (TITSWORTH) ROGERS 466.

Julia Amanda,	475	Waterford, Conn.,	Jan. 1, 1845	1864	Jonas Sayre Van Duzen; 1846-; son Wm. H.
Lewis Titsworth,	476	" "	May 15, 1847	Feb. 23, 1869	Olivia West; 1846-; dau. Benj. C. and Ann (M.
David Dunham,	477	Plainfield, N. J.,	Aug. 5, 1850	Mar. 6, 1872	Julia Frances Davis; dau. Morinda T.
Laura E.,	478	" "	Feb. 4, 1856	July 11, 1876	Joseph N. Terhune; 1853-; s. Dan'l J. & Maria L.
Daniel Herbert,	479	" "	Oct. 25, 1865	June 26, 1883	Lottie M. Barrett; 1863-; d. Baylis & Esther E.

PELEG LYMAN AND MARY (ROGERS) BERRY 467.

Mary Evelyn,	480	New London, Conn.,	May 6, 1854	1872	Eugene F. Stillman; 1849-; son Jos. F. and
Charles Fremont,	481	" "	Apr. 1, 1856	Apr. 4, 1876	Henrietta M. Crandall. (Maria L. (Green).)

THOMAS S. AND CHARLOTTE (ROGERS) GREENMAN 468.

Charlotte E.,	482	Myrtle Bridge, Conn.,	Sept. 19, 1843	Jan. 10, 1865	Thomas Edgar Stillman; 1837-; son Alfred.
---------------	-----	-----------------------	----------------	---------------	---

PAUL AND LYDIA (ROGERS) STILLMAN 471.

Francis Hill,	483		Feb. 20, 1850	Jan. 5, 1861	Irene A. Bancroft.
---------------	-----	--	---------------	--------------	--------------------

EPHRAIM AND WEALTHY (HALL) POTTER 400.

9 George,	484		July 26, 1812	July 2, 1874	1. Harriet Graves; 1821-1861; dau. Levi.
	485				2. Amanda Evans. (Sander's.)
9 Riley,	486	Berlin, N. Y.,	Feb. 18, 1814	May 11, 1864	Phoebe Greene; 1814-; dau. Winter and Elmira
9 Daniel,	487	" "	Feb. 20, 1816	May 23, 1878	Rebecca S. Bowler; 1816-; d. Wm. D. & Nancy.
Sarah Arvilla,	488	" "	Mar. 21, 1818	Jan. 14, 1836	George F. Dennison.

GEORGE AND HARRIET (GRAVES) POTTER 484.

Helen M.,	489		Jan. 22, 1841	Sept. 10, 1861	Frederick Webster.
Henry M.,	490	Troy, N. Y.,	June 5, 1843	Feb. 12, 1874	Ida G. Kellogg; 1835-; dau. Alvah and Nancy.
Herbert E.,	491	" "	Jan. 25, 1847	Aug. 4, 1868	Annie E. Graves.

RILEY AND PHEBE (GREENE) POTTER 486.

Martha Ann,	492	Berlin, N. Y.,	June 14, 1842	June 7, 1864	Myron S. Ballou; 1842-; son Emory and Maria.
Harvina A.,	493	" "	Apr. 21, 1844	Nov. 29, 1865	Harvey S. Brown, No. 992.
Charles Euberto,	494	" "	Mar. 21, 1847	Sept. 16, 1868	Lucila Slocum; 1849-.

DANIEL AND REBECCA S. (BOWLER) POTTER 487.

William Riley,	495	Brookfield, N. Y.,	Mar. 2, 1838	Oct. 2, 1861	Kizzie Titsworth; d. Isaac B. & Rebecca Ayres.
9 Albertus D.,	496	Genesee,	May 21, 1840	Aug. 11, 1863	L. Willie Witter; 1841-; d. Josiah and Sarah.
9 Julius Adelford,	497	" "	Apr. 16, 1844	Mar. 22, 1866	Mary S. Hakes; 1845-; d. Anthony and Susan.
9 Daniel Elvorton,	498	Nile,	June 22, 1846	Jan. 6, 1869	Rosetta P. Simpson; 1844-; d. John and Ann M.
Nancy Arvilla,	499	Alfred,	Mar. 6, 1853	Oct. 24, 1872	Moses Crooley; 1848-; s. Edmund A. & Phoebe S.
George F.,	500	" "	Apr. 29, 1856	Dec. 18, 1881	Mary L. Butts.

ALBERTUS D. AND L. VILLIE (WITTER) POTTER 496.

Gertude Alice,	501	Alfred, N. Y.,	Sept. 6, 1865		Paul M. Crawley.
----------------	-----	----------------	---------------	--	------------------

JULIUS ADELPHORD AND MARY S. (HAKES) POTTER 497.

Anthony W.,	502	West Hallowell, Me.,	Mar. 29, 1868		
Mary Alice,	503	" "	June 21, 1874	Apr. 14, 1879	
Edna,	504	" "	June 12, 1881		

DANIEL ELVERTON AND ROSETTA P. (SIMPSON) POTTER 498.

Kittie R.,	505	West Hallowell, Me.,	Sept. 6, 1869	Nov. 22, 1887	William D. Holmes; 1864-; son John and Lydia (Hambour).
Ward E.,	506	" "	Dec. 16, 1875		
Rosetta A.,	507	" "	Sept. 6, 1879		

PHILIP AND SALLY (POTTER) FENNER 401.

John Potter,	508	Potter Hill, R. I.,	Oct. 4, 1817	Oct. 6, 1848	
Mary,	509	" "	Aug. 15, 1819	Jan. 29, 1845	
Hiram Arnold,	510	Herkimer Co., N. Y.,	Nov. 29, 1822	Jan. 29, 1844	
7 Sarah Maria,	511	" "	Jan. 7, 1825		Mar. 4, 1849 William Ellery Maxson, No. 340.
9 Charles Arnold,	512	Poland, N. Y.,	Sept. 16, 1826	Apr. 2, 1853	1. Ann Elizabeth Babcock, No. 749.
	513	" "		1863	2. Maria S. Bosson. (Rogers.)
9 Emily,	514	" "	May 24, 1828	Dec., 1851	Nov. 6, 1848 Daniel Saunders; -1851; son Clarke and Sarah
Susan,	515	" "	May 16, 1830	1850	Nov. 6, 1848 Tyler Green; -1856. (Whitney)
10 Lydia Ann,	516	" "	June 12, 1832	Dec. 6, 1854	Gordon Haxcoy; 1837-; son Clark and Mary

CHARLES ARNOLD AND ANN ELIZABETH (BABCOCK) FENNER 512-749.

George Potter,	517	Potter Hill, R. I.,	June, 1855	July 7, 1887	Annie Butler Smith; 1855-; dau. Norman
----------------	-----	---------------------	------------	--------------	--

DANIEL AND EMILY (FENNER) SAUNDERS 514.

Fenner Charles,	518	Woolville, R. I.,	May, 1850		
-----------------	-----	-------------------	-----------	--	--

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

GURDON AND LYDIA ANN (FENNER) HISCOX 516

Gurdon B.	519	Westerly, R. I.,	May 15, 1857	Nov. 23, 1881	Susan E. Clarke; 1861-; dau. Benj. F.
Jessie Louise,	520	" "	June 27, 1875		

JOSEPH AND CONTENT (POTTER) SPICER 403

10 Maria,	521	Hopkinton, R. I.,	Apr. 20, 1829	Aug. 11, 1830		
10 Charles,	522	" "	Aug. 6, 1831		Oct. 31, 1841	Sarah A. Davis; 1821-; dau. Pardon and Oliv.
10 George Henry,	523	" "	Mar. 1, 1824		Nov. 9, 1845	Harriet Davis; 1826-; dau. Pardon and Oliv.
10 Mary,	524	" "	Feb. 4, 1826	Sept. 6, 1883	Nov. 15, 1845	Henry Whipple; 1825-; son Christopher B.
10 Edward Deshon,	525	" "	Mar. 13, 1828		Sept. 4, 1851	Eliza Wells, No. 671. (Eley Tarbox)
10 Noyes,	526	" "	Apr. 30, 1830		June 11, 1873	Harriet N. (Elwell) Davis; 1836-; dau. Chas. and [Phebe Elwell]
10 Oliver,	527	" "	July 4, 1832	Nov. 6, 1837		
10 Joseph Dennison,	528	" "	May 28, 1834		Oct. 7, 1857	Elizabeth F. Ross.
10 William,	529	" "	July 4, 1836	Aug. 17, 1881	Aug. 22, 1861	Oliver A. Gilman; 1843-; d. Chas. S. and Oliv.
10 John Green,	530	" "	Jan. 14, 1839		June 29, 1863	Cornelia Babcock; 1844-; dau. Sam'l L.
10 Albert Hamilton,	531	" "	Feb. 29, 1844		July 28, 1868	Heleen A. Torrey; d. Wm. and Eliza (Montgomery)

CHARLES AND SARAH A. (DAVIS) SPICER 522

Sarah Maria,	532	Hopkinton, R. I.,	Jan. 31, 1843		Dec. 23, 1861	George F. Davis.
Julia Amy,	533	" "	Feb. 17, 1849		Apr. 30, 1871	Henry G. Pierce; 1848-; son Caleb and Susan
Mary Olive,	534	" "	Nov. 25, 1853		Aug. 2, 1873	George F. Clarke; 1852-; son Wm. and Eliz.
Henry Pardon,	535	" "	Mar. 19, 1856	June 1, 1876		

GEORGE HENRY AND HARRIET (DAVIS) SPICER 523

Charles Henry,	536	Hopkinton, R. I.,	Feb. 21, 1847	Sept. 17, 1847		
Harriet Eliz.,	537	" "	Sept. 21, 1852		May 25, 1875	William T. Champlin; 1855- (Divorced.)
Adelaide C.,	538	" "	Sept. 13, 1866			

HENRY AND MARY (SPICER) WHIPPLE 524

Mary Edith,	539	Hopkinton, R. I.,	Sept. 10, 1848	Sept. 10, 1868		Wm. A. Burk; 1847-; son Peter and Catharine
Joseph Henry,	540	" "	Nov. 9, 1854		1884	Ella Hammett.
Everett Edward,	541	" "	July 30, 1857	Feb. 24, 1887		Annie Campbell; 1859-; dau. Geo. H.

EDWARD DESHON AND ELIZA (WELLS) SPICER 525

Mary Ella,	542	Adams, N. Y.,	Oct. 25, 1854		Oct. 3, 1878	George F. Conant; 1855-; son Francis H. and [Mary E.]
Wm. Dennison,	543	" "	May 31, 1856	Apr. 9, 1879		
Charles Edward,	544	" "	Sept. 15, 1861			
Geo. Tomlinson,	545	" "	Jan. 31, 1863			

JOSEPH DENNISON AND ELIZABETH F. (ROSS) SPICER 528

Ida Louise,	546		Oct. 27, 1867			
Nellie Estelle,	547		Mar. 23, 1870			
Joseph Arthur,	548		Mar. 26, 1874			

WILLIAM AND OLIVE A. (GILMAN) SPICER 529

Olive Content,	549	Buda, Ill.,	Jan. 16, 1864	May 12, 1885	Julius A. Edwards; 1856-; son Richard.
Lula Grant,	550	West Hallowell, Ill.,	Mar. 26, 1867	May 10, 1887	Giles Ferris Belknap; 1863-; son Niles and [Augusta (Belknap)]
Charles Wm.,	551	" "	Nov. 16, 1869		

JOHN GREEN AND CORNELIA (BABCOCK) SPICER 530

Minnie,	552	Stark Co., Ill.,	May 22, 1869			
Clara Almira,	553	West Hallowell, "	Sept. 25, 1873	Feb. 23, 1875		
Clarence W.,	554	" "	Nov. 30, 1875			
Ernest Sam'l,	555	" "	June 27, 1877	July 15, 1880		

ALBERT HAMILTON AND HELEN ADELAIDE (TORREY) SPICER 531

Helen Esther,	556	Westerly, R. I.,	Apr. 25, 1869			
Louise Amoret,	557	" "	Aug. 6, 1871			
Jennie Morrell,	558	" "	Oct. 22, 1874			
Hannah Sheffield,	559	" "	Feb. 2, 1877	Aug. 1, 1883		
Albert H., Jr.,	560	" "	July 9, 1884			

CHARLES AND ELIZA (BURDICK) POTTER 404

10 Charles,	561	Brookfield, N. Y.,	Apr. 21, 1824	June 22, 1850	Sarah P. Wilcox; 1828-; dau. Martin and M.
10 Mary B. (niece),	562	" "	Jan. 28, 1826	Dec. 30, 1865	Leonard R. Green. (Introduce (Wells))
10 Correl D., M. D.,	563	W. Edmonston, "	Feb. 27, 1827	Jan. 16, 1855	Electra Ayres; 1828-; dau. David and Sally.
10 Delia,	564	" "	May 23, 1833	Apr. 3, 1856	George W. Gardner; 1831-; son George.
10 Elneline,	565	" "	Sept. 16, 1838	Apr. 13, 1868	Norman L. Burdick; 1838-; son Ransom.

CHARLES AND SARAH F. (WILCOX) POTTER 561

10 Eva Persetta,	566	Westerly, R. I.,	Apr. 17, 1851	Oct. 25, 1883	July 22, 1874	Joseph M. Titsworth; 1849-; son Rudolph M. [and Ann Eliza (Rushdolph)]
Emogene M.,	567	" "	May 24, 1853			
Sarah Florence,	568	" "	June 8, 1861			
Mabel Louise,	569	" "	Aug. 9, 1869			

JOSEPH M. AND EVA PERSETTA (POTTER) TITSWORTH 566

Bessie Evelyn,	570	Plainfield, N. J.,	Apr. 23, 1875			
Ethel Lucile,	571	" "	Oct. 17, 1880			

GEORGE W. AND DELIA (POTTER) GARDNER 564

George W.,	572	Adams, N. Y.,	Apr. 3, 1856			
Mary Abree,	573	" "	June 27, 1857	Dec. 13, 1866		
Charles L.,	574	" "	May 25, 1863	Dec. 29, 1866		
Eliza L.,	575	" "	May 25, 1863			

NORMAN L. AND ELINE (POTTER) BURDICK 565

George N.,	576	Leedsdale, N. Y.,	Sept. 24, 1865			
Bertie F.,	577	Adams, "	Aug. 24, 1868			

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

JOSEPH AND PHEBE (WELLS) POTTER 343.

11 Thomas Wells,	578	Jan. 26, 1783	July 10, 1834		Mary Cottrell; 1783-1869; d. Lebbeus & Mary.
11 Joseph, Jr.,	579	Aug. 4, 1787	Mar. 4, 1860	Oct. 28, 1813	Mary Babcock; 1782; d. Peleg and Eliz. Wells.
11 Henry, Col.,	580	Potter Hill, R. I., Mar. 12, 1790	Nov. 22, 1834	Nov. 17, 1812	Anne Babcock, No. 704. (Kenyon).
11 Robert T.,	581	" " July 31, 1794	Mar. 27, 1828	Dec. 6, 1821	Mary Palmer, 1803-1842; dau. Luther and Sally.
11 William,	582	" " May 8, 1800	May 12, 1880	Dec. 24, 1826	Susan Prosser; 1804-1883; dau. John and Ruth.

THOMAS WELLS AND MARY (COTTRELL) POTTER 578.

Maria Louisa,	583	Potter Hill, R. I., Mar. 15, 1813		
Harriet,	584	" " Oct. 1, 1816	Nov. 25, 1880	
Thomas,	585	" " Aug. 16, 1828	Nov. 21, 1829	
Ann Eliza,	586	" " July 1, 1831	Feb. 20, 1833	

JOSEPH, JR. AND MARY (BARCOCK) POTTER 579.

Julia,	587	Jan. 9, 1815	May 6, 1826	
George,	588	Jan. 12, 1823	Feb. 17, 1852	
Lucy,	589	Nov. 11, 1829	Feb. 7, 1853	

COL HENRY AND ANNE (BARCOCK) POTTER 580-704.

11 Wm. H., Hon.,	590	Potter Hill, R. I., Aug. 26, 1816	Mar. 28, 1887	Apr. 12, 1842	Bridget Rathbun; 1824; d. Capt. Elisha.
11 Phebe Ann,	591	" " " 1823	1867		Thos. C. Potter; s. Thos. & Prudence (Latham).

HON. WILLIAM H. AND BRIDGET (RATHBUN) POTTER 590.

11 Calista Vinton,	592	Myrtle River, Conn., Feb. 28, 1843		May 28, 1878	Seneca S. Thresher; 1832; son Ashbel and
11 Annie B.,	593	" " Sept. 12, 1846		Oct. 24, 1867	Horace W. Fish; 1840. [Lydia (Hamly).

SENECA S. AND CALISTA VINTON (POTTER) THRESHER 592.

Annie Hayward,	594	Norwich, Conn., Mar. 12, 1879		
Susan Mabel,	595	" " Sept. 22, 1880		

HORACE W. AND ANNIE B. (POTTER) FISH 593.

Edith,	596	Sept. 9, 1868		
Alice,	597	Sept. 23, 1870		
Henry Potter,	598	Apr. 29, 1887		

THOMAS CAREY AND PHEBE ANN (POTTER) POTTER 591.

11 Thomas Wells,	599	New London, Conn., June 27, 1846		Oct. 22, 1868	Ellen Culver; 1846; d. Christopher and Ellen.
------------------	-----	----------------------------------	--	---------------	---

THOMAS WELLS AND ELLEN (CULVER) POTTER 599.

Ellen Culver,	600	New London, Conn., Aug. 5, 1871		
Mary Lamb,	601	" " Nov. 18, 1873		
Thomas W., Jr.,	602	" " Sept. 3, 1875	Nov. 4, 1880	
Susan Geer,	603	" " Nov. 19, 1877	Nov. 5, 1880	

ROBERT THOMPSON AND MARY (PALMER) POTTER 581.

11 Joseph Henry,	604	Potter Hill, R. I., Oct. 29, 1823		Sept. 14, 1847	Rhoda Ann Langworthy; 1825-1888; d. Robert.
------------------	-----	-----------------------------------	--	----------------	---

JOSEPH HENRY AND RHODA ANN (LANGWORTHY) POTTER 604.

Amelia,	605	Stonington, Conn., Jan. 21, 1851		
Alicia,	606	" " Jan. 21, 1851	Aug. 21, 1851	
Henry Robert,	607	Westerly, R. I., July 25, 1857	July 6, 1860	

WILLIAM AND SUSAN (PROSSER) POTTER 582.

William, Jr.,	608	" " Aug. 1, 1829		Oct. 1, 1850	Martha Gavitt; 1829; dau. Sanford and Susan.
11 Susan Jennette,	609	Potter Hill, R. I., Apr. 16, 1828		May 23, 1847	William A. Langworthy; 1821; s. Robt. & Lois.
11 Susan Jennette,	610	" " July 17, 1831		Sept. 4, 1848	L. Robt. H. Langworthy; 1821-1888; s. Robt.
11 Thomas Wells,	611	" " Aug. 13, 1836		Aug. 4, 1858	2. John P. Kenyon; 1846; son Eth. and Ruth.
	612	" " Aug. 13, 1836		May 7, 1859	Abby Maria Vars; 1836; dau. Chas. and Orinda.

WILLIAM A. AND JULIA (POTTER) LANGWORTHY 609.

Clara,	613	Potter Hill, R. I., Nov. 28, 1848	Mar. 1, 1869	Dec. 8, 1867	James M. Stillman; 1834.
William P., M.D.,	614	" " Apr. 12, 1851			

ROBERT HENRY AND SUSAN JENNETTE (POTTER) LANGWORTHY 610.

Ada J.,	615	Mar. 10, 1850		Sept. 12, 1876	George N. Burnick; 1849.
---------	-----	---------------	--	----------------	--------------------------

JOHN P. AND SUSAN JENNETTE (POTTER) LANGWORTHY) KENYON 611.

George,	616	Genesee, N. Y., June 12, 1840		June 15, 1860
Harold E.,	617	" " July 21, 1841		Mar. 10, 1862
William John,	618	" " Nov. 29, 1843		
James Sanford,	619	Riverside, " Apr. 17, 1854		

THOMAS WELLS AND ABBY MARIA (VARS) POTTER 612.

Alice Margaret,	620	Mar. 25, 1866		
-----------------	-----	---------------	--	--

SAMUEL AND SUSAN (POTTER) WELLS 345.

11 Joseph,	621	Hopkinton, R. I., May 7, 1785	June 1, 1837	May 1, 1806	Lydia Maxson; 1785-1855; dau. Solomon
11 Susan,	622	" " Nov. 14, 1789	Apr. 29, 1841	Jan. 9, 1808	Ezekiel Crandall; 1784-1861; son Phebe.
11 Samuel,	623	" " 1790	May 19, 1812		(Crandall)
12 George Potter,	624	Westerly, " Dec. 14, 1792	May 11, 1842	Jan. 1, 1817	Sophia Stillman; 1797-1886; d. David and Grace
12 William Davis,	625	Hopkinton, " Apr. 8, 1797		Feb. 27, 1823	Abby Gavitt; 1804-1877; dau. Geo. and Lucy
Thankful,	626				Silas Greenman, Jr. (Bliss)

JOSEPH AND LYDIA (MAXSON) WELLS 621.

Joseph Willard,	627	Westerly, R. I., Feb. 9, 1808	Sept. 19, 1855	
Elizabeth P.,	628	" " Mar. 13, 1810	Sept. 13, 1810	

(Continued page 12)

Part 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

12	Dan'l Babcock,	629	Westerly, R. I.,	Aug. 15, 1811	d.	Mar. 7, 1833	1. Sally Burdick.	[June 20, 1871]
		630	"	"	"	Dec. 28, 1848	2. Harriet J. Lewis.	Their dau., Lavina, b.
12	Clark Stillman,	631	"	"	Oct. 30, 1814	Jan. 28, 1839	Esther Lounghear; 1819-; d. George and Hannah.	
12	Samuel,	632	"	"	July 27, 1817	Oct. 1, 1840	1. Lucy Clarke; 1818-1864; d. Sam'l B. & L.	
		633	"	"	"	Sept. 6, 1866	2. Emily Clarke; 1827-; d. Sam'l B. and L.	
12	Lydia,	634	Hopkinton, "	Aug. 3, 1822	"	Aug. 15, 1879	Benjamin S. Hall; -1841.	[(Maxwell)]

DANIEL BABCOCK AND SALLY (BURDICK) WELLS. 629.

	Altana,	635	"	Jan., 1834	Jan. 1, 1852	Gurdon Lane; -1894.	
	William Oscar,	636	"	Feb. 17, 1836	Oct. 17, 1841	"	
	Cornelia Jane,	637	"	Jan. 6, 1839	Feb. 27, 1859	Daniel Corbin.	
	Abby Augusta,	638	"	Oct. 1, 1841	Oct. 14, 1865	Orville Dana.	

CLARK STILLMAN AND ESTHER (LANPHEAR) WELLS. 631.

	Edgar W.,	639	Little Comosee, N. Y.,	Jan. 10, 1842	Aug. 14, 1868	Harriet Tull; dau. Randall and Harriet.	
	640	"	"	July 6, 1843	Apr. 10, 1875	Sarah E. Culp; 1847-; d. Joshua R. & Laura M.	
	Laura Viola,	641	"	Nov. 25, 1845	July 14, 1868	Jerome Hodges.	
	Manton S.,	642	"	Oct. 6, 1849	"	"	

SAMUEL AND LUCY (CLARK) WELLS. 632.

	Winfield Scott,	643	Little Comosee, N. Y.,	Oct. 23, 1841	Oct. 25, 1870	Eliz. S. Brown; d. Rev. Thos. B. and Margaret.	
	Sherman Decatur,	644	"	Aug. 11, 1844	Oct. 23, 1869	Mary E. Prosser; 1847-; d. Isaac & Cornelia A.	

BENJAMIN S. AND LYDIA (WELLS) HALL. 634.

	Martha Carrie,	645	Little Comosee, N. Y.,	May 25, 1840	Feb. 5, 1859	Biol. O. Coon; 1837-; son Lewis J. and Emma.	
	Arthur Judson,	646	"	Jan. 28, 1844	"	Viola Prosser; dau. Isaac.	[(Kenyon)]
	Sardinia,	647	"	J. 23, 1846	Apr. 27, 1870	Ira B. Crandall, No. 659.	

EZEKIEL AND SUSAN (WELLS) CRANDALL. 622.

12	Henry Clinton,	648	Hopkinton, R. I.,	July 16, 1809	Dec. 8, 1831	Lucinda Ennis; d. Paul and Lurana (Prosser).	
	Samuel W.,	649	"	Mar. 10, 1813	Mar. 29, 1816	"	
12	Susan W.,	650	"	May 29, 1816	Feb. 28, 1847	Aug., 1839	Orra Stillman; s. David and Lillian (Rose).
12	Ezekiel Rogers,	651	"	June 29, 1820	Feb. 19, 1844	N. Celestia Burdick; 1825-; dau. Ira and Polly.	
	Eliza,	652	"	Nov. 17, 1822	Apr. 8, 1847	Dec. 25, 1839	Joseph Boss; 1814-1872; s. William and Lillian.
12	George Potter,	653	Genesee, N. Y.,	Mar. 23, 1828	Mar. 23, 1828	July 5, 1852	Esther Euphemia Potter, No. 900.
12	Wm. Wells, M. D.,	654	"	Mar. 23, 1828	"	"	

HENRY CLINTON AND LUCINDA (ENNIS) CRANDALL. 648.

	Ann Frances,	655	"	Jan. 18, 1838	Sept. 25, 1861	John P. Colgrove.	[Margaret]
	Eliza B.,	656	"	Apr. 10, 1848	Oct. 3, 1863	George Wull Fries; 1836-; son Henry W. and	

ORRA AND SUSAN W. (CRANDALL) STILLMAN. 650.

	Rogers,	657	"	Aug. 31, 1841	Oct. 8, 1848	June 6, 1877	Addie G. Green; d. David and Eunice (Pratt).
	Orville,	658	"	Mar. 6, 1846	"	"	

EZEKIEL ROGERS AND N. CELESTIA (BURDICK) CRANDALL. 651.

	Ira Burdick,	659	Little Comosee, N. Y.,	May 11, 1846	Apr. 27, 1870	Sardinia Hall, No. 647.	
	Mary Susan,	660	"	Aug. 16, 1850	Dec. 27, 1873	Maxson A. Crandall; 1851-; s. Nelson R. & Lurana.	
	Frances Eliza,	661	"	Oct. 16, 1854	Sept. 21, 1876	Orlando J. Warren; 1854-; s. John G. & Mary A.	

JOSEPH AND ELIZA (CRANDALL) BOSS. 652.

	Susan Maria,	662	Genesee, N. Y.,	July 7, 1842	Oct. 6, 1870	James H. Ingraham; 1847-; s. Jas. E. & Maria.	
	Martin Prior,	663	"	Mar. 31, 1845	July 24, 1871	Laura Gallagher; 1845-1887; d. Hugh and A.	

DR. WILLIAM WELLS AND ESTHER EUPHEMIA (POTTER) CRANDALL. 654-900.

	Susan Miranda,	664	Andover, N. Y.,	Nov. 8, 1866	"	"	
	William Potter,	665	"	Jan. 4, 1872	Aug. 12, 1872	"	

GEORGE POTTER AND SOPHIA (STILLMAN) WELLS. 624.

	Alfred,	666	Waterford, Conn.,	Sept. 9, 1817	July 15, 1854	"	[Chapman]
	Nancy,	667	"	Jan. 7, 1821	Mar. 2, 1841	Giles Darrow; 1814-; son John and Harriet.	
	Martha,	668	"	Feb. 8, 1823	Mar. 8, 1823	"	
	Mary,	669	"	Feb. 8, 1823	Oct. 5, 1846	Lafayette Coon; 1824-; s. Samuel H. and Lucy.	
	Fameline,	670	"	June 11, 1826	Oct. 5, 1846	Christopher C. Lewis, Jr.; 1815-; s. Christo-	
10	Eliza,	671	Froston, "	July 25, 1828	Sept. 4, 1850	Edward D. Spicer, No. 525.	[C. and W.]

WILLIAM DAVIS AND ABBY (GAVITT) WELLS. 625.

	William Franklin,	672	Westerly, R. I.,	Feb. 5, 1824	"	"	[Condon]
	Lucy E. (Gavitt),	673	"	May 24, 1826	May 28, 1845	1. Franklin W. Stillman; 1819-1847; s. Ab-	
12		674	"	"	May 22, 1861	2. Thaddeus H. Spencer; 1824-; s. Hezekiah	
	Ann Martha,	675	"	Jan. 26, 1829	Mar. 21, 1840	"	
	George Gavitt,	676	"	Mar. 16, 1832	"	"	
12	Mary Gavitt,	677	"	"	Jan. 19, 1861	1. Mary Williams; 1837-1864; d. John & M.	
	Charles,	678	"	Aug. 26, 1833	June 23, 1870	2. Eliza Etta Wright; 1847-; d. David & L.	
13	Martha Jane,	679	"	Aug. 27, 1837	Oct. 25, 1854	Jacob D. B. Stillman, M. D.; 1816-1888.	
	Susan Augusta,	681	"	Feb. 17, 1840	Apr. 22, 1867	Harvey P. Farrington; 1820-; s. David and L.	
	Charles Monton,	682	"	Aug. 17, 1844	"	"	[(1861)]

THADDEUS HEZEKIAH AND LUCY ELIZABETH (WELLS-STILLMAN) SPENCER. 674.

	William H.,	683	Suffield, Conn.,	Nov. 22, 1852	Nov. 22, 1881	Minnie L. Kellogg; 1855-; d. Edward & M.	
	Thaddeus Henry,	684	"	Nov. 7, 1857	Oct. 8, 1885	Fannie B. Kellogg; 1861-; d. Edward & M.	
	Helen Elizabeth,	685	"	Oct. 7, 1867	June 21, 1882	Oliver J. Wells; 1860-; s. Aaron B. and M.	

GEORGE GAVITT AND ELIZABETH ETTA (WRIGHT) WELLS. 677.

	Abby Etta,	686	Westerly, R. I.,	Nov. 25, 1872	"	"	
	Mary Elizabeth,	687	"	Oct. 14, 1874	"	"	
	William Davis,	688	"	Apr. 13, 1879	"	"	

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

DR. JACOB DANIEL BABCOCK AND MARY GAVITT (WELLS) STILLMAN. 678.

Howard, Stanley,	680	Westerly, R. I.,	Sept. 29, 1853		
Amey,	690	Sacramento, Cal.,	Aug. 23, 1861		
Mabel,	691	San Francisco,	July 15, 1863		[and Sarah E. (Pierce).
Leland Stanford,	692	"	Oct. 13, 1866	Oct. 21, 1885	Frank Pierce Morrison; 1859-; son Andrew L.
	693	"	Sept. 8, 1870		

HARVEY PALMER AND MARTHA JANE (WELLS) FARRINGTON. 690.

Helen,	694	New York City,	Apr. 6, 1829	Sept. 2, 1860	
Florence,	695	"	Nov. 7, 1860		
Harvey,	696	"	Feb. 17, 1863		
Carrie,	697	Croton, N. Y.,	Oct. 8, 1867	Mar. 15, 1869	
Elizabeth,	698	"	June 25, 1869		
Mary Abby,	699	"	Jan. 16, 1874	Sept. 12, 1874	
Jane Lathrop,	700	"	Mar. 9, 1877		

HON. DANIEL AND CONTENT (POTTER) BABCOCK. 347.

13 Daniel, Jr.,	701	Potter Hill, R. I.,	Dec. 16, 1784	Mar. 31, 1874	Oct. 19, 1816	Anna Almy; 1786-1873; dau. Peleg and Hannah.
13 Betsey,	702	"	Feb. 21, 1787	June 8, 1858	Nov. 16, 1867	George Irish; 1786-1869; son Benj. and Martha.
13 Jacob Davis,	703	"	Jan. 20, 1789	Jan. 17, 1867	Apr. 19, 1825	Elizabeth Almy; 1801-1884; d. Peleg & Hannah.
11 Anne,	704	Hopkinton,	May 9, 1791		Nov. 17, 1812	Col. Henry Potter, No. 590. (Cory).
George P. (no issue),	705	No. Stonington, Ct.,	Nov. 4, 1795	Sept. 26, 1825		Sarah Babcock; d. Heczekiah & Mary (Brown).
13 Oliver,	706	Hopkinton, Ct.,	Jan. 13, 1797	Sept. 9, 1820	Jan. 11, 1824	Phoebe Babcock; 1802-1862; d. Stephen & Phoebe.
14 Lucy,	707	"	Jan. 24, 1801	Aug. 8, 1833	Dec. 26, 1819	David Almy; 1794-1872; s. Peleg and Hannah.
14 Mary,	708	"	Dec. 2, 1802	Jan. 19, 1883	Jan. 15, 1839	Peleg Saunders; 1809-; son Clarke and Sarah.
Emily Hammond,	709	"	June 14, 1810			[Rogers].

DANIEL, JR. AND ANNA (ALMY) BABCOCK. 701.

Hannah Almy,	710	Potter Hill, R. I.,	Oct. 13, 1819	May 3, 1833		[and Sally (Pendleton).
Mary Anne,	711	"	Sept. 11, 1833		Sept. 12, 1833	1. Chas. Naves Crandall; 1831-1837; son John
	712	"			May 6, 1860	2. John Hill Merrill, M. D.; 1834-; s. Henry A.

GEORGE AND BETSEY (BABCOCK) IRISH. 702.

13 Eliza,	713		Nov. 23, 1808	Nov. 1, 1876		Benjamin Franklin Langworthy.
13 George, Jr.,	714		Feb. 7, 1810	June 2, 1888	June 5, 1837	1. Maria Egerton Potter, No. 445. (Brown).
James, Rev.,	715		Dec. 18, 1811		Aug. 26, 1837	2. Mary S. Adams; 1824-; d. John & Aaron L.
	716				July 3, 1862	1. Charlotte C. Babcock; 1816-1862; d. Paul, Jr.
Emeline Maria,	717				Mar. 1838	2. Eliza Green; dau. Job. (and Anne (Carrick).
Daniel Babcock,	718		May 23, 1815	Sept. 9, 1851		(Davis).
Lucy Ann,	719	No. Stonington, Ct.,	Feb. 9, 1818		Jan. 28, 1843	Mary Babcock; 1820-; d. Eleathan W. & Sally.
Mary Content,	720	"	Feb. 7, 1819	Mar. 26, 1883	Sept. 9, 1851	Matthew S. Kenyon; 1811-; s. Simon and Sarah.
Oliver Babcock,	721	"	Sept. 27, 1821		Oct. 8, 1843	Albert C. Greene; 1822-; s. Benj. and Sarah A.
	722	"	Aug. 12, 1826		Apr. 25, 1854	Sarah Anthony; 1832-; dau. Jos. and Ruth.

GEORGE, JR. AND MARIA EGERTON (POTTER) IRISH. 714-445.

Edgar Walton,	723		Mar. 25, 1838		Jan. 9, 1866	1. Charlotte E. Maxson, No. 437.
Sarah Elizabeth,	724					2. Helen Esmeralda Coon.
George Hadwin,	725		Nov. 19, 1839	Apr. 22, 1840		
Sarah Maria,	726		Nov. 19, 1841	Aug. 2, 1864		
	727		July 24, 1843		Apr. 7, 1866	Zebulon Stanley Potter, No. 452.

GEORGE, JR. AND MARY S. (ADAMS) IRISH. 715.

Mary Elizabeth,	728	Genesee, N. Y.,	Dec. 31, 1846		Aug. 25, 1863	1. Henry Norton; (Divorced.)
	729	"			June, 1844	2. Byron Alfred; 1842-; son Mido C. and Emily.
Martha Amelia,	730	"	Mar. 31, 1848		July 5, 1865	Silas G. Burdick; 1842-; son Silas and Phoebe.
Nathan Warden,	731	"	Feb. 24, 1850		Nov. 26, 1874	Ira M. Weightman; 1850-; d. Wm. and Emeline.
Viola Seward,	732	"	Feb. 4, 1852		Nov. 1, 1876	Guy Collins; 1850-.
Mrs. H. Clarke,	733	"	July 4, 1853		Sept. 7, 1876	Eliza Annette Crandall; 1836-; dau. Simon & H.
Flora Belle,	734	"	Aug. 8, 1861		Jan. 1, 1884	Henry LeMonte Crandall; 1878-; son John H.
Albertine S.,	735	"	Mar. 10, 1864		Dec. 1, 1878	Emmet L. Stocum; 1858-; s. Wm. and Jane A.

JACOB DAVIS AND ELIZABETH (ALMY) BABCOCK. 703.

Harriet Elizabeth,	736	Cornwall, N. Y.,	Mar. 5, 1836		Nov. 28, 1847	John Cundall; 1817-; son Isaac and Elizabeth
George Babcock,	737	Hopkinton, R. I.,	July 5, 1838	Aug. 12, 1839		[Wallace].
Mary Almy,	738	"	July 14, 1841	Oct. 7, 1841		
Peleg Almy,	739	"	Sept. 7, 1842	Aug. 3, 1844		
Sarah A. (no issue),	740	"	Apr. 25, 1836	Oct. 21, 1857	Dec. 14, 1854	William Babcock; s. Avery and Lydia (Darrow).
Jacob Davis,	741	"	Jan. 29, 1839	Mar. 1, 1841		[Mary.
John Jacob,	742	"	Apr. 14, 1842		Dec. 7, 1869	Marion B. Devoll; 1844-1884; dau. David S. and

OLIVER AND PHEBE (BABCOCK) BABCOCK. 706.

Nathan,	744	Potter Hill, R. I.,	Nov. 19, 1824		Mar. 2, 1847	Phoebe W. Johnson; 1824-; d. Ray and Esther.
Phoebe Maria,	745	"	Feb. 20, 1826	May 18, 1833		[and Grace (Rogers).
Aminda,	746	"	Oct. 20, 1827	July 15, 1887	Nov. 23, 1858	Thomas Rogers Greene; 1804-1874; son Benj.
Daniel,	747	"	Dec. 4, 1828		Nov. 1, 1852	1. Phoebe F. Studman; 1804-1857; d. Jonathan P.
	748	"			Apr. 12, 1856	2. Mary Adelia Stillman; 1841-; d. Jonathan P.
9 Ann Elizabeth,	749	"	Jan. 7, 1831	Apr. 2, 1859		Charles Arnold Fenner; No. 512 (and Eliza F.
Stephen,	750	"	Dec. 22, 1832		July 10, 1878	Hemetta A. (Van Patten); 1858-; son John
Lucy A. M. D.,	751	"	Sept. 17, 1834			[Adam C. and Maria
Martha Jane,	752	"	Dec. 9, 1836	Oct. 31, 1837		[Baker & C.
Phoebe Jane,	753	"	Apr. 30, 1838		Oct. 27, 1863	William B. Wait; 1839-; s. Christopher C. and
Cynthia C.,	754	"	May 28, 1841	Apr. 25, 1842		Henry S. Ambler; 1836-; s. John and Eliza A.
Julia Maria,	755	"	Apr. 13, 1843		Sept. 27, 1864	

Part 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—Part 4.

DAVID AND LUCY (BABCOCK) ALMY. 707.

Elizabeth,	756	Hopkinton, R. I.,	Sept. 25, 1820	Sept. 4, 1848	Nov. 10, 1847	Horatio A. Stone; 1814-1872; son Nathan K.
Lucy Maria,	757	Portsmouth, "	Aug. 3, 1824		Apr. 28, 1845	Capt. Andrew J. Cory; 1817-1887; son Andrew.
Harriet Wayland,	758	"	Mar. 16, 1832		Dec. 20, 1885	Elijah Anthony; 1834-; son Geo. and Mary.
Daniel Babcock,	759	"	Apr. 18, 1837			[Sarah F. (L.)
Alana Frances,	760	"	Mar. 12, 1843		Nov. 26, 1893	Wm. Clarke Chase; 1840-; son Philip R. and

PELEO AND MARY (BABCOCK) SAUNDERS. 709.

Ann Amelia,	761	Mystic, Conn.,	Aug. 31, 1840	Mar. 11, 1842		
George Babcock,	762	Hopkinton, R. I.,	Sept. 15, 1844	Jan. 8, 1846		
Ella Babcock,	763	Potter Hill, "	May 8, 1851		Jan. 5, 1882	Wellington L. Lewis; 1856-; son Denison and

JOSEPH AND LYDIA (POTTER) MAXSON. 348.

14	Asa,	764		Feb. 14, 1797	May 16, 1824	Mary Chapman; dau. Carl and Mary.
14	Joel,	765	Hopkinton, R. I.,	Dec. 24, 1798	Feb. 28, 1865	Mercy Greene; 1806-1861; dau. Clarke.
14	Phoebe,	766	Potter Hill, "	May 30, 1802	Dec. 29, 1881	Joseph Allen; 1803-; s. Robert and Catherine.
14	George P.,	767	"	Oct. 21, 1806	Feb. 1810	[and Rich.
14	Lucy C.,	768	Hopkinton, "	July 12, 1807	Jan. 19, 1808	Rev. Azariah A. Randolph; 1805-1898; son Asa.
14	Thomas,	769	"	July 19, 1811	Sept. 5, 1852	

ASA AND MARY (CHAPMAN) MAXSON. 764.

25	Frank,	770		Nov. 11, 1822	Nov. 27, 1848	Juliette Lanphear; 1826-1893; d. Wm. and Elizabeth.
	Harriet H.,	771		Nov. 26, 1824	Jan. 1, 1845	Henry H. Potter, No. 1454.

JOEL AND MERCY (GREENE) MAXSON. 765.

Julia,	772	Little Genesee, N. Y.,	Oct. 1, 1830	Mar. 19, 1833	Sept., 1872	Robert Stewart.	[and Abby.
Asa L.,	773	"	Oct. 29, 1832		July 11, 1863	Caroline A. Johnson; 1818-1881; dau. Ezekiel.	
Cyrus,	774	"	Aug. 25, 1834		Aug. 31, 1873	Mary Scott; dau. Allison and Jane.	[George.
M. Adelia,	775	"	June 5, 1836		Dec. 28, 1867	Rev. Oliver D. Sherman; 1806-; son Hiram and	[and Rich.
Henry R., M. D.,	776	"	Feb. 18, 1839		Mar. 28, 1896	Oliver A. Palmer; 1845-; dau. Norman and	[Hubbald.
Welcome S.,	777	"	Mar. 30, 1831	Nov. 20, 1841			
Emmet L.,	778	"	July 19, 1845				

JOSEPH AND PHEBE (MAXSON) ALLEN. 766.

	Almira W.,	779	Wirt, N. Y.,	Apr. 10, 1829		Dec. 27, 1856	Jesse O. Hamilton.	
	Joseph Maxson,	780	"	May 31, 1831				
	Warren M.,	781	"	Oct. 29, 1835				
	Euphemia,	782	"	May 3, 1838		Aug. 18, 1863	Rev. Oscar U. Whitford; 1837-; son Clark and	[Harriet L.
	Arthur Franklin,	783	"	June 1, 1841				
	Marshall M.,	784	"	Nov. 19, 1843		Feb. 22, 1867	Julia Valveson.	
	J. Vanilla,	785	"	Sept. 1, 1850				

REV. AZARIAH A. AND LUCY A. (MAXSON) RANDOLPH. 768.

	Asa Maxson F.,	786	Nile, N. Y.,	Jan. 19, 1829				
	Eliz. Emily F.,	787	"	Feb. 9, 1831				
	Gardelia F.,	788	"	Mar. 7, 1833		Sept. 21, 1852	Arnold Freeman Stelle; 1829-.	
	Julius F.,	789	"	May 27, 1835	d.			
	Abby Jane F.,	790	"	July 28, 1837	Oct. 15, 1879			
	Eugene F.,	791	"	Jan. 30, 1840	Jan. 21, 1896			
	William F.,	792	"	Aug. 15, 1842	d.			
	George Erwin F.,	793	"	Feb. 16, 1845		Feb. 24, 1874	Margaret Fraser; 1843-; dau. Malcolm and	[Ibella (4 annes) and
	Hiram B. F.,	794	Mosierstown, Pa.,	Mar. 10, 1847	May 9, 1850			
	Edgar A. F.,	795	"	Mar. 13, 1849	Mar. 30, 1857			
	Lessie F.,	796	Hayfield,	Mar. 12, 1851		Dec. 26, 1883	Addie R. Wheeler; 1857-; dau. Joshua and	[Mary C.
	Georgianna L.,	797	"	June 24, 1853				

COL. NATHAN AND LUCY (ROGERS) POTTER. 349.

14	Hannah,	798	Potter Hill, R. I.,	Jan. 29, 1793	Sept. 24, 1875	Dec. 15, 1810	Samuel Lanphear, son Nathan and Sarah.	
15	Susan,	799	"	Mar. 5, 1795	Apr. 27, 1831	Oct. 10, 1841	Daniel L., Langdon; 1797-1849; son	
15	Cynthia,	800	"	Feb. 16, 1797	May 21, 1881	Oct. 30, 1847	Amos C. Randall; 1795-1873; s. Silas and Rebecca.	
15	Amelia,	801	"	Apr. 4, 1799	Dec. 1, 1872	Feb. 10, 1820	Isaac Fenner.	
15	Nathan,	802	"	July 12, 1801	Dec. 25, 1832		Lucina Rogers.	[and Rich.
16	David Rogers,	803	"	Jan. 3, 1804	Nov. 16, 1863	Apr. 4, 1830	Lavina Stillman; 1810-; dau. David and	
16	Elisba,	804	"	Feb. 12, 1806	Nov. 13, 1884	May 17, 1828	1. Miranda B. Maxson; 1810-1847; dau. David	
16		805	"			May 11, 1833	2. Eleanor J. Sheppard; 1826-; dau. George and	
16	Lucy Ann,	806	"	Aug. 17, 1808	Mar. 10, 1810		Samantha Sweet; dau. Rev. Spencer, 5 W. 4th St.	
16	Albert,	807	"	June 12, 1811	June 15, 1849		Content Sisson; 1814-; dau. Silas and	
16	Ezra,	808	"	Apr. 14, 1814	Dec. 16, 1874	Mar. 9, 1837		

SAMUEL AND HANNAH (POTTER) LANPHEAR. 798.

	Joseph,	810	Potter Hill, R. I.,	Nov. 15, 1811	May 22, 1813		Julia E. Cotton.	
	Samuel Emery,	811	"	Nov. 25, 1813	Sept. 19, 1847		Hubbald Younglove; 1825-; dau. Sam'l and	
15	Avery,	812	"	Dec. 30, 1815	Oct. 5, 1866	Sept. 28, 1841	1. Lou M. Greenman; 1822-1879; dau. Abner	
	Ethan (no work),	813	"	Mar. 2, 1818		Aug. 29, 1842	2. Olay S. (Phred) Clarke; 1846-; dau. Wm.	
	Hannah R.,	815	Albany Co., N. Y.,	Sept. 22, 1821	Mar. 25, 1883	Aug. 22, 1865	Ezekiel Johnson.	[and Rich.
	Sarah A. (no work),	816	"	Aug. 29, 1823	June 24, 1845	July 2, 1843	John V. Sicko.	
	Nathan Potter,	818	"	Sept. 18, 1825		Mar., 1848	Sarah A. (no work); 1826-; dau. Harvey and	
15	Mary R.,	819	"	May 19, 1828		Oct. 10, 1846	Edison R. Maxson, M. D., LL. D.; 1829-; son	
	Lavina Potter,	820	"	Sept. 12, 1826		Sept. 11, 1852	Burton L. Wright; 1827-; s. Wm. and	
	Amanda A.,	821	"	May 24, 1829	June 27, 1839	Sept. 22, 1855	DeWitt Clinton Wardlaw; son Dan and	
14	Harriet A.,	822	"	Jan. 10, 1841		Nov. 8, 1866	Osman W. Babcock; 1829-; son Sam'l and	[Myra (Hud.)

OSMAN W. AND HARRIET A. (LANPHEAR) BABCOCK. 822.

	Maud C. (no work),	823	Northville, Conn.,	Jan. 24, 1880				
--	--------------------	-----	--------------------	---------------	--	--	--	--

Part 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—Part 4.

AVERY AND HULDAH (YOUNGLOVE) LANPHEAR. 812.

S. Emory, M. D.,	824	Nile, N. Y.,	July 15, 1839	Nov. 1881	Lillie Harris; -1883; dau. A. C. and Lucy.
Ophelia,	825	" "	" "	Aug. 20, 1885	Mary A. Maxson; dau. Jas. S. and Amelia B.
Lucy Arvilla,	826	" "	Sept. 3, 1844	Oct. 12, 1892	Nehemiah S. Raymond; 1837; son Orville.
Seraphine,	827	" "	Aug. 3, 1847	Oct. 12, 1895	Rev. Daniel T. Firo; 1842; son Jos. & Diantha.
	828	" "	Apr. 24, 1849	June 2, 1896	H. I. Fuller, M. D.; 1848; son Nathan.

DR EDWIN R. AND LUCY POTTER (LANPHEAR) MAXSON. 818

Sarah M.,	829	Geneva, N. Y.,	Sept. 30, 1858
Edwin S., M. D.,	830	" "	Dec. 26, 1858

DEWITT CLINTON AND LAVINIE POTTER (LANPHEAR) WILLARD. 820

Samuel Oria,	831	Nile, N. Y.,	May 5, 1860	Feb. 26, 1886	Minnie M. Crandall; 1860; d. Jas. H. & Otsy O.
Daniel Everett,	832	" "	Aug. 22, 1862		
Evelyn Adell,	833	Wirt,	Feb. 9, 1865		
Lizzie Arbellie,	834	" "	Apr. 17, 1870		
Ethan Rex,	835	" "	Sept. 6, 1884		

DANIEL LEE AND SUSAN (POTTER) LANGWORTHY. 799

Daniel Franklin,	836	Hopkinton, R. I.,	1814	Sept. 27, 1849	Annis Lanphear. [and Wealthy (Kenyon).
Lucy Potter,	837	" "	Nov. 27, 1816	Sept. 27, 1840	Alfred Lewis; 1817-1873; son Christopher C.
Susan,	838	" "	" "	" "	[Denmore].
Marcha B.,	839	" "	Feb. 19, 1823	May 25, 1870	Oct. 2, 1835
Russell Clark,	840	" "	" "	" "	Wm. M. Hemphill; 1820; son Jas. and Sarah
Eliza,	841	" "	1828	Feb. 13, 1845	Leis Maxson; dau. Dea. David and Esther.
Maria,	842	" "	1830	July 28, 1861	
Edwin,	843	" "	1832	1853	Samuel Whitford.

AMOS AND CYNTHIA (POTTER) CRANDALL. 800

15 Ezra Potter,	844	" "	May 10, 1820	d.	Jan. 1, 1842	Sardinia Greenman. [(Bliven).
15 Almond E.,	845	Alfred, N. Y.,	Jan. 26, 1830		Jan. 22, 1852	Emma E. Sisson; 1828; George and Huldah
Julia P.,	846	" "	Nov. 17, 1831	d.	Nov. 11, 1848	Peter Constock.
Mary Ann,	847	" "	June 22, 1833	Feb. 20, 1872		Paul M. Vincent.

EZRA POTTER AND SARDINIA (GREENMAN) CRANDALL. 844

William Henry,	848	" "	Feb. 16, 1832	Mar. 19, 1874	Helen M. Crandall; 1832; dau. Ira B. and Har-
Eugene Thori,	849	" "	Apr. 25, 1838	Sept. 6, 1879	1. Estella Satelece. (Divorced.) [riet L. (Nye).
Corabelle,	850	" "	" "	July 20, 1886	2. Elizabeth Jaxon.
Effa Maud,	851	" "	Oct. 25, 1863		
	852	" "	July 16, 1868		

ALMOND E. AND EMMA E. (SISSON) CRANDALL. 845

Herbert Linwood,	853	Alfred, N. Y.,	Dec. 3, 1862
Jessie Weil,	854	" "	Aug. 24, 1873

ISAAC AND AMELIA (POTTER) FENNER. 801

Henry,	855	" "	Sept. 26, 1821	Mar. 2, 1832	
William,	856	" "	Apr. 2, 1828		Dec. 24, 1852
Susan,	857	" "	Nov. 22, 1825		Sept. 5, 1850
Eliza,	858	" "	Nov. 24, 1826	May 24, 1830	Georgianna C. Royal.
Lucia A.,	859	" "	Mar. 2, 1832		Joseph W. Smith.
Asa A.,	860	" "	Aug. 5, 1830	Mar. 4, 1832	
15 Andrew J.,	861	" "	Feb. 24, 1833		Dec. 1, 1853
15 Eliza Potter,	862	Alfred, N. Y.,	July 31, 1834		Jan. 1857
15 "	863	" "	" "		1. Elizabeth Hall; dau. Denis and Nancy.
15 Adelia Miranda,	864	" "	May 11, 1836		Sept. 28, 1867
15 Lucinda,	865	" "	July 16, 1838		Dec. 28, 1869
					2. Harriet Smith; 1837; d. Albert and Annah.
					Chauncey Burton Isham; 1841; son Elijah.
					Rev Darius K Davis, 1852-53; Eleonora & Sophia.

ANDREW J. AND CAROLINE (SACKETT) FENNER. 861

Flora A.,	866	" "	Mar. 28, 1845	Apr. 31, 1865
John L.,	867	" "	Apr. 21, 1846	
Fredie A.,	868	" "	Nov. 15, 1868	Mar. 23, 1869
William Leverne,	869	" "	Dec. 31, 1869	

ELISHA POTTER AND ELIZABETH (HALL) FENNER. 862

Ellery Maxson,	870	Alfred, N. Y.,	Apr. 10, 1858
----------------	-----	----------------	---------------

ELISHA POTTER AND HARRIET (SMITH) FENNER. 863

Albert S.,	871	Alfred, N. Y.,	Sept. 22, 1868
Eliam Elsha,	872	" "	Apr. 28, 1869
Assenoth Allen,	873	" "	June 22, 1871
Henry Edgar,	874	" "	Aug. 7, 1872
Olin Smith,	875	" "	Sept. 4, 1873
Amelia Potter,	876	" "	Oct. 3, 1867

CHAUNCEY BURTON AND ADELIA MIRANDA (FENNER) ISHAM. 864

Alfred Fenner,	877	Alfred, N. Y.,	May 2, 1877
----------------	-----	----------------	-------------

REV. DARIUS K. AND LUCINDA (FENNER) DAVIS. 865

C. Allie,	878	Leroy, Kan.,	Oct. 4, 1865
Willie K.,	879	Alfred Fenner, N. Y.,	Mar. 26, 1869
Ida M.,	880	Hartsville,	Aug. 10, 1872
Minnie,	881	" "	July 8, 1874

NATHAN AND LUCINA (ROGERS) POTTER. 802

16 William D.,	882	Alfred, N. Y.,	Sept. 31, 1828	Oct. 4, 1852	May 28, 1851
16 John Collins,	883	" "	Feb. 25, 1830		June 11, 1850
Lucy Ann,	884	" "	" "	1836	1841

PART 4. — ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 4.

WILLIAM D. AND MARGARET (SLAGG) POTTER 862

Elmira Minerva,	865	Cambridge, Wis.,		Oct. 20, 1836	William K. Wigdale.	
William T. Clark,	866	" "	May 3, 1854			[Elzada M.]
Mary Ellsworth,	867	" "	Aug. 27, 1857	Feb. 25, 1884	July 16, 1881	Wm. E. Crane, M. D.; 1856-; son Edward and
Joseph Slagg,	868	" "	Apr. 17, 1859			
Delvin Fremont,	869	" "	May 30, 1862		Oct. 29, 1862	
Margaret Eveline,	870	" "	Sept. 25, 1863			
Edwina De Wolfe,	871	" "	June 19, 1867			
Lucius Winfield,	872	" "	Mar. 19, 1869			
Harrold Thomas,	873	" "	June 2, 1871			
Ida Lenetta,	874	Stoughton, "	Oct. 29, 1873			
Franklin,	875	" "	June 25, 1876			

JOHN COLLINS AND PHEBE (LEWIS) POTTER 883

Oleud A.,	896	Alfred, N. Y.,	Aug. 22, 1851	June 27, 1868		
Lettie Lavinia,	897	Neville, Wic.,	July 8, 1853		Jan. 1, 1873	James H. Page; 1853-; s. Charles and Matilda.
Jennie Lind,	898	Janesville, "	June 29, 1860		May 31, 1882	Wallace Griffith Roberts.

ELISHA AND MIRANDA B. (MAXSON) POTTER 894

Eusebie Neville,	899	Alfred, N. Y.,	Apr. 13, 1831	May 18, 1831		
Esther E.,	900	" "	Feb. 27, 1832		July 5, 1832	William Wells Crandall, M. D., No. 654.
Lucy M.,	901	" "	Oct. 27, 1847	Apr. 30, 1858		

ELISHA AND ELEANOR J. (SHEPARD) POTTER 894

Orthello S.,	902	Alfred Center, N. Y.,	Apr. 12, 1857		Sept. 27, 1877	Clara E. Barney; 1856-; dau. Dr. Anthony.
--------------	-----	-----------------------	---------------	--	----------------	---

ORTHELLO S. AND CLARA E. BARNEY, POTTER 902

Clarence Elisha,	903	Alfred Center, N. Y.,	Feb. 22, 1881			
Orthello Barney,	904	" "	Apr. 20, 1884			

ALBERT AND SAMANTHA (SWEET) POTTER 897

Verona E.,	905	Alfred, N. Y.,	Oct. 17, 1838		Nov. 13, 1858	A. Wheeler Davis.
Jerome N.,	906	" "	Aug. 6, 1841		Feb. 9, 1861	Sarah A. Thomas, No. 1036. [Sarah Jane,
Adelbert Eugene,	907	" "	May 19, 1847		Oct. 16, 1876	Sarah Jane Kenedy; 1856-; dau. Michael and

JEROME N. AND SARAH A. (THOMAS) POTTER 906-1036

Emma V.,	908		Apr. 8, 1862			
Teoma,	909		Oct. 25, 1864			
Mary A.,	910		Aug. 19, 1866			
Ellis D.,	911		Apr. 14, 1869			
Albert S.,	912		Mar. 3, 1875			

ADELBERT EUGENE AND SARAH JANE KENEDY POTTER 907

Ezra Leverm,	913	Sycamore, Cal.,	Sept. 28, 1877			
Everett Roy,	914	Tulare, "	Apr. 6, 1879			
Delbert Eugene,	915	Colusa, "	June 18, 1887			

EZRA AND CONTENT (SISSON) POTTER 899

Amanda,	916	Alfred, N. Y.,	Dec. 1, 1837		May 11, 1857	Freeborn W. Hamilton; 1827-; s. Freeborn and
Elmira,	917	" "	Apr. 26, 1843	Feb. 19, 1847		[Tacy (Green).
Thomas Emery,	918	" "	Mar. 2, 1850	Apr. 23, 1867		

FREEBORN W. AND AMANDA (POTTER) HAMILTON 916

Flora Elmira,	919	Alfred, N. Y.,	Sept. 25, 1858	Aug. 24, 1864		
Elwood Eugene,	920	" "	Nov. 28, 1861			
Eola Luella,	921	" "	Feb. 27, 1866			
Ezra P.,	922	" "	Nov. 3, 1871			

ROGERS AND LUCY (POTTER) CRANDALL 351

Jairus,	923	Potter Hill, R. I.,	Jan. 17, 1759	Feb. 2, 1883	Jan. 6, 1830	Julia A. Wells; 1808-; dau. Harris and Sally.
Susan H.,	924	" "	Sept. 5, 1801		Apr. 3, 1825	1. Rev. Lester T. Rogers; 1797-1850; son Rev.
Rogers,	925	" "			Feb. 21, 1850	2. Hon. Joseph Goodrich. [Lester and Mary,
	926	" "	Mar. 13, 1804	1848	Feb. 25, 1830	Hannah McDougal.

JAIRUS AND JULIA ANN (WELLS) CRANDALL 923

Lucy Cordelia,	927	Hopkinton, R. I.,	Sept. 24, 1831		Nov. 7, 1852	Thomas H. Green; 1827-; s. Rev. Henry P. and
William Henry,	928	Grovesee, N. Y.,	Sept. 9, 1834	Sept., 1865		[Lucy (Rogers).
George Harris,	929	" "	Nov. 26, 1836		Aug. 8, 1866	Caroline E. Bristol; 1842-; d. Amos and Julia
Thomas G.,	930	" "	Aug. 5, 1838			Hannah M. Finch; dau. Nathan.
Albert R., Prof.,	931	" "	Sept. 16, 1840		Feb. 16, 1874	Ellen A. Sanders; 1845-; d. Truman and Phoebe
John Hadlai,	932	" "	Mar. 19, 1843			Laura Ophelia Finch; dau. Jason. [Wheeler]

THOMAS HENRY AND LUCY CORDELIA (CRANDALL) GREEN 927

Ivor E. (Shaw),	933	Little Groves, N. Y.,	Oct. 2, 1833	Sept. 7, 1883	Oct. 15, 1880	Mary L. Coon; d. Abial and Caroline (Hull).
Minnie Jane,	934	" "	Jan. 13, 1861			
Orange Judd,	935	" "	Mar. 29, 1868	June 10, 1888		
Frances Grace,	936	" "	Apr. 6, 1867		Aug. 19, 1886	Willis W. Coon; 1864-; son Aaron W. and Tacy

GEORGE HARRIS AND CAROLINE E. BRISTOL, CRANDALL 929

Frank Wilton,	937	Bolivar, N. Y.,	Nov. 24, 1867			
George Rollin,	938	Grovesee, "	Feb. 12, 1869			
Albert Jairus,	939	Richburg, "	Feb. 9, 1874			

THOMAS GREENMAN AND HANNAH M. (FINCH) CRANDALL 930

Julia Esther,	940		Aug. 18, 1863			
Herbert Eugene,	941		Apr. 29, 1874			
Jessie Mary,	942		July 30, 1872			
Maria Adelaide,	943		July 11, 1877			

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 4.

PROF. ALBERT ROGERS AND ELLEN AUGUSTA (SAUNDERS) CRANDALL 931

Alberta,	944	Lexington, Ky.,	Apr. 29, 1879
Ellen,	945	"	Sept. 19, 1880
Wm. Truman,	946	"	May 11, 1886

JOHN HADLAR AND LAURA OPHELIA (FINCH) CRANDALL 932.

Mary Ellen,	947		Dec. 29, 1875
Belvah Deborah,	948		May 15, 1880

REV. LESTER TUTHILL AND SUSAN H. CRANDALL ROGERS. 924

Lucy Cornelia,	949	Watford, Conn.,	July 29, 1836	Sept., 1838	Oct. 18, 1846	Rev. Alfred B. Burdick; 1819-1887; s. Rowland
Mary Tuthill,	950	"	Sept. 29, 1828	June 18, 1833		(and Mariha (Chestnut))
Lester Courland,	951	"	Dec. 11, 1829		Aug. 31, 1857	Josephine Wiley; dau. Martin
Orson Campbell,	952	"	Feb. 14, 1836		Dec. 26, 1882	Mary Noyes; 1846; dau. George and Martha.

ROGERS AND HANNAH (McDOUGAL) CRANDALL 925

James Rogers,	953		Sept. 14, 1832	Oct., 9, 1872	Sarah E. Sherman; d. Josiah and Sally (Berry)
Lucy Maria,	954		Jan. 2, 1836	Dec. 18, 1865	George W. Chadwick.
Charles Henry,	955		Apr. 26, 1838		
Mary Amanda,	956		Mar. 29, 1843		

ELISHA AND ELIZABETH (POTTER) LANPHEAR. 352.

Elisha, Jr.,	957		July 20, 1800	Aug. 26, 1800		
Betsey,	958		Feb. 1, 1799	Apr. 19, 1809	Sept. 3, 1819	Alburtus Starr; 1793-1882.
Thomas P.,	959		Jan. 14, 1806	May 26, 1887	Oct. 3, 1842	Nancy A. Perkins; -1885.
Elisha, 2d,	960		July 1, 1808	July 26, 1887		Lydia Le Valley; 1814; dau. Stephen.
Hannah,	961		Sept. 15, 1812	Mar. 1, 1846	Nov. 29, 1878	Horatio A. Stone.
Harris,	962		Mar. 9, 1815		Oct. 12, 1837	Mary Andrews; 1818.
Nathan,	963		June 26, 1801			
Emma,	964		July 23, 1803	Dec. 17, 1832	Feb. 18, 1830	Christopher D. Lewis; son Beriah and Sarah

STEPHEN AND SARAH (SHELDON) POTTER 27.

17 Stephen, Jr.,	965	Richmond, R. I.,	Feb. 8, 1759	1816	Nov. 29, 1789	Sarah Coon; 1759-1846; dau. Elder Wm. Coon.
------------------	-----	------------------	--------------	------	---------------	---

STEPHEN, JR. AND SARAH (COON) POTTER 965.

17 William,	966	Hopkinton, R. I.,	Nov. 15, 1781	Sept. 12, 1830	Oct. 16, 1802	Lucy Amesbury; dau. John and Priscilla (Toussaint) Nathan Main.
17 Sarah,	967	"	Nov. 23, 1781			
18 Stephen, Jr.,	968	"	Aug. 5, 1785			1. Sally Ann Potter.
	969	"				2. Anna Coats.
18 Esther,	970	"	June 11, 1787	Sept. 4, 1886	Oct. 4, 1810	Job Mattison; 1783-1824; son Moses
18 Ezekiel G.,	971	"	July 21, 1780	Sept. 7, 1820	Nov. 23, 1813	Amey Chapman; 1792-1841; dau. Thomas and Abigail
18 John,	972	Petersburg, N. Y.,	May 1, 1792			1. Daniel West.
19 Jos. Ayers, Dea.,	973	"	Feb. 24, 1794		1865	Rachel West; 1793-1881; d. Thos. and Abigail
19 Polly,	974	"	May 14, 1799	Aug. 17, 1853	June 25, 1818	John Wells; 1793-1829; son John and Susan
19 Prudence,	975	"	Feb. 6, 1801	Dec. 14, 1886	July 3, 1847	Rowland P. Thomas; son Archibald and Sarah
19 Asa C.,	976	"	Aug. 6, 1804	Apr. 13, 1883	Jan. 28, 1824	Lucy Eldred; 1806; dau. John and Hannah
20 Fanny,	977	"	June 27, 1806		Jan. 29, 1826	Foster Reynolds; 1803; d. Foster and Hannah
20 Susan,	978	"	Feb. 4, 1797			David West.

WILLIAM AND LUCY (AMESBURY) POTTER 966

Lucy,	978a		Mar. 24, 1804	Aug. 3, 1828	July 13, 1822	Simon Smith.
William Coon,	979		Aug. 11, 1805	Dec. 19, 1884	Mar. 19, 1817	Mary Ann Hawkins.
Daniel T. (son-in-law),	980		Jan. 7, 1807	Mar. 30, 1834	May 18, 1813	Mrs. Sally Adams.
17 Elizabeth,	981		Jan. 20, 1809		Nov. 23, 1828	John Brown; 1799-1880; son John and Polly
Priscilla,	982	Remondet Co. N. Y.,	May 18, 1811		Sept., 1820	Daniel Smith.
17 Sally Ann,	983	"	May 4, 1813	June 18, 1806	May 4, 1814	Sidney Brengn-stuhl.
17 Alida,	984	"	Mar. 2, 1815		May 28, 1835	1. Royal H. Brown; 1814-1862; son John and
	985	"				2. William Vance; 1804; s. Tobias and Mary
17 Clark Lewis,	986	"	Mar. 3, 1818	Mar. 12, 1883	Dec. 7, 1823	Charles (Jace) Howard; son James L. and Mary
17 Stephen Sheldon,	987	"	Feb. 20, 1820	Aug. 25, 1876	Apr. 14, 1843	Cynthia Brown; 1827; dau. Solomon and Mary
18 John Gary,	988	"	Oct. 15, 1822		Jan. 22, 1856	Susan E. Scoville; dau. Joseph and Lucy.

JOHN AND ELIZABETH (POTTER) BROWN 981.

Lucretia E.,	989	Pittsford, N. Y.,	Aug. 7, 1839	Sept., 1858	1. Jordan H. Hall; -1862; son Wm. P. and Anna
	990			May 18, 1864	2. Henry G. Twiggish; 1846; son Garrett M.

ROYAL H. AND ALIDA (POTTER) BROWN 984

John A.,	991	Troy, N. Y.,	Feb. 9, 1837	July 12, 1883	Unmarried.
Harvey S.,	992	Pittsford, N. Y.,	July 4, 1838		Nov. 19, 1865
William P.,	993	"	Apr. 12, 1840	May 21, 1862	Rosaline A. Potter, No. 403.
Sidney S.,	994	Watson,	Apr. 19, 1848		Apr. 5, 1880
Clark L.,	995	"	Aug. 19, 1851	June 28, 1868	Elizabeth A. Freecove; 1862; dau. Wm. G. and

CLARK LEWIS AND CHARLOTTE LEE HOWARD (POTTER) 986

Clark Howard,	996		May 23, 1855	Nov. 12, 1884	
Charlotte Lucy,	997		Jan. 13, 1861		
Wm. Daniel,	998		Jan. 29, 1866		
Clarence E. L.,	999		Apr. 23, 1868		
Arthur Howard,	1000		May 24, 1870		

STEPHEN SHELDON AND CYNTHIA BACON (POTTER) 987.

Emma L.,	1001	Watson, N. Y.,	Jan. 14, 1855	May 30, 1878	John H. Looking; 1841; son Hugh and Mary
William H.,	1002	"	Nov. 17, 1856	Jan. 1, 1883	Lettie E. Wood
Clark G.,	1003	Lewistown,	Mar. 20, 1859	June 5, 1883	Anna (Bacon)
Clayton,	1004	"	Apr. 3, 1862	Aug. 24, 1883	Blanche E. Phillips; d. Luther and Lettie
Clara,	1005	"	Apr. 3, 1862	Aug. 29, 1883	

PART 4. — ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 4.

JOHN GARY AND SUSAN EMILY (SCOVILLE) POTTER. 988

Alida Lucy Emily.	1866	Rock Co., Wis.	Sept. 21, 1856	Aug. 23, 1876	Jan. 7, 1880	Adrian Winfield Wisner; 1857-; son William.	[and Sarah (Howe); 1857-; son William.]
Lillie Belle.	1867	"	Sept. 10, 1859	"	"	"	"
Gertie M. Mary.	1868	"	Jan. 31, 1861	Sept. 2, 1876	"	"	"
John V. Scoville.	1869	"	Nov. 1, 1862	Sept. 2, 1876	"	"	"
Jessie Lavonia.	1870	"	May 8, 1864	"	"	"	"
Lutina L. Lincoln.	1871	"	Sept. 21, 1867	"	"	"	"
William C. Resqua.	1872	Kansas.	Oct. 12, 1869	"	"	"	"

NATHAN AND SARAH (POTTER) MAIN. 967.

18 Ezekiel.	1813		July 16, 1810	Nov. 11, 1863	Aug. 10, 1833	Ann G. Coon; 1813-; dau. Elisha and Sylvia	
18 Sarah.	1814	Petersburg, N.Y.	June 18, 1813	Mar. 1857	18-23	Nathan G. Green.	
18 Dorcas.	1815	"	Jan. 23, 1805	Mar. 5, 1875	Aug. 22, 1826	Samuel S. Thomas; -1887.	

EZEKIEL AND ANN GENETTE (COON) MAIN. 1013

Stillman.	1816		Oct. 10, 1814	d.	1871		
Franklin S.	1817		Apr. 17, 1817	"	"		
Theressa.	1818		Mar. 15, 1818	"	"		
Sarah.	1819		"	"	"		
Adelia.	1820		"	"	"		
					Feb. 26, 1859	John Otis Webster; 1834-; s. John and Mary.	
						Stephen Coon.	

NATHAN G. AND SARAH (MAIN) GREEN. 1014.

Nelson Perry.	1821	Petersburg, N.Y.	1823	1852			
Caroline.	1822	"	Oct. 10, 1824	"	Nov. 10, 1844	Daniel Potter Kenyon; 1821-; s. Potter & Patty.	
Hannah.	1823	"	Jan. 1826	"	"	"	
Squire Gardner.	1824	"	1828	Aug., 1835	"	"	
Geo. Washington.	1825	"	Mar. 7, 1829	July, 1845	"	"	
Almira Merinda.	1826	"	Sept. 29, 1831	"	Mar. 14, 1855	Jacob Lindley.	
John Potter.	1827	"	Oct., 1833	Dec., 1869	"	"	
Daniel Lee.	1828	"	Apr. 10, 1838	"	"	"	[and Fidelia (Rogers);
Mary Ann.	1829	"	Aug. 8, 1848	"	Mar. 23, 1868	Warren Henry Danforth; 1844; son George P.	

SAMUEL S. AND DORCAS (MAIN) THOMAS. 1015

Jeffery M.	1830	Petersburg, N.Y.	Oct. 28, 1827	Nov. 11, 1848	Free love V. Barber; 1828-; dau. Hosea, Jr.		
Stephen.	1831	"	Dec. 27, 1828	Dec., 1851	Emma T. Lamphar; m. 21. Eliza M. Lamphar;		
Peleg.	1832	"	Nov. 7, 1831	Dec., 1855	Harriet Clair.	[m. 3d. Sarah Costain]	
Sarah.	1833	"	Mar. 28, 1834	Sept., 1836	"	"	
Maria.	1834	"	Nov. 11, 1840	Aug., 1858	George P. Worden.		
Allochana.	1835	"	Nov. 13, 1842	Sept. 16, 1850	"	"	
Sarah A.	1836	"	Aug. 3, 1844	Jan., 1859	Jerome N. Potter, No. 1006.		

STEPHEN, JR. AND SALLY ANN (POTTER) POTTER. 968.

18 Sally Anna.	1837		Feb. 9, 1809	May 12, 1879	July 21, 1827	Asa C. Nichols; 1802-1871; s. Geo. & Charlotte	
----------------	------	--	--------------	--------------	---------------	--	--

STEPHEN, JR. AND ANNA (COATS) POTTER. 969.

18 Martha.	1838		Nov. 10, 1813	Mar. 22, 1869	Mar. 15, 1833	George S. Coon.	[Hannah (Lowrey);
18 Stephen.	1839	Petersburg, N.Y.	Apr. 1, 1816	Jan. 23, 1871	Jan. 18, 1845	Mary Jane Allen; 1821-1886; dau. Myron and	
18 Joseph.	1840	"	Jan. 27, 1820	July 31, 1883	Dec. 25, 1826	Susan La Farge; 1828-; d. Sam'l and Susanna	
18 Perry C.	1841	Andover.	Apr. 22, 1826	"	July 19, 1851	Sally Ann Wells; No. 1104.	[Fuller].
Mary Jane.	1842	"	Oct. 22, 1828	Mar. 30, 1882	Unmarried.	"	

ASA C. AND SALLY ANNA (POTTER) NICHOLS. 1037.

Martha Melissa.	1841	Georgetown, N.Y.	June 27, 1828	Apr. 25, 1841	"		
Laduna P.	1844	"	June 30, 1830	"	Nov. 11, 1858	Mareella A. Harvey; 1839-; dau. Daniel P. and	[Lydia A.
L. Adelia.	1845	"	Dec. 4, 1832	May 20, 1854	"	"	
J. Jerome.	1846	"	Aug. 31, 1834	"	Feb. 7, 1866	Susan L. Smith; 1843-; dau. P. A. and Elizabeth	
G. Delos.	1847	"	Feb. 1, 1841	Nov. 15, 1887	"	"	
Jennie L.	1848	"	Jan. 20, 1843	"	Dec. 3, 1867	L. Palmer; 1840-; son Rensselaer and Eunice	
S. Eugene.	1849	"	Apr. 7, 1847	June 17, 1854	"	"	
Martha E.	1850	"	Oct. 22, 1848	"	Sept. 6, 1869	H. Benjamin Beach; 1848-; s. John & Deborah	

STEPHEN AND MARY JANE (ALLEN) POTTER. 1039.

Lucinda M.	1851	Independence, N.Y.	Aug. 10, 1849	"	Dec. 24, 1865	Charles L. Pryor; 1837-; son Harvey B.	
------------	------	--------------------	---------------	---	---------------	--	--

JOSEPH AND SUSAN (LA FARGE) POTTER. 1040.

Oscar.	1852	Andover, N.Y.	May 8, 1864	"	Feb. 21, 1883	Louise Forsythe; 1862-; d. Harry and Catherine	
--------	------	---------------	-------------	---	---------------	--	--

PERRY C. AND SALLY ANN (WELLS) POTTER. 1041-1104.

Frank Walter.	1853	Oswayo, Pa.	Aug. 12, 1852	"	Nov. 6, 1876	Ella May Benton.	
John Charles G.	1854	Andover, N.Y.	June 21, 1856	Oct. 2, 1871	"	"	
Mary Florence.	1855	"	July 22, 1858	July 23, 1867	"	"	
Edith Eugenia.	1856	"	Oct. 16, 1866	Feb. 1, 1867	"	"	
Fred S.	1857	"	Oct. 16, 1870	"	"	"	

EZEKIEL G. AND ABIGAIL (WEST) POTTER. 971.

Juliana M. (son).	1858	Grafton, N.Y.	Aug. 8, 1814	Dec. 31, 1837	Aug. 12, 1835	Henry B. Barber.	
Sarahanna E.	1859	"	Dec. 30, 1815	July 6, 1827	"	"	[Babcock]
18 Ezekiel H. Perry.	1860	"	Nov. 15, 1820	Dec. 4, 1838	Jan. 16, 1842	Roxanna E. Burdick; 1820-; d. Jesse and Sally	
Charles Alzina.	1861	"	July 7, 1822	Dec. 2, 1868	"	"	
Stephen T. M. D.	1863	"	Oct. 1, 1828	"	"	"	

EZEKIEL HARRISON PERRY AND ROXANNA E. (BURDICK) POTTER. 1060

19 Harlan E. J.	1864	Scott, N.Y.	Nov. 27, 1849	"	Dec. 31, 1868	Lizzie M. Coon; 1849-; dau. Leonard.	
19 Lemau W. M. D.	1865	"	Apr. 29, 1853	"	Nov. 25, 1876	Nellie B. Phillips; 1850-; d. Ezekiel & Martha	

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

HARLAN EZEKIEL J. AND LIBBIE M. (COON) POTTER 1064

Rosalie A.,	1066	Scott, N. Y.,	Dec. 7, 1869	June 8, 1879
Erlow H.,	1067	" "	Aug. 16, 1874	May 30, 1879
Rubie A.,	1068	" "	July 26, 1876	
Chester A.,	1069	" "	Dec. 3, 1879	

DR. LEMAN WILLIAM AND NELLIE B. (PHILLIPS) POTTER 1065

Winfield Leman,	1070	Richmond, R. I.,	Oct. 19, 1877	
Carroll William,	1071	Scott, N. Y.,	July 1, 1881	
Bertha Nellie,	1072	Homer, "	July 14, 1887	

DEA JOSEPH AYRES AND RACHEL (WEST) POTTER 973

19	Thomas West,	1073	Grafton, N. Y.,	1844		Oct. 29, 1834	Emily West; 1816-1876; d. Jos. and Mary (Brooks).
	George W.,	1074	" "	" "			Louise Smith; dau. Simon and Lucy (Potter).
19	William Satterlee,	1075	" "	Nov. 8, 1819		Sept. 23, 1846	Maria Esther Webster, dau. Robt.
	Justus Hull,	1076	" "	" "	1882		Amey Mills.
19	Stephen R.,	1077	" "	Feb. 10, 1826		Oct. 24, 1850	Harriet L. Green; 1842-; d. Duty J. and Mary G.
	Angelina,	1078	" "	" "	1860		Rev. Justus H. Webb.
	Abigail,	1079	" "	" "			Dea. Abner B. Lawton.
	Sarah,	1080	" "	" "			Giles Lawton.
	Sarahanna,	1081	" "	" "			C. Rollin Head, M. D.

THOMAS WEST AND EMILY (WEST) POTTER 1073

Oscar Theodore,	1082	Grafton, N. Y.,	Aug. 30, 1839		Dec. 25, 1862	Martha A. Clarke; 1843-.
Milton Davison,	1083	" "	Oct. 9, 1845		Mar. 20, 1868	Mary Irene Gere; 1844-; dau. Abel and Sybil
Josephine Maria,	1084	Verona, "	Sept. 1, 1847		1866	Andrew S. Barber. [(Hakes).]

WILLIAM SATTERLEE AND MARIA ESTHER (WEBSTER) POTTER 1075

	Emma S. (no issue),	1085	State Bridge, N. Y.,	May 24, 1848	Feb. 17, 1882	May 18, 1884	William C. Falkner.
	William S., Rev.,	1086	" "	Dec. 30, 1850		July 30, 1875	Celia E. Case; 1855-; dau. H. M. and Emma.
	Rachel,	1087	" "	Dec. 1, 1852		Mar. 1, 1882	Rev. George Ernest; 1850-; son John and
	Joseph Ayres,	1088	" "	Nov. 3, 1855		Mar., 1887	Mary Andrews. [Anna M.]
	Robert Webster,	1089	" "	Dec. 30, 1856			
	Maria M.,	1090	" "	Apr. 28, 1859			
	Sarah Abigail,	1091	" "	May 12, 1861	Apr. 12, 1885	July 3, 1883	Prof. John T. Ewing.
	Jennie Elizabeth,	1092	" "	Oct. 4, 1863		June 27, 1885	Alfred E. Forrest.
	Florence A.,	1093	" "	Dec. 29, 1865			
	Anna Eliza,	1094	" "	Sept. 18, 1868			
	Rollin Head,	1095	" "	Dec. 31, 1873			

STEPHEN RENSSELAER AND HARRIET L. (GREEN) POTTER 1077

Mary A.,	1096	Albion, Wis.,	Jan. 27, 1855		Dec. 26, 1876	Dayton B. Coon; 1854-; son Wm. H. H.
Dora J.,	1097	" "	Feb. 25, 1862		Oct. 24, 1883	Frank B. Lawton; 1858-; son Giles F. and
Hattie M.,	1098	" "	Mar. 27, 1868			[M. (Webster).]
Edith B.,	1099	" "	Oct. 5, 1873			

JOHN AND POLLY (POTTER) WELLS 974

19	Esther,	1100		July 7, 1849		Feb. 4, 1841	Silas S. Green; 1833.
19	Mary Sardinia,	1101	Alfred Center, N. Y.,	Feb. 24, 1853		Apr. 3, 1845	1. Isaac Pearce; 1819-; son Robt. and Eliz.
		1102				June 7, 1883	2. Rev. John Hurlbut; 1814-1886.
	John S.,	1103		Jan. 4, 1829	Feb. 7, 1830		
18	Sally Ann,	1104	Alfred, N. Y.,	Aug. 26, 1831		July 19, 1851	Perry C. Potter, No. 1041.
	Job Milton,	1105	" "	Jan. 9, 1831	June 29, 1835		
	Simon W. G. (no issue),	1106	" "	Feb. 25, 1836	Aug. 26, 1862	July 2, 1856	C. H. Simmons. [Mary E.]
18	Stephen W. G.,	1107	Oswayo, Pa.,	Feb. 25, 1836		Nov. 13, 1868	Sarah M. Lyman; 1836-; dau. Ebenezer and

SILAS S. AND ESTHER (WELLS) GREEN 1100

Nancy L.,	1108		July 12, 1842		July, 1858	Nathaniel Rose.
Stephen W.,	1109		June 12, 1844		1866	— Turner.
Sarah A.,	1110		June 12, 1844		Jan. 23, 1864	Theresa Wood; 1812-; son Daniel and Lucy O.
Henry,	1112		May 15, 1848		1854	Jane Stiles. [(Lyon).]
John W.,	1113		May 8, 1851		1875	Mary O'Brien.
Mary,	1114		May 16, 1854		Dec. 25, 1883	Joseph S. Fasset; son Jerome and Eliz. (Parks).
Delia,	1115		July 29, 1856		Oct. 15, 1873	Chas. S. James; 1852-; son Hiram and Almira.

ISAAC AND MARY SARDINIA (WELLS) PEARCE 1101

Mary A.,	1116	Oswayo, Pa.,	Aug. 8, 1846		Mar. 2, 1864	Francis W. Lovell; son Lemuel and Sarah
Abner L.,	1117	" "	Apr. 24, 1851		Nov. 25, 1875	Mary E. Rousseau. [(Crittenden).]
Rose E.,	1118	" "	Apr. 29, 1853		June 12, 1878	Lester B. Andrews.
Flora B.,	1119	" "	June 9, 1855		Sept. 6, 1874	Willard Crittenden.

STEPHEN WALTER GILLETTE AND SARAH M. (LYMAN) WELLS 1107

Arthur G.,	1120	Oswayo, Pa.,	Nov. 27, 1861			
Ernest L.,	1121	" "	Oct. 5, 1864			
Myrtle,	1122	" "	Nov. 17, 1866			
J. Walter,	1123	" "	Nov. 27, 1868			

ROWLAND P. AND PRUDENCE (POTTER) THOMAS 975

R. A.,	1124		July 25, 1819		Sept. 9, 1841	Ann Crandall, d. Israel, Jr., and Martha J.
Abial,	1125		Sept. 22, 1825		Sept. 25, 1845	1. Mary Crandall; 1825-1848, d. Israel, Jr., and
					Dec. 1, 1849	2. Jane Stillman, 1819-. [Martha J. Stillman.
Alma L.,	1127					— Green.
Silas S.,	1128					

ASA C. AND LUCY (ELDRED) POTTER 976

20	John S.,	1129	Petersburg N.Y.,	July 6, 1834		1858	Ellen M. Bradfield; 1841-; d. Michael and Beth
20	Miranda H.,	1130	" "	Jan. 28, 1828		Jan. 1, 1848	David P. Marsh; 1827-; son Sam'l and Catherine.

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

JOHN S. AND ELLEN M. (BRASFIELD) POTTER 1129

Nettie L.,	1131	Mt. Hawley, Ill.	Jan. 7, 1860	Sept. 11, 1882	Morton B. Vane, 1829; s. Thomas and Helen
M. Devillo,	1132	Akron,	" Sept. 7, 1861	Sept. 4, 1883	Ellen J. Gallup, 1865; son Jos. and Celia
Ava E.,	1133	"	Oct. 23, 1864	Mar. 12, 1885	Helen Meyer; dau. John and Margaret
Frank,	1134	"	" May 5, 1867	Jan. 28, 1886	Lydia Shaw; dau. James H. and Margaret
Ida F.,	1135	"	" Feb. 11, 1869	Mar. 11, 1886	William Meyer; dau. John and Margaret
Charles,	1136	"	" June 12, 1872	Feb. 21, 1880	
Noel J.,	1137	"	" May 14, 1887	Feb. 25, 1880	
Lottie R.,	1138	"	" Aug. 27, 1881		

DAVID P. AND MIRANDA H. (POTTER) MARSH 1130

Isadore,	1139	Peoria Co., Ill.	Sept. 25, 1852	Aug. 16, 1878	Leuel A. Murphy; 1845; dau. Pennington
Ira D.,	1140	"	" May 12, 1856	Jan. 28, 1879	Malina W. Enle; 1859; dau. Samuel and Anna

FOSTER AND FANNY (POTTER) REYNOLDS 977

Stephen P.,	1141	Grafton, N. Y.	Nov. 27, 1827	Jan. 1, 1849	Mary A. Lyman
William C.,	1142	Alfred,	Nov. 14, 1830	Mar. 1, 1857	Orpha Stillman
Henry T.,	1143	Hebron, Pa.	June 25, 1834	July 26, 1858	Margaret Weidick; 1836; d. Jacob and S. C.
Sarah E.,	1144	"	" Dec. 18, 1837	Feb. 22, 1861	Delos Balgob
Celestia S.,	1145	"	" Apr. 18, 1845	Dec. 4, 1867	1. Elmore E. Burdick; -1880.
	1146	"		Jan. 24, 1881	2. J. W. Culver.

CAPT. BENJAMIN AND RUTH (SHERMAN) POTTER 19

Ruth,	1147	So. Kingston, R. I.	Nov. 8, 1728	Apr. 24, 1748	Jeremiah Hazard; son Robert and Patience
Thomas Benj.,	1148	"	" Mar. 8, 1732		
Lydia,	1149	"	" Sept. 13, 1734	Dec. 11, 1760	Capt. William Potter.

ROBERT AND ELIZABETH (WELLS) POTTER 7

Martha,	1150	So. Kingston, R. I.	Aug. 10, 1697		
Barbara,	1151	"	" Feb. 2, 1698		
Robert,	1152	"	" July 26, 1702	Sept. 15, 1731	Judith Clark
Ichabod, Capt.,	1153	"	" Nov. 30, 1703	Mar. 20, 1736	1. Deborah Reynolds.
	1154	"	"	Nov. 1731	2. Margaret Potter, of Portsmouth, R. I.
Susanna,	1155	"	" Feb. 14, 1705	June 30, 1728	Col. Elisha Reynolds, of South Kingston, R. I.

ROBERT AND JUDITH (CLARK) POTTER 1152

Robert,	1156	So. Kingston, R. I.	Mar. 6, 1733	Feb. 5, 1772	
Mary,	1157	"	" May 15, 1736		
Hannah,	1158	"	" Aug. 24, 1738		
Susannah,	1159	"	" Feb. 26, 1740		
William,	1160	"	" Jan. 5, 1742	Jan. 24, 1765	1. Mary Rathbun; 1743-1768
Judith,	1161	"	" July 6, 1746		2. Mary Casey.
Rouse,	1162	"	" Jan. 3, 1748		
Elizabeth,	1163	"	" Oct. 3, 1750		Capt. William Potter.
Marberry,	1164	"	" June 17, 1750		— Sherman.
Samuel,	1165	"	" Mar. 6, 1752	Oct. 16, 1847	Unmarried.

CAPT. WILLIAM AND LYDIA (POTTER) POTTER 1149

Benjamin,	1166		Aug. 29, 1763	May 31, 1820	Mary Eldred; -1835; dau. Hobben.
-----------	------	--	---------------	--------------	----------------------------------

BENJAMIN AND MARY (ELDRED) POTTER 1165

Lydia,	1166				Daniel Adams
Benjamin,	1167	So. Kingston, R. I.	Aug. 31, 1794	Sept. 3, 1874	1. Elizabeth Clark; 1798-1830.
	1168				2. Alice Chapman; -1847; d. J. J. Adams
	1169			Mar. 18, 1879	3. Lucinda Crandall; 1824-1881; d. B. J. Adams

BENJAMIN AND ELIZABETH (CLARK) POTTER 1167

William C.,	1170	So. Kingston, R. I.	Aug. 12, 1817	Jan. 28, 1883	Apr. 20, 1841
Benjamin (Solomon),	1171		1821		Ann Brannan; 1808; d. Solomon and Joann
	1172				1. Mrs. Geo. Sherman.
	1173				2. Mrs. Mary R. Co.
Thomas Perry,	1174				3. Mrs. Mary Reed.
Elizabeth Nancy,	1175				Susan M. Intyre.
Mary,	1176				James Wenden
Ruth Frances,	1177	Exeter, R. I.	Aug. 22, 1831	1850	Henry Ide.
				Jan. 24, 1851	Asahel Green Larkin.

BENJAMIN AND ALICE (CHAMPLIN) POTTER 1168

Alice C. (no name),	1178		June 21, 1832	Dec. 4, 1853	1. James Wm. Carey; 1809; d. 1854
	1179			July 30, 1859	2. Reynolds R. Potter; dau. Thos. and Eliza
Sarah Sherman,	1180	So. Kingston, R. I.	July 25, 1823	Dec. 13, 1852	William Burdick; 1825; s. John H. and Eliza
Martha,	1181	"	"	1855	Jonathan Hubbard; 1835; dau. R. Sherman
Joseph Champlin,	1182	Exeter,	" Aug. 25, 1840	Nov. 30, 1866	Susan L. Nichols; 1845-1855; dau. David

BENJAMIN AND LUCINDA CRANDALL POTTER 1169

Mary Ann,	1183	Westerly, R. I.	May 6, 1854	May 6, 1872	House H. Arnold; 1847; s. Samuel and Mary
-----------	------	-----------------	-------------	-------------	---

WILLIAM C AND ANN (BRAYMAN) POTTER 1170

William Henry,	1184	Exeter, R. I.	May 21, 1845	Apr. 8, 1867	Barbara Ann Bailey; 1850; dau. of William B.
----------------	------	---------------	--------------	--------------	--

BENJAMIN AND MARY (RAY) POTTER 1172

Clark,	1185				
--------	------	--	--	--	--

BENJAMIN AND MARY (REED) POTTER 1173

Benjamin,	1186		Aug. 7, 1861		
Sarah,	1187		June 27, 1865		

Part 4. — ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 4.

JAMES AND ELIZABETH NANCY (POTTER) WORDEN. 1175.

Charles A.,	1188	Oct. 8, 1852	Mar. 2, 1873	Mary A. Hazard.
Alice E.,	1189	Nov. 18, 1854	Oct. 16, 1877	
Thomas B.,	1190	Sept. 1, 1856	Oct. 13, 1877	
John K.,	1191	May 18, 1859	Aug. 27, 1881	
Walter J.,	1192	Jan. 12, 1861	May 20, 1882	Phebe Burdick.
Herbert William,	1193	Jan. 13, 1863		
James P.,	1194	Apr. 12, 1865		

ASABEL GREEN AND RUTH FRANCES (POTTER) LARKIN. 1177.

Asabel Benjamin,	1195	May 30, 1853	Sept. 9, 1880	Eliza Saunders.
Alanson H.,	1196	May 6, 1855	May 4, 1861	
Mary Ida,	1197	Apr. 12, 1858	July 5, 1859	[S. and Amy Ann (Lockwood).
Harriette Eva,	1198	Richmond, R.I., Apr. 8, 1861	July 31, 1880	Elisha Stillman Peckham, Jr.; 1855-; s. of Elisha

WILLIAM AND SARAH SHERMAN (POTTER) BURDICK. 1180.

Daniel Herbert,	1199	Westerly, R.I., Feb. 4, 1854	Sept. 18, 1874	Mary F. Williams.
William Edgar,	1200	" " Aug. 18, 1858		
Everett Burnside,	1201	" " Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 24, 1881	Zina Burdick. [Desire E.
Carrie Alice,	1202	" " Sept. 28, 1864	June 29, 1886	Enoch F. Staplin; 1862-; son Enoch T. and
Alvah Lincoln,	1203	" " Oct. 12, 1866		
Levera Ellsworth,	1204	" " Feb. 28, 1875		

CAPT. ICHABOD AND DEBORAH (REYNOLDS) POTTER. 1153.

Robert,	1205	So. Kingston, R.I., Nov. 26, 1726		
Elizabeth,	1206	" " Dec. 18, 1728		
James, Capt.,	1207	" " 1730	Dec. 21, 1802	Jan. 28, 1749
Deborah,	1208	" " Feb. 15, 1732		
Ichabod,	1211	" " Sept. 13, 1734		
				1. Elizabeth Nichols. 2. Mary Pye, of London, England. 3. — Stoddard. [1764.] Deborah —. (Had son James, born July 26.

ICHABOD AND MARGARET (POTTER) POTTER. 1154.

Thomas, Col.,	1212	So. Kingston, R.I., July 2, 1738	June, 1793	Oct. 29, 1798	Elizabeth Reynolds; 1737-1806; dau. Col. Elisha
William,	1213	" " Nov. 14, 1739			[and Susanna (Potter).
Margaret,	1214	" " June 11, 1741			

CAPT. JAMES AND MARY (PYE) POTTER. 1208.

James C., Capt.,	1215	Newport, R.I., Mar. 25, 1754	1790		Alice Perry.
Thomas (no letters),	1216	" " Feb. 21, 1756			Dorcas Perry.
Mary,	1217	" " May 12, 1758			Christopher Babcock.
Joseph Wanton,	1218	" " Feb. 17, 1760	May 15, 1846		Mary Norris; 1777-1867; dau. Capt. William.
Nancy,	1219	" " July 9, 1761			

CAPT. JAMES C. AND ALICE (PERRY) POTTER. 1215.

Margaret C.,	1220	1778	Feb. 19, 1803	John Potter.
Mary Perry,	1221	1783	May, 1862	James Ross; 1837.
Joseph Pye,	1222	a. 19.	Apr. 20, 1804	

JOHN AND MARGARET CHAMPLIN (POTTER) POTTER. 1220.

Joseph Pye,	1223	1807	Apr., 1884	Feb. 21, 1833	1. Sarah R. (Smith) Rodman; 1768-1833.
	1224			Oct. 29, 1839	2. Hannah Noonan; 1814-; d. James and Eliz.

JOSEPH PYE AND SARAH R. (SMITH-RODMAN) POTTER. 1223.

Joseph Pye,	1225	May 1, 1834	Sept. 2, 1855	Unmarried.	[Joanna H. (Taylor).
21 Thomas Alfred,	1226	May 25, 1836	Mar. 29, 1860	Susan Ann Northrop; 1836-; dau. Nicholas and	
— Smith,	1227	Aug. 22, 1841		— Johnson.	

JOSEPH PYE AND HANNAH (NOOMAN) POTTER. 1224.

Charles Franklin,	1228	July 25, 1860	Dec., 1860	Lilla Steadman; dau. Christopher. [Nancy.
Mary Margaret C.,	1229	May 6, 1863	June 30, 1878	Gen. Peckham Carpenter; dau. Stephen C. and

THOMAS ALFRED AND SUSAN ANN (NORTHROP) POTTER. 1226.

William B.,	1230	So. Kingston, R.I., June 30, 1862	June 8, 1884	Mrs. Esther F. Sheldon.
-------------	------	-----------------------------------	--------------	-------------------------

JOSEPH WANTON AND MARY (NORRIS) POTTER. 1218.

Mary,	1231				Jurgen Taylor.
Eliza,	1232	July 24, 1797	Lost at sea.		— Curry. [Nathaniel.
George Henry,	1233				Martha Maria Yeomans; 1808-1895; dau. Capt.
Ann,	1234				Eleanor Brown.
John Norris,	1235	Oct. 31, 1806	Dec. 26, 1877	Oct. 21, 1867	— Sparhawk.
Sarah,	1236				1852 James Lorry Cobb; son Stephen and Margaret.
Rebecca,	1237				
Joseph,	1238				
Hannah Louisa,	1239				
Frances,	1240				
Catharine Norris,	1241				
Martha,	1242		Nov. 30, 1871		Edward P. Lake.

JOHN NORRIS AND MARTHA MARIA (YEOMANS) POTTER. 1235.

George H.,	1243				C. M. Tower.
William Y.,	1244				1. Elizabeth Andrews.
	1245				2. Sarah W. Abbott.
22 Martha C.,	1246	Newport, R. I., Jan. 19, 1837	June 6, 1855	Charles B. Whiting; 1826-; son Charles H. and	
James N.,	1247	" " "	Nov. 21, 1869	Unmarried.	[Florence Stone (Barnard).

Part 4. — ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 4.

CHARLES B. AND MARTHA C. (POTTER) WHITING 1246.

Grace,	1248	Worcester, Mass.,	Nov. 14, 1859			
Charles Norris,	1249	" "	June 8, 1867			

COL THOMAS AND ELIZABETH (REYNOLDS) POTTER 1212.

Margaret,	1250	So. Kingston, R. I.,	May 23, 1761	Nov. 24, 1769		
Thomas,	1251	" "	Dec. 2, 1762			
Elisha R., Hon.,	1252	" "	Nov. 5, 1764	Sept. 26, 1835	Nov. 7, 1790	1. Mrs. Mary Perkins; -1869. (F.)
	1253	" "			July 9, 1810	2. Mary Mawney; -1835; dau. Pardon Mawney.
Asa,	1254	" "	Sept. 4, 1766	Oct. 9, 1803	1769	Hannah Hagadorn; 1767-1836.
Susanna,	1255	" "	Aug. 21, 1770			
Elizabeth,	1256	" "	June 21, 1770	June 21, 1845		
Peggy,	1257	" "	May 7, 1778			

HON. ELISHA REYNOLDS AND MARY (MAWNEY) POTTER 1253.

Elisha R., Judge,	1258	So. Kingston, R. I.,	June 20, 1811	Apr. 10, 1882		
Thomas,	1259	" "	May 4, 1813	June 13, 1814		
Thomas M., M.D.,	1260	" "	Aug. 12, 1814			[Maria (Bowen).
William Henry,	1261	" "	Nov. 2, 1816		July, 1837	Sarah Corliss (Whipple) Swann; dau. John and
James B. M., Lt.-Col. U.S.A.,	1262	" "	Oct. 1, 1818		Sept. 5, 1849	Eliza Palmer Potter, No. 1281.
Mary Elizabeth,	1263	" "	Aug. 11, 1820			

ASA AND HANNAH (HAGADORN) POTTER 1254.

Maria,	1264	So. Kingston, R. I.,	Aug. 24, 1790	July 2, 1871	Mar. 15, 1868	Thos. Robinson Wells; 1784-1853; son Tho-
Elisa,	1265	" "	Feb. 12, 1794	Nov. 2, 1872	1817	Thos. Stoddard Taylor; -1844; son Dennis and
Julia,	1266	" "	Apr. 3, 1796	Feb. 23, 1842		Christopher Comstock. [Ruth.
Elisha R.,	1267	" "	Mar. 19, 1798	Sept. 9, 1799		
Thomas,	1268	" "	Mar. 25, 1800	Jan. 23, 1803		
Asa, Jr., Hon.,	1269	" "	Oct. 13, 1802	Oct. 11, 1872	Sept., 1830	Mary Ann Thurston; 1808-1857.

THOMAS ROBINSON AND MARIA (POTTER) WELLS 1264.

Thomas Potter,	1270	So. Kingston, R. I.,	Apr. 28, 1809	Aug. 31, 1884		
Mary Robinson,	1271	" "	Mar. 20, 1811	Mar. 4, 1838	May 17, 1832	George Brown Robinson.
Hannah H.,	1272	" "	May 8, 1813	Nov. 6, 1840	Apr. 9, 1838	Rev. Charles Payson Grosvenor. [Ann.
John H., Rev.,	1273	" "	Jan. 28, 1817		Apr. 30, 1831	1. Anna Maria Wells; 1823-1863; d. James and
	1274	" "			Sept. 26, 1864	2. Sarah Simmons Cox; 1823-1865; d. Adam S.
Elizabeth Maria,	1275	" "	Dec. 15, 1819		Apr. 21, 1868	3. Maria A. Perry; 1821; dau. Dr. George H.
Sarah Palmer,	1277	" "	Oct. 12, 1823	Jan. 17, 1856	June 13, 1854	Francis Hagadorn; 1808; son John and Jane F.
					Jan. 16, 1849	Rouse Reynolds Clarke, M.D. (Coddington).

THOMAS STODDARD AND ELISA (POTTER) TAYLOR 1265.

Thomas Lyndon,	1278	Charlestown, R. I.,	June 30, 1818	Jan. 21, 1885	May 8, 1843	Anne Satterlee; 1818-1884; d. Wm. and Rachel
Asa Potter,	1279	" "	Mar. 7, 1822	Jan. 12, 1838		[(Osborne).
Charles Dennis,	1280	" "	July 6, 1826			

HON. ASA, JR. AND MARY ANN (THURSTON) POTTER 1269.

Eliza Palmer,	1281	Kingston, R. I.,	July 30, 1831	Sept. 5, 1849	James Brown Mason Potter, No. 1292.	
Sarah Thurston,	1282	" "	Aug. 11, 1832	Sept., 1852	George Rice,	[Eliz. (Shepard)
Carroll H., Capt.,	1283	" "	Oct. 25, 1838	Jan., 5, 1894	Elizabeth Plympton; 1842; dau. Chas. P. and	

ICHABOD AND MARGARET (HELMÉ) POTTER 8.

Rouse,	1284	So. Kingston, R. I.,	Feb. 13, 1703	Sept. 5, 1786	Jan. 11, 1733	1. Lydia Bull; 1713-1764; d. Henry and Martha
	1285	" "			Dec. 20, 1766	2. Mary F. Cozzershall; Easton; 1718.
Ichabod,	1286	" "			Jan. 16, 1734	Sarah Robinson.
Thomas,	1287	" "			Apr. 20, 1746	Martha Card.
William,	1288	" "	Mar. 4, 1709			
Margaret,	1289	" "	Oct. 11, 1714			

ROUSE AND LYDIA (BULL) POTTER 1284.

Martha,	1290	Newport, R. I.,	Sept. 25, 1733	Dec. 20, 1733		
Henry (children),	1291	" "	Oct. 23, 1736	Jan. 11, 1807		Dorcas —; 1743-1817.
Abigail,	1292	" "	Sept. 29, 1738	Jan. 29, 1793		
William,	1293	" "	May 17, 1740	Feb. 16, 1807	Feb. 7, 1764	Abigail Sayre; 1741-1827; d. John and Ann.
Priec,	1294	" "	Feb. 16, 1741	Dec. 26, 1842		
Lydia,	1295	" "	July 2, 1743	Oct. 19, 1743		
Rouse,	1296	" "	Oct. 10, 1744	Dec. 3, 1744		
Thomas,	1297	" "	May 4, 1746	June 2, 1831	Oct. 15, 1763	Mary Lanton; -1829.
Lydia,	1298	" "	May 3, 1748		Mar. 9, 1771	Peter T. Wales, M.D.
Rouse,	1299	" "	June 12, 1750			

THOMAS AND MARY (LAWTON) POTTER 1297.

Thomas, Jr.,	1290	So. Kingston, R. I.,	Aug. 6, 1766	Dec. 20, 1840		
Rouse T.,	1291	" "	June 3, 1768	Nov. 6, 1789		
Robert L.,	1292	" "	May 2, 1770	Mar. 1, 1794	Unmarried.	Alice Brown.
Mary Lawton,	1293	Portsmouth, "	Mar. 12, 1772	Jan. 20, 1848		
Peleg T.,	1294	" "	May 12, 1774	Sept. 15, 1799		
Charles Lee,	1295	" "	Mar. 20, 1776	Sept. 15, 1799		
Ichabod T.,	1296	" "	Mar. 15, 1778			
Lydia Bull,	1297	" "	Sept. 13, 1780	Jan. 25, 1858		
Henry T.,	1298	" "	Jan. 25, 1782	1817	June 23, 1808	Eliza Chase; dau. James.
William T., M.D.,	1299	" "	Mar. 3, 1784		Oct. 4, 1826	Mary Anthony; -1819; d. Abraham and Lotis.
Elizabeth L. (L.),	1300	" "	Mar. 27, 1786	Jan. 26, 1869	Feb. 17, 1818	David G. Anthony, son Wm. [Ruth Lawton
George Lawton,	1301	" "	Mar. 30, 1791	Apr. 24, 1850	July 13, 1815	Phoebe Lawton Thurston; -1871; dau. Peleg and

ROUSE T AND ALICE (BROWN) POTTER 1301.

Rouse,	1302	Milltown, R. I.,	July 24, 1792			
Mary,	1303	Portsmouth, "	Apr. 6, 1794	Dec. 24, 1824		John Douglas; son Paris and Martha

(Continued page 23)

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

23	Abigail,	1314	Newport, R. I.,	May 20, 1794	Apr. 23, 1802	Oct. 24, 1815	Daniel Waite; 1790-1832; son Col. Beriah.
23	Robert,	1315	Newport, R. I.,	Feb. 20, 1798			
23	Peleg,	1316	"	Mar. 4, 1800	Apr. 24, 1876		
23		1317	"			Oct. 1, 1830	1. Jane Weedon; -1829.
23		1318	"			Mar. 17, 1831	2. Mary Douglas; -1837.
23	Charles,	1319	"	Feb. 25, 1803	Dec. 22, 1860	Sept. 10, 1847	3. Almira A. Buffum; 1810-1869. [Spencer].
23	Alice,	1320	"	Mar. 19, 1805	Oct. 5, 1858	Mar. 30, 1834	Mary Bateman; 1804-1882; d. Wm. and Susanna
23	Thomas,	1321	"	Mar. 22, 1806	Jan. 14, 1824	May 10, 1827	1. Jos. W. Anthony; 1804-1874; s. Wm. and Sarah
24	William,	1322	"	Nov. 5, 1806			[A. (Walker).
24		1323	"			Jan. 1, 1833	1. Olive Reynolds; 1812-1881; d. Jos. and Phebe
24	Henry B.,	1324	"	Sept. 11, 1809	Dec. 22, 1884	Dec. 14, 1881	2. Lydia (Reynolds) Gilchrist; 1818-; dau. Jos.
24		1325	"				1. Isabella Weedon. [and Phebe A. (Walker).
24	Eliza,	1326	"	Apr. 2, 1812		1833	2. Eliza Lewis; 1832-1884.
							Frank Arnold.

DANIEL AND ABIGAIL (POTTER) WAITE 1314.

	Benjamin,	1327	Newport, R. I.,	1816	d.	Unmarried.	
	Rouse Potter,	1328	Portsmouth,	May 19, 1819			
	Daniel,	1329	"	Apr. 2, 1820	Sept., 1840		Mary K. Palmer; 1816-1881; d. Daniel and Bet- [sey (Jewett).
	Alice Potter,	1330	Providence,	June 20, 1824			
	Thomas Potter,	1331	"	Apr. 8, 1826	May 12, 1861		
	Abel,	1332	"	June 18, 1828		Oct. 21, 1849	Nancy Hilyard Ayres; dau. Enos and Mary.
	Abby,	1333	Warwick,	June 7, 1832	Jan. 16, 1863		

PELEG AND JANE (WEEDEN) POTTER 1316.

23	Mary Weedon,	1334	Providence Island, R. I.,	July 17, 1827			George W. Tourtelotte. [friend.
	Rouse,	1335	"	May 31, 1829	Dec. 20, 1852		1. Adeline E. Howlet; d. Ebenezer and Expe-
		1336	"				2. Sarah A. Garner.

PELEG AND MARY (DOUGLAS) POTTER 1317.

23	Jane Douglas,	1337	Providence Island, R.I.,	Apr. 27, 1832	June 19, 1853	Henry B. Foster; 1832-; son Wm. and Sarah D.
23	Peleg,	1338	"	Sept. 29, 1834	Feb. 13, 1857	Julia A. Fenner; 1838-; d. Sam'l and Emily E.
	Thomas,	1339	Bristol,	Dec. 30, 1836		

PELEG AND ALMIRA A. (BUFFUM) POTTER 1318.

	Geo. W. Stafford,	1340	Woodstock, Conn.,	July 26, 1839			
	Almira Arnold,	1341	"	Aug. 18, 1841	May 26, 1862		Edward W. Foster.
	Ellen Rebecca,	1342	"	May 31, 1843			— Hurst.
	William Henry,	1343	"	June 5, 1845	Apr. 2, 1846		

ROUSE AND ADELINE E. (HOWLET) POTTER 1335.

23	Frank Ebenezer,	1344	Woodstock, Conn.,	Nov. 4, 1853	June 8, 1877	Mary E. Whitman; 1856-; d. S. M. and Wm. E.
	Ernest Rouse,	1345	Providence, R. I.,	Mar. 31, 1856	Sept. 20, 1856	(Potter).

FRANK EBENEZER AND MARY E. (WHITMAN) POTTER 2531.

	Adeline E.,	1346	Providence, R. I.,	Sept. 25, 1878	Feb. 18, 1881		
	Frank Ernest,	1347	Hope Village,	Feb. 21, 1880	Feb. 26, 1881		
	Frank Rouse,	1348	Providence,	May 24, 1882			

HENRY BUSHNELL AND JANE DOUGLAS (POTTER) FOSTER 1337.

	Jeannette S.,	1349	Putnam, Conn.,	Jan. 13, 1859	June 16, 1880	William A. Estes; 1833-; son Ezekiel F.
--	---------------	------	----------------	---------------	---------------	---

PELEG AND JULIA ANN (FENNER) POTTER 1338.

	Emily Fenner,	1350	Woodstock, Conn.,	Jan. 14, 1858	Nov. 13, 1876	Chas. S. Williams; 1849-; son Christopher.
--	---------------	------	-------------------	---------------	---------------	--

CHARLES AND MARY (BATEMAN) POTTER 1319.

23	William B.,	1351	Tiverton, R. I.,	Mar. 5, 1845	Feb. 8, 1865	Feb. 15, 1857	Alice W. Potter, No. 1385. [A. (Arnold).
23	Charles Henry,	1352	"	Aug. 20, 1846		Mar. 12, 1859	Amanda C. Cole; 1836-; d. Benj. M. and Mary
	Frederick,	1353	"	Mar. 1, 1848	Aug. 18, 1861	Unmarried.	
	Alfred,	1354	Providence Island,	Dec. 20, 1849	Dec. 22, 1860		[and Julia A. (Lewis
	Julia Ann,	1355	"	Aug. 1, 1841	May 5, 1854		1859-; s. Charles F.
	Mary,	1356	"	Mar. 3, 1843	Mar. 24, 1864	Mar. 19, 1863	[Isabelbury].
	Susanna,	1357	"	Feb. 8, 1845	May 13, 1872		Charles F. Herreshoff, Jr.; dau. Willett M. and Sarah
	Frank,	1358	"	May 30, 1848	Dec. 3, 1883	Sept. 7, 1869	Caroline A. Stocum; dau. Willett M. and Sarah
	Laura,	1359	"	July 11, 1850	Dec. 25, 1865		[rah E.
	Jerome,	1360	"	June 4, 1852		Dec. 25, 1878	Louise B. Sturtevant; 1857-; dau. Wm. and Sa-

WILLIAM BATEMAN AND ALICE W. (POTTER) POTTER 1351-1385.

	William Bateman,	1361	Bristol, R. I.,	Mar. 19, 1845			
--	------------------	------	-----------------	---------------	--	--	--

CHARLES HENRY AND AMANDA C. (COLE) POTTER 1352.

	William Henry,	1362	Warwick, R. I.,	Dec. 17, 1859			
	Charles F.,	1363	Providence,	Feb. 12, 1862			[tha (Smith)
	Mary Bateman,	1364	Providence Island,	Apr. 15, 1865	Sept. 10, 1885		Walter Rockford; 1857-; son Andrew and Mar-
	Elizabeth B.,	1365	"	May 11, 1868			
	George Williams,	1366	"	Feb. 25, 1871			
	Alfred,	1367	"	June 29, 1873			
	Seth Edward,	1368	"	Mar. 21, 1878			

JOSEPH W. AND ALICE C. (POTTER) ANTHONY 1320.

	Henry,	1369	Great Falls, N. H.,	June 5, 1828	Oct. 1, 1835		[M. Strong.
	Sarah E.,	1370	"	Nov. 5, 1829			Truman Chapman; 1828-; s. Warren and Sybil
	Hope,	1371	"	May 10, 1831	Mar. 10, 1874		S. E. Grithbs; son William and Eliza
	William,	1372	"	Sept. 6, 1836	Sept. 27, 1842		
	Anna,	1373	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Dec. 17, 1828			
	Joseph,	1374	"	Dec. 20, 1843	Oct. 19, 1858		
	Gideon,	1375	"	Sept. 29, 1846	Jan. 3, 1874		

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

WILLIAM AND OLIVE (REYNOLDS) POTTER 1322

24	Joseph William,	1376	Great Falls, N.H.	Apr. 24, 1834	June 7, 1857	Lois McLehan.	
	Elizabeth,	1377	"	July 29, 1835	Feb. 24, 1875		[Elizabeth (Miller),
	Henry,	1378	"	Nov. 26, 1837	Oct. 15, 1864	Mary Elizabeth Winn; 1841-; dau. Parker and	

JOSEPH WILLIAM AND LOIS (McLELLAN) POTTER 1376

	Lizzie Allie,	1379	Dayton, Ohio,	Mar. 6, 1858	Aug. 17, 1876	Alfred Stearns Locklin; 1847-; son David and	
	William Henry,	1380	Newton, Mass.,	Aug. 25, 1861			[Lydia (Stearns),
	Blanche,	1381	Lowell, "	Oct., 1868			

HENRY AND MARY ELIZABETH (WINN) POTTER 1378

	Charles Henry,	1382	Lowell, Mass.,	Oct. 3, 1865	Feb. 21, 1878		
	Alice Anna,	1383	"	June 26, 1868			
	Jennie Eliza,	1384	"	Jan. 17, 1870			

HENRY B. AND ISABELLA (WEEDEN) POTTER 1324

23	Alice W.,	1385	Prudence Island, R.I.,	1867	Feb. 15, 1857	William Bateman Potter, No. 1331.	
24	Josiah Weeden,	1386	"	Dec. 30, 1835	Apr. 13, 1858	Rebecca Ann Gray; dau. John and Aletha	[(Meigs).]
	William W.,	1387	"				

HENRY B. AND ELIZA (LEWIS) POTTER 1325

	Lewis Henry,	1388	Bristol, R. I.,	Sept. 18, 1837	Nov. 11, 1859		
	George I.,	1389	"	Mar. 3, 1858	May, 1887		[Lydia A. (Brown),
	Ella Louise,	1390	"	Feb. 19, 1860	Jan. 23, 1883	Charles Edward Earle; 1838-; s. Charles S. and	
	Bouse T.,	1391	"	Nov. 27, 1864			
	Jonathan Lewis,	1392	"	Mar. 23, 1869			
	Henry B.,	1393	"	Oct. 21, 1873			

JOSIAH WEEDEN AND REBECCA ANN (GRAY) POTTER 1386

	John Henry,	1394	Bristol, R. I.,	Aug. 9, 1862			
	Frank Weeden,	1395	"	Jan. 30, 1864			
	Josiah,	1396	"	Apr. 30, 1867			
	Arthur Gray,	1397	"	Aug. 23, 1871			
	Minnie Alice,	1398	"	June 2, 1875			

HENRY T. AND ELIZA (CHASE) POTTER 1368

	James C.,	1399	Newport, R. I.,	Aug. 24, 1808			
	Mary,	1400	"	July 20, 1811	Sept., 1834	Levi Chase; 1812-; s. John and Ruth (Pierce).	
	Ruth,	1401	"	Feb. 3, 1813			

DR. WILLIAM T. AND MARY (ANTHONY) POTTER 1309

	Lydia R.,	1402	Newport, R. I.,	Oct. 28, 1871	Nov. 24, 1834	Thomas B. Buffum; s. David and Susanna.	
--	-----------	------	-----------------	---------------	---------------	---	--

GEORGE LAWTON AND PHEBE LAWTON (THURSTON) POTTER 1311

24	Mary Thurston,	1403	Portsmouth, R.I.	Mar. 31, 1817	1821		[H. and Lydia P. (Walsh),
	Thomas G.,	1404	"	Apr. 25, 1818	Oct. 26, 1845	Elizabeth Hazard Coggershall; 1826-; d. John	
	Ruth Lawton,	1405	"	Dec. 28, 1819			
	Peter Thurston,	1406	"	June 25, 1822	Dec. 25, 1872		
	Mary Thurston,	1407	"	Mar. 6, 1824			
	Henry D.,	1408	"	Feb. 8, 1826	Feb. 7, 1881		
	George Lawton,	1409	"	June 30, 1828			
	Elizabeth L.,	1410	"	Apr. 4, 1830			
	Phebe Thurston,	1411	"	Jan. 7, 1832			[Jinette (Hill),
24	Robert Thurston,	1412	"	Feb. 22, 1834	Oct. 3, 1858	Hannah H. Carr; 1838-; dau. Charles and	
	Charles T.,	1413	"	Aug., 1836	Feb., 1837		

THOMAS G. AND ELIZABETH HAZARD (COGGERSHALL) POTTER 1404

	George William,	1414	Portsmouth, R.I.	Apr. 13, 1846	1878	Mary A. Phillips.	
	John Atherton,	1415	"	July 9, 1850		Alice Adelia Carpenter; dau. George O. and	
	Harriet Lydia,	1416	"	Apr. 21, 1857		(Annanda (Armington))	

ROBERT THURSTON AND HANNAH H. (CARR) POTTER 1412

	Annette C.,	1417	East Providence, R.I.	Apr. 27, 1861	Oct. 14, 1855	James O. Williams; 1861-; s. Caleb and Anna	
--	-------------	------	-----------------------	---------------	---------------	---	--

ICHABOD AND SARAH (ROBINSON) POTTER 1286

	John,	1418	So. Kingstown, R. I.,	July 29, 1724	Aug. 30, 1750	Mary Hazard; dau. Stephen.	
	Simeon,	1419	"	Sept. 25, 1726			
	Ruth,	1420	"	Jan. 19, 1728			
	Rouse,	1421	"	Dec. 10, 1729			
	Christopher,	1422	"	Nov. 15, 1732	Mar. 19, 1754	Elizabeth Hazard.	
	Nicholas,	1423	"	Aug. 31, 1735			
	Mary,	1424	"	Sept. 26, 1737			

THOMAS AND MARTHA (CARD) POTTER 1287

	Ruth,	1425	Charlestown, R.I.	Sept. 13, 1746	Oct. 11, 1768	John Rice; dau. Capt. Richard.	
	George,	1426	Richmond, "	Oct. 13, 1747			
24	Peb. 2,	1427	"	May 14, 1749	Dec. 22, 1827	1781	Mrs. Elizabeth Taggart; -1841, m. 81
	Mary,	1428	"	Nov. 13, 1750			
25	Thomas,	1429	"	Nov. 23, 1752	Aug. 28, 1784	Merry Oldfield; dau. John.	
	James,	1430	"	Nov. 6, 1754			
	Patience,	1431	"	Sept. 10, 1755			
	Gideon,	1432	"	Nov. 11, 1756			

PELEG AND ELIZABETH (TAGGOT) POTTER 1427

25	John T.,	1433		Aug. 18, 1782	1825	Dec. 14, 1809	Freelove Weeden; -1835.
	Martina,	1434		Nov. 4, 1784	Feb. 15, 1848	Unmarried.	
	Peleg Weeden,	1435		Jan. 11, 1792	1864		
	Andrew F. Weeden,	1436		Feb. 18, 1795	1874		

PART 4. — ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 4.

JOHN T. AND FREELove (WEEDEN) POTTER. 1433

Peleg A.,	1437	1810	1849	Unmarried.
Isaac H.,	1438	1813	1881	1874 : Mary C. Carr.
Ann W.,	1439	1813	1840	Edward Hull.
Elizabeth,	1440	1816		Sept. 4, 1839 : John O. Dockray.
Mary H.,	1441	1819	1864	: Joseph Weeden.
John W.,	1442	June 15, 1821		Oct. 26, 1843 : Abby H. Remington; 1821-.
Samh H.,	1443	1825		Unmarried.

THOMAS AND MERCY (OLDFIELD) POTTER. 1429

25	Rouse, Samuel Thomas, Bellevue	1441 1443 1446 1447	Newport, R. I., Mar. 25, 1790	Oct. 9, 1844	Aug. 25, 1811	Esther H. Harris; 1790-1854. — Crook.
----	---	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------	---------------	--

THOMAS AND ESTHER H. (HARRIS) POTTER. 1446

25	Harriet H., Edith H., Thomas, Jr., Charles,	1448 1449 1450 1451	Norwich, Conn.	June 12, 1812 Oct. 4, 1813 Jan. 11, 1815 Mar. 18, 1816	May 14, 1814 Oct. 4, 1813 Mar. 22, 1832 Jan. 25, 1819	July 21, 1820	Charles H. Beckwith; 1806-1839.
25	Mary A., William C., Henry H.,	1452 1453 1454	"	Dec. 14, 1818 Apr. 19, 1820 Feb. 14, 1822	Feb. 11, 1832	Oct. 8, 1835 Feb. 13, 1840 Mar. 27, 1842 July 28, 1865	George A. Pratt; 1812-1881; son Ebenezer and Sarah A. Dalton; -1873 1. Harriet H. Maxson, No. 771. 2. Maria Edgerton; 1822- Charles H. Bullard. Martha Ayer; 1831-.
	Elizabeth, George A., Edwin,	1455 1456 1457 1458	"	Jan. 9, 1836 Sept. 24, 1828 June 21, 1830	Apr. 30, 1866 June 28, 1830	Nov. 28, 1843	

CHARLES H. AND ESTHER H. (POTTER) BECKWITH 1449

Sarah Frances,	{ 1459 1460 1461	Norwich, Conn.,	May 17, 1830 Oct. 19, 1836	May 6, 1840	Dec. 17, 1854	1. Samuel A. Griffin; 1828-1864. 2. J. Jerome Palmer; 1820-; son Benjamin and {Betsey (Kendall).
Elizabeth,	{ 1462	"	May 23, 1838	May 3, 1840	Feb. 14, 1856	
Charles H., Jr.,	{ 1463	"	Aug. 1, 1841	Dec. 31, 1865		
Isabelle,	{ 1464 1465	"	Dec. 22, 1842		Apr. 11, 1864	1. Horace E. Rogers. (Divorced) Nov. 29, 1887
Thomas Potter,	{ 1466	"	Jan. 31, 1848			2. John L. Moore; 1842-; s. David and Jane H. H. Jennett Harris.
Mary A.,	{ 1467	"	Feb. 14, 1854	Mar. 31, 1874		

GEORGE A. AND MARY A. (FOTTER) PRATT 1452

George A.,	1468	Norwich, Conn.,	July 13, 1836	
Thomas Potter,	1469	" "	Mar. 3, 1838	Nov. 21, 1859
Leslie W.,	1470	" "	June 14, 1849	

HENRY H. AND HARRIET H. (MAXSON) POTTER. 1454

25	Mandaville Asa,	1471	Norwich, Conn., Feb. 9, 1843	June 28, 1864	1. Sarah M. Adams; 1842. (Divorced.)
		1472		Sept. 24, 1882	2. Emma J. Mills.
	Thomas,	1473	" " Mar. 3, 1846	Oct. 8, 1868	1. Maria Louise Champion; 1846-1871.
		1474		Mar. 5, 1877	2. Hannah M. Lillibridge; -1878.
25		1475		Sept. 23, 1880	3. Henrietta A. Lewis; 1876. (A. Wetmore).
25	Frank Maxsons,	1476	" " July 16, 1849	Mar. 20, 1879	May L. Williams, 1849; d. Thomas and M.ry
	Harriet Hyde.	1477	" " Aug. 3, 1853	May 20, 1869	William M. Greenman; 1849; d. Thomas and M.ry

MANDAVILLE ASA AND SARAH M. (ADAMS) POTTER. 1471

Sadie M.,	1478	June 9, 1870	
Arthur,	1479	Jan. 25, 1876	

THOMAS AND HENRIETTA A. (LEWIS) POTTER. 1475

Frank Lewis,	14-0	Aug. 17, 1881		
Edith Maxsons,	14-1	Mar. 22, 1881		
Howard A.,	14-2	Jan. 26, 1885		

FRANK MAXSONS AND MARY L. (WILLIAMS) POTTER. 1476

Minnie H.,	1483	Marion, N. J.,	Feb. 9, 1870
Fred William,	1484	" "	May 14, 1872
Frank M., Jr.,	1485	Newark,	July 3, 1874
Augusta Louisa,	1486	" "	Dec. 21, 1876
Harry G.,	1487	" "	Aug. 27, 1880
Alce Gertrude,	1488	" "	July 15, 1882
Louie D.,	1489	" "	June 16, 1887

PART 4.

ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

NATHANIEL POTTER,¹ of Portsmouth, R. I., was admitted an inhabitant of the island of Aquidneck, in 1638. April 30, 1639, he and twenty-eight others signed the following compact: "We, whose names are underwritten, do acknowledge ourselves the legal subjects of his Majesty King Charles, and in his name do hereby bind ourselves into a civil body politicke, unto his laws according to matters of justice."

ICHABOD POTTER,² of Portsmouth, R. I. Accounts mention his signing certain articles relative to Misquamicut lands, and that his widow removed to King's Town about 1687.

THOMAS POTTER,⁴ of South Kingstown, R. I. "His will 3 Jun. 1727. Will—codicil, 1727, Jun. 4—proved 1728, Jun. 3. Executor, son Thomas. To wife Lydia, £100. To daughter Susan Sheldon, £70. To daughter Sarah Earle, £70. To granddaughter Mary Sherman, £100. To sons Ichabod and Nathaniel, all that farm I bought of Joseph Knight, Nathaniel having the dwelling house in his share. To sons John and Benjamin, east end of farm where I live. To son Joseph, rest of farm, and also the farm bought of Thomas Hazard. To son Thomas, £300. In codicil he gives to wife a riding beast and feather bed. To daughter Martha Potter, £100, and a feather bed.

"Inventory, £4,092 8s. 7d. viz.: wearing apparel, £22 16s., books, cane, 5 oz., 17 pwt. silver money, warming pan, pewter, spinning wheel, linen wheel, gun, 18 horses, mares and colts, bull, 14 oxen, 4 steers, 12 cows, 3 calves, other cattle £19, 72 ewes, 72 lambs, 62 dry sheep, 36 year-old sheep, negroes, Harry, £20, Scipio, £45, Simon, £85, Pero, £55, apprentice and an Indian boy, £16, etc."

JOHN POTTER,⁶ of Kingstown, R. I., his will dated June 26, 1715. "Will—proved 1715, Jul. 12. Executor, son John. To wife Sarah, house in Point Judith, half acre of land, £500, ten cows, a good riding horse, three beds, a man servant, two women servants, the wintering of two cows by son John, and privilege of firewood for one fire. To daughter Martha Allen, £100. To daughter Susannah Potter, £200, at eighteen, a bed, two cows, mare, horse, etc. To daughter Mary Potter, £500, bed, two cows, horse, etc. The rest of household stuff to be divided among my own daughters at wife's death as she may see cause. To son John, all housing and land in Matunock Neck, 450 acres, and 400 acres of other land, all movables, money bills, bonds, chattels, horse-kind, farming utensils, etc. If child wife is with be a son, he to have house and land at

Point Judith, 160 acres, at age and other land. If child prove to be a girl said lands to go to John, he paying said girl £500.

"1730, Mar. His widow Sarah Potter, called herself aged seventy-three years in testimony given this month."

ROBERT POTTER,⁷ of South Kingstown, R. I. Will dated Apr. 23, 1744. "Will—proved 1745, Jul. 14. Executor, son Robert. To son Robert, 10 acres and my dwelling house thereon, also 80 acres bounded partly by land of son Ichabod, deceased, and half the cedar swamp, and all personal estate. To daughter Susanna Reynolds, £5. To grandson Robert, son of Ichabod, 54 acres and half the cedar swamp, he paying his brothers and sisters as they come of age as follows: to sisters Elizabeth and Deborah, £50 each, brothers Ichabod, Thomas, and William, £100 each, and sister Margaret, £50. Said grandson Robert, to pay his mother-in-law (*i. e.*, step-mother), Margaret Potter, widow of his father Ichabod, £10 yearly while widow, at the expiration of five years."

ICHABOD POTTER,⁸ of South Kingstown, R. I. "1698, Apr. 16. He, of Point Judith, bought of John Albro, of Portsmouth, for £45, a right that latter purchased of Josiah Arnold, lying in Pettaquamscutt purchase, in Narragansett.

"1698, Apr. 16. He deeded to brothers Roger, Joseph, and Benjamin Mowry, for love, etc., land in Narragansett being a right which I bought of my grandfather (*i. e.*, step-grandfather), John Albro, of Portsmouth. See No. 1.

"1716, Mar. 24. His wife Margaret, in testimony at this date calls herself aged thirty-seven years or thereabouts.

"1727, Nov. 19. Will—codicil 1729, Sep. 28—proved 1730, Mar. 9. Executors, sons Rouse and Thomas. To son Ichabod, £30, to be paid him by my sons Rouse, Thomas, and William, said Ichabod having already received his part. To only daughter Margaret Potter, feather bed, oval table, iron pot, and £100, at eighteen. To sons Rouse, Thomas, and William, rest of estate, real and personal. To daughter Margaret, negro woman Moll. To above three sons, three negro boys. In codicil he gives daughter Margaret £80, instead of £100, and liberty to live with either brother till eighteen. To son Ichabod, negro or mustee boy Dick. To son William, a chest.

"Inventory, £712 18s. 6d., viz.: wearing apparel, £14 10s., loom, pair of worsted combs, pair of cards, spinning wheel, linen wheel, negro, books, swarm of bees, 6 cows, calf, 4 yearlings, pair of oxen, 5 horse-kind, bull, 44 sheep, sow, 3 pigs, 11 shoats, &c."—*From Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island.*

THOMAS POTTER,¹⁴ of Westerly, R. I., after his marriage removed from Kingstown to Westerly (afterward Hopkinton). His father had lived in that part of Kingstown near Point Judith. He removed into the wilderness "because Kingstown was a place noted for want of piety."

His son, GEORGE POTTER,²⁶ began to keep house with his father in Hopkinton, and at the death of his father he inherited the homestead; he lived about two years in Richmond, and in 1764 removed to Westerly and hired the farm owned by Hezekiah Babcock, for seven years.

He purchased at what was afterward called Potter Hill, a grist-mill, saw-mill, fulling-mill, and two houses, and there began in mercantile business and ship carpentering.

After the close of the war, George Potter, with others, was the first to sail from the United States to Green Island. When they arrived there the inhabitants would not allow them to dry fish on shore. They then went to the Straits of Belleisle, where they proceeded to dry their fish, the inhabitants being friendly; this was the first fishing in Belleisle. His son, Joseph Potter,²⁹ in 1786, began the mercantile business where his father had established, and became a successful merchant. In 1792, he built the house on the hill, and a store attached to the west end of the residence.

Judge WILLIAM POTTER³¹ was born in South Kingstown, R. I., Jan. 21, 1722. On Sunday, Nov. 18, 1750, the banns being first duly asked at St. Paul's, Dr. N. Sparman married William Potter, youngest son of Colonel John Potter, to Penelope Hazard, eldest daughter of Colonel Thomas Hazard, both of South Kingstown, at Colonel Thomas Hazard's house. Colonel Thomas Hazard was a descendant of Thomas Hazard, who came to this country from Wales about 1639.

Judge Potter inherited a large landed estate in South Kingstown, and was otherwise wealthy. He was a senator in the Colonial Legislature, and in 1775 was elected by the Legislature chief justice of Washington County, R. I., which office he held by successive re-elections until 1780, when he resigned.

The following, respecting Judge William Potter and his descendants, is an abridged account from the unpublished manuscripts by the Hon. S. C. Cleveland, intended to have been incorporated in the second volume of the History of Yates County, N. Y., prepared by him about 1870 or 1872:

"TOWN OF POTTER.

"More than half the original town of Augusta, afterwards named Middlesex, was embraced in Potter, which town was erected April 26, 1832. It contains something less than the entire area of township eight in the second range of Phelps & Gorham's purchase; as half a mile in width from the west side of that township was retained by Middlesex when the division was made. Afterwards, in December, 1856, one and one half square miles lying on the hill-side west of Flint Creek, on the southeast corner of Middlesex, was taken from that town and annexed to Potter. This was done to promote the convenience of citizens inhabiting that

locality, who found it much easier to transact business at Potter Center than Middlesex Center. Potter is thus left with thirty-four and one half square miles of territory, or about seventy-two thousand acres.

"The name of the town is designed to perpetuate the memory of its founder and the noted pioneer family to which he belonged.

"Perley Howe's survey was made in 1789, and the settlement of the district was begun the same year, though perhaps the actual residence of families in the dense woods of that region did not begin until the next year. By the census of 1790, seven families are enumerated in township eight of the second range. These are the families of Francis Briggs, Michael Pierce, Benjamin Tibbits, Henry Lovell, John Walford, William Hall, and Arnold Potter. Francis Briggs was the first man that bought land of Arnold Potter on his large purchase. Mr. Potter selected a mile square for himself in the northeast corner of his purchase, which is still known as the 'Potter Place' and now owned by another family of Rhode Island Potters. On this domain, Arnold Potter erected quite early a fine mansion, for that time palatial in its style and proportions. It is still standing, though much dilapidated. He built a saw-mill, the first on the stream, at Gatesville, formerly known as Arnold's Hollow, also a grist-mill at the same place, and a saw-mill on Mill Brook near Potter Center. About 1780, Judge William Potter became an enthusiastic and devoted disciple of Jennima Wilkinson, the 'Universal Friend.' For her accommodation he built a large addition to his spacious mansion, and she made his abode her headquarters for six years, having abundant rooms for the entertainment of her friends, and control of servants and means according to her wishes. Judge Potter accompanied her in many of her religious expeditions, usually riding beside her on horse-back while others of the company followed two by two, constituting a solemn and impressive procession. He continued a substantial and efficient adherent of the Friend and her faith until shortly after their settlement near Seneca Lake, when a schism occurred which separated both himself and James Parker from the Friend and her Society.

"Judge Potter was by far the most wealthy adherent of the Friend, and the Friend's Tract of 14,040 acres on Seneca Lake finally reverted largely to him, on the breaking up of the original compact, and became known as the Potter location. It appears that his estate became largely involved by the expenses incident to his adhesion to the Friend, and the emigration of his family to the New Jerusalem. In the earlier period of the Friend's Settlement he and his family resided not far west of Norris Landing. He afterwards returned to Rhode Island, and finally, in 1807, sold his estate, already heavily mortgaged, there, and afterwards resided with his son Arnold, whom he survived. He lived to the age of ninety-two years, and died suddenly while returning from a visit to his son-in-law, George Brown, in Jerusalem. Their children were Mercy, Thomas H., Alice, Susan, William Robinson, Benedict Arnold, Penelope, William Pitt, Edward, Simon, and Sarah.

"**MERCY**,¹⁹⁶ born in 1751, married Joshua Perry in Rhode Island, where he died, leaving three children, Jonathan, Susanna, and Anna. The mother afterwards lived in the family of George Brown. Jonathan married Theda, daughter of George Brown. They settled south of Dresden near the lake. Their children were Harriet, Theda, Asa, John, and Jane. Susanna and Ann married, but did not reside in this county.

"**THOMAS HAZARD POTTER**,¹⁹⁷ born in 1753, married Patience Wilkinson, sister of the Friend, and settled in 1790 on the farm afterwards owned by his son John, and now by his grandson Jephtha A. Potter, on lot two of the first farm range in the town of Potter. He died there in 1807, and his wife in 1819. Their children were Susan,²⁰⁰ Eliza,²⁰¹ and John.²⁰² Susan married Job Briggs, of Potter. They lived some years in that town on lot two, of the first range, and emigrated many years since to Michigan. Eliza married Baxter Hobart. John, born in 1782, married, in 1808, his cousin Nancy, daughter of Jephtha Wilkinson, youngest brother of the Friend. She was born in 1786. Her father came to the Genesee country previous to its purchase, and explored much of the lake region by the guidance of the Indians, and mapped and described the country. It is supposed that his account of the land induced its further exploration and the settlement by the Friends. He died a physician in New York during the prevalence of the plague in 1803. It thus appears that John and Nancy Potter were both the immediate offspring of the Wilkinson family, he by his mother and she by her father. Her mother was Lucy, a sister of Richard Smith of the Friend's Society, and lived to be nearly ninety-six, and died in 1847.

"Mrs. John Potter, who is still living, relates that she was married at the house of Elijah Malin, by George Green, a justice of the peace, and the house since occupied by her family and her son Jephtha was raised the next day, but, owing to lack of means, was not finished till ten years had passed away. It was enclosed, and they moved into a log-house, and struggled with hard times till they paid for their farm of three hundred and eighty-six acres. Her husband was drafted in the War of 1812, and sent a substitute. She braided straw hats and ladies' bonnets, for which she could get store trade, but very little money. Sometimes her braiding would be worth one hundred and eighty dollars in a single season. Bonnets would bring from five to seven dollars, and gentlemen's hats two dollars. She states that when she first lived on this place the only road through the valley was an Indian trail, and the wolves would sometimes howl till her hair would almost stand on end. John Potter died in 1855 at the age of seventy-two. Their children were Eliza, Hazard A., Jephtha A., John W., William, Alvira A., and Edward P. Eliza, born in 1809, was the wife of John Gleason. They resided near the homestead, where she died, leaving two daughters, Harriet and Helen. Harriet is the second wife of Peleg Gardner, and Helen married Melville Hobart, of Potter.

"**DR. HAZARD A. POTTER**,²⁰³ born in 1810, became eminent in the annals of medicine and surgery. He attended the common schools of his neighborhood, and engaged in farm

labors till he was nineteen years old. At that time, by a neglected sprain, he was obliged to suffer the amputation of a leg. The operation was performed by Dr. Joshua Lee. The young man displayed great fortitude, holding his own limb, and giving directions with great self-command and coolness, while the attendants fainted or retired. He immediately resolved to become a physician, and as soon as he was able, attended the Penn Yan Academy, then under Gookins, Wakefield, and Richard Taylor. He studied medicine one year under Dr. Francis M. Potter, and the next under Dr. Barret N. Wisner. Another year he spent in study with Dr. Hiram Allen, of Woonsocket Falls, R. I., and then entered Bowdoin Medical College, where he remained through a course of lectures, succeeded by a course at Dartmouth Medical College, and another at the Medical Department of Harvard University. He finally graduated at Bowdoin, in 1835. Soon after, he married Louisa S., daughter of Ziba Ballou, of Cumberland, R. I. She was the youngest of fourteen children, her mother being forty-nine at the time of her birth in 1817. Her grandfather, Noah Ballou, a Baptist clergyman, preached in an old wooden church, built at so early a day in Rhode Island that the whole structure, including the seats, was of hewn or split timber. Hosea Ballou, the noted Universalist of Boston, was a cousin of Mrs. Potter's father. The family is one of note for longevity and strong mental and physical characteristics.

"After his marriage Dr. Potter commenced practice at Cumberland Hill, R. I., but shortly returned to Yatesville, and from the old homestead entered at once upon an extended ride. Remarkable success attended his practice, and several cases of note soon gave him a conspicuous reputation for skill and success in both medicine and surgery. He was a self-reliant, original, and intuitive physician, and eclipsed all his contemporaries by daring to do what others had not dreamed of, and by his almost unbroken success in all his departures from the beaten track. The medical publications of his time contain many tributes to his skill, and details showing the valuable contributions made by him to medical science. His knowledge of the human system was masterly, and his triumphs, especially in surgery, were, many of them, startling, affording proof of great originality of mind. Appleton's New Cyclopedia gives a handsome professional sketch of his most brilliant exploits as a surgeon. The reader is referred to the medical works for a more specific and technical account of his successes with the scalpel, and also in the common sphere of medical practice. There is no doubt he is entitled to rank among the most illustrious of his profession. In 1853, he moved to Geneva. He served two years and upwards in the army during the Rebellion, as a surgeon. He died at Geneva in December, 1869. His wife, to whom he owes much of his success in life, survives him. Their children were Ziba H., Nannie L., and Louisa.

"**ZIBA HAZARD POTTER**,²⁰⁴ was born in Potter, in 1836. He graduated at Ithaca College in 1857, and at the Geneva Medical College in 1867. He served four years as a surgeon in the army, during and since the Rebellion, and is now (1872) Professor of Mathematics in Cornell University. He is a man of broad culture and comprehensive mind. Nannie

L., born in 1839, married Dr. Reynald H. Towler, son of Prof. Towler of Hobart College. He was surgeon-in-chief of the garrison at Washington, on General Dent's staff, during the war. They have one child, Minnie L. Louisa married Dr. Porteus C. Gilbert, of Honesdale, Pa. He was first a captain of the 50th Engineers, and afterwards an army surgeon through the war. His wife was with him in the hospitals, and also her sister, and a portion of the time her mother, all taking part in the active duties of the service.

"JERETHA A. POTTER,²⁹⁴ born in 1813, married Sarah J. Davis in 1840. They now reside in Penn Yan, but till recently occupied the old homestead. He is a skilful and successful farmer, and a man of industry and taste in rural affairs. He has been noted as one of the leading wool growers of Yates County, and especially for first-class merino sheep.

"JOHN W.,²⁹⁵ born in 1816, was also a physician, and was an able and useful man in his profession. He located at Prattsburg, and died there in 1856. His death was caused by the contagion of an ulcerated wound of a patient.

"WILLIAM,²⁹⁶ born in 1818, married Theresa Barse, of Penn Yan. He is a Methodist preacher and a man of superior personal worth. He was two years in the army during the Rebellion, and held the rank of captain.

"ALVIRA A.,²⁹⁷ born in 1823, married Seabred Dodge Pratt, of Philadelphia. He is an author and newspaper correspondent connected with the *Press* of that city.

"EDWARD P.,²⁹⁸ born in 1824, married Elizabeth Moore, of Hartford, Conn. They resided in Potter, where he was killed by the accidental discharge of a gun carried by himself.

"ALICE POTTER,²⁹⁹ born in 1756, married Captain Arnold Hazard, who died in Rhode Island. She was a conspicuous adherent of the Friend, and a resolute, energetic woman. Her granddaughter is the wife of Dudley W. Dox, of Torrey, and has in her possession the wedding ring which belonged to the wife of Judge William Potter, and the silver table service presented to her on her wedding day.

"SUSANNA, born in 1758, died in Rhode Island.

"BENEDICT ARNOLD POTTER,³⁰⁰ born in 1761, became the most eminent member of the original family. In his youth he was a devout disciple of the Friend, and accompanied her in many of her religious peregrinations. He and Sarah Brown, who subsequently became his wife, went twice to Philadelphia with the Friend. Like his father, he afterwards left the Society, and became indifferent, if not hostile, to the Friend and her teachings. His wife, however, remained steadfast in the faith. He married Sarah, daughter of Benjamin Brown, Sr., of the Friend's Society. He was a man of far-reaching views and bold enterprise, and performed a highly useful and beneficent part in the first settlement of this county. He was early appointed a judge of the County Court of Ontario, and was an able and excellent magistrate. In his dealings he was just and honorable, and as a citizen liberal and public-spirited. He made great efforts to promote the settlement of his lands, and dealt kindly with those who needed lenity in regard to payment, receiving whatever he could convert to extinguish their

indebtedness.* He died in 1810 at Harrisburg while on his way to Philadelphia with a drove of cattle, and was buried there. His early death was a severe loss to the new community in which he lived, and was deeply deplored by his neighbors and throughout the wide sphere of his acquaintance. For good and obvious reasons he dropped his first name after the Revolutionary War, and was simply known as Arnold Potter. It was at his mansion that the Duke de Lancourt and Louis Philippe were entertained several months. He introduced valuable breeds of horses and cattle, and was foremost in all public improvements. Their children were William, Arnold, and Penelope. William married Hannah, daughter of Robert Chissom, and died early. His widow became the wife of Fisher Hewson. Arnold died a young man. Penelope married Charles W. Henry, a lawyer of New York. They removed to Laporte, Indiana, where both died leaving two sons, William and Miles.

"PENELOPE,³⁰² daughter of William Potter, born in 1764, married Benjamin Brown, Jr.

"WILLIAM PITT,³⁰³ born in 1766, died single.

"EDWARD,³⁰⁴ born in 1768, married Ann Johnson. They settled east of Himrods, on lot twelve of the Potter Location. He died there at the age of eighty-two, and his wife at the age of seventy-five. They had six children, William, Susan, William Pitt, Samuel J., Penelope, and Francis M.

"SESAN,³⁰⁵ born in the Friend's Settlement, in 1799, married, in 1818, Holbrook Benson, of Ovid, who died five years later, leaving three daughters, Mary Ann, Sarah, and Charlotte. Ten years later Mrs. Benson married Jaret Woodin, ten years her junior, whom she survives. Three daughters were born of the second marriage. Penelope, Maria, and Caroline V. Mary Ann married Romner Smith, a prominent citizen of Vermont. Sarah married General Gasbert Hurd, of Starkey. Charlotte is the wife of George W. Ru-coe, of Starkey. Penelope is a teacher. Maria died young, and Caroline V., also a teacher, married James Dodson and emigrated to Kansas. During her first widowhood she resided in Penn Yan, and aided in establishing the first Methodist prayer-meeting in the place. She states that her grandfather, Judge William Potter, after some years of violent hostility to the Friend, became very much mollified in his prejudices during the later years of his life, and that he visited the Friend and spoke kindly of her.

*The following is a copy of a hand-bill issued by Judge Potter in 1809.

"FOR SALE, ON REASONABLE TERMS, ABOUT 16,000 ACRES OF LAND, Situated near the centre of the flourishing settlements of the Genesee Country, in the town of Augusta commonly called Potter's tract, Seneca county of Ontario. On this Tract are a number of farms of a superior quality, some of which are under improvement. Said lands with the several small parcels or large tracts, are best suited the purchasers, for easy payment or on credit, great allowance made to those who make immediate payment. There are two saw-mills on these lands and a good grist-mill commodiously situated for Southern market, there being only twelve miles land carriage from said grist-mill to the waters of the Seneca River, which lead to Baltimore, one of the best flour markets in the United States. For further particulars enquire at the dwelling house of the Seneca County Trustees.

ARNOLD POTTER.

"AUGUSTA, Nov. 24, 1809.

"(Printed by L. Carey, Genesee Region.)

*SAMUEL J. POTTER,³⁴⁴ born at South Kingston, R. I., in 1805, married, in 1834, Mary Cozzens, at Union Springs, Cayuga County. She was born at Newport, R. I., in 1809. They resided on the paternal homestead in Milo, and he has been a prominent and highly esteemed citizen. Within a few years past they bought the farm of Colonel Gilbert Sherer, on lot eighteen, near Penn Yan, where the family now resides. On this place Mrs. Potter died in 1868. Their children are Helen, Ann J., Mary E., Evan J., William C., and Augustus W. Helen is the second wife of Charles N. Burrill, of Penn Yan. Their children are Samuel P. and Anna L. Ann J. is the wife of John R. Hatmaker. Evan J. married Miranda Swartz, of Starkey, and resides on the old homestead. They have one son, Evan S. Mary E. married Gustavus W. Mayer, an Episcopal clergyman, formerly rector of St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Penn Yan, now a classical teacher at Denver, Col. Samuel J. Potter still owns the homestead of his father, the title of which was derived from his grandfather. It is, no doubt, the only farm in the county in which no change of title has occurred, except by inheritance, since the original ownership was derived from the State. Penelope, daughter of Edward Potter, died young.

*FRANCIS M.³⁴⁵ was a physician. He married Ann Ryerson, of Brooklyn, and practised his profession several years in Penn Yan. He erected several stores and other buildings at the head of Main Street. A fire destroyed much of this property. His wife died, and he returned to Brooklyn, and died there in 1865, leaving two daughters, Phebe A. and Eliza. He studied medicine under Dr. Valentine Mott, and ranked high in his profession.

*SIMEON,³⁴⁶ born in 1770, was the youngest of Judge William Potter's children. He married Catharine Klise at Hopeton. They settled on lands given him by his father on lot twelve of the Potter Location, within the boundaries of Starkey. He had originally about one thousand acres of land, of which he sold all but three hundred acres, which remained to his widow and children. The children were Lucinda, Penelope, Mary, and Sarah Ann. The widow married a second husband, William, son of Edward Potter. They had four sons, Edward, Benjamin F., Evan M., and John A.

*Lucinda married Peter M. Fulkerson, of Starkey. They emigrated to Ovid, Mich., where she died in 1869, leaving six children, Deborah E., Penelope, George G., Mary A., Ruby, and Frank. George died of disease contracted in the Union service as a soldier during the Rebellion. Penelope resides single on the homestead with her brother. Mary died at twenty-five, and Sarah Ann married Reuben C. Abbott. They settled near Watkins, where he died, and she now resides with her brother Benjamin.

*EDWARD³⁴⁷ married Sophia Welter, of Starkey, and emigrated to Sheppardsville, Mich. Their children are Henry A. and Ann A. Henry A. married Catharine, daughter of Peleg Gardner, and is a merchant at Ovid, Mich. They have one child, Monroe B. Henry A. Potter³⁴⁸ was born in Starkey, in 1840. He enlisted in 1862, a private in the Fourth Michigan Cavalry, and served under Generals Buell,

Rosecrans, and Sherman, in the Army of the Cumberland, was promoted for meritorious service to the rank of second lieutenant, was in the battles of Stone River, Chattanooga, and the siege of Atlanta; had two horses shot under him while leading charges at Rome, Ga., and assisted in the memorable capture of Jefferson Davis. His son is the first male born of the sixth generation from Judge William Potter. Ann A. married, in 1869, Frank Aldrich, of Sheppardsville, Mich.

*Benjamin F. resides, a farmer, on the homestead.

*Evan M. married Phebe A., daughter of Daniel Husted, of Starkey. They reside at Ovid, Mich.; he is a merchant and partner of Henry A. Potter. Their children are Charles E. and Cora.

*John A. married Mary J. Brown, of Ovid, Mich. He is a merchant at that place. Their children are William and Catharine.

*Judge William Potter was much the most wealthy man that engaged in the enterprise of establishing the colony of Friends in the Genesee country. He and his family owned at one time about fifty-five thousand acres of land within the limits of this county, or eighty-six square miles, more than one fourth of the entire area of the county.

*Although the name of Arnold Potter alone appears in the title as original purchaser of the land comprised in Middlesex and Potter, his father and one or two of his brothers were at first interested with him in the purchase. Of all the immense landed estates possessed by the family, but two farms remain, now the property of Judge William Potter's descendants. Bred to wealthy and luxurious tastes, the sons, with the exception of Arnold, gave little application to business. Accustomed to the service of slaves, they had no taste for labor. They were well educated, but fast horses and sporting society produced their usual results in this aristocratic family.

*Mrs. John Potter (since Mrs. Johnson), now eighty-five years old, is a characteristic scion of the Wilkinson stock. She and her cousin, Moses Hartwell, are the only remaining representatives of the family belonging to their generation, in this county. She and her descendants exhibit the energy, boldness of thought, and originality of character which many branches of the family have illustrated in the sphere of enterprise, invention, and religious independence. A perusal of the family records affords a flattering proof of the genius that inheres in this race. Nancy Wilkinson's sister, Alpha, was the second wife of Melchior Wagener, and the mother of eleven children. Lucy, another sister, married John D. Williams, of Pultney. Abigail, another, married James West, and moved to Michigan. Mary Ann, a fourth sister, married Ebenezer Gardner. She became a widow, moved to Illinois with her children, and there bought the farm previously owned by Black Hawk, the noted Indian chief. She finally sold out and moved overland with her family to California; evincing in all her movements excellent judgment, daring enterprise, and masculine force of character.

*BENJAMIN BROWN, JR.,³⁴⁹ One of the sons of Benjamin Brown, Sr., of the Friends Society, was Benjamin, Jr., born in 1763. He married Penelope, daughter of William Potter, and sister of Arnold Potter. They were married at the

house of Arnold Potter, since known as the Potter House, in 1790. She died in the Friend's Settlement three years later, leaving an only daughter, Penelope. He married a second wife, Mary Lamb, of Wayne. They resided at Arnold's Hollow, where she died, in 1828. He died at the residence of his cousin, James Brown, Jr., in Jerusalem, in 1854, ninety years old.

* Benjamin Brown, Jr., came alone to the Genesee country in the winter of 1787-8, and proceeding to Big Tree (Genesee), was compelled by the inclemency of the season to remain among the Indians encamped there; and became acquainted with Mary Jameson. He left in March, proceeding to Albany with an Indian pony. In 1789, he returned, and with two other men ran a bateau up the Mohawk and into Seneca Lake, laden with thirty tons of merchandise and household goods, a portion of which belonged to the Friend. The passage was slow and toilsome, consuming much of the summer. In the fall he went to Worcester, Pa., for a herd of cattle belonging to the Friend; with these he reached Newtown Flats, and there wintered them, bringing them to their destination the next spring. He was largely interested in the land purchases of the Potters and of the Friends, and was early engaged with others in the erection of the grist-mill and saw-mill at Arnold's Hollow. These were first erected in 1793, and were subsequently remodelled and improved, in which work Dr. Breunton W. Hazard and Charles W. Henry were partners of Mr. Brown. The mills were destroyed by fire in 1840, while owned by Dr. Hazard A. Potter. Like his father, Benjamin Brown, Jr., remained a firm adherent of the Friend through life.

* PENELOPE,²²⁹ his only child, was born in 1792, in the Friend's Settlement. In 1813, she married Colonel Israel Arnold.²³⁰ They were married by George Green, and settled on a farm now owned by Jacob D. Bordwell, on lot three, of the fifth farm range in Potter. Colonel Arnold was born at Warwick, Kent County, R. I., in 1785, and came to this country in 1811. In 1815 they moved to the locality long known as Arnold's Hollow, taking the name from him. He was a farmer, miller, and distiller, and conducted a large business for many years. His wife died in 1834, and he in 1839. Mrs. Arnold was a birthright member of the Friend's Society, and always retained a strong personal attachment to the Friend. It is claimed that she was the first white female child born within the limits of Yates County. Colonel Arnold married a second wife, Widow Ann Marsh, who survived him. He was a colonel in the War of 1812, and served under General William H. Harrison. He joined the Methodist church in 1828, and was a leading member till his death. The children by his first marriage were Israel II., Martha W., and Benjamin W.

* ISRAEL II.,²³¹ born in Yatesville in 1816, married Susan A., daughter of Dr. John L. Cleveland, in 1841. He resides, a widower, at Benton Center, with two sons, Carlton J. and George R. He is a surveyor and civil engineer.

* MARTHA W.,²³² born in 1819, married Samuel C. Weare.

* BENJAMIN W.,²³³ born in 1821, married Fanny E. Avery, of Albany, in 1853. He is a lumber merchant at Albany. They have one son, Benjamin A.

Deputy-Governor SAMUEL J. POTTER,²³⁴ born in Kingstown, R. I., 1739; died there Sept. 20, 1804. He was at one time deputy governor of Rhode Island, and in 1792 and 1796 was a Presidential elector. In 1803, he was elected to the United States Senate, and served from Oct. 17, 1803, till his death.

Colonel HENRY POTTER,²³⁵ who had been instructed in the process of cotton manufacturing, superintended the erection of a cotton mill during the time of the War of 1812; he was also active in military affairs, and used a portion of the factory building as a sort of military school for army drill. He was promoted to be adjutant of the Rhode Island Regiment, Colonel Barber. He commanded a battalion which was called out for service at the battle of Stonington. He was subsequently promoted to lieutenant-colonel. He removed to Waterford, Conn., in 1820, where he resided most of his life, dying at Mystic, Conn., in 1864.

HON. WILLIAM H. POTTER,²³⁶ son of Colonel Henry Potter, was born at Potter Hill, R. I., Aug. 26, 1816. For twenty-eight years he was a school teacher, several years assistant assessor of internal revenue, member of the Connecticut Legislature, from Groton, in 1869, and senator from the Seventh Senatorial District in 1872. He was a graduate of Yale College, class of 1840, received the degree of A. M. from that institution; elected a member of the State Board of Education in 1872. Mr. Potter died in 1887.

HON. WILLIAM WELLS CRANDALL, M. D.,²³⁷ of Andover, New York, was born in Genesee, N. Y., March 23, 1828. He was the youngest son of Ezekiel and Susan Wells Crandall,²³⁸ natives of Hopkinton, R. I. His father held a major's commission in the War of 1812, serving with honor in the defenses of Rhode Island and Connecticut, and removed to Alleghany in 1825. Dr. Crandall was educated at Alfred Academy and Brown University, and for several years he was a teacher in the public schools of New York State, and also in Rhode Island. He began the study of medicine with H. P. Saunders, M. D., in the office of Hartshorne & Saunders, of Alfred Centre, in 1855. Made a doctor of medicine by the University of New York, 1858, also graduated in the Ophthalmic Hospital, New York. Dr. Potter studied in the hospitals of London and other cities in 1858. Returning to this country, he settled in Andover, N. Y., his present residence. Elected a member of Assembly, New York State Legislature, in 1872 and 1873, serving on the Committees of Education and Health, being the chairman of the latter. Dr. Crandall is a member of the Elmhurst, N. Y., Academy of Medicine, Hornellsville, N. Y., Academy of Medicine, president of the Alleghany County Medical Society, and its representative in the State Medical Society at Albany, N. Y.

ELISHA POTTER,²³⁹ the son of Colonel Nathan and Lucy Potter, was born at Potter Hill, R. I., Feb. 12, 1806, and died Nov. 13, 1884, being the seventh in the family of ten children. In his earlier years, he was puny and feeble, yet, ambitious to excel in whatever he put his hand to, he did



Elisha Potter



Christa R. Cotton

ADDENDUM.

Hon. ELISHA REYNOLDS POTTER^{1792, 1823} was, in November, 1796, elected representative in the Fourth Congress of the United States, in place of Judge Bourne, who had resigned his seat. He was at the same time chosen to the Fifth Congress in the place of Judge Bourne, who had been elected and had declined to accept. Mr. Potter resigned his seat in the Fifth Congress before his term of service had expired. He was also elected to Congress, 1808, 1810, 1812, a period of six years, which covered an important period in our history; during these years he made speeches in Congress, and addresses to his constituents, on the issues of the times, copies of which are now extant.

At the October session of the General Assembly of the State, begun and held at South Kingstown, on the last Monday in October, 1833, he was elected senator in Congress from the State of Rhode Island for six years, from the fourth day of March, in the place of Asa Robbins (whose election had then been declared void by the General Assembly), and was duly commissioned as such senator by John Brown Francis, then governor of said State. His election was contested on the ground of this previous election of Mr. Robbins. A special commission was appointed by the Senate of the United States and reports made by the majority and minority; the minority in favor of Potter being made and signed by Silas Wright, a senator in Congress from the State of New York, one of the ablest of the many able men of that great State. Senator Rives of Virginia, one of the committee, concurred with Senator Wright, but resigned his seat in the Senate before the reports were concluded and did not sign it. When the matter came before the Senate the seat was refused to Mr. Potter by a strict party vote. The case is fully reported in "Cases of Contested Elections" from 1789 to 1834, inclusive, by M. St. Clair Clarke, —

printed in 1834. In a biographical sketch of Mr. Potter by Prof. William G. Goddard, annexed to his address to the people of Rhode Island, delivered in Newport, May 3, 1843, Prof. Goddard, amongst other things, speaks of Mr. Potter thus: —

" . . . How lively, at an hour like this, are our recollections of the cultivated, vigorous, and eminently practical mind of James Burrill; the inflexible uprightness and varied attainments of Samuel Eddy; the extraordinary intellectual and political ascendancy early acquired and to the last maintained by Elisha R. Potter. . . .

" Perhaps no political man in this State ever acquired or maintained, often amid many adverse circumstances, a more commanding influence. His influence was the result, mainly, of his powers and qualities as a man; of his rare natural endowments, his intuitive perception of character, his large acquaintance with the motives, principles, and passions which belong to human nature, and determine the conduct of men. He was not a favorite of the mass of the people, for politician though he was, he neglected many of the most effective means of winning popularity. Over the minds, however, of those, whether friends or foes, to whom, in political concerns, the people are wont to look for direction, he always exerted an extraordinary influence."

This was what distinguished him throughout *the State*, and throughout his life. Whether his party was in or out of power, *he* held individually the same ascendancy both in the General Assembly and over the minds of the people of the State. It was *he*, not his party, that had the power, and this was the discrimination Prof. Goddard emphasized in the sentences quoted from his address, and were the marked traits of the man that distinguished him from others.

gool work, from seven to twelve years of age, in a cotton mill, and in a grist and saw mill. Overwork and ill health induced him to follow the sea for three seasons, as cook and cabin boy. His health improving, and having a mechanical turn of mind, he engaged to his cousin, Joseph Potter, to learn the trade of wool carding and cloth dressing. In 1823, his father moved to Alfred, and he came a year or so later. His father dying the year following, the care of his mother and younger brothers, till they could manage for themselves, devolved upon him.

Beginning life for himself, with his characteristic energy and perseverance he gave his hand to whatever work presented itself, working by the day, by the month at chopping, farming, carpentering — returning for a year to Rhode Island to perfect his trade.

On the death of his brother Nathan, he took charge, in 1833, of his clothing and carding works. Business increasing on his hands, he built for himself, enlarging his mill.

His first wife died in 1847, and he gave up business, sold out his mill, and moved to Alfred Centre, N. Y.

Though nominally retired from business, he continued a tireless worker at whatever came to hand. In addition to his pursuits as a private individual, he was for thirty-four years a trustee of Alfred Academy and University, twenty-one of which he was also its treasurer. He was also, for seventeen years, treasurer of the Seventh-day Baptist Education Society. He filled these responsible offices in a most faithful, honest, and honorable manner, laboring earnestly, gratuitously, and well, in fulfilling the tasks imposed on him. In the financially dark and troubled days of the institution, he stood manfully, sacrificially by its interests. In all emergency, he was a man to be relied on. He also held important offices in the church and various societies, but refused all political office, deeming such a curse to a business man.

He was one of the most industrious of men, a wise counsellor, just in all his ways, a firm friend, a kind neighbor, helpful in need and sickness, with a character unchangeably true to his convictions of right and duty.

HON. ELISHA REYNOLDS POTTER¹⁸¹²⁻¹⁸⁷³ was born at Little Rest, now Kingston, in the town of South Kingstown, R. I., Nov. 5, 1764, and died at his residence in Kingston, Sept. 26, 1835. He was twice a member of Congress, serving in all eight years, and he was seventy-two times elected a member of the Rhode Island General Assembly, his entire service in that body reaching nearly to forty years. His wife was Mary, the daughter of Pardon Mawney, Esq., a descendant of Moses Le Moine, one of the Huguenots who settled at Frenchtown, East Greenwich, R. I., in 1681.

Mr. Potter was bred to the law, and practised the profession until he entered actively into political life. In April, 1793, he was first elected a representative to the Rhode Island General Assembly, and continued to represent his native town in the Legislature until October, 1796. In that year he was elected to the Fourth and Fifth Congresses in place of Judge Boume, who had resigned. Mr. Potter also resigned his seat before the expiration of his term.

In August, 1798, he was again elected to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, and was continuously re-elected until 1809, when he was again elected a representative to Congress, and continued a member for six years, declining a re-election.

In August, 1816, Mr. Potter was again elected a member of the General Assembly of Rhode Island, and thenceforward he was elected semi-annually, until his death, excepting in April, 1818, when he was a candidate for the office of governor. During Mr. Potter's service in the General Assembly, he was five times elected speaker of the House.

In a letter of Rev. William Ellery Channing to Wilkins Updike, Esq., Dec. 18, 1841, in relation to his (Channing's) father, who was formerly attorney-general of Rhode Island, the writer says as follows: "You speak of the testimony borne to him by the late Elisha R. Potter, Esq. My father was among the first to discover the abilities of that remarkable man; and I remember the kindness with which he used to receive him. His spirit was in truth the kindest. He was ever ready to see and appreciate superior talents, and to attach himself to worth. His friendship seemed to me singularly strong for a man so immersed in business."

In Josiah Quincy's "Figures of the Past," speaking of the Federal party he writes: "Our hold upon political parties is now so narrowed that it is difficult to realize the uncompromising sternness with which the original Federalists kept the faith. To them party had the character of a church or a religion; and I cannot better illustrate this last remark than by quoting the words of Elisha R. Potter, of Rhode Island, a gentleman whom I constantly met at Miss Hyer's table in Washington, and with whom I made part of my journey home. He had been a member of Congress in the last century, and had served again during the War of 1812. He was one day giving me a pathetic description of the gradual fading out of the Federal party, and of the pluck with which the standard was followed after the day was lost. 'I remember a time,' he said 'when we found ourselves in a minority of eleven, and some timid soul had called a sort of meeting to see whether it were worth while to continue the opposition. Some were disposed to be dispirited, and I was asked to say a few words to brace them up. Well, it came upon me to say only this: "Friends, just remember that we are as many as the apostles were after Judas had deserted them. Think what *they* did, and fight it out." That did the business. We did fight it out, and fell fighting for the good cause.'

"There spake the uncompromising spirit of Federalism. Mr. Potter was one of the largest men I have ever seen, excepting, of course, the professional giants in the service of Mr. Barnum. He told me that he generally paid for two seats in a stage-coach, and suffered much if he neglected to do so. But the wit and intelligence of the man were in proportion to his goodly bulk. . . . Mr. Potter was one of the men who carry about them a surplus of vital energy, to relieve the wants of others. The absurd inquiry, whether life were worth living, never suggested itself in his presence. I well remember how the faces about Miss Hyer's dinner-table were wont to be lighted up when he entered the room.

"Mr. Potter seemed to carry about with him a certain homespun certificate of authority, which made it natural for lesser men to accept his conclusions. Oddly enough, I have met only one other individual who impressed me as possessing the same sort of personal power, and he was one whose place in history is certain when the lives of greater and better men are covered by oblivion, for the muse of history postpones the claims of statesmen and poets to those of the founders of religions, who, for good or evil, are more potent factors in the destiny of mankind.

"The position of Mr. Potter in his native State has now faded to a dim tradition. It was of the authoritative kind which belongs to men who bear from nature the best credentials. His address to the freemen of the State of Rhode Island, published in 1810, is good reading to-day. There is no document of us many pages so illustrative of the best sentiment and the best spirit of the time. The style is that of a man not quite accustomed to easy writing; but there is always dignity in its somewhat rugged periods, and the address glows with an honorable self-respect, which is not too common in the communications of politicians with their constituents. I gladly close these records of Washington society by recalling a figure so typical of a noble American manhood."

Judge ELISHA REYNOLDS POTTER,¹⁸³⁸ of Kingston, R. I., was born in what is now the village of Kingston, in the town of South Kingstown, R. I., the twentieth day of June, 1811, and died at his home in Kingston, April 10, 1882. In the Providence, R. I., *Morning Star* of April 11, 1882, the following article appeared, written by Judge P. E. Tillinghast:

"The people of the State were greatly shocked, last evening, as the news reached them of the sudden death of Elisha R. Potter, one of the associate justices of our Supreme Court.

"He died at his home at Kingston, yesterday afternoon, at 1.40 o'clock, in the seventy-first year of his age, without any special indications beforehand, so far as known, that the brittle thread of life was about to be broken.

"Thus suddenly has been taken from us an eminent citizen, a wise and most honorable counsellor, and an upright, pure-minded, and able judge. As a citizen, Judge Potter was a truly representative Rhode Island man. He loved his native State. He loved its institutions, its history, its traditions, its people, and he earnestly strove to cherish and perpetuate the good name and fame of the Commonwealth which he and his ancestors were so instrumental in building up. He was always particularly interested in the educational interests of the State, and probably has done more towards the establishment and perpetuity of our free public school system than any man now living. When commissioner of public schools he was in the habit of personally visiting the district schools throughout the entire State, stopping with the farmers and country folk over night, frequently holding educational meetings as he travelled, and thus becoming acquainted with the people, ascertaining the peculiar wants of each locality, and as far as possible, meeting and supplying them.

"The knowledge which he acquired concerning our public school system while holding the office mentioned constituted him the best authority in the State as to all matters connected with the legal management of schools, school districts, and kindred subjects; and since his election to the bench most of the questions concerning those matters, which have called for judicial settlement, have been decided by him.

"Judge Potter was pre-eminently a man of the people; he loved the plain manners and customs of every-day country life, and under no consideration would he for a moment have entertained the idea of exchanging his broad and ancestral acres and stately old mansion at Little Rest Hill for the most palatial residence which the city affords. He could easily enough endure the city during the day, but when night came he wished to be free from all the glare, noise, and excitement. The quiet of his beautiful country home, where, in his large, old-fashioned library, he was entirely surrounded with his books, and fully occupied in knowing them, was to him a joy and inspiration.

"Judge Potter was a man of large and generous culture and refinement, and of great legal learning. He had a liking for the classics and polite literature, but his chief delight was in becoming perfectly familiar with the great root principles of the common law and of equity, and of being able at all times, in his judicial capacity, to apply those principles to the administration of justice. But it was as a judge that the people knew him best. It was in this capacity that his sterling common-sense, his unswerving devotion to truth and honesty, and his great learning were the most conspicuous.

"To say that he was strictly upright, pure, and incorruptible in this high station, is only to voice the sentiment of all who knew him. No one ever for a moment thought him capable of betraying in the slightest degree his exalted trust. No man ever performed the duties of judge with a more conscientious desire to do equal and exact justice to all, than he.

"But of his many superior qualities as a judge we cannot now speak; others who knew him better will do him justice when his true worth shall come to be recorded.

"To the members of the bar he was always remarkably kind and obliging, and the younger members in particular ever found in him a warm and helpful friend as a counsellor.

"His goodness of heart was proverbial wherever he was known. Always ready to relieve distress and suffering, and lend a helping hand to the needy, his name among his neighbors and friends is almost a synonyme for charity. In his death the State has lost one of its most devoted, wise, and conservative public servants."

In the Harvard University memoirs, published in 1886, for private distribution, of classmates passed away, that of Judge Elisha Reynolds Potter was contributed by Henry Barnard, Esq., of Hartford, Conn. This article is herewith inserted, omitting only a few of the opening sentences, which would be a repetition of facts hitherto stated:—

"The son took by inheritance the home and paternal respect which his father, a great and honored name in social

life and political history of his State, had achieved, and from his mother a constitution most delicate and refined. He had a gentleness of nature almost feminine. From childhood he was always fond of books and study, and scholarly in all his tastes. He was, however, as firm in his convictions as he was gentle in manner. His spirit was always most charitable and tolerant. *Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re*, was his rule of conduct in private and public life.

"He was fitted for college principally at the Academy at Kingston, by the Rev. Oliver Brown, a graduate of Harvard, who was also the minister of the Congregational church. Before entering college, he studied French for two summers at Newport and Providence, at the same time giving special attention to mathematics. He entered Harvard College in 1826, and graduated in the class of 1830, holding in his whole course a high position for scholarship, but extending his reading widely beyond his class studies into historical and general literature.

"In the winter following his graduation he commenced the study of law, and at the same time took charge of the classical department of the Academy at Kingston. In the spring of 1831, he entered the law office of Nathaniel Searle, of Providence, one of the largest practitioners in the State, and was admitted to the bar in the courts of Rhode Island, on the 9th of October, 1832. In this practice as attorney, counselor, and with occasional occupation in municipal, State, and national affairs, and in historical authorship, and daily excursions into the domain of literature, Mr. Potter continued for fifty years a life of singular simplicity, purity, and usefulness, all the time apparently unconscious of the good he was doing, the broad and thorough scholarship he was attaining, or the hold his unostentatious services had gained in the respect and affections of the citizens of Rhode Island and of his fellow-men generally.

"Along with his legal studies, and even earlier, he had read extensively in the history and biography of Rhode Island and New England, and began independent investigations into the original records and documents of his native county and State, which, in 1835, when only about twenty-four years old, he embodied in a volume of four hundred pages, with the title of 'The Early History of Narragansett,' with original documents never before printed. This contribution to the history of the State was published as the third volume of their collections, by the Rhode Island Historical Society, and is still regarded of high authority on the subject and the period of which it treats.

"Mr. Potter had previously prepared, while acting as clerk of the House of Representatives in 1833, a document on 'Religious Corporations' which was submitted to that body as a report of a committee charged with some legislation on the subject. This document discusses thoroughly the practice of Rhode Island in exempting church property from taxation, as well as the general principles on which the statutes of mortmain rest.

"In 1837, Mr. Potter published, the result of exhaustive research, 'The Emissions of Paper Money by the Colony of Rhode Island, from 1710 to 1789,' which was printed in a pamphlet of fifty pages. This pamphlet was reprinted by

Mr. Henry Phillips, Jr., in his 'Historical Sketches of the Paper Currency of the American Colonists,' prior to the adoption of the Federal Constitution. In 1865, it was rewritten by him, with additions by Mr. Sidney S. Rider, and published in the Rhode Island Historical Tracts, No. 8, 1880.

"In the revolutionary agitation, known as the Dorr Controversy or Rebellion, Mr. Potter, although sympathizing in his political professions with many of the individuals associated in the movement, sided early and decidedly with the party for defending the government against military force, and against all constitutional changes not attempted in authorized ways.

"He was a member of the committee on the part of the government of Rhode Island to visit Washington, and secure, if necessary, the intervention of the national executive in defence of law and order in the State.

"Mr. Potter issued, in 1842, a pamphlet entitled 'Considerations on the Question of the Adoption of a Constitution and the Extension of Suffrage in Rhode Island,' with a view of quieting future agitation. It is a treatise of much original research, and of special interest in the history of Rhode Island, and a second edition was called for in 1879.

"The people of the State, and especially of the Narragansett country, early transferred to him the confidence and regard entertained for his distinguished father, Elihu R. Potter, and from his own and the neighboring towns he was consulted by them in all matters relating to their private as well as their public affairs, as a trusted neighbor and friend, and he often gave his counsel without fee or regard to his personal comfort.

"He was frequently elected member of the town council of South Kingstown, and in 1843 and 1844 was elected a member of Congress from the district in which he lived. His intimate and thorough knowledge of the history of the State made his suggestions of much practical importance in all municipal and State legislation, and secured him great personal influence even with those who differed from him politically.

"After his retirement from Congress, in 1844, Mr. Potter cordially entered into the movements which began in 1843 and resulted for the first time in the thorough organization of a system of public schools for the State; and, in 1849, he succeeded Mr. Barnard as commissioner, and carried forward and consolidated the forms of procedure under the school law prepared originally by Mr. Barnard, and subsequently issued a revised and perfected edition of the same. During his administration, in 1852, the State Normal School, suggested and advocated by his predecessor in 1845, was established and inaugurated by an address in which he gave it his cordial support, although he was originally in favor of a system of professional training in which Brown University should take a responsible part, both on the ground of its being the head of public instruction, and because the State had a right to look for hearty co-operation in the professional training of public school teachers, on account of the corporate privileges and exemptions accorded to the institution and its professors.

"He was early called to recognize and apply to public schools the doctrine and policy of Rhode Island, of the entire separation of Church and State. While he held and encouraged religious instruction to the largest extent by voluntary co-operation of parents, he felt it his duty, as State commissioner, to protect the humblest member of society from any denominational imposition of special creed in the administration or instruction of the schools of a town or district. To the literature of this subject Mr. Potter contributed several addresses, as well as a special report, in which was given the experience of different countries in Europe, and of different States on this continent, in this department of public service, and a digest of the best thoughts which had been presented from time to time on both sides of the difficult problem of religious instruction in public schools.

"In 1851, in an address before the Historical Society, Mr. Potter explained the exceptional ground occupied by Rhode Island in the educational policy of New England. As long as education was looked upon as exclusively or mainly the work of the church and of clergymen, he claimed that Rhode Island could not consistently legislate on the subject. When that ground was gradually and practically abandoned, then the State took up the matter. Although late in the field, he claimed that the system now in operation in Rhode Island did in all respects compare favorably with the older systems of the neighboring States.

"In January, 1852, Mr. Potter began the publication of a monthly educational magazine, which was continued to the completion of the second volume in 1853. The two volumes are full of educational matter of permanent value, and should be in every public library of the State.

"In 1861, Mr. Potter was a member of the Legislature from South Kingstown, and urged the General Assembly to the adoption of resolutions pledging the resources of the State to the support of the American Union; and in his remarks he anticipated an entire revolution in the political status and domestic policy of the Southern States as the inevitable result of their attempt at secession.

"In 1862, while a member of the Senate, he submitted a report denying the right of the Legislature to grant a perpetual exemption from taxation to any religious institution having resources of its own, or to exempt the property of an incorporation, literary or charitable, or its office-bearers, from taxation; and where such exemption was now made it was the duty of the Legislature to correct the practice, as all property in the State should bear its proportion of the cost of its protection.

"In 1868, Mr. Potter was elected a justice of the Supreme Court of the State, which office he continued to hold until his decease, April 10, 1882; and no member of the bar in his day could have brought to it more solid or varied learning, sounder views of equity, or more patient consideration to the discharge of all his duties on the bench or in chambers. No matter with what inconvenience to himself, he was always ready to attend to his duties as a magistrate.

"His associates, in receiving the resolutions of the bar on the occasion of his decease, one and all, bore testimony to

the patience, fidelity, and learning with which he had uniformly discharged his duties. 'That he was strictly upright, pure, and incorruptible in this high station,' observes one, 'is only to express the sentiment of all who knew him. No one for a moment could think him capable in the slightest degree of betraying his exalted trust.'

"Mr. Potter was a true lover of books: he prized a book for its own sake, although he had a most discriminating taste, and judgment with regard to their contents and editions; and his own library was a monument of choice selections in all the great departments of thought. No book went on to the shelves of his library until he had made himself master of all it contained, and no man was more ready to communicate knowledge thus gained to others, or more full and accurate in his references. With all his attachment to his own books, he was always ready to loan to a special investigator his choicest volumes. Scarcely a book can be taken down from his shelves which does not contain slips and memoranda by him, elucidating the subject treated, or the author. He was never less alone than in his library, where great minds could be summoned at will to conference or recreation; and the pleasure which he derived from books he wished to make accessible to all, rich and poor, old and young, through school and village libraries; which, as school commissioner, he labored to establish and extend in every town, and, to aid in the selection, he issued a list of good books, which is still extensively used. The library at Kingston was started by him, and greatly enriched by his donations, and at no distant day his own collection will become a free library of reference for the State and country.

"Mr. Potter, though always and everywhere a Rhode-Islander, so far as a consistent recognition of the principle of 'soul liberty' makes a Rhode-Islander, was always and everywhere an American, above the distinctions of party and creed. He never questioned any individual's right to vote, think, or speak according to his own convictions, and never urged his own views on any one, old or young, man or woman; and he firmly and quietly held to his own views, without obtruding them on others, however rudely assailed. He was a man of childlike simplicity and purity of manners and speech, and never illustrated his views by anecdotes of equivocal meaning, or seemed to understand such allusions in the conversation of others.

"Judge Potter's death created a profound sensation. Although never robust, and always requiring special care, his death was not anticipated by a prolonged absence from his duties on the bench, so that the announcement of his sickness and death was simultaneously received. He held his court in Providence on Friday, April 7, 1882, adjourned and returned to his home as usual, expecting to resume his seat on the bench the next morning. A sharp attack of pneumonia, however, prevented, and terminated his life on Monday, April 10, 1882, at the old homestead of himself and of his parents. His loss to the court was profoundly felt, and his services as a public man were generally acknowledged by the profession and by all the authorities of the State. The General Assembly adjourned to attend the funeral. The Supreme Court suspended its session at

once, and each of the judges paid feeling tributes to his personal worth, and his legal and miscellaneous learning. At a meeting of the bar, resolutions of condolence were introduced, and spoken to with great tenderness and respect by several of the older and younger members of the profession. The public press everywhere recorded his death with extended notice of his public services and the most emphatic recognition of the simplicity, purity, and usefulness of his whole character and life. At the next quarterly meeting of the State Historical Society appropriate remarks were made by its officers and members, and an elaborate paper, drawn up by Judge Stiness, was ordered to be entered on the records of the society. A paper was also read by Sidney S. Rider, containing a full and condensed summary of Mr. Potter's publications and official life.

*The funeral services were held at eleven o'clock on

Thursday, April 13, at the old Potter mansion at Kingston, and were attended by the members of the Legislature, by the chief justice and associate justices of the Supreme Court, and a full representation of the bar. The services were conducted by the pastor of the village church, and at their close the body was borne upon a bier, followed by the family and a large concourse of neighbors, legislators, lawyers, justices, and citizens, to the family tomb on the homestead near his residence."

Very early in life, Judge Potter became interested in the history and antiquities of his native State. These studies were pursued by him in his later years with all the ardor which had characterized them in the days of his youth. The results of these studies appear in printed form in many ways other than his works as hitherto enumerated; some are in books, others in tracts and pamphlets.

INDEX OF HEADS OF FAMILIES

IN GENEALOGICAL TABLES OF PART 4.

THE NAMES IN THE GENEALOGIES NOT APPEARING IN THIS INDEX WILL BE FOUND IN THE RECORDS OF THE PARENTS, WHOSE NAMES ARE INDEXED.

- ABBERT, R. C. and Sarah A., No. 274.
 ALFORD, Byron and Mary E., 729.
 ALLEN, Joseph and Phoebe, 769.
 ALLYN, Louis P. and Emily F., 283.
 ALMY, Adrian and Mary E., 419.
 David and Lucy, 707.
 AMBLEE, Henry S. and Julia M., 755.
 ANDREWS, LeRoy B. and Rebecca E., 118.
 ANTHONY, Elijah and Harriet W., 758.
 Joseph W. and Alice, 1239.
 ARNOLD, Israel, Col., and Penelope, 229.
 Israel H. and Susan A., 239.
 Rouse H. and Mary A., 1183.
 BABCOCK, Daniel, Jr., and Almy, 791.
 BAKER, Hon., and Corbett, 347.
 BATES and Sarah E., 1144.
 BATES, David and Elizabeth A., 703.
 BATES, Oliver and Phoebe, 769.
 BATES, Osmar W. and Harriet A., 822.
 BATES, Wheeler and Fanny, 142.
 BELLON, Myron S. and Martha A., 492.
 BERRY, Henry and Mary A., 387.
 H. C. and Mary, 428.
 BIRSETT, Joseph and Eliza, 369.
 BEACH, H. Benjamin and Martha E., 1050.
 BELKNAP, Charles H. and Esther H., 1449.
 BELKNAP, Giles F. and Lulu G., 559.
 BENNETT, Messadore T., Jr., and Anna, 123.
 BENSON, Hollbrook and Susan, 229.
 BENTLEY, Benjamin W. and Mary C., 416.
 BERRILL, Charles W. and Helen, 263.
 BERRY, Peleg L. and Mary, 467.
 BOSS, Joseph and Eliza, 652.
 BRENNEN-STILL, Sidney and Sally A., 983.
 BROWN, Benjamin, Jr., and Penelope, 202.
 George and Sarah, 296.
 John and Elizabeth, 581.
 John R. and Jane E., 298.
 Royal H. and Abigail, 984.
 BEYSON, John M. and Cora M., 262.
 BULLEN, S. J. F. and Rubie L., 281.
 BURDICK, Alfred B., Rev., and Lucy C., 949.
 George N. and Ada J., 915.
 Norman L. and Emeline, 965.
 Silas G. and Martha A., 739.
 William and Sarah S., 1189.
 W. H. and Adeline C., 232.
 BURK, Wm. A. and Mary E., 529. [118].
 CABRIER, James E., Capt., and Henrietta M., 1229.
 CARRUTH, George W. and Margaret C., 1229.
 CHADWICK, George W. and Lucy M., 954.
 Joseph and Elizabeth, 111.
 CHAPMAN, William T. and Harriet E., 537.
 Charles E. and Sarah E., 292.
 Truman and Sarah E., 1579.
 CHASE, William C. and Almira F., 599.
 CHILES, Henry and Susan, 391.
 CLARKE, George F. and Mary O., 764.
 COBB, James L. and Hannah, 1239.
 COLOVIER, John P. and Ann F., 655.
 COLLINS, Guy and Vidua, 712.
 CONSTOCK, Peter and Julia P., 816.
 CONYSE, George F. and Mary E., 542.
 COON, O. and O. and Martha C., 645.
 Daniel and Lucy A., 884.
 Dayton B. and Mary A., 2686.
 George S. and Martha, 105.
 Infayette and Mary, 699.
 William W. and Frances G., 936.
 COLEMAN, David and Cornelia J., 627.
 CORY, James W. and Alice C., 1178.
 CORY, Andrew J. and Lucy M., 757.
 COTTRILL, Silas H. and Abby R. T., 132.
 CRANDALL, Amos and Cynthia, 800.
 Albert R. and Ellen A., 931.
 Almond E. and Emma E., 845.
 Ezekiel and N. Celestia, 651.
 Ezekiel and Susan, 622.
 Elihu, J. W. and Celestia, 1149.
 George H. and Caroline E., 929.
 Henry C. and Lucinda, 648.
 Henry LeM. and Flora B., 734.
 James and Julia A., 923.
 John H. and Laura, 932.
 Maxson A. and Mary S., 660.
 Rogers and Hannah, 626.
 Rogers and Lucy, 351.
 Thomas G. and Hannah M., 930.
 William W., M. D., and Esther E., 654.
 CRANE, Wm. E., M. D., and Mary E., 887.
 CRAWLEY, Paul M. and Gertrude A., 591.
 CRITTENDEN, Willard and Flora B., 1119.
 CROSLY, Moses and Nancy A., 499.
 CULVER, J. W. and Celestia, 1149.
 CUNDELL, John and Harriet E., 736.
 DANA, Orville and Abby A., 638.
 DANFORTH, Warren H. and Mary A., 1029.
 DARLING, John A. and Eliza, 137.
 DARIOW, Edmund, Rev., and Elizabeth, 408.
 Giles and Nancy, 697.
 DAVIS, A. Wheeler and Verona E., 905.
 Darius K., Rev., and Lucinda, 965.
 George F. and Sarah A., 512.
 George F. and Mary E., 533.
 George M. and Henrietta A., 369.
 Richard M. and Rowena, 364.
 DENNISON, George F. and Sarah A., 488.
 DICKRAY, John A. and Elizabeth, 1449.
 DOUGLAS, James S. and Caroline V., 249.
 DOUGLAS, John F. and Jessie F., 329.
 DOUGLAS, John and Mary, 1313.
 DOW, Dudley W. and Martha W., 225.
 DUNN, Robinson P. and Mary S., 119. [118].
 Theophilus C., M. D., and Elizabeth R., 119.
 DYER, Rodney F., Jr., and Mary E., 106.
 EDWARDS, Julius A. and Olive C., 149.
 ERNST, George, Rev., and Rachael, 1987.
 ENTER, William A. and Jeannette S., 1349.
 EWING, John T. and Maria M., 1099.
 FAIRINGTON, Harvey P. and Martha J., 640.
 FASSET, Joseph S. and Mary, 1114.
 FENNER, Andrew J. and Caroline, 861.
 Charles A. and Ann E., 512.
 Charles A. and Ann E., 749.
 Elisha P. and Elizabeth, 862.
 Elisha P. and Harriet, 863.
 Isaac and Cornelia, 891.
 Philip A. and Sally, 491.
 FERG, Daniel T., Rev., and Lucy A., 827.
 FISH, Horace W. and Annie B., 593.
 FOSTER, Edward W. and Almira A., 1341.
 Henry B. and Jane D., 1337.
 FRIES, George W. and Eliza B., 636.
 FULFORD, Peter M. and Lucinda, 579.
 FULLER, H. L. M. D., and Seraphina, 828.
 GARDEN, P. George W. and Dora, 594.
 Henry and Christina, 114.
 Peleg and Harriet A., 219.
 GILFILL, Walter and Hannah M., 439.
 GILBERT, Potbury C. and Harriet, 223.
 GILBERT, John H. and Eliza, 212.
 GILBRICH, Joseph, Hon., and Susan H., 925.
 GRATWICK, William H. and Martha P., 237.
 GREEN, Leonard R. and Mary B., 962.
 Nathan G. and Sarah, 1014.
 Silas S. and Esther, 1169.
 Thomas H. and Lucy C., 927.
 GREENE, Albert C. and Mary C., 721.
 Thomas R. and Almira, 746.
 GREENMAN, Thomas S. and Charlotte, 468.
 GRIFFITHS, S. E. and Hope, 1371.
 HAGADORN, Francis and Elizabeth M., 1259.
 HALL, Benjamin and Lydia, 631.
 Edward and Ann W., 1439.
 Jordan H. and Lucretia E., 989.
 HAMILTON, Freeborn W. and Almira, 916.
 Jesse O. and Almira W., 779.
 HANMAKER, John H. and Annie J., 294.
 HAZARD, Arnold and Alice, 198.
 Ernest W. and Harriet, 224.
 HEAD, C. Rollin, M. D., and Seraphina, 1681.
 HEMPHILL, William M. and Martha B., 839.
 HERBERT, Chas. F., Jr., and Mary, 1596.
 HICKON, Fred L. and Abby M., 458.
 HISCOX, Gordon H. and Susan M., 616.
 HOBART, Baxter and Eliza, 311.
 Melville W. and Helen M., 239.
 HODGES, Jerome and Laura V., 641.
 HOLMES, William D. and Kittie R., 565.
 HURD, Gilbert, Gen., and Sarah C., 217.
 HUBBART, John, Rev., and Mary S., 1162.
 INGRAM, James L. and Susan M., 962.
 IRISH, George and Betsey, 702.
 George, Jr., and Maria E., 714.
 George, Jr., and Mary E., 445.
 George, Jr., and Mary S., 715.
 James, Rev., and Charlotte C., 716.
 Oliver B. and Sarah A., 722.
 William B. and Amy E., 434.
 ISHAM, Chauncy B. and Adelia M., 594.
 JAMES, Charles S. and Della, 1115.
 JOHNSON, Ezekiel and Hannah R., 815.
 KEITH, J. M., M. D., and Frances G., 117.
 KENYON, Daniel P. and Caroline, 1022.
 John P. and Susan J., 611.
 KIRKHAM, James L. and Susan M., 739.
 LANE, Gordon and Almira, 632.
 LANGWORTHY, Benjamin F. and Eliza, 713.
 Daniel F. and Annas, 847.
 Daniel L. and Susan, 799.
 Robert H. and Susan J., 619.
 William A. and Julia, 669.
 LANSFORD, Avery and Hulda, 813.
 Elisha and Elizabeth, 824.
 Samuel and Hannah, 798.
 LARKIN, Asahel G. and Ruth F., 1177.
 David E. and Hattie E., 319.
 LAWTON, Alanson B. and Abigail, 1079.
 Frank B. and Dora J., 1697.
 Giles and Sarah, 1081.
 LEWIS, Alfred and Lucy F., 837.
 Christopher C., Jr., and Emeline, 679.
 Wellington L. and Ella B., 761.
 LINDLEY, Jacob and Almira M., 1026.
 LOCKMAN, John H. and Emma L., 1091.
 LOVELL, Francis W. and Mary A., 1116.
 LUNDHOLM, Sanford and Mary A., 189.
 MATS, Ezekiel and Amy, 1613.
 Nathan and Sarah, 947.
 MARSH, David P. and Almira H., 1139.
 James P. and Frances C., 367.
 MARTIN, Charles T. and Lydia D., 131.
 MAXSON, Asa and Mary, 654.

MAYSON, Edwin R. and Lucy P., 818.
 Charles and Ann M., 418.
 George P. and Lydia A., 415.
 George P. and Maria M., 414.
 Joel and Mercy, 765.
 Jonathan and Abigail M., 419.
 Jonathan and Nancy, 377.
 Joseph and Lydia, 348.
 Silas and Elizabeth, 355.
 William and Sarah, 417, 469.
 William E. and Sarah M., 479.
MACWELL, Joseph and Helen F., 187.
MAVER, Gustavus, Rev., and Mary E., 265.
MCNEILL, John H. and Mary A., 712.
MAVER, William and Ida E., 1145.
MINER, Irving W. and Mary A., 294.
MOORE, Allen L. and Isabella, 1464.
MOORESON, Frank P. and Mabel, 692.
MOISE, Walter and Cecelia C., 208.
MOOREY, Lemuel A. and Rebecca, 1179.
NEWTON, Edward F. and Hannah, 129.
NICHOLS, Asa C. and Sally A., 1037.
 Luturna P. and Marcella A., 1044.
PAKE, James H. and Lettie L., 897.
PALMER, J. J. and Frances, 1961.
 L. and Jennie, 1968.
PARCY, Isaac and Mary A., 1101.
PARKMAN, Elisha S. and Harriet E., 1193.
PENDELTON, Stanton S. and Mary A., 72.
PERRY, James and Lucy A., 143.
PIERCE, Henry G. and Julia M., 533.
POTTER, Adelbert E. and Sarah J., 907.
 Albert and Samantha, 897.
 Albert S. and Cecelia, 813.
 Albertus D. and Vilhel, 496.
 Arnold and Sarah, 201.
 Asa and Hannah, 1254.
 Asa, Jr., and Mary A., 1269.
 Asa C. and Lucy, 366.
 Benjamin and Alice, 1168.
 Benjamin and Elizabeth, 1088, 1167.
 Benjamin and Lucinda, 1169.
 Benjamin and Mary, 1165, 1172, 1173.
 Benjamin, Capt., and Ruth, 19.
 Benjamin F. and Hattie F., 252.
 Benjamin F. and Lucy, 446.
 Carroll and Elizabeth, 1283.
 Charles and Eliza, 491.
 Charles and Mary, 1419.
 Charles and Sarah, P., 501.
 Charles H. and Amanda C., 1352.
 Christy, Col., and Lucy, 135.
 Clark L. and Charlotte L., 786.
 Daniel and Rebecca, 487.
 Daniel E. and Rebecca P., 498.
 Edward and Eliza, 204.
 Edward C. and Sophia, 251.
 Elisha and Eleanor J., 805.
 Elisha and Miranda W., 804.
 Elisha Reynolds and Mary, 1253.
 Ephraim and Wendell, 400.
 Frank M. and Phoebe, 1176.
 Ezekiel G. and Abigail, 971.
 Ezekiel H. P. and Roxanna E., 1060.
 Erna and Content, 809.
 Francis, M. D., and Ann, 215.
 Francis and Caroline A., 178.
 Frank E. and Mary E., 1344.
 Frank M. and Mary, 1176.
 George and Betsey, 36.
 George and Content, 25.
 George and Harriet, 184.
 George and Mary, 312.
 George A. and Martha, 1457.
 George L. and Phoebe L., 1311.
 George W. and Love, 1874.
 Harlan E. J. and Lobbie M., 1064.
 Hazard A. and Louisa S., 213.
 Henry, Col., and Anne, 500.
 Henry and Mary, 701.
 Henry A. and Abba J., 171.
 Henry B. and Eliza, 1255.
 Henry B. and Harriet, 1174.
 Henry B. and Isabella, 1254.
 Henry H. and Maria, 1175.
 Henry T. and Eliza, 125.
 Ichabod and Deborah, 1173.
 Ichabod and Margaret, S., 1154.
 Ichabod and Martha, 1.
 Ichabod and Sarah, 1286.
 Jesse F. and Sally, 97.

POTTER, James and Mary, 1208.
 James B. M. and Eliza P., 1262, 1281.
 James C. and Alice, 1215.
 Jeremiah N. and Alice, 61.
 Jeremiah N. and Fannie E., 91.
 Jeremiah N. and Gertrude F., 90.
 Jeremiah N. and Sarah, 60.
 Jerome N. and Sarah A., 190.
 John and Elizabeth, 38.
 John and Margaret C., 1220.
 John and Mary, 37, 46, 59.
 John, Col., and Mercy, 31.
 John and Nancy, 269.
 John and Sarah, 5.
 John C. and Phoebe, 883.
 John E. and Maggie N., 451.
 John G. and Susan E., 988.
 John J. L. and Mary E., 317.
 John N. and Eleanor, 1236.
 John N. and Martha N., 1235.
 John Q. A. and Mary, 257.
 John S. and Ellen M., 1129.
 John S. and Mahala, 65.
 John W. and Abby H., 1442.
 Jonathan and Mary, 23.
 Jonathan and Ruthanna, 510.
 Joseph and Lydia, 245.
 Joseph and Susan, 909.
 Joseph A. and Rachel, 973.
 Joseph H. and Rhoda A., 604.
 Joseph J. and Mary, 579.
 Joseph P. and Hannah, 1224.
 Joseph P. and Sarah K., 1243.
 Joseph W. and Mary, 1218.
 Julius A. and Mary S., 407.
 Justus H. and Amy, 1076.
 Leman W., M. D., and Nellie B., 1065.
 Mantaville A. and Sarah M., 1471.
 Matthew and Mary, 406.
 Matthew R. and Nancy, 308.
 Nathan and Lucina, 802.
 Nathan and Elizabeth, 319.
 Nathaniel and Dorothy, 1.
 Niles and Almira, 82.
 Orthello S. and Clara E., 902.
 Peleg and Almira, 1318.
 Peleg and Jane, 1316.
 Peleg and Julia A., 1318.
 Peleg and Mary, 1317.
 Perry C. and Sally A., 1041.
 Reynolds R. and Alice C., 179.
 Riley and Phoebe, 486.
 Robert and Elizabeth, 7.
 Robert and Judith, 1152.
 Robert T. and Mary, 381.
 Robinson and Hannah, 112.
 Rouse and Adeline E., 1455.
 Rouse and Lydia, 1284.
 Rouse T. and Alice, 1201.
 Samuel H. and Lucy, 123.
 Samuel J. and Mary A., 244.
 Samuel J. and Nancy, 47.
 Simon and Catherine, 295.
 Stephen and Abigail, 4.
 Stephen and Mary J., 1039.
 Stephen and Sarah, 27.
 Stephen, Jr., and Anna, 969.
 Stephen, Jr., and Sarah, 965.
 Stephen, Jr., and Sally A., 968.
 Stephen R. and Hannah, 11, 1077.
 Stephen S. and Cynthia, 297.
 Thomas, Col., and Elizabeth, 1212.
 Thomas and Esther H., 1449.
 Thomas and Henrietta A., 1455.
 Thomas and Judith, 15.
 Thomas and Martha, 1287.
 Thomas and Mary, 144, 1297.
 Thomas and Susanna, 1.
 Thomas A. and Susanna A., 1226.
 Thomas C. and Phoebe A., 391.
 Thomas C. H. and Harriet, 138.
 Thomas C. H. and Lucinda, 129.
 Thomas H. and Catherine, 167.
 Thomas W. and Abby M., 912.
 Thomas W. and Eliza C., 591.
 Thomas W. and Emily, 1074.
 Thomas W. and Mary, 578.
 William and Catherine, 241.
 William and Lucy, 999.
 William and Lydia, 1149, 1323.
 William, Jr., and Martha, 908.
 William, M. D., and Mary, 1309.

POTTER, William and Olive, 1322.
 William, Judge, and Penelope, 42.
 William and Susan, 582.
 William B. and Alice, 1370.
 William C. and Ann, 1370.
 William C. and Mary A., 679.
 William D. and Margaret, 892.
 William D. and Sarah Jane, 67.
 William H. and Budget, 500.
 William J. and Alice, 63.
 William S. and Maria E., 1075.
POWERS, George H. and Julia, 474.
PRATT, George and Mary A., 1432.
PRYOR, Charles L. and Lucinda M., 1071.
RANDOLPH, Azariah, Rev., and Lucy C., 768.
RAYMOND, Nehemiah S. and Ophelia, 825.
REYNOLDS, Elisha and Susanna, 1155.
 Foster and Fanny, 977.
ROBERTS, Wallace G. and Jennie L., 898.
ROBINSON, George and Mary N., 79.
 Henry C. and Calista A., 1021.
 Matthew and Mary S., 125.
ROCKFORD, Walter and Mary B., 1364.
ROGERS, David and Mary, 399.
 David and Mary A., 1060.
 Daniel B. and Mary A., 406.
 Lester T., Ruth and Susan H., 924.
 William and Rebecca, 1101.
ROSE, Nathaniel and Mary L., 1108.
ROSCOE, George W. and Charlotte, 248.
SANDERS, Daniel and Emily, 514.
 Peleg and Mary, 708.
SAUTER, Jerry E. B. and Mary E., 431.
SHERMAN, Oliver D. and M. Adelia, 775.
SLADE, Nelson S. and Eliza, 304.
SMITH, Daniel and Iris-illa, 982.
 Joseph W. and Susan, 857.
 Romina and Mary A., 246.
 Simoon and Lucy, 9780.
SNOW, Oscar P. and Fanny P., 194.
SPENCER, Theodosius H. and Lucy E., 674.
SPICER, Albert H. and Eliza, 531.
 Charles and Sarah A., 542.
 Edward D. and Eliza, 547.
 George H. and Harriet, 523.
 John G. and Cornelia, 590.
 Joseph and Content, 403.
 Joseph D. and Elizabeth F., 528.
 William and Fannie, 403.
STAPLIN, Enoch F. and Annie A., 1292.
STEELE, Arnold F. and Gertrude E., 788.
STILLMAN, Eugene F. and Mary E., 489.
 Jacob D. B. and Mary G., 678.
 James M. and Clara, 613.
 John and Mary, 341.
 John C. and Eliza, 388.
 Orrin and Susan W., 699.
 Paul and Lydia, 471.
 Russell and Phoebe, 357.
 Thomas E. and Charlotte E., 482.
TAYLOR, Thomas S. and Anne, 1278.
 Thomas S. and Eliza, 1265.
THOMAS, Jr., Joseph S. and Laura E., 478.
THOMAS, Rowland P. and Prudence, 365.
 Samuel S. and Dorcas, 1015.
 Stephen and Emma T., 1011.
THOMPSON, Joshua, Capt., and Phoebe, 290.
THURBER, Seneca S. and Calista V., 512.
TINSWORTH, Joseph M. and Eva P., 996.
 Lewis T. and Emily F., 412.
TOWLER, Reginald H. and Nancy L., 222.
TWING, Henry G. and Lucinda E., 1289.
VASCIL, William and Abba, 985.
VAN DYKE, Jonas S. and Julia A., 475.
VANS, Norton B. and Nettie L., 1131.
VINCENT, Paul M. and Mary A., 847.
WALL, William B. and Phoebe J., 755.
WATTE, Daniel and Joseph, 1072.
WALK, Oliver J. and Helen E., 487.
WARREN, Frank H. and Eliza M., 285.
 Orlando J. and Frances E., 901.
WATSON, Walter S. and Sarah E., 210.
WEAVER, Samuel C. and Martha W., 210.
WENSTON, Enoch and Helen M., 430.
 John O. and Eliza, 430.
WELBY, Thomas and Sarah A., 1110.
WELDEN, Joseph and Mary H., 1441.
WELLS, Barker and Fanny, 374.
 Clark S. and Eliza, 911.
 Daniel B. and Sally, 629.
 George G. and Emily E., 677.
 George P. and Sophia, 624.

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

WELLS, John and Polly, 974.

Joseph and Lydia, 621.

Justus H., Rev., and Angelina, 1078.

Samuel and Lucy, 642.

Samuel and Susan, 345.

Stephen W., G., and Sarah M., 1167.

Thomas R. and Maria, 1274.

WELLS, William D. and Abby, 625.

William P. and Mary, 364.

WHITFIELD, Henry and Mary, 524.

WHITFIELD, Oscar U. and Euphemia, 782.

WHITING, Lucius E. and Caroline F., 365.

WILLARD, DeWitt C. and Lavinnie P., 820.

WILLIAMS, Charles S. and Emily F., 1272.

WISNER, Adrian W. and Lillie B., 1067.

WOODEN, Jared and Susan, 240.

WOODEN, James and Elizabeth N., 1175.

YORK, Jonathan W. and Susan P., 71.

Joseph C. and Elizabeth S., 68.

INDEX TO BIOGRAPHIES, PART 4.

BROWN, Benjamin, Jr., page 31.

CRANDALL, William Wells, Hon., M. D., 32.

POTTER, Arnold, Judge, 30.

Edward, 30, 31.

Edward P., 30.

Elisha, 32.

Elisha Reynolds, Hon., 33.

Elisha Reynolds, Judge, 34.

George, 28.

POTTER, HAZ A., M. D., 29.

Henry, Col., 32.

Ichabod, No. 3, 27.

Ichabod, No. 8, 27.

Jephtha A., 30.

John, 27.

John W., 30.

Nathaniel, 27.

Samuel J., 31.

POTTER, Samuel J., Deputy-Governor, 32.

Simson, 31.

Thomas, 27, 28.

Thomas Hazard, 21.

William, Judge, 28.

William, 30.

William H., Hon., 32.

William Pitt, 30.

Ziba Hazard, Prof., 29.

PART 5.

JOHN AND WILLIAM POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.

Page	Names	Nos.	BIRTHS	DEATHS	MARRIAGES	TO WHOM MARRIED
1	John Potter,	1	England,	1607		Elizabeth —, She m. 2d, 1646, Edward Parker.
13	William Potter,	2				
JOHN AND ELIZABETH () POTTER 1.						
1	John, Jr.,	3	Rep. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 17, 1641	Dec. 24, 1706	1661	1. Hannah Cooper; 1638-1673; d. John Cooper, [of East Haven, Conn.
13	Samuel,	5	" " " Oct. 17, 1641		Dec. 29, 1679 Nov. 21, 1679	2. Mary (Hitchcock) Russell; dau. Edward Hitchcock. Hannah (or Anna) Russell; 1650-1679.
JOHN, JR., AND HANNAH (COOPER) POTTER 3.						
	Hannah,	6	East Haven, Conn., 1631	June 13, 1662		
	John, Jr.,	7	" " " "	Aug. 10, 1664		
	Hannah,	8	" " " "	June 20, 1665		
1	John, 3d (Sergt.),	9	" " " "	Aug. 4, 1667	Mar. 12, 1712	Elizabeth Holt; -1718; dau. John and Elizabeth (Thomas).
	Samuel,	10	" " " "	July 23, 1669	Nov. 16, 1669	
	Samuel,	11	" " " "	Dec. 25, 1670	Jan. 1, 1671	
	Samuel,	12	" " " "	Feb. 1, 1671-2	Feb. 1671-2	
	Mary,	13	" " " "	Mar. 6, 1673	d. in childhood.	
11	Samuel,	14	" " " "	Jan. 2, 1675	Nov. 26, 1707	Abigail Hill; 1681-; dau. John and Hannah (Grannie).
JOHN, JR., AND MARY (HITCHCOCK-RUSSELL) POTTER 4.						
	Abigail,	15	East Haven, Conn., Sept. 23, 1680			Samuel Thompson; s. John & Priscilla (Powell).
JOHN, 3D, AND ELIZABETH (HOLT) POTTER 9.						
1	Joseph,	16	East Haven, Conn., Oct. 6, 1691		Mar. 11, 1729	Thankful Bradley. [Jinneton, Conn.
4	John,	17	" " " "	June 14, 1695		Abigail —; 1733, s. 57. Removed to South-
	Elizabeth,	18	" " " "	Sept. 2, 1697		John Luddington; s. William and Mercy.
5	Gideon,	19	" " " "	June 3, 1700	Dec. 30, 1756	Mary Mouthron; 1700-; dau. Nathan & Mary.
7	Daniel,	20	" " " "	June 15, 1701-2	Jan. 20, 1747	Hannah Holtbrook; -1742.
9	Ezra,	21	" " " "	Dec. 12, 1706		1. Hannah Robinson; m. 2d, Sarah Hemmingsway.
11	Samuel,	22	" " " "	1708	1738	Dorothy Mouthron; 1712-; d. Nathan and Mary.
JOSEPH AND THANKFUL (BRADLEY) POTTER 16.						
1	Joseph,	23	East Haven, Conn., Aug. 9, 1730	Apr. 10, 1800		Jemima Smith; -1801, s. 66.
2	Timothy,	24	" " " "	Feb. 12, 1731	Aug. 2, 1765	Susanna Fenderson, of New Haven.
	Titus,	25	" " " "	Apr. 1, 1731		
2	James, M. D.,	26	" " " "	Sept. 26, 1731	Feb. 10, 1804	Abigail —; 1741-1817.
	Philemon,	27	" " " "	Mar. 31, 1737		
	Mercy,	28	" " " "	Dec. 17, 1737		
	Thankful,	29	" " " "	Aug. 26, 1739		
	Sybil,	30	" " " "	Sept. 1, 1741		
	Jesse,	31	" " " "	May 21, 1743		
	Elizabeth,	32	" " " "	Aug. 1, 1745		
JOSEPH AND JEMIMA (SMITH) POTTER 23.						
	Mednd,	33	Hamden, Conn., Feb., 1760			Mehitable Ball.
	Rebecca,	34	" " " "	Apr., 1761		— Cooper.
	Thaddeus,	35	" " " "	Jan. 4, 1763	Mar. 4, 1836	Sarah Ferris.
	Chauncey,	36	" " " "			Dorcas Bradley.
	Lucy,	37	" " " "			
	Rhoda,	38	" " " "			
	Martha,	39	" " " "			
	Howes,	40	" " " "			
	Hubbard,	41	" " " "	died at sea.		

NOTES.—The Genealogical Tables are continued in this uniform manner throughout.

1 The figures to the left of the lines indicate the pages on which the descendants are recorded.

2 The names of the children of each family.

3 Numbers for reference to each name.

4 Places and dates of births.

5 Dates of deaths.

6 Dates of marriages.

7 To whom married.

8 The year before the short dash is the year of birth; the year after, that of death.

9 The numbers at the ends of the lines, indicating heads of families, refer to their direct ancestry family.

PART 5.—JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.—PART 5.

TIMOTHY AND SUSANNA (PENDERSON) POTTER. 24.

2	Jared, Ailing,	42	43	Ed Haven, Conn., July 11, 1769					
				" " June 2, 1771					
JARED AND POTTER 42									
2	Nancy,	44	Hamden, Conn.,	Sept. 14, 1784	Apr. 14, 1856	Dec. 27, 1802	Samuel Chipman.		
2	Timothy,	45	" "	Feb. 14, 1792	May 1, 1853	Aug., 1815	Julia Smith; 1795-1881.		[(Sibbs)]
2	Jabez Turner,	46	" "	Jan. 17, 1796	Sept. 1, 1871	Feb. 14, 1821	Almira Pierpont; 1801-1880; d. John and Ruth Philo Curtis; 1789-1865.		
	Rachael,	47	" "	Dec. 8, 1798			Lydia Bradley; -1875.		
2	Geo. Washington,	48	" "	May, 1802	Oct. 10, 1879	Apr. 23, 1829	— Cleaver.		
	Daniel L.,	49	" "				Heath.		
	Fanny,	50	" "				Elisha Hull.		
	Seena,	51	" "						

SAMUEL AND NANCY (POTTER) CHIPMAN. 44.

	Samuel Dana,	32	Waterbury, Conn.,	Dec. 29, 1803	Apr. 29, 1881	Apr. 21, 1828	1. Julia Baldwin; m. 3d. Mrs. Isabella Chapman.		
	Sherman Benj.,	33	" "	June 13, 1806	Jan. 16, 1840		1. Amy Todd; m. 2d. Mary A. Grannis.		
	Lyman,	34	" "	Nov. 9, 1808	June 27, 1874	Apr. 12, 1842	Susan Shepard.		
	William,	35	" "	Aug. 13, 1811		May 6, 1840	Rowena Baldwin.		
	George Euos,	36	" "	Feb. 9, 1813		June 13, 1843	Mary Dutton.		
	Joseph,	37	" "	July 8, 1815	Sept. 22, 1884	Nov. 19, 1844	Emma Dickerman.		
	Timothy Turner,	38	" "	Apr. 3, 1818					
	Amasa,	39	" "	Nov. 13, 1819	Oct. 31, 1884	Jan. 4, 1843	Charlotte Hurd.		
	Daniel Levi,	40	" "	Nov. 10, 1821		Oct. 1, 1876	Laura A. Camp.		[(Zilpah) (Ezer)]
	Elizabeth Nancy,	41	" "	Apr. 2, 1824		June 2, 1865	John Martyn Whitney; 1816-; son Col. Wm. and		
	Martha Ann,	42	" "	Feb. 5, 1826					

TIMOTHY AND JULIA (SMITH) POTTER. 45.

2	Jane H.,	63		Feb. 14, 1816	Sept. 10, 1887	Nov. 23, 1835	John M. Wilson; -1881.		
	Timothy,	64					Lorie Hardie. (Issue, Timothy, Emily, Maria)		
	James S.,	65							
	Juline Martha,	66		Sept. 29, 1817	1850				
2	Mary Gertrude,	67		Sept. 5, 1819	June 16, 1863	Jan. 20, 1842	Merrett Hubbell; 1817-; s. Charles and Harriet.		
	S. Elizabeth,	68		Oct. 11, 1821	Mar. 4, 1882	1850	Elisha Homer.		
	Emily,	69		Jan. 1, 1825	Sept., 1834				
	Grace Ann,	70		July 18, 1831	July 17, 1898	Aug. 3, 1831	William Miller; -1883.		
	Charles,	71		July 18, 1831	1835				
	Charles S.,	72		1835	1865		Louisa Jane Dickey; -1865.		

JOHN M. AND JANE H. (POTTER) WILSON. 63.

	John M., Jr.,	73	Bridgeport, Conn.,	Nov. 13, 1836	1865	Mrs. Margaret Smend.			[-1884]
	Sarah Jane,	74	" "	Feb. 17, 1839	Mar. 9, 1861	1. Albert Hubbell; m. 2d. Col. W. L. Palmer;			
	Estelle Blackburn,	75	" "	Nov. 10, 1849	Dec. 31, 1878	Henry L. Manville; 1841-; s. Burritt & Augusta			

MERRETT AND MARY GERTRUDE (POTTER) HUBBELL. 67.

	Mary Jane B.,	76	Bridgeport, Conn.,	Oct. 31, 1843		July 16, 1867	James Augustus George; 1846-; son Thomas		
	Roulin,	77	" "	June 15, 1845	Mar. 30, 1848		(and Rebecca)		
	Merrett Roulin,	78	" "	Feb. 14, 1849	Aug. 7, 1852				
	Gertrude Wilson,	79	" "	June 28, 1854		Dec. 15, 1865	Stephen Barnaby Dean.		

JABEZ TURNER AND ALMIRA (PIERPONT) POTTER. 46.

2	Andrew,	80	Hamden, Conn.,	Dec. 29, 1842	July 20, 1846	Aug. 20, 1855	Isaac Blacklee; 1829-; son Elmer and Laura		[(Jacobs)]
	Eliza Ann,	81	" "	June 22, 1846		Nov. 19, 1856	Laura Caroline Wooster; 1845-; dau. Joseph A.		[(and Almida) (Alden)]
2	Merrett Luzerne,	82	" "	July 4, 1831					
	Alfred Swan,	83	" "	Sept. 25, 1844	Jan. 3, 1864				

MERRETT LUZERNE AND LAURA CAROLINE (WOOSTER) POTTER. 82.

	Henry Treat,	84		Sept. 22, 1857		Dec. 29, 1880	Hattie Oredin North; 1860-; d. Albert and Lucy.		
--	--------------	----	--	----------------	--	---------------	---	--	--

GEORGE WASHINGTON AND LYDIA (BRADLEY) POTTER. 43.

2	Timothy Zalmon,	85	Gt. Barrington, Mass.,	Jan. 10, 1832	June 22, 1859	June 22, 1859	Sarah Celinda Chatfield; 1835-.		
	Ellen E.,	86	" "	Jan. 18, 1835	Jan. 10, 1842				
	George William,	87	" "	Feb. 7, 1839	Feb. 23, 1893				

TIMOTHY ZALMON AND SARAH CELINDA (CHATFIELD) POTTER. 85.

	Linda Rose,	88		May 22, 1861		Dec. 14, 1883	Franklin A. Woodruff.		
	George,	89		Sept. 17, 1863					
	Lydia Cornelia,	90		Nov. 13, 1866					
	Susie Celeste,	91		Mar. 12, 1869					
	Louise,	92		Sept. 12, 1872					
	Timothy Z., Jr.,	93		Nov. 13, 1876					

DR. JAMES AND ABIGAIL () POTTER. 26.

	Miranda,	94	Fairfield Co., Conn.,	Nov. 2, 1760	Dec. 21, 1782		[Alfred and Philimon, Miranda, Sophia, Sylvia and Jane.]		
	Milton,	95	" "	Mar. 6, 1763	July 2, 1840		Kather C— (Issue, Maros, Homer, Daniel P., James A.)		
	Armando,	96	" "	June 4, 1765	Aug. 7, 1798				
	Abigail,	97	" "	July 22, 1767					
	Libartie,	98	" "	Aug. 12, 1769	Dec. 8, 1789				
3	Jas. Addison Hon.,	99	" "	Jan. 29, 1771	Jan. 11, 1809	Dec., 1790	Mercy Hubbell; 1773-1819; d. Eleazer and Anna		[(Coble)]
3	William Cicero,	100	" "	Aug. 22, 1774	Aug. 21, 1856	July 20, 1794	Nancy Anna Hubbell; 1776-1854; d. Eleazer and		[(Anna) (Noble)]
	Philomela,	101	" "	Jan. 28, 1776	Aug. 17, 1806				
	Jed Baldwin,	102	" "	Oct. 20, 1778	Oct. 5, 1806				
	Jared C., M. D.,	103	" "	June 18, 1781	1857				
	John Lewis,	104	" "	Dec. 27, 1783	July 28, 1784				
	Herman Boethave,	105	" "	Oct. 23, 1785	Jan. 20, 1801				

PART 5. — JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS. — PART 5.

HON. JAMES ADDISON AND MERCY (HUBBELL) POTTER. 99.

John Loch,	106	Nov. 25, 1793	d. in childhood.			
Mary,	107	Mar. 13, 1794	Oct. 10, 1873	Jan. 9, 1816	George Howe, M. D.; 1781-1857.	
James Addison,	108	Oct. 20, 1795				
Betsy,	109	Mar. 27, 1797	Mar. 16, 1873		Prosper Blackman; -1864. [Abigail (Eldridge).]	
John Milton,	110	Nov. 27, 1798	Apr. 17, 1887	Feb. 28, 1826	1. Ruth Brownell; 1805-1855; dau. Thomas and	
	111			Oct. 22, 1835	2. Fanny Dunning; -1879.	
Benjamin F.,	112	Apr. 27, 1800			Leonora Dixon.	
Lyman Hubbell,	113	Jan. 27, 1802			Jane Chambers.	
Harmon H.,	114	Nov. 20, 1803	d. in Albany, N.Y.			
Marcia Maria,	115	Dec. 13, 1805	d. in infancy.			
Marcia Maria,	116	Jan. 17, 1808	Sept. 27, 1875	Apr., 1828	Erasmus Field.	

DR. GEORGE AND MARY (POTTER) HOWE. 107.

George Potter,	117	Jericho, Vt.,	Apr. 3, 1822	Jan. 16, 1881	Jan. 2, 1843	Ellen M. Galusha; 1825-; d. Truman and Han-
Rosamon C.,	118	"	Mar. 6, 1826		Mar. 31, 1847	Dennison Bliss. [uah.]
Henry James,	119	"	Feb. 26, 1828	Sept. 8, 1860	July 13, 1851	James B. Woodgett; -1856.
Mary Ann,	120	"	May 7, 1830		Aug. 8, 1830	Charles Wheeler Burr Kidder, M. D.; 1819-; s.
Edward F., M.D.,	121	"	May 4, 1835		Sept. 5, 1837	Elizabeth A. Adams. [Gideon and Fanny.]

PROSPER AND BETSEY (POTTER) BLACKMAN. 109.

Dwight Potter,	122		Feb. 17, 1818	Dec. 28, 1873	May 1, 1856	Harriet Helen Cousens; 1838-; d. Ben. T. and
Mary & Sarah (twins),	123					(Jane Helen (Stevens)).
Charlotte Maria,	124		Aug., 1822			William B. Jennings.
Caroline E.,	125		1824	Apr. 9, 1878	Unmarried.	
Mary Ann,	126			d. in infancy.		[Adelia.]
Oscar Potter,	127	Burlington, Vt.,	Oct. 14, 1828		Mar. 27, 1860	Mellessina Moody; 1836-; dau. Dr. Robert and
Cassius Hubbell,	128					
Ellen Cordelia,	129		Nov. 18, 1834		June 2, 1832	1. Charles Barnard Marvin; 1813-1871.
	130				Dec. 18, 1872	2. Hiram Heaton; s. Hiram and Mary (Townser).
Mary Danforth,	131			d. in infancy.		

DWIGHT POTTER AND HARRIET HELEN (COUSENS) POTTER. 122.

Benjamin F.,	132	Burlington, Vt.,	May 11, 1838			
Harmon Oscar,	133	"	Oct. 26, 1860	June 10, 1861		[Ann Maria.]
Harriet Elizabeth,	134	"	June 9, 1862		Nov. 3, 1886	Charles Andrew Billings; 1857-; s. Andrew and
Charlotte Amelia,	135	"	Apr. 11, 1864		June 20, 1887	Leonard Victor Bridges; 1865-; son Calvin and
George Knight,	136	"	June 28, 1868			(Eliza (Roberts)).

CHARLES BARNARD AND ELLEN CORDELIA (BLACKMAN) MARVIN. 129.

Ellen,	137	Burlington, Vt.,	July 27, 1838		June 1, 1862	John Gordon Gibson.
Charles Barnard,	138	"	May 20, 1860		Feb., 1880	Elizabeth Brown.
Bessie Cordelia,	139	San Francisco, Cal.,	July 12, 1862			
Frederick H.,	140	New York,	Jan. 15, 1865			
Sidney Robertson,	141	Brooklyn, N.Y.,	Feb. 21, 1867			

HIRAM AND ELLEN CORDELIA (BLACKMAN-MARVIN) HEATON. 130.

Mary Marvin,	142	New York,	Oct. 11, 1873			
--------------	-----	-----------	---------------	--	--	--

JOHN MILTON AND RUTH (BROWNELL) POTTER. 110.

Augustus H.,	143	Pownal, Vt.,	Sept. 10, 1828		Sept. 10, 1860	1. Diantha A. Lincoln; 1826-1875; d. Alanson.
	144	"				2. Addie Eliza Wocott; dau. Solomon W. and
Charles Milton,	145	"	May 21, 1831	June 12, 1833		[Eliza (Tittle).]
Ellen Maria E.,	146	"	Feb. 10, 1834	Aug. 12, 1835		
Ellen Douglas,	147	"	Dec. 21, 1836	Nov. 18, 1837		[Maria (Green).]
Edward Andrews,	148	"	July 8, 1839		Jan. 25, 1870	1. Phoebe Gilton; 1803-1841; d. Rev. Malvive.
Lyman Brownell,	149	"	Mar. 26, 1841	Nov. 13, 1849		2. Mary (Demo) Atkin; d. John and Harriet
Alice Mary,	150	"	May 7, 1844	Dec. 6, 1845		[Style's] Demo.

ERASTUS AND MARCIA MARIA (POTTER) FIELD. 116.

Cornelia,	151	Jericho, Vt.,	Feb. 10, 1829		Oct. 30, 1851	Ferdinand Beach.
Ellen,	152	"	Nov. 13, 1834		Mar. 28, 1855	Hiram A. Percival; 1834-; s. Timothy and Lora.

WILLIAM CICERO AND NANCY ANNA (HUBBELL) POTTER. 100.

Charles F.,	153	Sherman, Conn.,	Mar. 8, 1795	Feb. 3, 1881	Mar. 20, 1816	1. Heitrie Noble; 1793-1843; dau. David and
	154	"			Apr. 17, 1844	2. Caroline Noble; 1803-1864. [Jerusha (Bull).]
Lucretia Emma,	155	"			Aug. 27, 1864	3. Amelia Stewart.
James Addison,	156	"	Feb. 27, 1797	Nov. 14, 1837	Jan. 8, 1848	Simon Luman; 1789-1854; son John.
	157	"	July 10, 1798	Nov. 25, 1878	Dec. 11, 1821	1. Phoebe Gilton; 1803-1841; d. Rev. Malvive.
	158	"			Aug., 1841	2. Mary (Demo) Atkin; d. John and Harriet
Laura Ann,	159	"	Nov. 18, 1800	Feb. 12, 1837		[Style's] Demo.
Mary Abbie,	160	"	Sept. 27, 1802	Mar. 13, 1808	Apr. 20, 1828	Matthew Gregory.
Herman B.,	161	"	June 9, 1804	Mar. 19, 1880	Apr. 30, 1840	Mary La Homadee. [Sally (Manning).]
Elexzer H.,	162	"	Apr. 23, 1806	Sept. 1, 1861	May 12, 1832	1. Adaline Ellis; 1806-1839; dau. Edwin and
	163	"			Apr. 30, 1840	2. Mary Morrill. [A. (Williston).]
William Burr,	164	"	May 11, 1808	Feb. 17, 1877	July 13, 1836	Marcia Gregory; 1808-1879; d. Amos and Mary
Joel Baldwin,	165	"	July 25, 1810	Nov. 30, 1880		Adaline Lathrop; 1813-; d. Adgate and Martha
Henry N., (twins),	166	"	Oct. 24, 1812	Nov. 3, 1814		(Moss).
Jane Eliza,	167	"	Oct. 27, 1814		June 14, 1855	Henry Lathrop; 1804-; son Adgate and Martha
Henry Noble,	168	"	Apr. 6, 1817	Sept. 3, 1862	June 12, 1834	Clifford Fountain. [(Moss).]
Mark Milton,	169	"	May 2, 1819	Oct. 5, 1863		Heien S. Eritt; dau. Judge John F.

JOEL BALDWIN AND ADALINE (LATHROP) POTTER. 165.

Caroline Amelia,	170	Stafford, N.Y.,	Oct. 28, 1837		Aug. 13, 1854	Col. Christopher Martin Braze.
Harriet J.,	171	Rockford, Ill.,	Mar. 25, 1842		Mar. 25, 1862	J. F. Harding.
Mary Morrill,	172	"	Apr. 10, 1844	Dec. 20, 1866	Dec. 31, 1865	William A. Willis.
Frances Lathrop,	173	"	Dec. 13, 1845			
Martha,	174	"	Oct. 10, 1854	d.		
Laura J.,	175	"	Apr. 3, 1858			

PART 5.—JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.—PART 5.

CHARLES FREDERICK AND HETTIE (NOBLE) POTTER 153.

Caroline A.,	176	Sherman Co.,	Feb. 27, 1817	Aug. 22, 1840		
Sophia A.,	177	" "	Oct. 12, 1818	Sept. 5, 1840		
John Jay,	178	" "	Oct. 19, 1820		Sept. 25, 1851	Edna R. Abell; 1825-; d. Willis and Melinda (Nichols).
Sophia,	179	" "	Nov. 3, 1822			
D. Noble,	180	" "	Dec. 17, 1824	Apr. 18, 1845		
William Sidney,	181	Shelby, N. Y.,	Feb. 6, 1827	Aug. 31, 1854	Oct. 30, 1856	Laura Baker.
Charlotte,	182	" "	Dec. 24, 1829	Dec. 24, 1866		
Charles C.,	183	" "	Feb. 24, 1831	June 9, 1832	Aug. 28, 1861	William C. Potter; 1838-; son Herman B. and (Mary, No. 161)
Cornelia M.,	184	" "	Nov. 7, 1832	May 27, 1841		

JOHN J. AND EDNA R. (ABELL) POTTER 178.

Charles W.,	185	Shelby, N. Y.,	July 12, 1857	Dec. 1, 1882	Mary G. Baker.	
Hattie A.,	186	" "	Mar. 8, 1861	Jan. 13, 1886	Avery A. Daniels; 1853-; son Truman W. (bridge and Hannah (Andrews))	
Daniel B.,	187	" "	Mar. 15, 1863	Unmarried.		

JAMES ADDISON AND PHEBE (GELTON) POTTER 157.

Clark,	188		Sept. 23, 1832	d.		
Maltby Gelton,	189		Dec. 11, 1837		Dec. 4, 1856	Mahala Griswold. [Harriet (Stevens),
Betsy,	190	Maple Ridge, N. Y.,	July 30, 1830		Oct. 18, 1853	William S. Baldwin; 1831-; son Stanly S. and
George W.,	191	" "	Mar. 20, 1833	Apr. 19, 1876	May 2, 1865	Sarah Maria Porter; d. William C. & Phebe E.
Henry Martin,	192	" "	Sept. 1, 1837			
Addison J.,	193	" "	July 4, 1838	Oct. 22, 1860		
Phebe Jane,	194	" "	Feb. 15, 1841	May 6, 1843		

JAMES ADDISON AND MARY (DENIO-AITKEN) POTTER 158.

Charles Frederick,	195	Maple Ridge, N. Y.,	Sept. 15, 1842	Sept. 20, 1869	Anna L. Wood.	
Alice,	196	" "	Aug. 24, 1844	Nov. 26, 1883	Sept. 11, 1868	S. Baker.
Emma Louise,	197	" "	Aug. 8, 1846			
My Denio,	198	Albion,	Nov. 5, 1852	Dec. 10, 1874	Feb., 1874	J. Wilson.
Cora Gray,	199	" "	Nov. 17, 1854	Nov. 17, 1855		

WILLIAM S. AND BETSEY (POTTER) BALDWIN 190.

Alice Gertrude,	200	New Milford, Conn.,	June 11, 1855	Oct. 3, 1877	George H. Jackson; 1854-; s. C. W. & Laura N.	
Nettie Leonard,	201	" "	Dec. 3, 1856	Oct. 14, 1885	Henry Cornelius Ives; 1858-; son Henry and (Lucy S. Yale)	
Hattie Potter,	202	" "	Jan. 25, 1867			

ELEAZER HUBBELL AND ADALINE (ELLS) POTTER 162.

Edward Ells,	203	Medina, N. Y.,	May 9, 1833	Oct. 1, 1861	1. Harriet L. (Raymond) Blackmer; 1825-1870; dau. Thomas	
Capt. C. S. N.,	204	" "		Mar. 18, 1875	2. Harriet L. Grant; 1840-; dau. William C.	
Sarah Adeline,	205	" "	Mar. 19, 1836	June, 1857	Hon. William Lathrop; 1825-; s. John & Martha	

ELEAZER HUBBELL AND MARY (MORRELL) POTTER 163.

Andrew Morrell,	206	Rockford, Ill.,	Mar. 8, 1843	Oct. 21, 1869	Clementine S. Perkins; 1850-1888; dau. Henry	
George Hubbell,	207	" "	July 12, 1847	June 2, 1882	Elizabeth Muckles; 1839-; s. Wm. M. & Louisa R.	
Mary Elizabeth,	208	" "	Nov. 27, 1849	Oct. 29, 1875	Cordrick G. Marsh.	

CAPT EDWARD ELLS AND HARRIET LUCIA (RAYMOND-BLACKMER) POTTER 203.

Edward Hubbell,	209	Rockford, Ill.,	Aug. 11, 1843	Apr. 8, 1865		
Franklin,	210	" "	June 16, 1847			
Mary Adeline,	211	Boston, Mass.,	Aug. 2, 1869			

CAPT EDWARD ELLS AND HARRIET LYDIA (GRANT) POTTER 204.

Gordon,	212	Buffalo, N. Y.,	Feb. 18, 1856			
Raymond,	213	" "	May 22, 1877	July 16, 1877		

HON. WILLIAM AND SARAH ADELINE (POTTER) LATHROP 205.

Julia Clifford,	214	Rockford, Ill.,	June 29, 1848			
Anna Hubbell,	215	" "	Nov. 6, 1860			
Edward Potter,	216	" "	July 6, 1863			
William Taggart,	217	" "	Feb. 5, 1868			
Robert,	218	" "	Mar. 30, 1870			
Ruth Madge,	219	" "	Sept. 25, 1875	Sept. 14, 1876		

WILLIAM BURR AND MARCIA (GREGORY) POTTER 164.

William H.,	220		Dec. 28, 1844	Jan. 30, 1865	Unmarried.	
Franc N.,	221		June 26, 1848			

JOHN AND ABIGAIL () POTTER 17.

John,	222	New Haven, Conn.,	Apr. 1, 1721	Feb. 18, 1784		
Abigail,	223	" "	Jan. 26, 1723		Jan. 11, 1744	Gideon Andrews.
Joel,	224	" "	Apr. 11, 1727	Feb. 8, 1788		Rhoda —; -1801.

JOEL AND RHODA () POTTER 224.

Asabel,	225	Rap., Washington, Ct.,	July 23, 1733	May 21, 1775		
Philemon,	226	" "	Mar. 31, 1754			
Rhoda,	227	" "	Apr. 9, 1758	Apr. 1, 1795		
John, M. D.,	228	" "	June 8, 1760		Sept. 11, 1783	Martin Denning.
	229	" "			Mar. 30, 1797	1. Lydia Harrison; -1796; dau. Aaron.
Paulinus,	230	" "	Apr. 11, 1762		June 24, 1784	2. Hilda Clark; dau. David and Lois (Anderson) Abigail Barnes.
Joel,	231	" "	May 29, 1764			
Elizabeth,	232	" "	Mar. 29, 1766			
Martin, Capt.,	233	" "	Oct. 21, 1767	June 4, 1821	Oct. 26, 1789	Harvey Smith.
Phebe,	234	" "	Feb. 18, 1770		Nov. 25, 1790	Phebe Barrett; -1878; d. Wm. & Ruth (Coxswell)
Daniel,	235	" "	Feb. 8, 1773			
Lydia,	236	" "				
Lemuel,	237	" "			Jan. 1, 1799	Palmer Neal.

PART 5. — JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS. PART 5.

DR. JOHN AND LYDIA (HARRISON) POTTER 228

3	Zephna, M. D.,	238	Wolcott, Conn.,	Oct. 19, 1785			
	Samuel Young,	239	"	Feb. 11, 1794	1825	Sally Pritchard; -1849.	

DR. JOHN AND HILA (CLARK) POTTER 229

	John Adams,	240	Wolcott, Conn.,	Feb. 25, 1798			
	Lydia Maria,	241	"	Sept. 29, 1799	Oct. 12, 1799	Sally (Pritchard) Potter, No. 239.	
	Albert Rodney,	242	"	Nov. 29, 1800			
	Sarah Maria,	243	"	Mar. 5, 1803		— Peck.	

SAMUEL YOUNG AND SALLY (PRITCHARD) POTTER 239

	John Adams,	244					
5	Isaac Beard,	245		July 7, 1814	Oct. 24, 1878	Nov. 15, 1841	1. Mary Jane Carrington; 1810-1844; d. Miles.
		246				May 2, 1849	2. Rebecca R. Wallis; 1820-; dau. Isaac and S.
8	William H. H.,	247		May 7, 1816		Oct. 26, 1841	Catharine Peabody. [sanna (Brooks).]
	Charles,	248			d. s. 21		
	Horace,	249					Clarissa Hubbard.

ISAAC BEARD AND MARY JANE (CARRINGTON) POTTER 245

	Charles C.,	250	Weymouth, O.,		Apr. 11, 1885		
	Caroline Harriet,	251	"	Jan. 29, 1844		Jan. 30, 1869	Azetus Brown; 1831-; son Charles and Rebecca
	Samuel M.,	252	"	Nov. 13, 1846		Feb. 22, 1871	Phoebe A. Averill; 1854-.

ISAAC BEARD AND REBECCA R. (WALLIS) POTTER 246

	Sarah J.,	253	Weymouth, O.,	Apr. 16, 1832		Dec. 9, 1869	Amos J. Woodbury; 1825-; son Wm. and Mary.
	Susan M.,	254	"	June 14, 1833		July 1, 1872	John A. Mertz; 1850-; s. Antoine and Catharine.
	Lydia A.,	255	"	Mar. 17, 1835		Nov. 29, 1846	Bayard R. Johnson; 1874-; s. Camden and Phoebe.
	George W.,	256	"	Nov. 2, 1836		Oct. 16, 1878	Lydia E. Fuller; dau. Geo. W. and Charity.
	William H.,	257	"	Oct. 29, 1839		Oct. 20, 1879	Idell C. Hathaway.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON AND CATHARINE (PEABODY) POTTER 247

	Nancy Alice,	258	Grafton, O.,	Aug. 11, 1842	Nov. 12, 1873	Unmarried.	
	Emma Frances,	259	"	July 11, 1844	Jan. 17, 1885		
	Mary Florence,	260	Ashland,	June 9, 1847	June 21, 1849		
	Wm. Clarence,	261	"	July 29, 1840	Mar. 20, 1851		
	William Hobart,	262	"	Jan. 20, 1851		Sept. 16, 1878	Julia Francis Youngs; 1855-; d. Albert Francis
	Chas. Walter H.,	263	"	July 13, 1853			(and Emily C. Ames).
	George Ernest,	264	"	Sept. 1, 1855			
	Edgar Austin,	265	"	June 20, 1858		Oct. 2, 1885	Carrie Miller.
	Frances Irwin,	266	"	July 2, 1861	Oct. 8, 1862		

GIDEON AND MARY (MOULTHROP) POTTER 19:

	Mary,	267	Es. Haven, Conn.,	Aug. 17, 1724			David Smith; 1721-; s. Thos. & Abigail Goodsell.
	Gideon,	268	"	Apr. 24, 1726	Mar. 19, 1767	1762	Keziah Leavitt. (No male issue that lived to
	Thankful,	269	"	July 28, 1728	Aug. 25, 1743		naturality.)
2	David,	270	"	Jan. 12, 1732			Mary Wright.
	Dorothy,	271	"	Dec., 1733	Nov. 11, 1736		
	Desire,	272	"	May, 1736	d. in childhood.		
6	Stephen, Capt.,	273	Branford,	Jan. 12, 1737	Sept. 18, 1810	July 3, 1776	Sarah Lindsley; dau. Samuel and Jane Graham.
	Jerusha,	274	"	July, 1741	Oct. 21, 1741		
6	Jared, M. D.,	275	"	Sept. 25, 1742	July 11, 1810	Apr. 19, 1764	Sarah Forbes; d. Sam'l and Mary (Thompson).
	Thankful,	276	"	July, 1728	d. in childhood.		

DAVID AND MARY (WRIGHT) POTTER 270

	Levi,	277		Nov., 1751	May 26, 1752		
6	Desire,	278		Jan. 25, 1755	died age 90.		(Throp.)
	Levi,	279		Jan. 1, 1757	Dec. 1, 1777	1778	Daniel Goodsell; s. Daniel and Abigail (Mont-)
	Isaac,	280					Sarah Thompson; dau. Samuel and Elizabeth.
							(Died in prison-ship, New York.)

LEVI AND SARAH (THOMPSON) POTTER 278

	Samuel,	281		May, 1779	Mar. 18, 1780		
2	Levi,	282		Feb. 24, 1781	Aug. 24, 1814		Mary —; -1817.
	Sarah,	283		Feb. 24, 1781			[(Thompson).]
	Polly,	284		Apr. 9, 1783			Roswell Bradley; son Azariah and Elizabeth
	Elizabeth,	285		Feb. 17, 1787			Capt. Smith.
2	James,	286		Sept. 19, 1789	1805	1812	Lydia Gates Smith; 1790-; dau. Benjamin and
	Anna,	287		Feb. 4, 1792			Lydia (Gates).

LEVI AND MARY () POTTER 282

	Maria,	288		Oct. 3, 1805	1824		
	Samuel,	289			Apr. 28, 1820		David W. Buckingham; 1797-1886.

JAMES AND LYDIA GATES (SMITH) POTTER 286

8	Sarah Smith,	290	Es. Haven, Conn.,	May 3, 1813	Apr. 24, 1888	Jan. 17, 1832	Samuel Hart; 1807-; son Josiah and Sophronia
	Anna Maria,	291	"	1815		Sept. 15, 1839	Richard Woodward. [(Grady).]

SAMUEL AND SARAH SMITH (POTTER) HART 290

	James Potter,	292	Harford, N. Y.,	Feb. 24, 1833		Dec. 25, 1855	Nancy J. Hodge; 1809-; d. Phineas M. & Maria L.
	Edwin,	293	"	Feb. 2, 1835		June 26, 1865	1. Ruth E. Woodward; 1837-1874; d. Jeremiah
		294	"			Oct. 9, 1842	2. I. Anna Woodward; 1845-; d. Jeremiah and
	Henry,	295	"	Apr. 3, 1837	Mar. 11, 1888	Sept. 30, 1867	Richard Schenck. [Eme. D. (Smith).]
	Mary Elizabeth,	296	"	Feb. 10, 1839	Mar. 24, 1871	Dec. 7, 1865	G. Nettleton.
	Esther Cornelia,	297	"	June 17, 1841		Nov. 6, 1864	Cyrus Miner.
	Samuel Willard,	298	"	Feb. 9, 1844		Oct. 18, 1871	Franklin M. Yost.
	Josiah Fayette,	299	"	Apr. 2, 1848	Mar. 24, 1887	Nov. 14, 1871	Harriet M. Campbell.
	Frederick Levi,	300	"	Sept. 10, 1850	Sept. 25, 1852		
	Sarah Louise,	301	Turtle, Wis.,	Jan., 1855			

PART 5.—JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.—PART 5.

CAPT. STEPHEN AND SARAH (LINDSLEY) POTTER. 273

6	Lucinda,	302	Branford, Conn., Apr. 4, 1767	June 26, 1848	1787	Benjamin Plant; 1763-1812; son Benjamin.
	Sarah,	303	" " "	Mar. 15, 1815		Thomas Norton.
	Matilda,	304	" " "	Apr. 4, 1840		— Ford.
	Mary,	305	" " "	May 13, 1842		(Hale.)
6	William F.,	306	" " Oct. 22, 1786	Jan. 25, 1850	1821	Eunice Camp; 1795-1851; d. Talcott and Noyes.

BENJAMIN AND LUCINDA (POTTER) PLANT. 302

	Sally,	307	Utica, N. Y.,	1790	1808	
	Stephen,	308	" " "		1793	
6	Benjamin,	309	" " Apr. 28, 1794	Aug. 7, 1876	Apr. 7, 1823	Sarah Mason; 1798-1879; d. Arnold and Moxey.
6	James,	310	" " June 16, 1798	Jan. 5, 1869	Nov. 27, 1833	Hannah A. Mason; 1812-; d. Arnold and Moxey.
	John,	311	" " June 16, 1798	d. in childhood.		
6	Mary Eliza,	312	" " June 9, 1800	Mar. 1, 1866	Sept. 9, 1820	Roswell Keeler; 1791-1864; son Timothy and [Lumay (DePore-)].
	Frederick,	313	" " Apr. 27, 1810	Jan. 31, 1884		

BENJAMIN AND SARAH (MASON) PLANT. 309

Mary Eliza,	314	New Hartford, N. Y.,	June 17, 1824	Sept. 3, 1850	Henry B. Hooford; 1817-; son Stephen and
Frances Maria,	315	"	Nov. 15, 1825	June 24, 1852	Orren D. Squire, Jr. (Amy.)
Henry Benjamin,	316	"	Jan. 11, 1831	Jan. 7, 1887	Apr. 18, 1871 Carrie A. Neely; 1849-.

JAMES AND HANNAH A. (MASON) PLANT. 310

Helen,	317	Utica, N. Y.,	July 13, 1841	Dec. 10, 1866	Thomas D. Catlin; 1838-; s. Marcus and Phoebe.
Francis W.,	318	" "	Sept. 13, 1843	Oct. 16, 1866	Elizabeth Merie. [H. (Dean).]

ROSWELL AND MARY ELIZA (PLANT) KEELER. 312

	William F.,	319	Brooklyn, N. Y., June 9, 1821	Mar. 28, 1866	Oct. 3, 1846	Anna Eliza Dutton.
	James,	320	Utica, " Nov. 21, 1823	June 14, 1830		
	Edward,	321	New York, Aug. 30, 1831	Jan. 28, 1850		
	Frances E.,	322	Pontiac, Mich., Nov. 31, 1834			David Brown.
	Sarah Ottawa,	323	Utica, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1841			

WILLIAM FREDERICK AND EUNICE (CAMP) POTTER. 306

6	Henry C., M. D., Helen, William F., Mary Hale, Sarah Elizabeth, Sophia Camp,	324 325 326 327 328 329	Utica, N. Y., " " " " " " " " " "	July 14, 1823 Aug. 10, 1825 July 24, 1827 July 9, 1829 May 9, 1830 May 9, 1830	Nov. 23, 1847 Aug. 20, 1850 Feb. 11, 1867 Feb. 26, 1852	Sarah A. Farwell; 1822-; d. Samuel & Philemon. Samuel Eliot Warner; 1823-1887; son J. and [Eliot and Althea (Ripsey).]
---	---	--	--	---	--	--

DR. HENRY CAMP AND SARAH A. (FARWELL) POTTER. 324

	Helen Maria,	330	Utica, N. Y.,	Sept. 27, 1848	Mar. 20, 1864	
	James Farwell,	331	" "	Sept. 27, 1848	Sept. 25, 1879	[Jane Vesta (Woodworth).]
6	William F.,	332	" "	Oct. 26, 1855	June 26, 1879	Jeannie V. Stetson; 1855-; dau. Horace W. and
6	Henry Camp, Jr.,	333	" "	Nov. 11, 1857	Jan. 23, 1884	Bertha Hamilton; 1855-; d. John A. & Harriet H.]

WILLIAM FREDERICK AND JEANNIE V. (STETSON) POTTER. 332

	Horace Stetson,	334	East Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 7, 1880			
	William F.,	335	" " Nov. 17, 1881	Apr. 24, 1883		
	Sarah Farwell,	336	" " Apr. 30, 1887			

HENRY CAMP, JR. AND BERTHA (HAMILTON) POTTER. 333

	Henry Camp,	337	East Saginaw, Mich., May 9, 1886			
--	-------------	-----	----------------------------------	--	--	--

SAMUEL ELIOT AND HELEN (POTTER) WARNER. 325

	Sophia Althea,	338	New York, Oct. 2, 1852	Mar. 12, 1884	Samuel T. Dauchy; 1852-; s. Samuel & Charissa.
--	----------------	-----	------------------------	---------------	--

DR. JARED AND SARAH (FORBES) POTTER. 275

6	Sarah,	339	New Haven, Conn.,	Oct. 5, 1767	Nov. 4, 1805	Billus Kirtland, M. D.;	
7	Mary,	340	" "	Feb. 10, 1772	Mar. 21, 1830	June 19, 1793	Turband Kirtland; 1755-1844;

DR. BILLINS AND SARAH (POTTER) KIRTLAND. 339

6	Eliza,	341		1789	Jan. 17, 1826	Sept. 12, 1812	Liverus Carrington.
6	Polly,	342		1792		1871	Col. Russell Hall.
6	Sarah,	343					1. Selden Yale.
6	George B.,	344					2. Liverus Carrington.
		345					Unmarried.
					Sept. 29, 1795	Oct. 30, 1869	

COL. RUSSELL AND POLLY (KIRTLAND) HALL. 342

	Caroline D.,	346					Dea. John Atwater.
	Eliza A.,	347					Dea. John Atwater.
	George K.,	348		Aug. 7, 1819	Jan. 18, 1860	Oct., 1844	Harriet Brockway; -1857.
	Mary A.,	349		Mar., 1822			
	Sarah P.,	350					

SELDEN AND SARAH KIRTLAND) YALE. 343

	Sarah S.,	351					Edgar Atwater.
--	-----------	-----	--	--	--	--	----------------

LIVERUS AND SARAH (KIRTLAND) CARRINGTON. 344

	Ellen F.,	352		Aug. 28, 1828			George D. Lane.
	George Kirtland,	353		Apr. 7, 1833		1881	Mary J. Elton; 1847-; dau. William and Joseph.

LIVERUS AND ELIZA (KIRTLAND) CARRINGTON. 341

	Sarah Potter,	354		1813			
	Anne F.,	355		July 1, 1813	May 12, 1840		Joel Peck; 1800-1869; son Isaac and Merina.
	Ellen F.,	356		1823 d. in childhood.			(Rice.)

PART 5. — JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS. — PART 5.

TURHAND AND MARY (POTTER) KIRTLAND. 340

7	Jared P., M. D., {	357	Wallingford, Conn.,	Nov. 10, 1793	Dec. 10, 1877	May 22, 1815	1. Caroline Atwater: 1798-1823; d. Joshua and 2. Hannah F. Tousey. (Eliz. Cook).
7	Henry Turhand, {	358	"	"	"	"	1. Thalia R. Fitch: -1825.
7	Mary Beach, {	359	"	Nov. 1, 1795	"	Dec. 21, 1825	2. Mary Fitch: 1809-1877; d. Cook and Sarah Richard Hall. (Bostwick).
7	Nancy, {	360	"	Sept. 12, 1798	Nov. 11, 1825	Apr. 24, 1828	Elkanah Morse: 1791-1850; s. Benajah & Lois. Helen Cook.
7	Billins, {	361	Poland, O.,	Jan. 1, 1801	Oct. 8, 1825	"	"
7	George, {	362	"	Aug. 29, 1807	"	Apr. 5, 1829	"
7	Charles Dutton, {	363	"	Nov. 5, 1809	"	Dec., 1845	"
		365	"	Jan. 15, 1815	Jan. 15, 1815	"	"

DR. JARED POTTER AND CAROLINE (ATWATER) KIRTLAND. 357.

7	Mary Elizabeth, {	366	Wallingford, Conn.,	Aug. 4, 1816	"	July 24, 1832	Charles Pease: 1811-; son Calvin and Laura (Grant (Perley)).
	Jared Potter, {	367	"	Sept. 29, 1818	Aug. 15, 1829	"	"
	Caroline, {	368	"	Mar. 27, 1821	Sept. 22, 1822	"	"

CHARLES AND MARY ELIZABETH (KIRTLAND) PEASE. 366.

	Jared P. Kirtland, {	369	Boardman, O.,	July 18, 1833	Dec. 17, 1836	"	"
	Charles, {	370	"	Jan. 1, 1835	Jan. 9, 1875	"	"
	Caroline Atwater, {	371	Poland, "	Sept. 23, 1838	Oct. 5, 1859	"	Hester Mary Hotchkiss, William Lemuel Cutler; s. Orlando & Sarah A. (Hillall).
	Frederick K., {	372	Warren, "	Mar. 17, 1843	d.	"	"

HENRY TURHAND AND THALIA R. (FITCH) KIRTLAND. 359

	Cook Fitch, {	373	Poland, O.,	Sept. 21, 1826	"	May 14, 1831	1. Maria P. Swift: m. 2d, Harriet Swift.
--	---------------	-----	-------------	----------------	---	--------------	--

HENRY TURHAND AND MARY (FITCH) KIRTLAND. 360.

	Edward Bostwick, {	374	Poland, O.,	May 21, 1830	June 24, 1848	"	"
	George Potter, {	375	"	July 6, 1831	Mar. 8, 1872	"	"
	Charles N., {	376	"	Nov. 22, 1839	"	"	"
		377	"	"	"	"	"
			"	"	"	Apr. 26, 1895	Julia E. Fitch: 1846-1881; d. William and Julia Martha Fawcett: 1848-; d. Wm. F. & Eliz. F. (Kirtland).
			"	"	"	Sept. 18, 1883	"

RICHARD AND MARY BEACH (KIRTLAND) HALL. 361.

	Mary Potter, {	378	Poland, O.,	Mar. 2, 1816	"	"	Hon. Edward Wade.
	Turhand Kirtland, {	379	"	Jan. 25, 1818	d.	Oct. 27, 1836	Elizabeth Stewart.
	Lucy, {	380	"	Nov. 19, 1819	"	"	Judge Boardman.

ELKANAH AND NANCY (KIRTLAND) MORSE. 362.

7	Lois, {	381	Poland, O.,	Aug. 6, 1819	"	Feb. 1, 1838	Isaac K. Mansfield: -1870; son Ira and Susy.
	Henry Kirtland, {	382	"	May 4, 1822	"	Apr. 8, 1848	1. Mary Lind Wick: -1879.
		383	"	"	"	Nov. 2, 1851	2. Eliza Hasklee.
	Edwin, {	384	"	May 18, 1821	June, 1853	Sept. 22, 1850	Eliza Cook.

ISAAC KIRTLAND AND LOIS (MORSE) MANSFIELD. 361.

	Charles Kirtland, {	385	Poland, O.,	May 8, 1839	Aug. 15, 1841	"	"
	Ira Franklin, {	386	"	June 27, 1842	"	Dec. 11, 1872	Lucy Eleanor Mygatt.
	Mary Kirtland, {	387	"	Nov. 18, 1845	"	May 24, 1871	Samuel Moody.

BILLINS AND RUTHANNA (FRAME) POTTER. 363.

	Caroline, {	388	Poland, O.,	Feb. 22, 1831	June 27, 1836	"	"
	Rebecca, {	389	"	Jan. 4, 1835	June 15, 1842	"	"
	Mary, {	390	"	Feb. 5, 1837	June 11, 1842	"	"
	Turhand, {	391	"	Mar. 9, 1839	July 8, 1849	"	"
	Emma Caroline, {	392	"	Aug. 10, 1841	"	Oct. 10, 1866	Samuel Hine: 1816-; son Homer and Mary A. (Skinner).
	Alfred Potter, {	393	"	May 24, 1844	"	Oct. 12, 1876	Lucy Shields: 1832-1887; dau. Alexander and Caroline (Griff).
	Edgar, {	394	"	Jan. 15, 1847	May 30, 1849	"	"
	Lucy Hall, {	395	"	Apr. 22, 1849	"	"	Rev. Dallas V. Mays.
	Kate Frame, {	396	"	Nov. 10, 1851	Nov. 20, 1851	"	"

DANIEL AND HANNAH (HALLOCK) POTTER. 20

7	Nathan, {	397	"	July 28, 1729	"	"	"
	Eunice, {	398	"	"	1731	Sept. 9, 1842	"
	Phineas, {	399	"	Jan., 1733	"	"	"
	Hosea, {	400	"	Mar., 1735	Sept. 20, 1742	"	"
	Lois, {	401	"	Dec., 1737	Sept. 15, 1742	"	"
	Elam, {	402	"	Jan. 1, 1742	"	"	"

PHINEAS AND () POTTER. 399.

7	Sheldon, {	403	Woodbury, Conn.,	"	1759	Nov. 2, 1787	Mary Knowlton. (Had son Cyrus, born 1788.)
7	Daniel, {	404	"	"	"	Dec. 8, 1785	1. Susanna Crissey: -1801, p. 47.
		405	"	"	"	"	2. Mrs. Martha Sanders: -1836, p. 57.
	Salem or Salmon, {	406	Worcester, "	May 25, 1774	"	"	"
	Freedom, {	407	"	Sept. 5, 1776	"	"	"

DANIEL AND NAOMI (CRISSEY) POTTER. 404.

	Daniel, Jr., {	408	Worcester, Conn.,	Aug. 21, 1768	Before 1828	"	"
	Abijah, {	409	"	Apr. 19, 1768	"	"	"
7	Joseph Crissey, {	410	"	Mar. 24, 1790	Oct. 25, 1864	"	"
7		411	"	"	"	1816	Polina Whipple.
8	Alvin, {	412	"	Nov. 4, 1791	"	1830	Roxana Sargent.
8	Philo, {	413	"	Dec. 6, 1793	May 25, 1826	"	1. Susanna Hartzell: -1826.
8	Chester, {	414	"	Feb. 13, 1796	Dec. 21, 1855	"	2. Hannah Gates: dau. Henry. Mary Randall: -1829.
8	Harvey, {	415	"	Nov. 10, 1798	1846	"	Amanda Maxwell: -1877. (Conkey).
			"	"	"	"	Dinah Miller: 1796-1887; d. Wm. and Margaret Mary Numan: -1891; dau. Jonathan.

DANIEL AND MARTHA (SANDERS) POTTER. 405

9	George Whitefield, {	416	"	July 14, 1806	Dec. 6, 1876	Dec., 1828	Camilla Bliss: 1809-1888; d. Charles and Abigail.
---	----------------------	-----	---	---------------	--------------	------------	---

JOSEPH CRISSEY AND SUSANNA (HARTZELL) POTTER. 410

8	Charles & Alvin, {	417	"	"	d. while young	"	"
8	Harriet, {	418	Deerfield, O.,	Aug. 25, 1825	"	June 19, 1846	1. Philip McCormick: -1847; son Philip.
8		419	"	"	"	Sept. 19, 1855	2. Edwin P. Figg: 1819; son William and Eliza.

PART 5.—JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.—PART 5.

JOSEPH CRISSEY AND HANNAH (GATES) POTTER 411.

8	Rufus,	426	Suffield, O.,				
	Phebe,	421	" "	Nov. 21, 1832	Apr. 10, 1853	Erhart Steinbacher; 1825—	
	Joseph C., Jr.,	422	" "	Sept. 20, 1833	May 18, 1845	Harriet I. Swain.	
	Naomi,	423	" "	Nov. 23, 1837	Feb. 8, 1858	Adam Vernek; 1833—; s. Adam and Eliz.	
8	Henry N.,	424	" "	Mar. 31, 1840	Feb. 24, 1867	Julia M. Flower; 1837—; d. Lorenzo P. & Eliz.	
8	Eugenie,	426	" "	Nov. 30, 1842	June, 1864	1. Arthur F. Barges; 1856—; son Dr. S. W.	
		427	" "		Oct. 17, 1871	2. Eugene B. Monroe; 1881—; s. Isaac & Angelina	
	William,	428	" "	Feb. 3, 1843	Nov. 30, 1836	3. Benjamin D. Alexander; 1828—; son Richard	[and Tabitha]

PHILIP AND HARRIET (POTTER) MCCORMICK 412.

	Frank Hartzell,	429	Canal Fulton, O.,	Feb. 11, 1847	Dec. 19, 1877	Mattie S. Wheeler; 1839—; d. Col. John & Nancy.	
--	-----------------	-----	-------------------	---------------	---------------	---	--

EDWIN P. AND HARRIET (POTTER-MCCORMICK) FIGG 419.

	Edwin Joseph,	430	Sacramento, Cal.,	Nov. 4, 1861			
	George Leon,	431	" "	July 8, 1863			
	Susan L.,	432	" "	May 6, 1866			
	Alvin P.,	433	" "	May 12, 1868			

ERHART AND PHEBE (POTTER) STEINHART 421.

	Marie Louise,	434		Jan. 15, 1854	Apr. 17, 1875		
	Katharine L.,	435		July 12, 1857			
	Edgar Erhart,	436		May 14, 1859	June 20, 1877	George N. Tyrer.	
	Georgia Belle,	437		Aug. 5, 1861			

JOSEPH C. JR. AND HARRIET I. (SWAIN) POTTER 422.

	Henry N.,	438		Mar. 2, 1868			
	Louella,	439		Mar. 21, 1871			
	William,	440		June 14, 1873			
	Mary Elizabeth,	441		Nov. 18, 1874			
	Harry,	442		June 24, 1881	July 9, 1881		
	Edward Joseph,	443		Sept. 16, 1882			

HENRY N. AND JULIA M. (FLOWER) POTTER 424.

	Elsie Mary,	444	Oakland, Cal.,	Nov. 27, 1877			
	Joseph C.,	445	" "	Apr. 22, 1879			
	Charles Lorenzo,	446	Portland, Ore.,	Oct. 31, 1880			
	Bessie Electa,	447	" "	May 8, 1882			
	Alice Luella,	448	" "	Dec. 9, 1884			

ARTHUR P. AND EUGENIE (POTTER) BARTGES 425.

	William Henry,	449	Akron, O.,	Jan. 13, 1895			
--	----------------	-----	------------	---------------	--	--	--

EUGENE B. AND EUGENIE (POTTER-BARTGES) MONROE 426.

	Lena Angelina,	450	Oakland, Cal.,	Dec. 5, 1874			
	Julia,	451	" "	Jan. 30, 1878	May 27, 1878		
	Eugenie May,	452	" "	May 23, 1882			

ALVIN AND MARY (RANDALL) POTTER 412.

	Justus,	453					
	Maria,	454	Coopersburg, N. Y.,	Jan. 1, 1825	Aug. 21, 1845	Alfred Lipscomb; 1810.	
	L. B.,	455					

CHESTER AND DINAH (MILLER) POTTER 414.

8	Lorenzo Dow,	456	Martinsburg, N. Y.,	Apr. 20, 1820	Jan. 31, 1882	Feb. 22, 1846	Adeline Furman; 1823-1879; dau. John and Ann
	Henry,	457	" "	Oct. 23, 1821		Oct. 24, 1850	Ann M. Furman. [Maria (Montgomery)]
8	Adeliza,	458	" "	June 20, 1823		Oct. 22, 1843	Isaac Hatch; 1815—; son Horace and Rhoda.
9	Cornelia Eliz.,	459	Turin,	July 4, 1825		Dec. 25, 1849	Isaac S. Clark; 1819—; son George and Emily
	Andrew J.,	460	" "	July 7, 1827		June 1, 1862	1. Mary Hooker; 1813-1881.
		461	" "			July 1, 1880	2. Mary Hooker; dau. Eli and Mary Jane.
	Daniel Dee T.,	462	" "	Aug. 31, 1829		Feb. 14, 1874	Mr. Martha Wagner.
9	William Miller,	463	" "	Nov. 22, 1831		Apr. 14, 1857	1. Jane Nixon; 1817—; m. 2d, Annamela E. Cook.
		464	" "			Oct. 1, 1884	3. Lillie A. Miller.
	Harvey,	465	" "	July 17, 1834		Aug. 24, 1862	Mary L. Price; 1823—; dau. Owens and Nancy
9	Mary A.,	466	" "	Feb. 4, 1837		Mar. 24, 1856	Harrison Wright
	Joseph Sly (no name),	467	Somonauk, Ill.,	Sept. 7, 1839	Apr. 18, 1878	Oct. 18, 1874	Anna Weightman.
	Thomas H. B.,	468	" "	Dec. 14, 1841	Dec. 29, 1862		

LORENZO DOW AND ADELINE (FURMAN) POTTER 456.

	Josephine,	469	Little Rock, Ill.,	May 7, 1847		Oct. 19, 1867	Hendon Joles; 1844-1872; son Harvey P. and
	Maria Antoinette,	470	" "	May 12, 1849		Aug. 24, 1870	Frank M. Webster. [Lydia (Dobbs)]
8	Mary,	471	" "	Oct. 4, 1851		Mar. 16, 1870	Jeremiah Palm; 1832—; son John and Liza.
	John P. Hale,	472	" "	May 5, 1854	died in infancy.		[These (Twins)]
	Isabel,	473	" "	Nov. 20, 1855		Jan. 1, 1884	Daniel Gardner Cook; 1837—; son Dams and
	Willie,	474	" "	June 30, 1858	died in infancy.		John B.
	Agnes,	475	" "	Sept. 28, 1861		Oct. 1, 1884	Clarence Mooray; 1857—; son Daniel C. and Hol-
	Edgar Henning,	476	" "	Mar. 14, 1864			

JEREMIAH AND MARY (POTTER) PALM 471.

	Jessie May,	477	Sandwich, Ill.,	Jan. 22, 1871	Sept. 18, 1887	Evan Edward Thomas; 1863—.	
	Cada Emerson,	478	" "	Nov. 6, 1872			
	Viola Adeline,	479	" "	Dec. 3, 1875	May 27, 1882		
	John,	480	" "	Apr. 15, 1881			

ISAAC AND ADELIZA (POTTER) HATCH 458.

9	Jas. Smith, Rev.,	481	Big Rock, Ill.,	Feb. 6, 1847	Oct. 10, 1846	Josephine Schryver; 1846—; d. Wm. and Martha	(Continued page 9)
	Henry,	482	" "	Feb. 17, 1847	June 27, 1864		

PART 5. — JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS. — PART 5.

ISAAC AND ADELIZA (POTTER) HATCH 458 (Concluded.)

Amanda,	483	Little Rock, Ill.,	May 14, 1850	Oct. 8, 1868	Edward Hall; 1843-; s. Edward and Catharine.
Anna Maria,	484	"	Jan. 28, 1857	Apr. 14, 1880	Nov. 9, 1875 J. W. Hatch.

REV. JAMES SMITH AND JOSEPHINE (SCHRYVER) HATCH 461.

Hortense Edith,	485	Big Rock, Ill.,	Sept. 11, 1867	Oct. 20, 1888	John W. Petree.
Vincent Albert,	486	"	Aug. 19, 1869		
William Isaac,	487	"	Sept. 20, 1871		
Edna Irene,	488	Little Rock,	July 5, 1875		
Paul Winfield,	489	"	Feb. 24, 1884		

ISRAEL B. AND CORNELIA ELIZABETH (POTTER) CLARK 459.

Georgine,	490	Somonauk, Ill.,	Oct. 22, 1850	Mar. 22, 1886	Sept. 18, 1873 Herman Alger.
Naomi C.,	491	"	Mar. 15, 1852		Feb. 29, 1876 James Martin.
Emily,	492	"	Feb. 12, 1854	Sept. 22, 1853	
Ellis,	493	"	Feb. 16, 1856	June 8, 1864	
Fanny A.,	494	"	Oct. 18, 1858	May 16, 1862	
Emma,	495	"	Sept. 30, 1860		Dec. 27, 1879 Emery Thorp; 1859-.
Ellen F.,	496	"	Dec. 15, 1871		

WILLIAM MILLER AND JANE (NIXON) POTTER 463.

Isabelle M.,	497		Mar. 22, 1858	May 21, 1883	Charles W. Garman.
Mary Ellen,	498		Nov. 3, 1859	Mar. 20, 1861	
Stella E.,	499		Feb. 4, 1864		
Homer,	500		Apr. 28, 1871	Nov. 2, 1878	
Clarissa,	501		Apr. 28, 1871	June 20, 1871	

HARRISON AND MARY A. (POTTER) WRIGHT 466.

Earnest M.,	502	Oneida, Ill.,	May 5, 1857	Oct. 20, 1864	Ella Goodell.
Ralph M.,	503	"	Jan. 13, 1859		
L. Hubert,	504	"	Oct. 12, 1862		Mary E. Hills.
Frank,	505	Somonauk,	Jan. 23, 1876		

HARVEY AND MARY (NUMAN) POTTER 415.

J. H.,	506		May 14, 1819		Nov. 29, 1838 Abigail Fletcher.
Julia,	507		Aug. 21, 1821	1869	
George W.,	508		Aug. 1, 1826	1838	
Delos,	509		Dec. 3, 1831		
Duane,	510		July 3, 1838		
Leroy,	511		Feb. 21, 1840	1845	

GEORGE WHITEFIELD AND CAMILLA (BLISS) POTTER 416.

Cordelia,	512	Fly Creek, N.Y.,	Oct. 12, 1829	Oct. 24, 1855	Rodolphus Alger.
Daniel W.,	513	"	Sept. 23, 1832		
Abbie,	514	"	May 12, 1835	June 7, 1857	Hon. M. Austin Rogers; 1833-; son Moses and Rogers.
Eileen M.,	515	"	Jan. 9, 1841		
George G.,	516	"	Mar. 6, 1843		

ENOS AND HANNAH (ROBINSON) OR SARAH (HEMMINOWAY) POTTER 21.

Sarah,	517	En. Haven, Conn.,	1732	Sept. 1, 1743	
Anna,	518	"		d. in childhood.	
Isaac,	519	"		Feb. 17, 1756	
Israel,	520	"	Feb. 2, 1738	Feb. 4, 1761	Mary Dawson.
Abner,	521	"	"	died at sea.	
Hannah,	522	"	"	Sept. 10, 1770	Levi Chedsey; 1745-; s. Samuel, Jr., and Hannah (Grann).
Sarah,	523	"	1738	Sept. 1, 1749	

ISRAEL AND MARY (DAWSON) POTTER 520.

Sarah,	524	En. Haven, Conn.,	Mar. 30, 1761	June 9, 1777	Eliphalet Luddington; son Jesse and M. (Smith).
Hannah,	525	"	Aug. 25, 1763		
Anna,	526	"	Oct. 10, 1765	Oct. 24, 1766	
Joel,	527	"	Jan. 10, 1773		Patty Spencer.
Asahel,	528	"	Apr. 6, 1776	Mar. 10, 1809	Nov. 25, 1798 Anne Benton; 1779-; dau. Nathaniel & Abigail (Gillette).
Anna,	529	"	Oct. 2, 1767		
Enos,	530	"	July 22, 1781		
Polly,	531	"	Apr. 11, 1769		
Anna,	532	"	Oct. 6, 1778		

JOEL AND PATTY (SPENCER) POTTER 527.

Polly,	533		Mar. 28, 1798		1822 David Peckham.
Milton,	534		"	d.	
Joel,	535	Warren, Conn.,	Dec., 1800	July 12, 1864	1830 Susan E. Lacy; -1849.
Jefferson,	536	"	Jan. 17, 1802	died in infancy.	
Andrews,	537	"	Mar. 30, 1803	May 6, 1823	Nov. 4, 1821 Harriet Wedge.
Amos C.,	538	"	Dec. 6, 1804	Oct. 6, 1884	Margaret Colby.
Bradley C.,	539	"	Dec. 11, 1806		1. Betsey Ford.
	540				2. Ann Duncan.
	541				3. Abigail Williams. (Eunania (Gillev).
Asahel,	542		Oct. 16, 1808	Mar. 22, 1887	June 8, 1834 1. Esabel Smith; 1806-1840; dau. Walter and Feb., 1841 2. Mrs. Abigail H. Johnson; 1806-1841.
	543				3. Abigail Chaffee.
Theron,	544		June 25, 1811		Mar. 2, 1829 Laura Far.
Wilson,	545		July 15, 1817		Nov. 27, 1857 1. Maria Ertite; -1857.
	546				Nov. 9, 1858 2. Sarah Benedict; -1859.
	547				Feb. 26, 1860 3. Ophelia Cogswell.
Harmon,	548		July 20, 1820		Sarah M. Brown.
Joel Madison,	549		1842	Mar. 29, 1844	1831 Lydia A. Thorp.

PART 5. — JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS. — PART 5.

DAVID AND POLLY (POTTER) PECKHAM 533

Benjamin,	551	Jan. 15, 1824	Sept. 12, 1865	Lydia J. Dewell.
Anson,	552	Apr. 14, 1825	July 4, 1843	Polly Frost; 1825-.
Lucy Ann,	553	Sept. 1826		James M. Kipp.
Isaac,	554	Aug. 1828		
Sarah Ann,	555	May 20, 1830	Apr. 7, 1852	Charles W. Beers.
Martha,	556	Dec., 1834		Carson Wittsie.
Emma,	557	1836		William Stevenson.

ISRAEL AND SUSAN E. (LACY) POTTER 535.

William H.,	558	New Milford, Conn.,	1832	Dec., 1836	
Harriet E.,	559	"	Sept. 5, 1835	Apr. 3, 1853	
Sarah E.,	560	"	Dec., 1836	Nov. 4, 1860	
Ellen M.,	561	"	Aug. 4, 1838	June 26, 1858	
Martha L.,	562	"	Nov. 23, 1841		
George H.,	563	"	Apr. 15, 1843	Feb. 4, 1865	Jan. 15, 1879
Catharine A.,	564	"	Apr. 22, 1845		Oct. 24, 1866
Marietta,	565	"	Nov., 1847	Oct., 1849	Feb. 1, 1865
					Henry G. Ford; -1886.
					Fannie L. Benedict.
					Isaac M. Benedict; 1835-.

ANDROS AND HARRIET (WEDGE) POTTER 537.

Charlotte,	566	Jan. 7, 1824	Dec. 8, 1844	1. James Disbro.
Ruby Louisa,	567	May 20, 1826	July 11, 1851	2. James Ranney.
Flora Maria,	568		Dec. 21, 1848	1. Sidney Robinson.
Homer Baxter,	571	Sept. 20, 1825	July 14, 1862	2. Nathaniel James Clay.
Donna M.,	572	July 16, 1831	Apr. 24, 1853	Adison Gates; 1825-; son Samuel and Ann
Theron Spencer,	573	May 26, 1835	Apr. 18, 1853	Frances Jasper.
William W.,	574	Feb. 3, 1839	May 13, 1839	
Thomas Korwin,	575	Feb. 15, 1841	Jan. 9, 1856	May Young.
		Feb. 15, 1841	died in army.	

ADISON AND FLORA MARIA (POTTER) GATES 570.

Frances E.,	576	Marshall, Mich.,	Apr. 15, 1834	Feb. 13, 1875	1. Henry Benson; 1832-1883; son Benj. H. and
Mary Emerett,	578	Danby,	Mar. 25, 1836	Aug. 16, 1876	Thomus R. Aldrich; 1849-; s. Warren and Sarah.
Charles F.,	579	"	Mar. 28, 1838	Aug. 10, 1881	Harriet E. Nightingale; 1800-; dau. Geo. W. and
Flora Ellen,	580	Dallas,	Apr. 20, 1843	May 29, 1883	John Wesley Connelcor; 1852-.

ASAHEL AND EUSEBA (SMITH) POTTER 542.

Harriet E.,	581	Ruggles, Ohio,	Oct. 25, 1825	Mar. 25, 1855	Elijah Washburn; 1832-; son Joseph and Sarah.
Louisa A.,	582	"	Nov. 4, 1839	Apr. 20, 1858	Louis S. Waterbury; 1835-; s. Seth and Hannah.

ASAHEL AND ABIGAIL H. (JOHNSON) POTTER 543.

William Watson,	583	Ruggles, Ohio,	Dec. 25, 1841	Nov. 3, 1867	Martha M. (Louthier) Allen; 1840-1887; d. Robt.
-----------------	-----	----------------	---------------	--------------	---

ASAHEL AND ABIGAIL (CHAFFEE) POTTER 544.

Norman E.,	584	Ruggles, Ohio,	Apr. 10, 1845	Sept. 15, 1867	Sarah M. Brown; 1847-; dau. Wm and Amanda.
Bradley A.,	585	"	Apr. 20, 1847		Mary Crawford.
Julia P.,	586	"	Apr., 1849		Reuben Knowles.
Charles Chester,	587	"	Apr., 1853	Oct. 19, 1873	
Erza B.,	588	"	Aug. 20, 1856	Aug. 10, 1884	1873
Frances A.,	589	"	1862	1862	Jessie Holk.

THERON AND LAURA (FAR) POTTER 545

Ann Eliza,	590	Dec. 16, 1839	Feb. 28, 1865	Fred H. Stilson.
Jesse,	591	Jan. 22, 1843	Dec. 20, 1864	
Wilson,	592	Jan. 3, 1846	Oct. 15, 1847	
Alvin,	593	Nov. 3, 1848		
Robert,	594	Mar. 22, 1857	Nov. 30, 1878	Ellen Innes; -1884.

WILSON AND MARIA (ERITTS) POTTER 546

Jerome,	595	New Milford, Conn.,	Aug. 9, 1838	Jan. 1, 1860	1. Helen Haynes; 1828-1892; d. Jos. and Marc
Helen,	596	"	"	Aug. 6, 1862	2. Mary F. Haynes; 1843-1882; d. Jos. and Marc
	597	"	"	Dec. 16, 1883	3. Edith M. Whitney; 1860-; d. Truman and
	598	"	Mar. 15, 1840	Dec. 3, 1863	Wilson Summers.

JEROME AND HELEN (HAYNES) POTTER 595.

Harry H.,	599	Nova, Ohio,	June 22, 1841	Dec. 25, 1883	Nancy Forsyth.
Hattie H.,	600	"	June 22, 1841	Sept., 1881	John R. France.

JEROME AND MARY E. (HAYNES) POTTER 596.

Harvey H.,	601	Akron, Ohio,	Aug. 7, 1843		
------------	-----	--------------	--------------	--	--

JOEL MADISON AND LYDIA A. (THORP) POTTER 550.

Orrin Jerome,	602	June 3, 1833	Feb. 6, 1854	Matilda F. Hodgson; -1882; dau. Jos. and Mary.
Rhodesius,	603	July, 1835	1855	Lucinda Woodward.
Romulus M.,	604	Aug., 1837		

ASAHEL AND ANNE (BENTON) POTTER 528

11	Ursula,	605	June 2, 1840	June 24, 1864	Joseph Eaton.
11	Amos,	606	Litchfield, Conn.,	Feb. 25, 1841	Carissa W. Eaton; 1817-1863; d. Wm. and Eliz.
11	Israel,	607	Chenango Co., N. Y.,	Sept. 19, 1846	Phoebe G. Whipple; 1822-; d. Barton and Eliz.
11	Sophronia,	608	"	Apr. 25, 1849	William P. Benton; 1797-1862.
11	Lyman, M. D.,	609	"	May 16, 1842	1. Cordelia P. Gregory.
11	Louisa,	610	"	Aug. 10, 1845	2. Irene Carpenter.
11	Faitha,	611	Blenden, Ohio,	May 12, 1848	Era Riley; 1846-; son Joseph and Mary (Smith).
11	Cornelia,	613	"	May 19, 1850	Marcus Phillips; 1806-; son Asa and Rhoda

PART 5.—JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS. — PART 5.

AMOS AND CLARISSA (WIGTON) POTTER 606.

Cornelia Anna,	614	Blendon, O.,	Apr. 18, 1845	Oct. 7, 1863	Unmarried.	
Erskine Hale,	615	Oxford, "	Aug. 2, 1848			
Mary Ellen,	616	"	Jan. 3, 1850			
Elton Beecher,	617	Peru, "	Jan. 24, 1856	July 19, 1870	Dec. 24, 1885	Colin Keating; 1845-; s. Wm. and Sarah (Brown).
Frank Sumner,	618	Ashley, "	Feb. 24, 1860		Unmarried.	

ISRAEL AND PHEBE G. (WHIPPLE) POTTER 607.

Anna M.,	619	Dec Co., O.,	Feb. 24, 1842			
Eliza F.,	620	"	June 29, 1844			
Mary Cordelia,	621	"	July 9, 1850			
Celia L.,	622	"	Oct. 9, 1854		Nov. 10, 1879	Henry R. Smith; 1846-; s. John W. and Sarah.
Harrison L.,	623	"	June 8, 1858			Anna Ferguson.

DR. LYMAN AND CORDELIA P. (GREGORY) POTTER 609.

Clarence G.,	624		Oct. 9, 1846		Oct. 10, 1876	Sarah A. Thompson.
Wm. Augustus,	625	Eden, O.,	Apr. 5, 1849	Feb. 15, 1885		

DR. LYMAN AND IRENE (CARPENTER) POTTER 610.

Lucy E.,	626		Oct. 13, 1853			
Helen E.,	627		May 15, 1858			

EZRA AND LOUISA (POTTER) RILEY 611.

Edward F.,	628	Lincoln, O.,	Sept. 17, 1849	Sept. 16, 1878		Martha Smith; 1847-; dau. James and Ann.
Lewis K., M.D.,	629	"	Jan. 7, 1842	Nov. 23, 1871		Mary E. Lawson; 1850-; d. Isaac and Adaline.
Cassius M., M.D.,	630	"	Apr. 16, 1844	Jan. 26, 1871		Marinda Evans.
Heston G.,	631	Oxford, "	Oct. 11, 1849	Oct. 4, 1877		Ida Morey.
Julius C.,	632	"	Oct. 25, 1854			

MARCUS AND FIDELIA (POTTER) PHILLIPS 612.

Francis P.,	633	Peru, O.,	Mar. 18, 1850	May 1, 1873		1. Olive A. Long; 1852-1875; d. Jacob & Mary.
	634	"		June 1, 1878		2. Ada A. Benson; 1852-1888; d. Leander.
Charles S.,	635	"	Apr. 15, 1856	May 24, 1881		Alice M. McDonald; 1857-; d. Lawrence.

SAMUEL AND DOROTHY (MOULTHROP) POTTER 22.

Samuel,	636		Sept. 10, 1739			
Jacob,	637		June 29, 1741			

SAMUEL AND ABIGAIL (HILL) POTTER 14.

Samuel,	638	Ea. Haven, Conn.,	Sept. 18, 1711	Nov. 21, 1788		
Moses,	639	"	Nov. 10, 1713	Dec. 25, 1761		
Asa,	640	"	Nov. 1, 1715		Apr. 3, 1740	1. Dorcas Munson; (s. Samuel, b. Dec. 13, 1738.)
	641	"				2. Mary Almy; (d. Mary, b. Nov. 24, 1768.)
David,	642	"	Nov. 28, 1717	Nov. 17, 1748		Sarah Gilbert; 1739-; dau. Stephen and Eliza.
Abigail,	643	"	Aug. 28, 1719	Apr. 3, 1740		David Munson. (Sherman).
Hannah,	644	"	Nov. 7, 1721	Nov. 11, 1742		Joseph Hall.
Joel,	645	"	Jan. 23, 1723	Oct. 13, 1746		Susanna Stacy.

DAVID AND SARAH (GILBERT) POTTER 642.

11. Abel,	646	Hamden, Conn.,	June 15, 1749	Aug. 29, 1818		Mary Turner; 1765-1831; d. Abraham Turner.
13. David,	647	"	June 10, 1751			Obedience Potter, of Hamden, Conn.
Samuel,	648	"		1779		(Supposed killed by the British in New Haven.)
Elizabeth,	649	"	1754	Jan. 6, 1817		Capt. Stephen Ford; -1843.
Sarah,	650	"				

ABEL AND MARY (TURNER) POTTER 646.

Sarah Gilbert,	651	Hamden, Conn.,	Apr. 24, 1781	Oct. 11, 1864		
Abel, Jr.,	652	"	Apr. 21, 1785	Apr. 12, 1860	June 25, 1809	1. Vinney Todd; 1790-1890; d. Solomon.
	653	"			Dec. 14, 1831	2. Anna Louisa Foote; 1795-1896; d. Samuel.
	654	"			Aug. 24, 1836	3. Clarissa Giles; 1798-1888; d. Edward & Peggy.
Elam,	655	"	June 11, 1787	May 28, 1801		
12. Rhoda Turner,	656	"	Oct. 20, 1791	July 26, 1875		Benjamin Buell; son Martin.
Samuel,	657	"	Oct. 24, 1794	Feb. 19, 1880	Feb. 21, 1819	Sophia Rice; 1792-1865; d. Samuel and Dorothy.
Mary A. (Polly),	658	"	Dec. 1, 1797	Aug. 14, 1821	Unmarried.	(Houghton).
Mary Eliza,	659	"	Apr. 5, 1801	About 1814		
13. Elam,	660	"	May 18, 1801	Nov. 12, 1839	June 20, 1824	Amelia Ives; 1807-1846; d. Capt. Leonard and
Rebecca Maria,	661	"	June 28, 1807	Dec. 14, 1885	Feb. 14, 1825	Hollister Baker Thayer; 1806- (Mabel Stacy).

ABEL JR. AND VINCEY (TODD) POTTER 652.

11. Caroline,	662	No. Haven, Conn.,	Feb. 4, 1810	June 5, 1883		Hezekiah Tuttle; 1810-1875; son Eli and Mary.
Emeline,	663	"	Oct. 4, 1812	Sept. 12, 1883	May 4, 1836	Lyman Thayer; 1816-1874.
Elias Elson,	664	Charlestown, Mass.,	Sept. 17, 1814	July 3, 1837		
12. Ellis Turner,	665	"	Sept. 29, 1819	Dec. 17, 1887	May 20, 1845	Laura Ann Sheppardson; 1818-1876.
Harvey Serrano,	666	"	Jan. 15, 1822			
Phileander F.,	667	"	Sept. 1, 1824	Aug. 13, 1864	Unmarried.	
John Delight,	668	"	Oct. 1, 1827	Mar. 15, 1834		

ABEL JR. AND ANNA LOUISA (FOOTE) POTTER 653.

12. Ellen Foote,	669	Charlestown, Mass.,	Feb. 4, 1833	May 20, 1882		Matthew A. Tyler; 1825-; s. Stephen and Lois.
------------------	-----	---------------------	--------------	--------------	--	---

ABEL JR. AND CLARISSA (GILES) POTTER 654.

12. Elias Elson,	670	Charlestown, Mass.,	Dec. 28, 1838	May 30, 1879		Julia S. Johnson; 1841-; d. John B. and Selma.
------------------	-----	---------------------	---------------	--------------	--	--

HEZEKIAH AND CAROLINE (POTTER) TUTTLE 662.

Jane P.,	671	Charlestown, Mass.,	Mar. 13, 1845	Jan. 24, 1879		Truman B. Dickinson.
Abel Jr.,	672	"	May 11, 1847	June 5, 1864		Harriet A. Hymaker.
Elm K.,	673	"	Nov. 10, 1848	May 10, 1864		Ellen M. Witherell.
Vinney Todd,	674	"	Jan. 14, 1842	Mar. 5, 1864		DeWitt C. Hutchinson.
Emeline D.,	675	"	Apr. 23, 1845			

PART 5.—JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.—PART 5.

ELLIS TURNER AND LAURA ANN (SHEPARDSON) POTTER. 665.

Edmond Marion,	676	Apr. 10, 1847	Apr. 9, 1876	Anna Lincoln.
Emily Evans,	677	Feb. 5, 1849		
Noel Byron,	678	Aug. 3, 1857	Dec. 10, 1887	

MATTHEW A. AND ELLEN FOOTE (POTTER) TYLER. 669.

Frank P.,	679	Northford, Conn. Feb. 25, 1853	Jan. 28, 1878	Stella M. Goodnow.
Mary Elizabeth,	680	" " Feb. 3, 1855	June 1, 1881	Edwin H. Pardee.
Anna Louisa,	681	" " Mar. 24, 1858	Oct. 6, 1862	
Effie Florence,	682	" " Nov. 13, 1863		
Emma Lucille,	683	" " Mar. 27, 1866		

ELIAS ELSON AND JULIA S. (JOHNSON) POTTER. 670.

Charles G.,	684	Northford, Conn. July 17, 1860	Aug. 2, 1865	
Nellie L.,	685	" " Aug. 28, 1862		
William J.,	686	" " Dec. 1, 1863	Jan. 3, 1887	Clarence C. Rogers.
Florence M.,	687	" " Dec. 16, 1866		
Charles F.,	688	" " Jan. 18, 1870		
Ernest A.,	689	" " Aug. 9, 1873		

BENJAMIN AND RHODA TURNER (POTTER) BUELL. 656.

Lorenzo T.,	690	Wallingford, Conn. Apr. 16, 1815	1875	
Sarah J.,	691	" " Feb. 23, 1817	June 16, 1876	
Abel Potter, Rev.,	692	" " Nov. 29, 1819	Oct. 10, 1846	H. C. Brockway; -1874; son Thomas.
Owen B.,	693	" " May 1, 1821	1848	Sarah E. Johnson; 1823-1869.
Polly A.,	694	" " Feb. 5, 1823	1830	
Ellen E.,	695	" " Jan. 1, 1825	1848	

SAMUEL AND SOPHIA (RICE) POTTER. 657.

12 Merritt F. M. D.,	696	Charlton, Mass. June 19, 1820	June 24, 1884	Aug. 28, 1846	Harriet Elizabeth Winslow; 1824-1884; d. Geo.
Polly Amelia,	697	" " Dec. 25, 1821	Aug. 7, 1824		(Winslow, M. D.
12 Orlando B. Hon.,	698	" " Mar. 10, 1823		Oct. 28, 1850	1. Martha G. Wiley; 1822-1879; d. Ben. Brown.
	699			Apr. 13, 1880	2. Mary Kate Linsly; dau. Jared Linsly, M. D.
12 Samuel Lee,	700	" " Dec. 22, 1824	July 20, 1855		Oliver P. Winslow; 1-25-1883; d. George Wins-
12 Hilyer Hoyt,	701	" " Sept. 7, 1826		Sept. 18, 1854	Catharine Poor; d. John T. (low, M. D.
12 Waynes Noble,	702	" " Apr. 28, 1828		Nov. 30, 1854	Frances Amelia Dickinson; d. Lucius and Re-
Mary Amelia,	703	" " Jan. 31, 1830			becca (Wait).
Celestia Melvina,	704	" " Sept. 28, 1831	Mar. 7, 1862		
Direxia Vallonia,	705	" " June 25, 1833	Oct. 7, 1839	Nov. 23, 1854	Charles T. Barber; son Samuel.
13 Craige Delano,	706	" " June 25, 1836		Aug. 6, 1839	Kate B. Bryan; dau. Jesse and Sarah.

DR. MERRITT FRANKLIN AND HARRIET ELIZABETH (WINSLOW) POTTER. 696.

12 Hannah W.,	707	Charlton, Mass. June 7, 1852	Nov. 29, 1860		
12 Franklin S. L.,	708	Kaneville, Ill. Mar. 1, 1855		Sept. 19, 1879	Frances D. Miller.
Cara Celestia,	709	" " May 19, 1860			
Hattie Sophia,	710	" " Oct. 18, 1864	Feb. 1, 1874		
Mark Winslow,	711	" " Jan. 9, 1866			

FRANKLIN SAMUEL LEE AND FRANCES D. (MILLER) POTTER. 708.

Grace Elizabeth,	712	Hinckley, Ill. June 8, 1863			
Merritt William,	713	" " Oct. 9, 1864			
Alice Hazel,	714	" " Apr. 9, 1866			

HON. ORLANDO BRONSON AND MARTHA GREEN (WILEY) POTTER. 698.

12 Martha,	715	New York, July 8, 1854			(ginia (Ward).
12 Frederick,	716	" " July 19, 1856	Apr. 17, 1885		Helen Ward Brandreth; dau. Geo. A. and Vir-
12 Mary,	717	" " Dec. 24, 1857	Sept. 30, 1883		Walter Geer; son Ashel Clark and Helen Au-
Annie,	718	" " Sept. 4, 1859	Jan. 25, 1861		gusta (Danforth).
Emma,	719	" " Dec. 16, 1860	Feb. 7, 1867		
Blanche,	720	" " Jan. 2, 1864			
Infant son,	721	" " Mar. 27, 1866	Mar. 31, 1866		

FREDERICK AND HELEN WARD (BRANDRETH) POTTER. 716.

Orlando Bronson,	722	May 13, 1886			
Dorothy Winslow,	723	Oct. 17, 1888			

WALTER AND MARY (POTTER) GEER. 717.

Olin Potter,	724	Chicago, Ill. Feb. 5, 1886			
Martha Wiley,	725	Dec. 25, 1887	May 28, 1888		

SAMUEL LEE AND OLIVE P. (WINSLOW) POTTER. 700.

13 Harriet Sophia,	726	Sept. 25, 1847	May 14, 1868	John Charles Wilden; son Jeremiah and Mary.
George Samuel,	727	Sept. 21, 1849	Apr. 29, 1873	Florence Matilda Long; d. Dr. John Lewis and S.
Mary Olive,	728	Aug. 26, 1851	May 12, 1881	Adalbert R. Fellows, M. D. (rah Ann.
Orlando Bronson,	729	Jan. 6, 1853	May 17, 1867	
13 Samuel Lee,	730	Oct. 1, 1855	Apr. 9, 1870	Laura Elizabeth See.

HILLYER HOYT AND CATHARINE (POOR) POTTER. 701.

John Albert,	731	New York, July 19, 1854	died, w. 6.		
Harry Hoyt,	732	Peoria, Ill. " "			
Kittie Maud,	733	" " " "			

WAYMES NOBLE AND FRANCES AMELIA (DICKINSON) POTTER. 702.

Arthur Deems,	734	Greenfield, Mass. Nov. 11, 1860			
Lucius Dickinson,	735	" " Nov. 6, 1862			
Annie Elizabeth,	736	" " Nov. 2, 1865			
Helen Rebecca,	737	" " Feb. 10, 1868	July 7, 1870		

PART 5.—JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.—PART 5.

JOHN CHARLES AND HARRIET SOPHIA (POTTER) WILDEN. 726.

Maud Alice,	738	May 10, 1869
Mary Olive,	739	July 27, 1871
Merritt Jeremiah,	740	Aug. 11, 1874
Otis Franklin,	741	Nov. 12, 1875
Leslie Earl,	742	Feb. 10, 1886

DR. ADALBERT R. AND MARY OLIVE (POTTER) FELLOWS. 728.

Ralph Waldo,	743	Aug. 13, 1882
George Warren,	744	Apr. 29, 1886

SAMUEL LEE AND LAURA ELIZABETH (SEE) POTTER. 730.

Stella Mae,	745	May 15, 1887
-------------	-----	--------------

CRAIG DELANO AND KATE B. (BRYAN) POTTER. 706.

Gertrude Sophia,	746	Charlestown, Mass.,	Mar. 22, 1861	Feb. 16, 1862		
Ormand Dudley,	747	Greenfield, "	Aug. 6, 1862		May 23, 1887	Alice Peck.
Craig D., Jr.,	748	" "	Feb. 2, 1865			
Herbert Weston,	749	" "	Oct. 19, 1869			
Alice Edith,	750	" "	Oct. 15, 1872	Sept. 19, 1883		

ELAM AND AMELIA (IVES) POTTER. 660.

Mary Eliza,	751	Oct. 16, 1825	Sept. 12, 1847			
William L.,	752	June 11, 1827	Nov. 12, 1832			
William, 2d,	753	Dec. 29, 1832	Nov. 12, 1839			
Cornelia Augusta,	754	Nov. 30, 1834		Nov. 5, 1836	Reuben J. Rice; 1828—; son Charles and Lois.	
Martha Amelia,	755	Oct. 12, 1839	Oct. 31, 1839			

HOLLISTER BAKER AND REBECCA MARIA (POTTER) THAYER. 661.

Harriet E.,	756	Charlestown, Mass.,	Dec. 28, 1825	Jan. 8, 1847	1. Sylvanus Nash.
Mary Orrell,	757	" "	July 3, 1827	Apr. 20, 1850	2. Jonas W. Moore, Jr.
Phebe Louisa,	758	" "	Oct. 27, 1829	June 22, 1853	Edward Oertel; 1830—; son J. A. and Amelia.
Rebecca Maria,	759	" "	Nov. 30, 1831		James Pierce.
Henry Ebenezer,	760	" "	Mar. 7, 1835		Emma Hibbard.
Hollister Baker,	761	Wallingford, Conn.,	June 21, 1837	Dec. 17, 1837	
Sarah Jane,	762	" "	Oct. 14, 1838	Aug. 18, 1864	Oscar F. Winne; 1836—; son Garrett and Mary.
Amelia Nash,	763	" "	Sept. 7, 1843		Edward Hicks.
Ella Francisca,	764	" "			Edward Randolph.

DAVID AND OBEEDIENCE (POTTER) POTTER. 647.

Betsy,	765			Unmarried.		
Phebe,	766	New Haven, Conn.,	Apr. 26, 1784	Dec. 20, 1804	Col. Roswell Lee; 1777-1833.	
Lois,	767					
Lucinda,	768					
Walter, Capt.,	769			Feb., 1817		(Prince, W. I.)
Willis,	770			1878		Sally Larken. (Capt. Potter died at Port au He lived and died at Bridgeport, Conn.)

CAPT. WALTER AND SALLY (LARKEN) POTTER. 770.

Walter L., Judge,	771				Free love —.	
Emily O.,	772				Nathan B. Hall.	(Heston).
Henry A. L., Capt.,	773	Providence R. I.,	Apr. 2, 1816	July 30, 1839	Mary Ann Reed; 1819—; dau. Samuel and Mary	

JUDGE WALTER L. AND FREELOVE () POTTER. 772.

Charlotte Emily,	774					
Mary Elizabeth,	775					
Sarah L.,	776					
Charles A.,	777	Providence, R. I.,	Dec. 31, 1836	Oct. 25, 1839	Eliza Bateman Hopkins; 1830—; dau. Nelson and (Emily Greene (Bateman)).	
George D.,	778					
Walter L.,	779					
	780					

CHARLES AUGUSTUS AND ELIZA BATEMAN (HOPKINS) POTTER. 778.

Frank Clifford,	781	Cranston, R. I.,	July 17, 1869	Nov. 27, 1884	Mattie L. Cudworth; 1863—; dau. James D. and (Martha Young (Leach)).	
Gertrude Louise,	782	Providence, "	Dec. 12, 1871	Dec. 25, 1876		
Eunice Maria B.,	783	" "	Dec. 3, 1873	Jan. 2, 1880		
Alice G. A.,	784	" "	Dec. 30, 1878			

CAPT. HENRY AUGUSTUS LEE AND MARY ANN (REED) POTTER. 774.

Mary Augusta,	785	Providence, R. I.,	Mar. 4, 1844	May 4, 1862	Franklin Smith Bliss; son Caleb and Sally. (Sarah M. (Heston)).	
Henry A. L., Jr.,	786	" "	Jan. 20, 1847	Mar. 10, 1864		
Henry A. L., Jr.,	787	" "	Oct. 2, 1854		Sept. 15, 1886	Florence Dexter; 1864—; dau. Christopher and
Emily O.,	788	" "	Oct. 15, 1857		Apr. 7, 1886	Walter M. Dexter; 1862—; son Christopher.
Andrew Nelson,	789	" "	Aug. 6, 1859		July 11, 1883	Jennie R. Martin; 1856—; d. Sylvester.
Annie Gardner,	790	" "	Apr. 2, 1861			

SAMUEL AND ANNA (RUSSELL) POTTER. 5.

Samuel,	791	Wallingford, Conn.,	Sept. 19, 1671	Feb. 5, 1756	(This Sam'l Potter removed to Connecticut Farms in the Passaic Valley, New Jersey, and became the ancestor of that branch of the family.)	
John,	792	" "	Nov. 20, 1671			
Hannah,	793	" "	Nov. 20, 1673	1678		

WILLIAM AND

POTTER. 2.

14	Nathaniel,	794	En. Haven, Conn.,	Dec. 22, 1644		
20	Joseph,	795	" "		died re. 75.	
	Hope,	796	Hap. En. Haven, "	Oct. 3, 1641		
	Rebecca,	797	" "		1643	
	Mary,	798	" "	Aug. 22, 1641		
	Sarah,	799	" "	Aug. 22, 1641		

PART 5.—JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.—PART 5.

NATHANIEL AND				POTTER 794.			
14	Daniel,	800	Ea. Haven, Conn.,	1685	Feb. 6, 1761		
DANIEL AND				POTTER 800.			
14	John, Ezra, Thomas, Abner,	801 802 803 804	No. Haven, Conn.,	Apr. 25, 1761 About 1760 Lost at sea.			
16	Daniel, Jr., Isaiah, Noah,	805 806 807	" " "	June 9, 1718	Oct., 1773	Mar. 11, 1741	Martha Ives; -1770, m. 54. (Removed to Cape Breton during French war.)
THOMAS				POTTER 803.			
14	Samuel, Joseph, Ephraim, Thomas, Betty,	808 809 810 811 812	New Danbury, Conn.,	Jan. 22, 1746	June 22, 1808		Eleanor Pease. (Issue, a daughter.) Sarah Clark; -1850. (Issue, nine children.)
SAMUEL AND ELEANOR (PEASE) POTTER 806.							
14	Abel, Joel,	813 814		1773	1831		Mary Waterman, of Rhode Island. Hannah Lovekin.
14	Samuel, Thomas, Meriam, Betsey,	815 816 817 818	White Creek, N. Y.,	Sept. 7, 1780 Jan. 6, 1783 Dec. 9, 1791	Oct. 4, 1837 Aug. 4, 1857 Nov. 25, 1837 Sept. 12, 1853	Dec. 16, 1804 Jan. 9, 1806 Jan. 1, 1812	Mary Bissell; 1786-1862; d. Oliver and Catharine. Laura Tyrrell; 1788-1871. [McCollock]. Edward Fullerton; 1784-; s. Edward and Mary Asa Fuller; 1791-1859.
ABEL AND MARY (WATERMAN) POTTER 813.							
14	Electa, Ellen, Lydia, Abel W., Adaline Maria, Jeremiah, Resolved,	819 820 821 822 823 824 825	Greenwich, N. Y.,	Aug. 10, 1800 Oct. 16, 1804 May 17, 1809 Nov. 29, 1809	d. Unmarried. Dec. 31, 1829 d. m. 24 died in army.		Milton E. Shaw; -1874. Benjamin Skellie; 1797-1862; s. Wm. and Jen- Caroline Bell. [ette]. Freeman Hopkins, M. D.; -1873.
MILTON E. AND ELECTA (POTTER) SHAW 819.							
15	Frances A., Elizabeth, Electa Jane,	826 827 828	Hannibal, N. Y.,	May 31, 1830		Oct. 17, 1851	Rev. Aaron Potter, No. 834. — Patton.
BENJAMIN AND LYDIA (POTTER) SKELLIE 821.							
	William, Mary, Ellen, Elizabeth, Harriet, Jane,	829 830 831 832 833 834		Dec. 31, 1831 Nov. 19, 1833 Mar. 17, 1836 Jan. 24, 1839 May 3, 1841 Sept. 7, 1843	Aug. 28, 1834 Dec. 4, 1866 Jan. 12, 1862 Dec. 16, 1844	Dec. 1, 1863 Oct. 6, 1869	Margaret Gow; 1832-; dau. Archibald and Eliz. [Sarah (Livingston). John Livingston McFarland; son Wm. E. and
ABEL W. AND CAROLINE (BELL) POTTER 822.							
14	Townsend, J., Hon., Frederick Abel, Francis W., Charles, James S., Edgar L., Eliza, Caroline A. P., Addie M., Emma,	835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844	Fort Edward, N. Y.,	Oct. 30, 1832 Mar. 28, 1837 Apr. 27, 1849 Feb. 12, 1842	Aug. 5, 1863	Mar. 5, 1856 Apr. 15, 1858 Sept. 3, 1878 May 28, 1862	Elmira Durkee; 1835-; dau. John S. and Mary Joanna Caswell; 1839-; [Ellis]. Lottie E. Temple; 1854-; d. Edwin B. and Mary. Ada J. Wine. John R. Durkee. [d. Carl]. Ezra H. Suyder; 1858-; son John B. and Anna
FREDERICK ABEL AND JOANNA (CASWELL) POTTER 836.							
	Catharine C., Frederick Abel, Townsend Edwin,	845 846 847	Fort Edward, N. Y., Rochester, "	Apr. 15, 1859 Mar. 22, 1865 Apr. 19, 1868		June 12, 1862	Seymour D. Williams; 1859-; son Ransom and [Jane S. (Rich)].
DR FREEMAN AND ADALINE MARIA (POTTER) HOPKINS 823.							
	James Waterman,	848	Argyle, N. Y.,	May 14, 1840		Mar. 21, 1871	Cora Lee Eaton; 1849-1880; dau. Col. Wm. G.
SAMUEL AND MARY (BISSELL) POTTER 815.							
14	Ananda, Samuel B., Merritt,	849 850 851	Fort Edward, N. Y.,	Oct. 11, 1806 Mar. 30, 1829 Apr. 15, 1811	July 27, 1854 June 23, 1855	Apr. 12, 1832 Oct. 28, 1841 Dec. 29, 1850	David Austin; -1865. Susan Hopkins; -1881. [Eleanor 1. Angeline Hunt; 1824-1849, dau. George and 2. Mary M. Simmott; 1825-1862; d. Edwin and
15	Joseph M., Aaron, Rev., Mary, Oscar F., Hon.,	852 853 854 855	" " "	Aug. 30, 1813 Apr. 9, 1829 May 13, 1818 Oct. 9, 1824	June 2, 1829 Oct. 22, 1883 Mar. 22, 1819	Oct. 17, 1851 Jan. 4, 1849	Frances A. Shaw, No. 826. [and Margaret Condorose Antoinette Bucklin; -1883; dau. Isaac
SAMUEL B. AND SUSAN (HOPKINS) POTTER 850.							
	Taylor H., Wayland A., Mary Jane, Benjamin H., Frances C., Helen, Byron F.,	856 857 858 859 860 861 862	Fort Edward, N. Y.,	Feb. 21, 1833 Oct. 24, 1857 June 10, 1838 Feb. 1, 1842 Aug. 22, 1844 May 7, 1848 July 5, 1852	Oct. 1, 1833 Feb. 25, 1860 Jan. 15, 1862 Mar. 6, 1877 Mar. 22, 1845		Mary Galusha; dau. John and Mary, No. 829. Joshua R. Pike. [L. (Hopkins). Elizabeth Durkee; 1843-; d. Harvey and Jane
						Apr. 23, 1877	Mary Odell.

PART 5.—JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.—PART 5.

MERRITT AND ANGELINE (HURD) POTTER 851.

Merritt A.,	864	Sept. 10, 1842			
Mary L.,	865	July 30, 1844	Apr. 18, 1882	1873	John V. Ten Broeck.
Ida E. A.,	866	Mar. 28, 1849	July 21, 1849		

MERRITT AND MARY M. (SINNOTT) POTTER 852.

Angeline,	867	Jan. 3, 1832	July 13, 1833		
Sarah J.,	868	Oct. 1, 1854		1881	James E. Marrett.

REV. AARON AND FRANCES A. (SHAW) POTTER 854-826.

Frances Adelia,	869	Albion, Mich., Mar. 13, 1853	June 10, 1874	Henry S. Reynolds; 1849-; son Jeremiah A.
Merritt Ashman,	870	Clark-ton, " Aug. 1, 1855	Oct. 17, 1881	Dora A. Butterfield; 1832-; dau. Jeremiah and (Caroline E. (Woodruff).
Aaron Harris,	871	" " July 21, 1857		
Mary Ellen A.,	872	Centerville, " Feb. 13, 1859	May 5, 1883	Charles T. Freijs; 1856-; s. Swante M. & Julia.
Harriet Amanda,	873	Lamartine, Wis. Sept. 27, 1861	Apr. 28, 1883	Jonathan H. Bartlett; 1850-; s. Artemas P. and Mary Emma Trudgian; 1869- [Julia.
James Albert T.,	874	Durien, " Oct. 7, 1864	Oct. 17, 1886	
Electa Antoinette,	875	" " Sept. 16, 1867		
Edna Alma A.,	876	Urbana, Ill., July 24, 1868	Oct. 26, 1870	

HON. OSCAR F. AND CONDOORSO ANTOINETTE (BUCKLIN) POTTER 210.

Frederick Oscar,	877	West Troy, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1849	Jan. 15, 1879	C. Sicker Smith.
Isaac B.,	878	" " Mar. 18, 1852		
Samuel Miles,	879	" " Oct. 26, 1854	Oct. 30, 1883	Mary Eliza Potter.
Mariam,	880	" " Jan. 25, 1857		
Joseph Wesley,	881	" " May 5, 1859	Dec. 17, 1884	Harriette Layton.
Charles Franklin,	882	" " Sept. 25, 1861		
Jesse Emmette,	883	" " Mar. 17, 1871		

THOMAS AND LAURA (TYRRELL) POTTER 616.

Lewis, Rev.,	884	Fort Edward, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1806	July 14, 1833	Mar. 4, 1833	Mary Phelps; 1816-; d. Benajah and Catharine.
Charles,	885	" " Mar. 18, 1832			(Briggs).
Riley,	886	Schoon Lake, " May 13, 1811	July 29, 1815	May 22, 1838	Huldah Austin; 1815-; dau. Stephen and Mary
Louisa,	887	" " June 30, 1813	June 4, 1836	Sept. 18, 1837	James B. Oakley.
Betsy (no name),	888	" " July 22, 1815	1860	Sept. 22, 1836	Elihu Griswold.
Thomas Brayton,	889	" " Nov. 29, 1817	Dec. 31, 1862		[(Parsons).
Laura Ann,	890	" " Jan. 13, 1820		Sept. 2, 1832	Lorin Harwood; 1817-; son Asa and Amanda
Jane,	891	" " May 14, 1823	Jan. 22, 1860	June 25, 1845	Marlow Drury.
Benajah Tyrrell,	892	" " Sept. 13, 1824	Aug. 6, 1857	Dec. 14, 1831	
Lorenzo Dow,	893	" " Nov. 29, 1829			
Olive,	894	" " Aug. 9, 1833		Apr. 22, 1871	Luther Skiff; 1831-; dau. Moses and Sophronia.

REV. LEWIS AND MARY (PHELPS) POTTER 984.

Charles Wesley,	896	Chaser, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1834			
Henry Fletcher,	897	Hine-burg, Vt., Mar. 10, 1837			[Elizabeth (Parsons).
Mary Catharine,	898	Nassau, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1849	Oct. 4, 1876		Rev. Grover C. Clark; 1845-; s. Alonzo H. and

REV. GROVER C. AND MARY CATHARINE (POTTER) CLARK 898.

Myra Gray,	899	Franklinville, Ill., Oct. 6, 1877			
Lewis Alonzo,	900	Cherry Valley, " Apr. 23, 1879			
Lyman Potter,	901	Belvidere, " Nov. 26, 1881			
Charles Grover,	902	Richmond, " Nov. 21, 1883			
James Hinckley,	903	Roscoe, " Oct. 19, 1886			

RILEY AND HULDAH (AUSTIN) POTTER 867.

Mary Jane,	904	West Springfield, Pa., Feb. 18, 1829	Feb. 18, 1864	John Albert; 1841-; son Aaron and Harriet
Adelia Ellen,	905	" " Aug. 30, 1841	Jan. 30, 1878	Charles Rockwell Johnson. (Parsons).
Washington Irving,	906	" " Apr. 23, 1845	May 19, 1868	Marcia A. Reed; 1848-; d. Cyrus M. & Polly W.
Hattie Josephine,	907	" " Oct. 31, 1850	Sept. 14, 1871	Hon. Aaron N. Laughlin; 1844-; s. Hugh & Mary.
Susan Adelia,	908	" " Feb. 19, 1853	June 26, 1879	Charles Seymour Penfield; 1854-; s. S. Franklin
Ida Louisa,	909	" " May 28, 1856		[and Leanna.

JOHN AND MARY JANE (POTTER) ALBERT 904.

Adelia Marcia,	910	West Springfield, Pa., Dec. 20, 1864			
----------------	-----	--------------------------------------	--	--	--

WASHINGTON IRVING AND MARCIA ANGELA (REED) POTTER 905.

Maurice Reed,	911	West Springfield, Pa., Mar. 6, 1869			
Chester Riley,	912	" " Feb. 2, 1871			

HON. SARON NATHANIEL AND HATTIE JOSEPHINE (POTTER) LAUGHLIN 907.

Mabel Hattie,	913	San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 2, 1873			
Mary Adele,	914	Moss Landing, " Aug. 14, 1876			
Lester Saron,	915	" " Feb. 21, 1878			

CHARLES SEYMOUR AND SUSAN ADELLA (POTTER) PENFIELD 908.

Franklin Potter,	916	Spencer, Ia., May 7, 1880			
Perle,	917	" " Sept. 21, 1881			
Elsie,	918	" " June 25, 1885			

LORIN AND LAURA ANN (POTTER) HARWOOD 891.

Flora Luciene,	919	Eaton Rapids, Mich., Apr. 8, 1854	Feb. 4, 1877	Chas. Alex. Horst; 1854-; s. Fred'k J. & Frances S.
----------------	-----	-----------------------------------	--------------	---

EDWARD AND MERIAM (POTTER) FULLERTON 817.

Mary,	920	Fort Miller, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1819	Jan. 25, 1847	John Galusha; 1813-1853; s. John and Thankful
Franklin,	921	" " " " " " " "		d. in childhood. (Bristol).
Eleanor E.,	922	" " Nov. 14, 1830	Oct. 23, 1859	Anson Augustus Barber.

PART 5. — JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS. — PART 5.

DANIEL, JR. AND MARTHA (IVES) POTTER. 805.

16	Elam, Rev.,	923	No. Haven, Conn.,	Feb. 1, 1742	Jan. 17, 1794		(Issue, Elam, Ephraim, Peter, and 5 daughters.)
	Ambrose,	924	"	Apr., 1743	Apr. 17, 1822		
16	Eliahim,	925	Plymouth, "	Jan. 1, 1745	Mar. 11, 1822	Feb. 18, 1777	Temperance Blakesley; 1756-1824.
17	Isiah, Rev.,	926	"	July 23, 1746	July 3, 1817	Nov. 15, 1774	Elizabeth Barrett.
18	Lynnan, Rev.,	927	"	Mar. 1, 1748	July 20, 1827	1770	Abigail Payne.
	Mary,	928	"	Mar. 7, 1751	July 18, 1827		Aaron Dunbar.
	Mabel,	929	"	Nov. 1, 1752	June 1, 1813		Eliashoph Doolittle.
	Martha,	930	"	Mar. 16, 1754	June 21, 1827		Genius Fenn.
18	Daniel,	931	"	Feb. 17, 1758	Apr. 25, 1842	Jan. 25, 1781	Martha Humiston; 1762-1842; dau. Caleb.
19	Lake,	932	"	Aug. 13, 1759	June 30, 1834	Jan. 16, 1786	Lois Royce; 1746-1832.

AMBROSE AND

POTTER. 924.

	Isaac,	933					
	Delia,	934					
16	Nathan,	935	Litchfield Co., Conn.,		1818		Anna Johnson; dau. Nathan.
16	Ambrose,	936		July 8, 1771	Apr. 15, 1829		Abigail Seward.
	Daniel (see issue),	937					Amelia Johnson.

NATHAN AND ANNA (JOHNSON) POTTER. 935.

16	Mary,	938		Nov. 23, 1795	Feb. 11, 1832	Mar. 6, 1817	Daniel Leonard.
	Hannah,	939					Gurdon Judson.
	Cynthia,	940					William Ward.
	Amelia (see issue),	941					Darius Case.
	Daniel,	942					Almira Potter. (See Part 10.)
16	Ambrose,	943	Winchester, Conn.,	May 22, 1803	Dec. 4, 1861	Jan. 4, 1826	Narcissa A. Burr; 1804-1880; dau. Nathan and Lucia Candace Burr.
	Luther Hart,	944	Torrington, "	Aug. 24, 1804	Oct. 7, 1880	Apr. 15, 1830	Henry G. Potter. (See Part 10.)
	Thankful Emily,	945	Winchester, "	July 6, 1806	Feb. 27, 1849	Feb. 17, 1833	Edith H. Robinson; 1816-
16	Cicero,	946	Torrington, "	Apr. 3, 1813	May 22, 1868	Mar. 7, 1838	Sarah Potter. (See Part 10.)
	John,	947					

GURDON AND HANNAH (POTTER) JUDSON. 939.

	Louisa,	948	Kingsboro, N. Y.,	Feb. 20, 1818	May 9, 1832		Rev. Benj. Foltz; 1813-; son Jacob C. and Eliz.
	Lucius,	947	"	Mar. 31, 1822	Feb. 16, 1847		Mary E. Bender; 1826-; dau. Peter and Nancy.
	Lemira,	948	"	June 23, 1826	Nov., 1848		Rev. H. M. Robinson; 1816-; (Bonner)
	Elisha B.,	949	"	Mar. 29, 1837	May 25, 1860		1. Helen V. Martin; 1838-1875; 2. Margaret
	Nathan P.,	950	"				

AMBROSE AND NARCISSA A. (BURR) POTTER. 943.

	Lucretia A.,	951	Kingsboro, N. Y.,	Dec. 16, 1827	May 19, 1863		Peter Corbet Potter.
	Marcus,	952	"				
	Lucia,	953	"	Mar. 26, 1842	May 1, 1868		George Carpenter; 1838-; s. George and Nancy.

CICERO AND ESTHER H. (ROBINSON) POTTER. 946.

	Cornelia E.,	954	Rutland, N. Y.,	Aug. 3, 1831	Apr., 1870	Unmarried.	
	Joseph C.,	955	Gt. Bend, "	May 24, 1842			
	John M.,	956	"	June 6, 1844			
	Charles J.,	957	"	Mar. 19, 1846			

LUTHER HART AND LUCIA CANDACE (BURR) POTTER. 944.

	Cyrus L.,	958		June 7, 1833	Mar. 20, 1856		1. Sarah Fox; m. 2d, Anna M. Ballou.
	George Clinton,	959		Mar. 13, 1835	Mar. 20, 1856		Cynthia Close.
	Lucien J.,	960	Mayfield, N. Y.,		Apr. 19, 1882		1. Elizabeth Ham; 1837-38.
	Lucia Candace,	961					2. Carry (Ham) Doty; 1839-.
	Edmund R.,	962					died in infancy.
	Henry H.,	963	Gloversville, N. Y.,	Dec. 22, 1839	Nov. 29, 1877		d. m. 1.
	Charles Mills,	964					d. m. 16.
	Nathan Burr,	965		June 30, 1843	Dec. 13, 1866		Louisa Blanchard.
	Lucia Frances,	966					H. Lodicia Smith; 1845-.
	Daniel Ambrose,	967			Mar. 4, 1885		Julia Cramer.

AMBROSE AND ABIGAIL (SEWARD) POTTER. 936.

	Lucius F.,	968		Aug. 27, 1808	Mar., 1881		Adeline M. Brown.
	Charles,	969		July 8, 1813			1. Amelia Hayes.
	Delia,	970		May 11, 1817			2. Mary J. Demarest.
	Daniel,	971		May 11, 1817	July 7, 1842		Stewart Mills.
		972					1. Emily Allen.
		973					2. Jennette G. McQueen.
		974					

ELIAKIM AND TEMPERANCE (BLAKESLEY) POTTER. 925.

16	Esther,	975	Plymouth, Conn.,	Apr. 29, 1779	d.	Unmarried.	David Osborne.
	Phoebe,	976	"	June 22, 1781			
17	Eliahim,	977	"	Nov. 11, 1783	July 29, 1845	Jan. 6, 1806	Betsy Blakesley; 1783-1862; d. Joel and Sally
		978	"	July 14, 1785	Feb. 10, 1861	Apr. 16, 1812	1. Huldah Allen; -1830.
		979	"			Feb. 3, 1831	2. Almira Allen; 1791-1862.
	Isaac,	980	"	Mar. 3, 1788	Mar. 3, 1838		Anna Scoville.
	Jason,	981	"	Nov. 28, 1794			Clarissa Tyler.
	Isiah,	982	"	Nov. 13, 1797	July 28, 1824		Roseetta Fenn.

ENOS AND BETSEY (BLAKESLEY) POTTER. 977.

17	Joel,	983	Plymouth, Conn.,	Feb. 14, 1807	Mar. 29, 1874	1820	Mary Payne.
	Erastus,	984	"	Nov. 8, 1808		1837	Rachael Carbridge.
	Julia,	985	"	Sept. 10, 1810	June 20, 1874	1842	Almon S. Whiting.
	Minerva,	986	"	Apr. 27, 1813	Feb. 23, 1858	1847	Charles DeForest.
	Sarah,	987	"	Jan. 31, 1815		Feb. 8, 1849	George W. Israel.
	George,	988	"	Oct. 27, 1816		Oct. 22, 1841	1. Minerva Steele; 1820-1865; m. 2d, 1874, S.
17	Enos, Jr.,	989	"	May 1, 1819		Mar. 30, 1845	Sophronia M. Humiston; 1825-1888; d. David
	Betsy,	990	"	June 28, 1823	Mar. 29, 1860	Mar. 1847	Irwin Fenn.

PART 5. — JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS. — PART 5.

GEORGE AND MINERVA (STEELE) POTTER 988

Jennie,	991	Grant Co., Wis.,			
Seth Wilbur,	992	Platteville, "	June 30, 1854		
Sarah Elizabeth,	993	Grant Co., "		Dec. 27, 1877	Mary A. Kiel.

ENOS, JR. AND SOPHRONIA M. (HUMISTON) POTTER 989.

Mary Jane,	994	Harrington, Conn.,	Jan. 2, 1848		
Hubert Andrew,	995	" "	Feb. 15, 1849		
George Erasmus,	996	" "	Mar. 23, 1850		
David Black-lee,	997	" "	Mar. 19, 1852		

ELIAKIM AND HULDAH (ALLEN) POTTER 978

17	Hiram,	998		June 7, 1816			
	Elani,	999	Thomaston, Conn.,	June 5, 1818	Feb. 4, 1883	Sept. 27, 1846	Mary E. Waters; 1821-; dau. Leonard F.
	John,	1000		Oct. 25, 1820		Sept. 18, 1876	Emma Bottomore.
	Jennette,	1001		Feb. 16, 1823	1881	Sept. 17, 1845	Ferry B. Hayes.
	Almira,	1002		July 6, 1825			

ELAM AND MARY E. (WATERS) POTTER 999.

Huldah Allen,	1003	Thomaston, Conn.,	Aug. 9, 1847		Apr. 16, 1873	Sidney Glover; 1831-; son Samuel and Maria
Emily Allen,	1004	" "	Aug. 10, 1849	Sept. 30, 1859		Emma Bottomore. (Wedge).
Eunice Maria,	1005	" "	Jan. 22, 1861		Aug. 21, 1877	George Wedge; 1841-; s. Orange P. and Polly.

REV. ISAIAH AND ELIZABETH (BARRETT) POTTER 926.

17	Barrett, Judge,	1006	Lebanon, N. H.,	May 8, 1776	1895	July 13, 1809	Ann Stover; 1781-1821; d. Woodbury and Anne
	Daniel,	1007	" "	June 8, 1778	Sept. 13, 1779		(Titchomb).
	Elizabeth,	1008	" "	Mar. 25, 1781	Sept. 5, 1884	Aug. 22, 1802	1. Maj. James Howe; -1810.
		1009	" "				2. Lieut.-Governor Edgerton.
17	John,	1010	" "	Apr. 7, 1787	May 11, 1865	June 16, 1812	Caroline Fox; 1789-1872; dau. John and Sarah.
18	Thomas,	1011	" "	Sept. 6, 1790		Feb. 23, 1823	Merinda Dodge; d. Phineas and Eliz. (Moore).

JUDGE BARRETT AND ANN (STOVER) POTTER 1006.

Elizabeth Ann,	1012	Portland, Me.,	June 16, 1810				
Mary S. (no desc.),	1013a	" "	May 12, 1812	Nov. 29, 1835	Sept. 14, 1831		Prof. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.
Margaret Louisa,	1013	" "	June 13, 1817		Apr. 26, 1841		Hon. Peter Thacher.

HON. PETER AND MARGARET LOUISA (POTTER) THACHER 1013.

Francis Stone,	1014	Machias, Me.,	Oct. 23, 1842				
Mary Potter,	1015	" "	Nov. 26, 1844		Feb. 6, 1879		Col. Thomas Wentworth Higginson; 1823-; son
Stephen,	1016	" "	Nov. 24, 1846				(Stephen and Louisa (Storow).
Annie Barrett,	1017	" "	June 4, 1849				
George W.,	1018	" "	Oct. 12, 1850		Oct. 3, 1876		Jane I. Williams; 1845-; d. Henry & Julia West.
Harriet Preble,	1019	" "	Jan. 17, 1852		Nov. 14, 1878		Rev. Herbert William Lathrop; 1851-; s. Maria
Margaret J.,	1020	" "	Jan. 1, 1855				(and Mary (Putnam).
Henry W. L.,	1021	" "	Sept. 15, 1857		Aug. 16, 1882		Elizabeth H. Wells.
Alice Elizabeth L.,	1022	" "	May 8, 1863				

MAJOR JAMES AND ELIZABETH (POTTER) HOWE 1003

17	Edward A., Capt.,	1023	Lebanon, N. H.,	Oct. 23, 1804	Feb. 5, 1833		Abigail W. Dickerson; dau. Gideon D.
	James H.,	1024	" "	Feb. 17, 1807			
	Charles F.,	1025	" "	June 29, 1808	May 21, 1810		
17	Sarah Elizabeth,	1026	" "	Apr. 23, 1810	Mar. 19, 1871		Rev. D. Howe Allen, D. D.

CAPT. EDWARD AND ABIGAIL W. (DICKERSON) HOWE 1023

James,	1027	Lebanon, N. H.,	Dec. 22, 1834	Sept. 8, 1854			
Charles A.,	1028	" "	Feb. 25, 1836		Nov. 26, 1868		Jane Ross; 1844-; d. John & Lydia A. (Valen-
Elizabeth E.,	1029	" "	Mar. 5, 1839	Sept. 16, 1865	Dec. 26, 1858		tain Smith, Jr.
Edward D.,	1030	" "	Oct. 28, 1843	June 30, 1862			
George D.,	1031	" "	Nov. 24, 1850	Sept. 5, 1852			

REV. D. HOWE AND SARAH ELIZABETH (HOWE) ALLEN 1026.

Elizabeth E.,	1032	Marietta, O.,	Apr. 9, 1835	July 29, 1856			Rev. John H. Walter; 1828-; s. Henry & Eliz.
Alice,	1033	" "	July 29, 1838	Apr. 12, 1864			Rev. David E. Beach; 1833-; s. Rev. Edward A.
Sarah Howe,	1034	" "	Jan. 4, 1841	June 28, 1864			Rev. J. Milo Kendrick, D. D. (and Eliza-)
Ellen Patrick,	1035	" "	Oct. 21, 1843				(and Elizabeth,
Anna,	1036	Cincinnati, "	Aug. 29, 1846	Nov. 13, 1867			Rev. Richard Lloyd Williams; 1846-; s. Gertrude

JOHN AND CAROLINE (FOX) POTTER 1010.

17	Caroline Fox,	1037	Augusta, Me.,	Apr. 2, 1813	June 18, 1840		Stephen Deering
18	Sarah Elizabeth,	1038	" "	May 28, 1815	Dec. 8, 1836		Joseph Edwin Ladd; son Joseph and Sarah.
18	John Fox,	1039	" "	May 11, 1817	Oct. 13, 1839		1. Frances E. L. Fox; 1818-1863; d. Deering of Conn.
		1040	" "		Dec. 7, 1845		2. Sarah L. Fox; 1819-1882; d. Deering of Conn.
	Barrett Edwards,	1041	" "	Feb. 24, 1819			(Nancy (Smith).
17	Daniel Fox, Rev.,	1042	" "	Feb. 24, 1819	Sept. 17, 1884	Aug. 24, 1854	Albina A. Cram; 1826-; dau. Upham T. and
	Charles F. (no desc.),	1043	" "	Jan. 29, 1821	Mar. 23, 1867		Huldah McArthur.
18	George Fox,	1044	" "	Feb. 14, 1823		July 29, 1852	Emma T. Robinson; 1828-; dau. Nathaniel and
	Mary Barrett,	1045	" "	Aug. 20, 1825			(Sarah H.
	Anna Augusta,	1046	" "	Nov. 8, 1827			

STEPHEN AND CAROLINE FOX (POTTER) DEERING 1037.

John Potter,	1057		Sept. 14, 1843		Jan. 7, 1869		1. Emma Louisa Carpenter; -1875.
Benjamin Tappan,	1058				Jan. 9, 1877		2. Elizabeth Hall Clark; 1841-; dau. Samuel &
			Nov. 19, 1840		Aug. 24, 1880		Louisa Ayce (Margaret (Harden).

REV. DANIEL FOX AND ALBINA A. (CRAM) POTTER 1042.

Caroline Nancy,	1060	Union, Me.,	July 15, 1825				
Barrett,	1061	Readfield, "	Apr. 19, 1827				
May Edwards,	1062	Topsham, "	July 29, 1862				

PART 5.—JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.—PART 5.

JOSEPH EDWIN AND SARAH ELIZABETH (POTTER) LADD 1038.

18	Caroline E., Anna Maria, Edwin, Anna Potter, Theophilus F., Charles Potter, Arthur,	1063 1064 1065 1066 1067 1068 1069	Augusta, Me., " " " " " " " " " " " "	Nov. 11, 1837 Aug. 20, 1839 Apr. 3, 1841 Sept. 27, 1845 Jan. 26, 1848 Feb. 19, 1849 Aug. 18, 1850	Sept. 4, 1840 Sept. 19, 1852	Jan. 15, 1862 Aug. 17, 1871 Oct. 6, 1866	Major Thomas Chalkley James Bailey; 1836; (son Samuel and Hannah (Jane-) Fanny Fisher. Harriet M. (Chapman) Wentworth; 1844; dau. Elizabeth Davis. (Col. Asa and Hannah
----	---	--	---	---	---------------------------------	--	---

MAJOR THOMAS CHALKLEY JAMES AND CAROLINE ELIZABETH (LADD) BAILEY 1039.

	William N., Winnibole, Thomas, C. J., Clarence Herbert,	1070 1071 1072 1073	Wilmington, Del., Augusta, Me., Belmont, Mass., Orange, N. J.,	Dec. 16, 1843 Aug. 21, 1849 Dec. 20, 1867 June 11, 1878		S. Boulton Newbold.
--	--	------------------------------	---	--	--	---------------------

THEOPHILUS FRANK AND HARRIET M. (CHAPMAN-WENTWORTH) LADD 1067.

	Carrie Elizabeth, Anna Louise, Hattie Potter,	1074 1075 1076	Starks, Me., Augusta, " Boston, Mass.,	Sept. 14, 1875 July 3, 1878 Sept. 29, 1885		
--	---	----------------------	--	--	--	--

HON. JOHN FOX AND FRANCES E. L. (FOX) POTTER 1039.

	Rebecca L., Alfred Charles, Caroline Fox, Frances E. F., John Kendall, Julia Kendall,	1077 1078 1079 1080 1081 1082	Ea. Troy, Wis., " " " " " " " " " "	Aug. 21, 1841 Jan. 4, 1843 July 9, 1845 Sept. 19, 1847 July 21, 1853 Nov. 5, 1857	Feb. 21, 1858 Nov. 7, 1864 Feb. 21, 1858	1874 Cordelia W. Arthur; -1888.
--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------

GEORGE FOX AND EMMA T. (ROBINSON) POTTER 1044.

	George Pierce, Edith May,	1083 1084	Augusta, Me., " "	June 14, 1853 Mar. 9, 1861	Oct. 5, 1883	Findie Lygo.
--	------------------------------	--------------	----------------------	-------------------------------	--------------	--------------

THOMAS AND MERINDA (DODGE) POTTER 1011.

18	Elizabeth S., Merinda, John Barrett,	1085 1086 1087		1823 Dec. 15, 1826 1828	Oct. 21, 1859 Mar. 19, 1854 July 1, 1843	Edward Ingham.
----	--	----------------------	--	-------------------------------	--	----------------

EDWARD AND MERINDA (POTTER) INGHAM 1086.

	John Edward, Nellie,	1088 1089	Lebanon, N. H., " "	Dec. 5, 1854 Jan. 1, 1858	July 3, 1883	Annie B. Banker; 1857-; dau. Isaac A. and [Martha] L.
--	-------------------------	--------------	------------------------	------------------------------	--------------	--

DANIEL AND MARTHA HUMISTON POTTER 931.

18	Horace, M. D.,	1090		Dec. 10, 1781	Nov. 11, 1841	Sept. 5, 1811	1. Nancy Stoughton; 1793-1824.
18		1091				Sept. 6, 1825	2. Abigail (Gumby); 1788-1850.
18	Anselm,	1092		Nov. 20, 1796	Feb. 23, 1848		Julia G. Turner; -1875, a. 75.
18	Minerva,	1093		Jan. 2, 1790	Feb., 1882		Rev. Luther Hart; 1783-1874. (and Sarah,
18	Tertius Daniel,	1094		Sept. 25, 1793		Jan., 1814	1. Catharine Stoughton; 1794-1822; dau. Oliver
18	(Issue d. young),	1095				Oct. 24, 1823	2. John Stoughton; 1766-1827; d. Oliver & Sarah
		1096				Jan. 30, 1828	3. Esther B. Frisbee; 1807-1863; d. Abel & Ruth

DR. HORACE AND NANCY (STOUGHTON) POTTER 1090.

	Eliza, Martha,	1097 1098		Aug. 6, 1812 Jan. 14, 1814	Aug. 9, 1832 Sept. 5, 1845		
--	-------------------	--------------	--	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	--	--

DR. HORACE AND ABRILLA (QUIMBY) POTTER 1091.

	Mary G., Olive P., Lucy, Sophronia M., Nancy L., Horace, Ephraim Q., Catharine E.,	1099 1100 1101 1102 1103 1104 1105 1106		Aug. 6, 1826 June 3, 1828 May 7, 1830 July 28, 1831 Feb. 23, 1833 Apr. 20, 1835 Feb. 18, 1838 Apr. 26, 1840	Mar. 27, 1836 Aug. 28, 1868 Aug. 26, 1861	Joseph G. Hussey, George Sinclair. Dr. Arthur. Adelia A. Miller; 1842-.
--	---	--	--	--	---	--

ANSELM AND JULIA G. (TURNER) POTTER 1092.

	Sally, Minerva Hart, Julia,	1107 1108 1109	Mayville, N. Y.,	Aug. 12, 1821	died a. 14. July 30, 1840	Sept. 20, 1838	Judge William Z. Stuart; 1809-1876. — Rice.
--	-----------------------------------	----------------------	------------------	---------------	------------------------------	----------------	--

TERTIUS DANIEL AND CATHARINE (STOUGHTON) POTTER 1094.

	Edward, M. D.,	1110 1111	Plymouth, Conn.,	Dec. 3, 1816	Oct., 1844 Oct. 14, 1868	1. Elizabeth Root; m. 2d, 1851, Emeline Perry. 3. Winifred (Hagerty) Walsh; 1832-; d. James
--	----------------	--------------	------------------	--------------	-----------------------------	--

TERTIUS DANIEL AND ESTHER BARNES (FRISBEE) POTTER 1096.

	Daniel Tertius, Horace A., Olive Stoughton, Luther Hart, Martha H., Robert Ansel, Minerva Hart, James Henry,	1112 1113 1114 1115 1116 1117 1118 1119	Thomaston, Conn., " " " " " " " " Plymouth, Conn., " " Thomaston, "	Jan. 18, 1829 Aug. 10, 1830 Feb. 17, 1833 Mar. 9, 1835 Sept. 13, 1837 Jan. 30, 1840 May 10, 1842 Sept. 5, 1844	Apr. 2, 1834 Jan. 7, 1844 Apr. 3, 1868	May 26, 1861 Sept. 30, 1869 May 18, 1869 Oct. 14, 1874	Charlotte S. Pierce; 1839-; d. Hiram and Char- [Jette (Barnes)]. Sarah M. Durand; 1837-1841. Eleazer & Clarissa. Lucy M. Maxwell; 1844-; dau. L. and Prudence Edward Maxwell. (1842) Mary Robinson; 1847-; dau. Abel and Harriet L.
--	---	--	--	---	--	---	--

REV. LYMAN AND ABIGAIL (PAYNE) POTTER 927.

19	Lyman, Martha, Eberkin,	1120 1121 1122	Norwich, Vt., " " " "	June 26, 1778 June 4, 1780 Aug. 16, 1782	Mar. 23, 1830 Nov. 2, 1850 1845	Jan. 12, 1806	Harriet Austin; 1783-1827. 1. Jasper Mumdock; m. 2d, Judge Calvin Austin. 1. Jane Waugh; m. 2d, Lydia Paine Spoonboring.
----	-------------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------	--

REV. LYMAN AND ABIGAIL (PAYNE) POTTER 927. (Concluded)

Abigail (no issue),	1121	Norwich, Vt.,	Sept. 29, 1784	Jan. 27, 1874		Thomas Hartford, M. D.
Lora (no issue),	1122	"	Mar. 17, 1787	Sept. 30, 1858	Mar. 23, 1815	Samuel Cunningham.
Daniel,	1123	"	Apr. 6, 1789	1869		Mary Milligan; 1800-1842; dau. John and Cath.
Anna,	1124	"	Sept. 19, 1792			Howell Mason.
Lucy,	1127	"	Mar. 29, 1798	Feb. 4, 1833	Dec. 30, 1819	Samuel Quimby.

LYMAN AND HARRIET (AUSTIN) POTTER 1120.

Seymour Austin,	1128		Apr. 29, 1807	June 1, 1882	May 18, 1837	Amelia Austin; 1811-1876; d. Benajah & Olive.
Lyman,	1129		Sept. 25, 1808	July 23, 1833	1840	Henrietta E. Evans.
Calvin,	1130		Dec. 28, 1809			
Lorenzo,	1131		Nov. 28, 1811	Aug. 23, 1874	Nov. 18, 1833	Lydia Ayres Brooks; 1815-1870.
Rebecca,	1132		Dec. 13, 1814	Mar. 11, 1834	Dec. 25, 1833	Liberty Raymond; 1803-1883.
Harriet A.,	1133		Sept. 15, 1816	Sept. 16, 1842		
Abigail (no issue),	1134		Apr. 7, 1820	Dec. 28, 1876	Nov. 1, 1820	Philo Sigler.
Charles (no issue),	1135		Nov. 16, 1821	1878	Jan. 6, 1820	Sarah Jane Dukehart.
Martha,	1136		Apr. 4, 1823		July 8, 1844	Junius Dana; 1821-; s. Anderson and Ann.

SEYMOUR AUSTIN AND AMELIA (AUSTIN) POTTER 1128

Austin,	1137		Feb. 8, 1843		Aug. 7, 1873	Kittie Hamilton.
Olive Amelia,	1138		Aug. 25, 1849		Dec. 25, 1872	Daniel G. Ives.

AUSTIN AND KITTIE (HAMILTON) POTTER 1137.

Seymour Austin,	1139	Cleveland, O.,	Jan. 14, 1875			
Lulu Ina,	1140	Sandy Lake, Pa.,	Feb. 1, 1877			
Bessie B.,	1141	"	Sept. 20, 1878			
Charles Anson,	1142	"	Mar. 10, 1882			
George H.,	1143	"	Nov. 30, 1883			
Kittie Florence,	1144	"	Oct. 12, 1886			

JUNIOUS AND MARTHA (POTTER) DANA 1136.

William Henry,	1145	Warren, O.,	June 10, 1846		June 1, 1870	Emma Tuttle.
Alice,	1146	"	June 9, 1863	Aug. 15, 1866		

DANIEL AND MARY (MILLIGAN) POTTER 1125.

Abigail Paine,	1147	Mingo,	O., Jan. 25, 1822	Apr. 15, 1867	May 14, 1846	Gen. Cyrus O. Loomis; 1818-; s. Cyrus & Fanny.
Catharine M.,	1148	"	Feb. 18, 1824		Dec. 28, 1838	Rev. John Edmonston Alexander, D. D.; 1-17-;
Martha A.,	1149	"	May 19, 1827	June 12, 1855		[son Hon. Samuel E. and Mary.
Elizabeth M.,	1150	"	Aug. 11, 1829	Sept. 6, 1882		
Elisha Paine,	1151	"	Oct. 5, 1831		1868	Catharine Kane; 1832-; dau. Matthew and Ho-
Lucy Q.,	1152	"	Jan. 30, 1834	July 17, 1880		[sora (Hassett).
Hetty B.,	1153	"	June 30, 1836	Apr. 26, 1867		
James M.,	1154	"	Oct. 2, 1838	May 3, 1852		[Eliza J.
Daniel, Jr.,	1155	Steubenville,	July 8, 1842		May 3, 1870	Eliza J. Abraham; 1843-; dau. William C. and

GEN. CYRUS O. AND ABIGAIL PAINE (POTTER) LOOMIS 1147.

Cyrus Orlando,	1156		Jan. 23, 1856	Dec. 3, 1886	Nov. 2, 1882	Mal C. Warren; dau. Franklin and Elizabeth.
----------------	------	--	---------------	--------------	--------------	---

ELISHA PAINE AND CATHARINE (KANE) POTTER 1151.

Mary,	1157	Jefferson Co., O.,	Apr. 6, 1870			
Ellen Elizabeth,	1158	"	Oct. 2, 1871			
Catharine,	1159	"	June 8, 1874			
John,	1160	Steubenville,	Jan. 16, 1876			
James,	1161	"	May 24, 1878			
Hetty Frances,	1162	"	Aug. 25, 1887			

DANIEL JR. AND ELIZA J. (ABRAHAM) POTTER 1155.

Lillian Stone,	1163	Steubenville, O.,	Mar. 14, 1878	Nov. 23, 1896		
----------------	------	-------------------	---------------	---------------	--	--

SAMUEL AND LUCY (POTTER) QUIMBY 1127.

Sam'l, Nancy & Ephraim,	1164			d. in infancy.		
Samuel,	1165		Aug. 22, 1832	Nov. 22, 1841		[Mary (Reeves).
Elizabeth,	1166	Wooster, O.,	Apr. 8, 1827		June 15, 1833	William Reeves Stiles; 1827-; son Henry and
Abigail P.,	1167		Sept. 23, 1830		Mar. 3, 1858	Jesse S. Haymaker; -1871.

LAKE AND LOIS (ROYCE) POTTER 932

Persis,	1168		June 22, 1789	July 1, 1833	May 2, 1817	David Fenn; 1787-1849.
Lyonsa,	1169	Litchfield, Conn.,	Mar. 29, 1792	Apr. 18, 1861	Sept. 4, 1815	1. Caroline Scoville; -1816. [and Rosette.
Eli,	1170				Feb. 25, 1820	2. Finette R. Candee; 1804-1888; d. Leverette
	1171	Plymouth, "	Nov. 9, 1795	Apr. 7, 1864	Dec. 12, 1816	1. Anna Dunbar; 1797-1830. [Isaac, Esther and
	1172				Apr. 6, 1831	2. Mary Sanford; 1805-1855; d. Eli. [Martha
Lucy Calista L.,	1173		Dec. 9, 1802	Jan. 2, 1834		
Calista,	1174		July 20, 1807	May 4, 1856	Apr. 23, 1829	Bela Dunbar.

LYMAN AND FINETTE ROSETTA (CANDEE) POTTER 1170

Edgar Mortimer,	1175	Gates, N. Y.,	June 7, 1834		Nov. 6, 1861	Martha F. Bisby; 1842-; dau. Marshall C.
Thomas C. Rev.,	1176	"	Feb. 24, 1836		Apr. 30, 1862	1. Myra C. Hamblett; 1806-1873; dau. John A.
	1177	"			Apr. 29, 1874	2. Arietta L. Churchill; 1842-; dau. Josiah and
Finette Rosetta,	1178	"	Mar. 11, 1838		July 9, 1861	Rev. J. C. Hitchcock. [Lamsh.
Lyman R.,	1179	"	Apr. 21, 1841	Sept. 17, 1862		

ELI AND MARY (SANFORD) POTTER 1172.

Anna Dunbar,	1180	Plymouth, Conn.,	July 8, 1832		Mar. 14, 1865	John Robertson; 1833-; s. Thomas and Jane.
Ellen,	1181	"	Jan. 9, 1835	Sept. 20, 1847		
Jane,	1182	"	July 3, 1836			
Lucy,	1183	"	Feb. 13, 1839		Jan. 10, 1864	Myron Sperry; 1832-; son Moses and Cynthia.
Eli Henry,	1184	"	Apr. 8, 1841		Nov. 31, 1862	1. Sarah H. Jones; -1875.
	1185	"			Mar., 1876	2. Fuchsia C. Kirby.

PART 5.—JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.—PART 5.

JOSEPH AND POTTER 795.

20	John, Joseph,	1186 1187	1706 1708	Mar. 10, 1784	1731	Esther Lines; 1709-1773; dau. Joseph.
----	---------------	--------------	--------------	---------------	------	---------------------------------------

JOHN AND ESTHER (LINES) POTTER 1186

	Esther,	1188				Joseph Beach.
	Phoebe,	1189				Nathaniel Beach.
	Thankful,	1190				Joel Ford.
20	Thomas, Major,	1191	1750	Dec. 18, 1823		Abigail Forbes.
21	Job,	1192	Dec. 1, 1751	Oct. 4, 1827		Mary Bradley.

MAJOR THOMAS AND ABIGAIL (FORBES) POTTER 1191

20	Esther,	1193	Jan. 12, 1778	July 21, 1809	1808	— Kimberly.
	Obadiah,	1194	1781	1828		Eliza W. Jones.
	Elihu, M. D.,	1195		a. 19.		
20	Aaron Forbes,	1196				Lydia Gilbert. (F.Ford.)
20	Job,	1197	Apr. 16, 1793	Nov. 13, 1869	Mar. 14, 1816	Amelia Ford; 1797-1881; dau. Joel and Eunice

OBADIAH AND ELIZA W. JONES) POTTER 1194.

20	John,	1198	1809	1829	1839	1. Mary McMillan; 1820-1849; d. John and Sarah.
	James, M. D.,	1199	Apr. 21, 1812			
	George,	1200	1813	1830		
	Jane E.,	1201	Nov. 21, 1815		Feb. 11, 1836	Joseph Hervey; 1809-.
	Anna,	1202	1817	1833		
	Caroline,	1203	1819	1820		
	Eugenia,	1204	1821	d.		Col. D. I. Taylor.
20	Thomas Forbes,	1205	Dec. 3, 1822		Mar. 30, 1846	1. Mary Z. Waddell; -1869.
		1206			Apr. 4, 1872	2. Mrs. Mary J. Montgomery; -1872.
		1207			Jan. 8, 1873	3. Malvina I. Ernst; -1874.
		1208			Apr. 3, 1878	4. Emma A. (Compton) Clancy; 1828-; d. Jesse.
	Abigail,	1209	1826	1832		
	Obadiah,	1210	1829	1829		

DR. JAMES AND MARY (McMILLAN) POTTER 1199.

	Sarah Eugenia,	1211	Marion, S. C.,	July 25, 1840	Nov. 11, 1856	J. Thos. DuBois; 1830-; s. Wm. Lee and Ann S.
	A. Evander,	1212	" "	Apr. 21, 1843		
	Mary Elizabeth,	1213	" "	Feb. 14, 1845	Dec. 13, 1866	W. S. Shackelford.
	Addie C. (by 2d mar.),	1214	Conwaytown, "			William Lewis.

THOMAS FORBES AND MARY Z. (WADDELL) POTTER 1205.

20	William O.,	1215	gomery, Ala.,	Apr. 7, 1847	June 19, 1866	Ella A. Clancy; 1848-; dau. James and Emma
	Addie C.,	1216	" "	June 15, 1849	June 19, 1866	L. M. Teal. [A. (Compton).]
	Stanley Charles,	1217	" "	Apr. 5, 1857		
	Henry H.,	1218	" "	May 22, 1859	Dec. 2, 1883	Kate Fuller.

WILLIAM O AND ELLA A. (CLANCY) POTTER 1215.

	Alonzo E.,	1219	Greenville, Ala.,	Aug. 11, 1867		
	Emma Z.,	1220	Prattville, "	Dec. 16, 1869		
	Willette A.,	1221	Greenville, "	Mar. 6, 1872		
	Ella May,	1222	Salvert, Tex.,	Feb. 22, 1876		
	Arthur C.,	1223	Bodias, "	Jan. 15, 1878		
	Minnie F.,	1224	Greenville, Ala.,	May 27, 1881		
	Bennie Springfield,	1225	Jewett, Tex.,	Mar. 30, 1883	Apr. 24, 1883	
	Thomas Earl,	1226	" "	Aug. 20, 1884		

AARON FORBES AND LYDIA (GILBERT) POTTER 1196

20	Claudius Herrick,	1227	Mar. 12, 1814		Apr. 27, 1839	Jane Rundle: 1813-; dau. Ferris and Louisa (Avery).
	Eliza,	1228				
20	Gilbert,	1229	Jan. 8, 1820	Jan. 12, 1883	Dec. 25, 1846	Caroline Anderson.
	Orson, Col.,	1230	Nov. 27, 1827		Oct. 20, 1870	Adella Denny.
	Marcus,	1231				
	Augustus, M. D.,	1232		d.		
	Homer,	1233		d.		
	Delia M.,	1234				— Clark.
	Abbey,	1235				David Sexton.

CLAUDIUS HERRICK AND JANE (RUNDLE) POTTER 1227.

	Lydia Gilbert,	1236	June 23, 1840	died in infancy.		
	Forbes Homer,	1237	Mar. 13, 1842	Mar. 27, 1873		[Sophronia (Hins).]
20	Ferris Rundle,	1238	Woodstock, Ill.,	May 25, 1846	Nov. 20, 1871	Annie L. Paige; 1834-; dau. John Warren and

FERRIS RUNDLE AND ANNIE L. (PAIGE) POTTER 1238.

	Geo. Brackenridge,	1239	Galveston, Tex.,	Feb. 12, 1874		
	Claude Herrick,	1240	Lawrence, Kan.,	Nov. 24, 1875		
	Lydia Gilbert,	1241	St. Louis, Mo.,	July 27, 1879		
	Ferris Rundle,	1242	" "	Dec. 10, 1884		

GILBERT AND CAROLINE (ANDERSON) POTTER 1229.

	Florence Ida,	1243	Crawford Co., Pa.,	June 14, 1850	Feb. 11, 1874	Chas. E. Seaton; 1840-; s. Leonard and Sarah S.
	Homer C.,	1244	Morris-town, "	Feb. 16, 1853	Oct. 21, 1885	Emma R. Patterson.
	Grace Alice,	1245	" "	Sept. 24, 1858		
	Byron F.,	1246	" "		died a. 2.	

JOE AND AMELIA (FORD) POTTER 1197.

	Thomas,	1247	Crawford Co., Pa.,	Jan. 9, 1817	Oct. 13, 1849	Unmarried.
	Eliza Esther,	1248	" "	" "	1829	Israel Harmon.
	Lydia Amelia,	1249	" "	Mar. 19, 1823	1875	Nov. 19, 1841

(Continued page 21)

PART 3. — JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS. — PART 5.

JOB AND AMELIA (FORD) POTTER 1197. (Concluded.)

Job L.,	1250	Crawford Co., Pa.	Oct. 29, 1825			Julia Ann Fidelia Palmer.
Parlina Eunice,	1251	"	"	Feb. 4, 1860	Mar. 7, 1850	Fortunatus Hubbard.
Albert Joel,	1252	"	"	"	Nov. 5, 1859	Laura Ann Durrow. [(Berry).
Mary Amelia,	1253	"	"	"	Oct. 5, 1865	Thomas Parker, Jr.; 1825-; son Thos. and Mary

FORTUNATUS AND PARLINA EUNICE (POTTER) HUBBARD 1251.

Amelia Seley,	1254		Dec. 18, 1859		Sept. 18, 1872	Alfred H. Pollard. [Sophronia (Thayer).
Harriet Eunice,	1255		Nov. 16, 1853		Apr. 8, 1875	Edwin H. Johnson; 1850-; son Edwin H. and

JOB AND MARY (BRADLEY) POTTER 1192.

Mary,	1256					
John,	1257					
Ada,	1258					
Myra,	1259					
Esther,	1260					
Polly,	1261					
Heman Bradley,	1262					
Robert Lloes,	1263					
Sarah,	1264					
Thomas,	1265					
Frances,	1266					
Thomas Gilbert,	1267					

HEMAN BRADLEY AND ELECTA (MILLER) POTTER 1262.

Mary Eliza,	1268					
Mary Bradley,	1269					
Fred Miller,	1270					
Elizabeth Miller,	1271					
Herman Bradley,	1272					

HON. ABRAM P. AND ELIZABETH MILLER (POTTER) GRANT 1271.

Mary Babcock,	1273	Oswego, N. Y.,	Nov. 19, 1839	Oct. 22, 1881	Dec. 30, 1880	George W. Parkhurst.
Josephine Louisa,	1274	"	"	"	June 20, 1872	William R. Homer; 1835-; s. Rev. Geo. W. and
Elizabeth Potter,	1275	"	"	"	Dec. 29, 1869	Joseph L. King; -1879. [Hannah P. Kendall,

HEMAN BRADLEY AND IRA DENNA LORENZA (ALBANO) POTTER 1272.

Electa Mary,	1276					
George Babcock,	1277					

JOEL AND SUSANNA (STACY) POTTER 645.

Stacy,	1278	New Haven,				
Scath,	1279	"				
Joel, Jr.,	1280	"	1761	July 8, 1827	1784	Thankful Stone, }
Benjamin,	1281	"	1763	June 18, 1837	1783	Rachel Stone, }
Polly,	1282	"				daughters of Elihu Stone.

JOEL JR. AND THANKFUL (STONE) POTTER 1280.

Bela,	1283	Litchfield, Conn.,	June 16, 1785			Mrs. Rockefeller.
Heman,	1284	"	"	Sept. 26, 1863		1. Pamela Emmons; -1818.
	1285	"	"			2. Philana Emmons; -1865.
Orrin,	1286	"	"			Rhoda Emmons.
Almeda,	1287	"	"			Horace H. Smith; -1807; son Hezekiah and Polly
Laura,	1288	"	"			Job Potter. [(Potter).
Curtis Stone,	1289	"	"			1. Abigail W. Seelye; 1802-1870.
	1290	"	"			2. Mrs. Mary Ann Snyder; 1807-.

JOB AND LAURA (POTTER) POTTER 1288.

Alfred,	1291		1813	Jan. 9, 1875		Lavinia Murphy.
Aurelia,	1292					L. H. Hollister.

ALFRED AND LAVINIA (MURPHY) POTTER 1291.

Ellen,	1293					— Bissett.
Cornelia,	1294					— Dye.
Charles Bertrand,	1295					
Aurelia C.,	1296					
Alfred M., M. D.,	1297					

CURTIS STONE AND ABIGAIL W. (SEELYE) POTTER 1289.

Clarissa L.,	1298					
Harriet O.,	1299					
Martha J.,	1300					
Oscar F.,	1301	Goshen, Conn.,	May 10, 1830			
	1302					
Truman C.,	1303	Washington,	May 21, 1832	Feb. 25, 1833	Mar. 13, 1867	
Homer C., M. D.,	1304	"	"	"	"	
Alfred,	1305	"	"	"	"	
Eugene,	1306	"	"	"	"	
	1307	"	"	"	"	
Abbie L.,	1308	"	"	"	"	
Alfred S.,	1309	"	"	"	"	

DR HOMER C AND ELIZA J. (HULL) POTTER 1304.

Ella Hull,	1310	Des Moines, Ia.,	July 6, 1858		May 13, 1875	W. F. Hammond.
Annie A.,	1311	Vandalia	"	"	"	

EUGENE AND SARAH M. (BEARDSLEY) POTTER 1306.

Lawrence W.,	1312	Lexington, Mich.,	Apr. 4, 1871			
--------------	------	-------------------	--------------	--	--	--

Part 5. — JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS. — PART 5.

EUGENE AND FLORENCE B. (BRICKENRIDGE) POTTER. 1307.

Louise E., 1313 Winstead, Conn., Feb. 17, 1877

ALFRED B. AND HARRIET M. (WICKERSHAM) POTTER. 1309

Eugene W., 1314 Prairie City, Ia., Feb. 4, 1875 Dec. 11, 1876
 Ralph H., 1315 " " Feb. 9, 1881
 Helene, 1316 " " Apr. 30, 1884

BENJAMIN AND RACHAEL (STONE) POTTER. 1281

22 Betsey, 1317 New Haven, Conn., Oct. 21, 1784 Feb. 16, 1846 Charles Landon; -1856.
 Minor, 1318 Litchfield, " Apr. 9, 1787 Dec. 12, 1850 Feb. 26, 1817 Polly Grey; 1797-1878; dau. Joseph and Lydia.
 Sally, 1319 " " Apr. 22, 1790 June 17, 1815 Nov. 25, 1806 Moses Stone; -1820.
 Mary, 1320 " " Oct. 10, 1792 May 11, 1812 Isaac Mouthrop.
 Pernelia, 1321 " " Apr. 24, 1796 July 22, 1875 Sept. 15, 1818 Lyman Stone; -1870.
 Susannah (no issue), 1322 " " Nov. 11, 1798 Oct. 29, 1851 Nov. 25, 1819 Sherman Landon; -1856.
 Rachael, 1323 " " Nov. 15, 1802 July 16, 1846 May 4, 1836 John Porter.
 Albert, 1324 " " Dec. 16, 1804 Aug. 30, 1830 June 25, 1828 Mary Stone.

MINOR AND POLLY (GREY) POTTER. 1318

22 22 Garry Grey, { 1325 Litchfield, Conn., July 2, 1818 Sept. 18, 1839 1. Mary Ann Cogswell; 1817-1866; dau. Riley and Nancy.
 { 1326 " " Aug. 27, 1807 2. Laura E. (Freeman) Kilbourn; 1808-1884; dau. Oren.
 { 1327 " " May 6, 1846 3. Caroline (Stimmons) Lester; 1804; dau. Harvey and Lett.
 Lydia Ann, 1328 " " Sept. 26, 1820 Apr. 23, 1852 Sept. 7, 1846 Geo. Wash. Cogswell; 1813-1879; s. Ruel & Lydia.
 22 22 Sally, 1329 " " Dec. 15, 1821 Mar. 11, 1849 Asa Lyman Grannis; 1814-; s. Thos. and Ruth.
 Minor R., 1330 " " July 31, 1823 July 18, 1887 Oct. 12, 1853 Selena Osborn; 1801-; d. Jefferson and Adarah.
 Julia, 1331 " " Nov. 3, 1829 Oct. 12, 1856 Jason St. John.

GARRY GREY AND MARY ANN (COGSWELL) POTTER. 1325

George Wilson, 1332 Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 6, 1840 June 3, 1864 (Annab L. (Canfield).
 Watson Grey, 1333 " " Mar. 4, 1842 Oct. 4, 1864 Rubie Jerusha Hatch; 1847-; d. John and Lu.
 Frances Garella, 1334 " " Apr. 3, 1844 Sept. 2, 1862 Sherman Hawley Hill; 1840-.
 Manville, 1335 " " Nov. 23, 1849 July 13, 1856
 Mary Loesa, 1336 " " Nov. 1, 1853 June 5, 1861
 Garry Eldridge, 1337 " " Apr. 3, 1855 June 24, 1861

GARRY GREY AND LAURA E. (FREEMAN-KILBOURN) POTTER. 1326

Mary Ann, 1338 Oct. 17, 1848

GEORGE WASHINGTON AND LYDIA ANN (POTTER) COGSWELL. 1328

George Grey, 1339 New Preston, Conn., Sept. 27, 1847 May 18, 1850 (and Ellen (Wheaton).
 Fillmore, 1340 " " Nov. 30, 1850 Jan. 15, 1856 Lillian Wheaton Patterson; 1851-; d. Dan W.

ASA LYMAN AND SALLY (POTTER) GRANNIS. 1329

Fremont Minor, 1341 Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 24, 1851 Oct. 20, 1873 Florella Mary Ann Kilbourn; 1833-; d. Eli-ha.
 Weston Grey, 1342 " " Feb. 16, 1853 Feb. 20, 1879 Louise Glover; 1837-; dau. Julius and Jennie.

MINOR R. AND SELENA (OSBORN) POTTER. 1330

Jefferson Osborn, 1343 Allensville, O., Feb. 27, 1862 Feb. 7, 1863
 Lyman Perley, 1344 Harrison, " Mar. 30, 1864 June 21, 1866
 Ada Althea, 1345 Allensville, " Apr. 10, 1867 Jan. 8, 1868 Jacob A. Clatts; 1861-; s. Abraham and Sarah.
 Louis Victor, 1346 " " June 9, 1869 Aug. 21, 1876

PART 5.

JOHN AND WILLIAM POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.

The brothers JOHN POTTER¹ and WILLIAM POTTER² signed the Plantation Covenant, New Haven, Conn., June 4, 1639. It is probable that they came to America at the same date. There is a record of the arrival of William Potter: "Came in the 'Abigail' from London, 1635, aged 27; wife Frances, aged 26, and child Joseph, aged 20 weeks, and his mother, Hannah Beecher, she had married again after the death of her first husband." William Potter, in a will dated 1662, names children Nathaniel, Joseph, Hope, and Rebecca. Hannah Beecher, in her will, mentions son William Potter; her son John had died before her death. Stephen Dodd's East Haven Register has this account respecting John Potter (East Haven constituted a part of the town of New Haven for one hundred and forty-six years, 1785):—

"In 1651 John Potter obtained 20 acres of the Fresh Meadow lands. In 1662, John Potter obtained a piece of land upon which to set his blacksmith shop.

"On the 19th of August, 1680, Thomas Clark sold to Sergt. John Potter 'all that farm lying and being within the township of New Haven, and near and adjoining to a brook called by the name of Stoney Brook, which Thomas Clarke bought of Nathaniel Micklethwaite of the city of London, merchant, containeth by estimation 300 acres of upland, be it more or less, and 3 score acres of meadow, be it more or less, adjoining thereto; excepting always all the uplands that hath been formerly sold from the said farme or iron workes, reserving only all the Iron worke plates of Iron, and the moveables to himself, that are upon the premises.'

"John Potter was to pay £40 per annum for 21 years, in wheat, pork, and peas. Sergt. John Potter did not resume the Iron business, as was contemplated when he bought the farm.

"But in the year 1692, he and Thomas Pinion petitioned New Haven for liberty to set up a Bloomary on the first spring, or brook towards Foxson. In April, 'some of the townsmen having viewed the brooke that runs into Stoney River at the place or thereabouts, which was moved for by John Potter, formerly to set up a Bloomary; and for his encouragement allow him the use of said brooke, and 20 acres of land, not exceeding 30, near the first spring, the west side of Stoney River; and grant him the liberty of what Iron mines there are within the town bounds, and the use of what wood he needs in the commons for the work, if it proves effectual. And the aforesaid land is to be laid out and bounded to him, by the surveyor, and one or two of the townsmen. Always preserving the necessary highways, if there be any.' This Bloomary was established, but there is no record of how long it existed."

The estate of John Potter was rated at £25, and his family consisted then of four persons, — himself, wife, and two children, viz., John, Jr., and Samuel. His house lot soon became the property of Alling Ball, and it is probable that he died as early as 1643. His name does not appear in the record of the first "seating of the meeting-house" in 1645-6. His widow, Elizabeth Potter, married, June, 1646, Edward Parker, who died in 1662, and she married a third time, Robert Rose, of Branford, Conn. The will of Elizabeth Rose was made July 20, 1677; she died before signing and sealing it, but the children agreed to its provisions, and, at a subsequent court, it was admitted. She names her sons, John and Samuel Potter, "my son John Parker, to have my house he lives in, and daughter Brooks, daughter Hall, and daughter Cook — all my grandchildren — to have £12 apiece. The rest to be divided to my three daughters, Mary, Hope, and Lydia." Sons, John Potter and John Parker, joint executors. Estate appraised by John Cooper and John Winston.

JOHN POTTER, Jr.,³ born about 1635, baptized at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 17, 1641, died Dec. 24, 1706, was the eldest son of John Potter, the first settler. In 1662, he bought of John Tuttle, Jr., a homestead in East Haven, which the latter had received by deed of gift from his father, William Tuttle, of New Haven, 1661. In this deed John Potter is called blacksmith. "His will was proved in New Haven in 1706-7, in which he calls himself 70 years of age; wife Mary, and sons, John and Samuel, executors; desires to be buried in New Haven; leaves £5 to the church, in care of Rev. John Pierpont; Deacon Pendererson and Deacon Bradley, trustees. Wife Mary to dispose of her own estate, as by agreement, before marriage, and she gave it away to her children. She was a laborious, loving, and tender-hearted wife to me, notwithstanding. Eldest son, John, to have shop and smith's tools, right in Branford. Son Samuel to have 6 acres for his house lot over against David Austin's house; 8 acres above Matthew Moulthrop's house; 4 acres of salt meadow that was Mr. Tuttle's, and 8 acres 'blumery'; also, the home-stead that was his grandmother's, and a room in my house as long as he behaves himself well towards his mother-in-law, and, if she is removed by marriage or death, Samuel must come to terms with his brother John, and if Samuel marries, he shall not bring his wife into the house of his mother-in-law. Abigail, my dau., shall have the still that was my mother's. . . . Will proved 1st Monday in Jan. 1706/7. Inventory, £416 4s. 0d."

SAMUEL POTTER,⁴ baptized in New Haven, Oct. 17, 1641, removed to Wallingford, and at the settlement, in 1669, had

eight acres of land. His son Samuel, born Sept. 19, 1671, was the first white child born in the town of Wallingford. This son, Samuel Potter, removed to Connecticut Farms, in the Passaic Valley, N. J., and was the ancestor of that branch of the Potter family.

Sergeant JOHN POTTER.⁹ Administration of estate of Sergeant John Potter, of East Haven, granted to Elizabeth Potter, widow of deceased, in 1712. Inventory taken May 9, 1713, £482 6s. 6d. John Potter, a minor child, chose his mother for guardian, also Elizabeth and Samuel, minor children. Oct. 13, 1710, debts were exhibited by widow Elizabeth, and the court granted liberty to sell land to pay debts. In 1716, Gideon Potter chose his mother, Elizabeth, guardian. The estate was divided in 1721. To John, 20 acres on Stony Creek below Foxon, 11 acres west of Foxon, rest in meadow land, and part of lot within the half-mile, etc. To Elizabeth, to Gideon, right in house lot to Daniel, to Enos, to Samuel, Joseph. Samuel and Enos chose brother, Gideon Potter, guardian. Joseph chose his mother, Elizabeth.

Captain EDWARD EELLS POTTER,²⁰⁹ United States naval governor of the United States Naval Asylum at Philadelphia, was born at Medina, N. Y., May 9, 1833.

"He entered the United States service in the home and African squadrons during 1850-53, spent a year at the United States Naval Academy. On July 9, 1858, he was commissioned lieutenant, Western Gulf squadron, and in 1861-62, he was executive officer of the 'Wissahickon' of that squadron, during the bombardment and passage of Fort Jackson and Fort St. Philip, and the capture of New Orleans. He also passed the Vicksburg batteries twice, and participated in the engagement with the ram 'Arkansas.' On July 16, 1862, he was promoted lieutenant-commander, and attached to the 'De Soto,' of the Eastern Gulf squadron, then passed to the 'Wabash,' of the North Atlantic squadron, and in 1864-65, he had command of the iron-clad 'Mahopac.' He was given the 'Chippewa,' of the North Atlantic squadron, in 1865, and took part in the engagement at Fort Fisher, and in the bombardment of Fort Anderson, after which he commanded the 'Rhode Island,' in 1865-67, and was on shore duty until 1871, having in the mean while been promoted commander, on June 3, 1869. He then had the 'Shawmut,' of the North Atlantic squadron, during 1871-72, and then until 1879 was on shore duty. In 1880, he commanded the 'Constellation,' and he was commissioned captain on July 11, 1880. He then served at the New York Navy Yard in 1881-83, and commanded the 'Lancaster' of the European station, until September, 1886. Captain Potter was made commandant of the Navy Yard at League Island, Pa., in December, 1886."—*Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography*.

JARED POTTER, M. D.,²⁷⁵ born Sept. 25, 1742, died July 11, 1810; graduated at Yale College, 1760; "studied medicine with Dr. Elliot, of Guilford, Conn.; located as a physician in New Haven. At the outbreak of the war of the

Revolution, in 1744, he removed to Wallingford, Conn., was appointed surgeon of Colonel Wooster's regiment. At the capture of St. Johns, he was there placed in charge of the hospital. He followed the retreat from Canada under Arnold. His regiment was then disbanded; another, under Colonel Douglas, was raised, to which he was appointed surgeon. He was in the battle of Long Island, under General Sullivan, also in the retreat from the city of New York, the battle of White Plains, and at length had charge of a hospital at Rye or Sawpits till his regiment was disbanded. He resumed his profession in Wallingford, and continued it till he died."

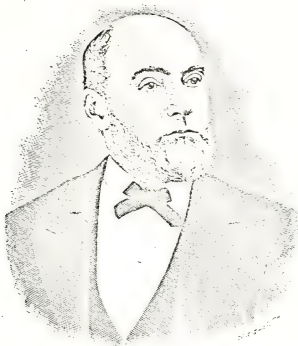
The Tory Governor Franklin of New Jersey, a prisoner, was for some months billeted on his family in Wallingford. Davis's History of Wallingford says: "Dr. Jared Potter, of Wallingford, was one of the most distinguished physicians in the State of Connecticut, and the teacher from whom many eminent members of the medical profession received instruction. He was a speculating theologian, and his speculations were of an infidel character. It is said that his pupils, whatever progress they made in medical studies, generally left Dr. Potter's office with minds tinged with sceptical notions." The following extract is from a paper read before the New Haven County Medical Society:—

"Dr. Potter was considered a superior academic scholar, well read in his profession, and well acquainted with the English infidel writers, whose principles he adopted. . . . He was esteemed a man of strong reasoning powers of mind, and a very judicious physician. He was acknowledged by all who practised with him as a very fair and honorable practitioner, very free from any little acts of intrigue. He treated kindly the younger members of the profession. He lived to the age of seventy, and left behind him the character of a very talented, honorable, and high-minded physician."

HENRY CAMP POTTER, M. D.,²⁸⁴ of East Saginaw, Mich., born in Utica, N. Y., July 14, 1823, graduated at Union College, New York, 1841, and graduated at Albany Medical College, 1844. He practised medicine in Utica, N. Y., 1844 to 1850. From 1850 to 1853 was engaged on the Utica, N. Y., *Daily Gazette*, as part owner and one of the editors. He received the degrees A. B., 1841; A. M. and M. D., 1844. Engaged on the Black River and Utica Railroad and Brooklyn Water Works till 1859, when he removed to Michigan, and has been engaged with the Flint and Pere Marquette Railroad from that date, as superintendent, secretary, treasurer, vice-president, and general manager.

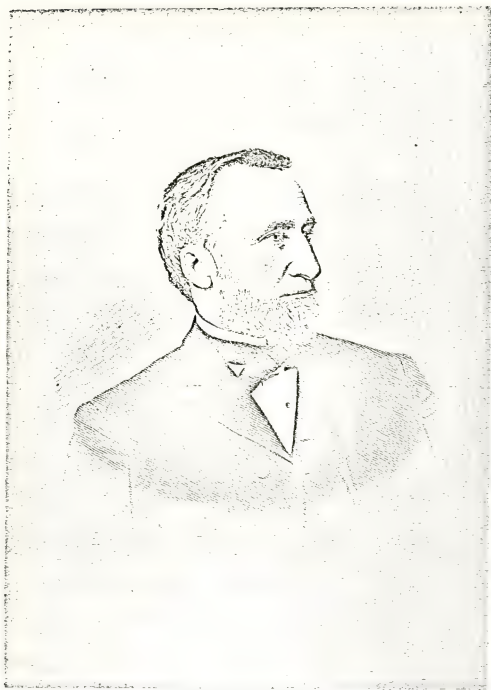
During 1860 and two years later, in addition to other duties, he was director and superintendent of the first company organized to bore artesian wells for salt water, and to make salt in Michigan. Under his superintendence, the first four thousand barrels of salt made in Michigan were manufactured. The production of this article, in 1887, was four million two hundred and sixty thousand barrels.

THEODORE KIRTLAND,²⁸⁶ 1755-1814, "was a farmer at Wallingford in 1776. He was engaged in the service on



H. C. Potter

East Saginaw Mich



U. B. Potter

board the boats which conveyed our retreating forces over to the main-land from New York. He and most of his company were attacked with camp distemper and discharged and sent home. He was one of the original members of the Connecticut Land Company, which purchased the title to the New Connecticut (Western Reserve). In 1798, as agent of the company, he conducted a boat laden with surveyors, emigrants, and provisions up the Mohawk River, through Wood Creek, Oneida and Ontario Lakes, into Niagara River; thence hauled it around the Falls on the Canada side, and navigated up the river and through Lake Erie into Grand River, a little above the present city of Painesville, Ohio. He annually visited the East until 1803, when he removed his family to Ohio, and located at Poland, Ohio, where he resided until his death."

JARED POTTER KIRTLAND,³⁵⁷ M. D., LL. D., born in Wallingford, Conn., Nov. 10, 1793; died at 1st Rockport, Ohio, Dec. 10, 1877. "Studied in Cheshire and Wallingford academies, and medicine with Dr. Eli Ives and Dr. Nathaniel Smith, of New Haven. In 1812, entered the medical class of Yale College. In 1814, entered the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania. Until 1817, he practised medicine in Wallingford, Conn. In the latter part of that year he removed to the town of Durham, Conn., and continued the medical practice until 1823, when he removed to Poland, Ohio. In 1837, he removed to a farm five miles west of the city of Cleveland, on the lake shore. Here he examined and described all the fishes of the Ohio lakes and rivers, collected varieties of fresh-water shells, in connection with which he made the discovery of the sexual character of the mussel by the form of the shell. He examined the native wild plants botanically, also examined and studied the geological formation of the State.

"He has also gathered specimens of birds, investigated the habits of the honey bee, all of this while superintending a large farm. . . . His discoveries in conchology and ichthyology attracted unusual attention. In 1848, he was given charge of the natural-history department of the survey of the State of Ohio, and his works on the subject were published in Boston and elsewhere. In 1827, elected to the Ohio Legislature, and re-elected for several terms. Elected Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine in the Medical College of Ohio; resigned, and accepted a similar position in the Willoughby Medical School; and afterwards held the same position in the Western Reserve College at Cleveland, which he resigned in 1864. He was at one time president of the Ohio State Medical Society."

DAVID POTTER,³⁵⁷ of Hamden, Conn., born in East Haven, Conn., Nov. 26, 1717; died in Hamden about 1773. His wife was Sarah Gilbert, the eldest daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Sherman) Gilbert. Stephen Gilbert was a great-grandson of Matthew Gilbert, one of the first two deacons, and one of the "seven pillars" of the New Haven church. He was also deputy governor of the New Haven colony, and a leading man in all its civil and religious affairs. Sarah Gilbert was also descended from

Thomas Gregson. Governor Eaton and Thomas Gregson were the commissioners from the New Haven colony in 1641 to form a general convention of all the New England plantations.

Elizabeth Sherman (mother of Sarah Gilbert) was of the third generation from Rev. John Sherman, through Captain Daniel and Mr. John Sherman of New Haven, and also of the same generation in descent from Rev. Nicholas Street, teacher or colleague with Rev. Mr. Davenport in the New Haven church.

The will of David Potter, made March 9, 1773, names son Abel, executor, David Potter, surety; wife to have one third of the movable and real estate. "Son Abel, in addition to what I have given him, to have one acre more than half of my land that lies east of the highway that runs by my house, the north part thereof; also 3 acres of my house lot on the south side thereof. To son David, my house where I now dwell, and 3 acres of the house lot on the north side thereof and half of a meadow called Wall Meadow, also 3 acres conveyed to me by Moses Gilbert, daughter Elizabeth and daughter Sarah." In the inventory, was called David Potter, of the parish of Mount Carmel, since called town of Hamden, £27 7s. 0d.

ABEL POTTER,³⁵⁶ of Hamden, Conn., was born in Hamden, and married Mary Turner, a daughter of Abraham and Mary Turner, of Hamden, Conn., and was of the fourth generation in descent from Captain Nathaniel Turner, one of the first four magistrates and chief military officer of the New Haven colony.

HON. ORLANDO B. POTTER,³⁵⁸ of New York City, was born in Charlemont, Franklin County, Mass., March 10, 1823. His father, Samuel Potter, son of Abel Potter, was born in Hamden, and reared in Northford, New Haven County, Conn. He was a lineal descendant of John Potter, the original colonist who settled at New Haven in 1639, a signer of the New Haven Covenant. He emigrated to Charlemont in 1819, carrying his effects by two ox teams. He married, and settled upon a hill-side farm, mostly covered with primeval forest, looking down upon the Deerfield Valley.

His wife, Sophia Rice, was a daughter of Samuel Rice and great-granddaughter of Moses Rice, first settler, principal proprietor and founder of Charlemont, who was killed by the Indians, June 11, 1755, near the fort he had erected to protect the infant settlement. Moses Rice was the great-grandson of Edmund Rice, who came from Barkhamstead, England, and settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1638.

Thus settled in life, Samuel Potter reared a family of ten children, who became no small factors in the progress of the town.

One hundred miles from Boston, the market to which the farm products were drawn over a wagon road, with prices scarcely half what they now are, with the axe, plough, scythe, and sickle as instruments of labor, it was no easy problem to maintain such a home. He accomplished the work well; year by year the forest receded before the

strokes of father and sons, the fields, covered with flocks and well-tilled crops, grew wider, the reward of industry, economy, and perseverance. Nor were these virtues accidental. Success, under such circumstances and against such obstacles, could be attained in no other way. They were the necessity of the situation, the only means by which the parents could secure independence, and raise their children to a better condition.

They lived to see eight children reared to mature years, all educated to business or teaching, in which six temporarily engaged. The mother died at seventy-three, the father at eighty-six years of age.

The subject of this sketch was the second son and third child. He was the oldest child at home, from ten to sixteen years of age. His father was absent much upon public business. Thus he was in charge of the stock and farm. In summer, he took the lead in growing and harvesting the crops; in winter, after the cattle and sheep were fed, he led his younger brothers and sisters to school, and after the chores were done, spent the evening with them around the common fire, getting his own and helping the younger children to get their next day's lessons.

Thus, in youth, he became habituated to leading among his brothers and directing the work upon the farm. To this, more than anything else, he attributed a habit of self-reliance and control in whatever he engaged, which is one of his prominent traits. At the age of sixteen, he obtained permission from his parents to prepare for college, undertaking to do it by his own exertion, without adding to their burdens. During the next two years, working upon the farm spring and summer, attending school autumn and winter, he completed his preparation, entering Williams College in August, 1841.

He maintained a high stand in his class, but the change from active outdoor life to confinement and close application brought on obstinate dyspepsia. He left college in the Sophomore year, and after a trip at sea, obtained employment at Dennis, Cape Cod, in teaching and other work, until the spring of 1845, when, having determined to enter Dane Law School, at Cambridge, the coming August, he engaged to teach a class of young ladies, afternoons, and, to improve his health and add to his slender means, hired three acres of ground by the shore, which he cultivated as a garden, forenoon.

Aug. 1, after having marketed other products of his garden and closed the school, he found himself with fifty barrels of potatoes, for which there was no market in Dennis. These he took upon a fishing schooner to Provincetown, the extreme end of the Cape, where he peddled them from house to house.

With the little means thus earned, he entered Dane Law School, Harvard College, September, 1845. He continued his law studies at Cambridge and in the office of the late Charles G. Thomas, at Boston, till April, 1848, during which time he taught two terms of three months each at Dennis and at the academy in his native town. During part of this time, to eke out his means, he boarded himself in a small upper room in Sewall Place, Boston, buying his

own provisions. He was admitted to the bar in Boston, on examination by the court, Feb. 12, 1848.

Pecuniary difficulties were now over. In Mr. Thomas's office, preparing and trying small causes in justices' courts (a privilege allowed students in offices with which they were connected), he became somewhat known and familiar with practice.

Declining copartnership with Mr. Thomas, he opened an office in Court Square, and, to make the most of his time, an office also at South Reading, ten miles from Boston, at which he did business in the evening.

In an early case in which he was employed, he was sent to Cape Cod to collect about eight thousand dollars from a debtor who had purchased, under misrepresentation, goods from Boston creditors, taken them home, and sold and delivered them to his father-in-law without paying for them. Finding the goods locked up in a small building of the father-in-law's, Mr. Potter directed the sheriff to enter forcibly and attach them. The pretended owner forbade this, and threatened forcible resistance. The sheriff declining to act, the young attorney, undaunted by the threat, broke open the door. Emboldened by this, the sheriff attached the goods. The result was an immediate settlement, and Mr. Potter returned to Boston, with cash and secured notes for his clients' claim in full. Happily surprised at the result, these clients placed more claims in his hands, and spoke favorably of him to others. His usual course was, instead of sending an attorney's letter, to visit the debtors, and learn for himself their ability and situation, making necessary explanations and a direct appeal; setting before them the labor, cost, and certain results of litigation, he almost always obtained payment or security. His business rapidly increased both in city and country. The result of the first year was an income of about three thousand dollars. He continued to practise at Boston and South Reading until May 1, 1853, during which time he assisted his two sisters and a younger brother to attend school, paid back with interest the small amount his father had advanced toward his own education, and laid up ten thousand dollars.

In October, 1850, he married Martha G. Wiley, daughter of Benjamin B. Wiley, Esq., of South Reading. To her wisdom, prudence, and earnest devotion and support, he attributes his subsequent success not less than to his own efforts.

In 1852, he was retained by two young men to defend a suit against them, for the contract price of a new sewing machine. This case had an important influence upon the young lawyer's future. Seeing his interest in their invention and success, they requested him to become associated with them, proposing an equal interest, upon most favorable terms. He accepted the proposition upon condition that he should continue his professional practice until the business demanded his personal attention. He embarked all his savings in a manufactory for this machine in Boston, while he continued to work at his profession. The next year, the business developed so rapidly that he determined to remove to New York to establish the business there. He associated with himself a rising young lawyer, S. J. Gordon, Esq., to

continue his law business in Boston, Mr. Potter engaging to be personally present at the trial of causes as much as required to fulfil his existing professional obligations. He removed to New York in May, 1853.

The sewing-machine business was soon after incorporated as a stock company: he became its president, and remained so continuously until it retired from active business in 1876. He was most laboriously and constantly engaged in the conduct of the business of which he was the head. Having made himself familiar with every step in the progress of that art, it was easy for him to detect attempted falsehood, and for many years he had principal direction in maintaining the patents upon which the art of machine sewing rested. This, together with the direction as president of the business of the company, in which hundreds of persons were employed in the manufacture and sale of the machines, would have made his life a busy one without attention to his private affairs. But during much of this time he was building, always by days' work, and under his own personal supervision, stores and warehouses in New York. From his first entrance into the city, he had unshaken faith in its progress and commanding importance as the centre of influence and commerce upon this continent, and at no distant day of the world, and he has never ceased to invest his means in building up the city. There have been few seasons when his workmen have not added to its taxable property, beauty, and business capacity.

In 1869, finding himself in failing health from long overwork, he sought his first relaxation for more than twenty-five years, in a return for a portion of his time to the employment and habits of his boyhood. Purchasing a large farm upon the Hudson, near Sing Sing, he established his summer residence there, and has since indulged without stint his love for agriculture and its advancement. His farm occupies nearly six hundred acres, upon which he keeps about two hundred cows. In summer, he personally directs and participates in the work of this farm and care of the stock, coming daily to the city to attend to his business interests. In winter, he spends at least one night and morning each week at the farm, and thus refreshes and strengthens himself for his more exacting work in town. His cows and stables are his hobby. He spares no expense in their improvement or upon better methods of feeding and caring for cattle, or in testing improved methods of agriculture.

In 1876, Mr. Potter withdrew from manufacturing; since then he is able better to command his time, which he divides between his farm, the management of his property in town, and his family. Originally a Whig, he voted with that party until 1860, when, hoping an election of President by the people, instead of by the House of Representatives, might save the country from civil war, he cast his vote for Mr. Lincoln, though believing the Republican party should never have been founded, and that all the good aimed at by that party could be better accomplished within the existing parties, both of which were national and in no degree sectional.

In 1861, he attached himself to the Democratic party, and

has been a constant supporter of it since. During the war, while doing all in his power to secure that it should be conducted for the sole purpose of "preserving the Union with all the dignity, equality, and rights of the several States unimpaired," he did what he could to maintain the national cause. He then, for the first time, ventured suggestions to the government by laying before the Secretary of the Treasury and the President our national banking system. On the day when the first battle of Bull Run was fought, resulting so disastrously for the national cause, he was at Pittsfield, Mass., preparing, with the late Judge B. R. Curtis, for an important argument. The news suspended their work, and Mr. Potter returned immediately to New York. He realized the certainty of a terrible struggle for the preservation of the Union. Such was the distrust of the banks of the Western States, that his own company was paying ten to fifteen per cent exchange in currency for drafts upon New York at Chicago and St. Louis. Thus painfully impressed with the impotence of the State banks to meet the great emergency, his mind turned to the problem of providing a national currency. Within twenty-five days, on Aug. 11, 1861, he laid before the Secretary of the Treasury, Chief Justice Chase, and, at the same time, before President Lincoln, in the following communication, the plan for a national currency:—

HON. S. P. CHASE,

Secretary of the U. S. Treasury, Washington, D. C.:

Dear Sir,—I beg leave to suggest for your consideration a plan which occurs to me as certain, if adopted, to secure for the country several ends *always* important, but especially so now.

PLAN.

Allow banks and bankers, duly authorized, in the loyal States, to secure their bills, by depositing with a superintendent appointed by the government, United States stocks at their par value, in the same way that the banks and bankers in New York now secure their circulation by depositing New York State and United States stocks with the State, thus making the stocks of the United States a basis of banking on which alone a *national circulation* can be secured. To do this, it is necessary only for the government to authorize and appoint a superintendent connected with the treasury, whose duty it shall be to receive from duly authorized banks and bankers within loyal States, United States stocks in sums of not less than say \$200,000 from one party, and hold the same as security for an equal amount of bills to be properly stamped and signed by such superintendent, and delivered to the depositing bank or banker. This mark or stamp and signature of such superintendent to guarantee to the holder of the bills issued that the same are secured by United States stocks deposited with and held by the government; and that in case the same shall fail to be redeemed by the bank or banker issuing them, then, on due demand and protest, such superintendent will sell, after proper notice to the bank or banker, and apply to the redemption of said bills the stocks held to secure the same.

This money might properly be designated *United States*

currency, as distinguishing it from the bills issued in the several States, and not thus secured, and should be so plainly and unmistakably designated as to be readily distinguishable everywhere at sight. It might be received and paid out by the government in cases where it is not otherwise agreed or provided, but this is not at all essential to the plan, and might encounter the prejudices of those who think specie more reliable than the faith and covenant of the government under which they live.

The plan will be fully understood by an examination of the statutes of this State regulating the securing of their circulation by our banks, by deposit with the State.

The objects which will be secured by this plan are :—

First. It is obvious that the bills thus secured will have, in whatever State issued, a national circulation, and be worth the same in all parts of the country; nay, these bills would be worth *their face* wherever American commerce is known. A ready medium of exchange would be always at hand throughout the country, and between all parts of it, and all fluctuations and trouble in this respect would be forever ended.

Second. The fact that in this way banks and bankers could obtain a national circulation for their bills would make United States stocks eagerly sought after by them, and their price would be *always maintained at or above par*, though they bore only a low rate of interest. *Four per cents could never fall below par after the system is fairly understood and at work.*

Third. This will enable capitalists in the older States, by investing in United States stocks, to engage in banking and furnish a currency to the younger States which will be equally serviceable to them as if issued in their own States. A bill thus secured, issued in Boston, will circulate as well in Oregon as if issued in Oregon, and probably better.

Fourth. None of the objections justly urged against a United States Bank lie against this plan. It gives to the government no power to bestow favors, and does not place a dollar in its hands to lend. It leaves the banks and bankers of the several States to do their business as now, in the same banking houses and under the same direction, within such safeguards and limitations as the several States may themselves impose. *The banks will hold their charters from, be controlled by, and be accountable to their several States, as before.* All the government does by this plan is to place upon so much of the currency as is secured by *its own stocks* the stamp of nationality, to the extent of placing upon each bill so secured its assurance that the bill is so secured to the bill holder, and that upon failure of the bank, the stocks deposited with the government officer shall be by him sold, and the proceeds applied to redeem the bills.

Fifth. All the United States debt should not be sufficient to afford sufficient security for the bank circulation of the country, the banks can issue bills for domestic circulation, secured by the stocks of their own States, as they do now, the bills being so marked as to be readily distinguishable at sight from those secured by United States stocks. Indeed, all the bills secured by United States stocks deposited with the government should have engraved upon them some suit-

able stamp, which should be the same upon every bill, so that it might readily become familiar to everybody.

Sixth. This would make the government and capital mutually dependent on each other, and every bank and banker would feel a daily interest in supporting and keeping the government credit above suspicion. Every citizen, too, who is supplied with such a currency—a currency which will be equal to gold throughout every foot of our territory, and everywhere of the same value, with which he can travel from Oregon to Florida, and from Maine to New Mexico—would feel and realize, every time he handled or looked at such a bill bearing the national mark, that the union of these States is verily a personal benefit and blessing to all.

If it is thought more prudent, but ninety per cent of the stocks deposited may be issued in bills, and thus all fluctuations in the stocks be provided against.

Exactly what legislation would be required to carry out this plan, you will readily see. One simple statute, creating the superintendent and directing him how to receive and hold the stocks, mark the bills, and sell and apply the stocks to the redemption of the bills in case of failure of any bank issuing them, would be all that would be demanded. Such a statute passed, and the national stocks would instantly be absorbed by the banks, because *thus, and thus only*, could they make their circulation national. No sooner would one bank supply itself with such a currency than *all must, in self-defence*, because the people *would have a national currency* for daily use, and would deal with the banks who could supply this. The several States will promptly provide the requisite legislation on their part, by providing that this *United States currency* need not be further secured by deposits with the State.

The adoption of this plan could not fail to put an end to all financial troubles during the war, and be an increasing benefit and blessing ever after. While it would supply all the means required for the war, it would instantly enable the older and newer portions of the country to increase their trade with each other, by supplying to such newer portions an abundant and perfectly safe currency.

If it be said that this plan bases the currency upon a permanent national debt, the answer is, it bases so much of the currency as is necessary for purposes of exchange and inter-state commerce upon the credit of the nation, and leaves with the nation, by regulating the amount of its debt or limiting the amount of bills which may be thus stamped and secured, the power to control the amount of the national currency, and keep it within the wants of the people; while the power of loaning the money and using it repays with the people, exactly as now, through their banks. Bankers can get no more bills than Congress authorizes, and legislators or politicians cannot handle one dollar of these bills, unless they are placed in their hands by the owners of them. It is impossible to see how such a system can be made use of for political ends.

This plan has many decided advantages over the present expedient of treasury notes. It makes it for the direct interest of every bank and banker to keep the United States

stocks above par. It also puts upon the banks, and not upon the government, the *redemption of the circulation*, the government only acting as trustee in selling the deposited stocks in case the bank fails to redeem.

A permanent national debt of sufficient amount for these purposes, which is a bond of union, a guarantee for peace, and a daily convenience and blessing to all, will have no terrors for a people whose interests have been the sport of fluctuations in exchange, as ours have for the last ten years.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

O. B. POTTER.

495 BROADWAY, NEW YORK, Aug. 14, 1861.

This plan, without material modification, was adopted in the National Banking Act, passed Feb. 25, 1863. As the result, the country has now a national currency based upon and secured by the national stocks, and every citizen is supplied with a currency "everywhere of the same value," equal to gold throughout every foot of the national territory. Mr. Potter confidently predicts that the people of the United States will never again consent to a currency which is not everywhere of the same value throughout the country, or which rests for security upon any basis less broad, or of less universal obligation, than the national faith.

Aside from a justice's commission in his native State, Mr. Potter never held office until elected to Congress. He was nominated by the Democracy of the Tenth Congressional District of New York, as their representative in Congress, in 1878, but was defeated, though running one thousand ahead of his ticket. At the special election in 1881, ensuing upon the resignation of Hon. Levi P. Morton, he was tendered the nomination as representative in the Eleventh Congressional District, but declined, and assisted earnestly in the election of the Hon. R. P. Flower. Upon Mr. Flower's declining renomination, Mr. Potter was again nominated, November, 1882, and elected, after a most spirited and hotly contested campaign, over William L. Strong, Esq., the Republican candidate, Mr. Strong receiving 13,947 votes, and Mr. Potter 15,049 votes. In accepting the nomination, Mr. Potter stated his position upon the leading issues in the canvass thus:—

"It must never be forgotten that the main end and object of the Union itself was and forever must be to secure to the people of the several States, by the organized and compacted power of all the States, the right of self-government under and in obedience to the Constitution.

"The expenses of the government ought to be promptly and largely reduced by cutting off every unnecessary expenditure.

"The necessities and comforts of life should be at once, or as rapidly as possible, exempted from duties. Such duties bear hardest upon the poor with families, and so are a tax, not upon property, but upon existence—life itself. Duties upon waste materials and all raw materials, including wool, which enter into our manufactures, should be abolished, and all duties, except upon luxuries, should be reduced to the difference in cost of labor between this and foreign countries. But no reduction in such duties should

be made which will injuriously affect the price of labor. This will not destroy or endanger, but will make more stable and permanent, our manufactures, and will multiply and broaden them by withdrawing undue stimulus from any.

"Laws should be immediately passed to secure the rebuilding and restoration of our merchant marine to its former efficiency and power.

"I am heartily in favor of radical and complete reform in the methods of appointment and removal in the civil service of the country. Such reform is of first importance to the future successful administration of our government.

"Spoils and patronage as rewards for political partisan service are destructive of the best interests of the country. As means of holding office and power against the will of the people, they are treasonable to the fundamental principles of the government. This system has resulted in the murder of a President for no other crime than doing his constitutional duty unawed and uncontrolled, and now seeks, through its influence, to control from the national capital the election of State officers in this greatest State of the Union. It must be overthrown utterly or our liberties perish."

Mr. Potter is an earnest advocate of the right and duty of local self-government for municipalities, subject only to the Constitution and general laws of the State, and has devoted much time and effort as a private citizen to secure this to the city of New York. He took a leading part in procuring the passage of laws under which the city debt is being refunded at a low rate of interest and put upon course of extinguishment. He resisted the law by which the State directed the destruction of the Forty-second Street Reservoir in this city, upon the ground that the State had no power to control private property of the city held in fee simple absolute, and maintained the unconstitutionality of the law before the Supreme Court, and finally procured its repeal by the Legislature and saved the reservoir to the city, for which the Common Council of the city of New York passed a resolution thanking him and his associates.

Mr. Potter's name is not unfamiliar to the charitable institutions of New York, nor to its poor children. He shows that wealth does not always harden the heart. But the same habit of personal attention and control of whatever he does exhibits itself here. His home for poor children is upon his own farm, supplied from his own garden and dairy, under his own care. Mr. Potter's mastery and control of detail in all his business is complete. He never allows anything to be done for him, or on his account, which he does not understand and direct. His fields are ploughed, fertilized, planted, cultivated, and harvested, and his stock of all kinds fed and cared for by men trained and instructed by him, as he personally directs. His warehouses and buildings in the city are built by day's work; and every detail, whether of design, construction, or material, is executed under his immediate supervision. When at the head of a large manufacturing and commercial business, extending throughout this country and Europe, with business houses in nearly every city and large town throughout both, conducted under his direction, he at the same time mastered and controlled the numerous legal contests necessary to vindicate and sustain

the patents at home and abroad upon which the business rested, and was at all times ready to take part personally in their trial in court.

In one of the most important of these causes, brought against the associated companies by the late William Whiting, Esq., of Boston, the plaintiff having been examined as the leading witness in his own behalf, Mr. Potter insisted that no testimony on the part of the defence was required, that the plaintiff upon his own statement was not the first inventor. Eminent counsel, of whom the late Rufus Choate was senior, advised another course of trial, and the cause proceeded through twenty-four days, and ended in disagreement of the jury. The second trial, conducted by the late Judge Benjamin R. Curtis, as senior counsel and successor to Mr. Choate, then recently deceased, proceeded as the former one had, and ended, after thirty-four days' trial, in a verdict against the associated companies. It was resolved to move for a new trial. The presidents of the other companies requested Mr. Potter to take part in the argument. He consented, but upon condition that he have his own way. Mr. Potter's argument was solely to the point he had originally insisted on: that upon the plaintiff's own testimony, admitting its entire truth, his invention was not prior, but subsequent, to the defendant's invention. At the expiration of the two hours allowed him as junior counsel for argument by the rules of court, he had so impressed his view that this point was decisive of the cause, that Judge Curtis declined to make the argument for which he had prepared, and insisted that the three hours allowed to himself for the concluding argument be given to Mr. Potter, who continued his argument, concluding it within five hours from commencement. Mr. Whiting, on account of the unexpected course the cause had taken in argument, was allowed seven hours for reply. Mr. Justice Clifford, the presiding justice, set aside the verdict, and ordered a new trial, sustaining the positions taken by Mr. Potter, in an opinion so luminous and decisive that the cause was never again moved to trial by the plaintiff.

The life of Mr. Potter furnishes another example of what can be accomplished under our free institutions, by self-exertion, industry, and perseverance. From an obscure boy on a hillside farm, he rose by gradual ascent to independent wealth, high social standing, and political honor; this position he attained unaided, by indomitable will, persevering industry, and an undaunted courage which overcame every obstacle.

Mr. Potter's wife, Martha G. Wiley, died February, 1879, leaving one son, Frederick, and three daughters, Martha, Mary, and Blanche. Frederick is a member of the New York bar, and assists in the care and management of his father's property, and, with his sisters Martha and Blanche, resides with his father. Mary was married Sept. 26, 1883, to Walter Geer, Esq., who now resides in New York. Mr. Potter married, for his second wife, Miss Mary Kate Linsly, daughter of the late Dr. Jared Linsly, of New York City, who, by a singular coincidence, was born and reared upon a farm in Northford, Conn., adjoining that on which Mr. Potter's father was reared.

While a member of Congress, laying aside a large and exacting business, he gave to his congressional duties his entire time and efforts during both sessions of that Congress. He was a member of the Committee on Banking and Currency, and the Committee on Expenditures in the Treasury Department, and, contrary to the usual custom with new members, he was called upon to participate in most of the important discussions before the House.

He opposed, from the beginning to the end of his term, every step toward the centralization of the government by assuming to itself the duties and responsibilities of the States. In speeches delivered Feb. 6, 23, and 27, 1884, he opposed the bill to establish a Bureau of Animal Industry by the general government, as a usurpation of the rights and duties of self-government in their domestic affairs by the States; and, upon the same ground, he opposed, in a speech delivered Dec. 13, 1884, the establishment of a Department of Agriculture under the government, with a Cabinet officer at its head, saying: "Let government do its duty through the departments now charged under the Constitution with providing for the welfare and prosperity of the country, and agriculture will no longer languish. We need no more governmental departments, and no new Cabinet officers unknown to the Constitution. . . . We may multiply Cabinet officers, and the army of place-holders under them, but we shall not thereby promote agriculture. Departments and taxation may continue to increase and flourish, but agriculture and men — yeomen — will decay."

In speeches delivered June 9 and 11, 1884, and Feb. 18, 1885, he opposed, upon the same ground, the assumption of control and maintenance by the general government of the Erie Canal and of the Illinois and Michigan Canal, and the building of the Hennepin Canal.

He opposed successfully, in a speech delivered Feb. 3, 1885, the appropriation in the River and Harbor Bill, then pending, for building a so-called Harbor of Refuge at Sandy Bay, Mass., as unnecessary to the commerce of the country or its interest, and called for only in the interest of those who were to build this great work and furnish materials therefor.

In a speech delivered Feb. 26, 1885, he opposed the appropriation by the general government for the so-called "World's Industrial and Cotton Exposition," at New Orleans, upon the ground that it was an electioneering expenditure, and a dangerous precedent, which, if followed by successive administrations, would lead to the expenditure of vast sums from the treasury of the government to influence the political opinions or suffrages of States in which such expenditures were made.

He opposed, Feb. 16, 1885, the establishment of an army medical museum at Washington, upon the ground that medical education, as well as other educational interests, belonged to and could be best provided for by the several States, saying: "I do not believe that we are to gain by preserving the relics and bones or wounds caused by the war at any one place in our capital. So far as they may minister to the advancement of science, let them be preserved in places where they will best serve that end; but as evidences of the wounds, destruction,

and death in the late fratricidal war, they need no place in the capital of the nation."

In matters within the jurisdiction of the national government Mr. Potter always contended for and supported the just and free exercise of the national powers for the equal benefit of the whole country.

In speeches delivered June 13, 1884, and Feb. 11, 1885, he contended successfully for the extension of the free delivery system under the postal service to towns and cities not then supplied by such service, asking, "Where within the range of the administration of this government, where in any department, can we apply the surplus revenues of this country so directly, so beneficially to the people, as in this letter-carrier service?"

In a speech delivered Jan. 5, 1885, he urged the passage of a national bankrupt bill as necessary to support trade and commerce between the several States, and to give to every citizen the whole country as the theatre of activity, as provided for in the Constitution.

In the consular and diplomatic service of the country he opposed, in a speech delivered May 14, 1884, the reduction of salaries in this service to a point so low that the service could only be entered by the wealthy, contending that this service should be shared equally by those not possessed of wealth, and to this end should be rewarded by just and adequate compensation.

In a speech delivered July 5, 1884, he contended, almost unsupported upon his side of the House, for placing at the disposition of the President necessary means for completing negotiations then in progress for the acquisition by this government of the control of the Nicaragua Canal route, saying, "I find no difficulty in my way nor anything in the Constitution to prevent this government from constructing, if need be, a highway for its commerce, its armies, and its fleets."

He contended March 2, 1885, for necessary appropriations for the repair of our naval ships, saying, "I desire that the flag of my country, if it cannot float upon iron ships, shall, at least, until we have such ships, float wherever possible upon the best ships that we have."

In a speech delivered March 3, 1885, he opposed the majority of the Democratic side of the House, and supported successfully the Senate amendment then pending, authorizing the Postmaster General "to enter into contracts for the transportation of any part of said foreign mails with the lowest responsible bidder, at a rate not exceeding fifty cents per nautical mile, the average rate then paid on the trip each way between the terminal points; provided that the mails so contracted be carried on American steamships, and that the aggregate of such contracts shall not exceed one half of the sum hereby appropriated," saying: "I have never for one moment doubted that it was and is the clear interest of this country and the clear duty of Congress to enable the Postmaster-General to make these contracts (originally proposed by this House, and now proposed by this Senate amendment in modified form) for the progress of the commerce, and of every interest in this country. Sir, it is by the carrying of our mails and the carrying of our flag into

the other nations of the earth, and among them the nations with which we are to build up our trade, that the hope of progress in the trade and commerce of this nation exists. . . .

"Let not those men who dwell upon the prairies, let not those men who participate in the magnificent and widely extended and growing interests of agriculture, fancy that ill is to come to them by opening the markets of the world, by carrying the American flag and sustaining it in every country and into every field of commerce and to every place where the products of their farms or the manufactures of our country (which are but the secondary and condensed products of their farms) are in demand. Sir, we can do nothing more important than to see to it that from this time forward there shall not be, on this continent at least, a nation or a port or a field of commerce where our flag is not seen, where it is not sustained, I hope, upon American bottoms.

"Now, sir, this is not a subsidy; it is not a proposition to bestow benefits upon a mail steamship company or upon any company. It is a proposition to take the initiative in advancing the commerce and the intercourse of this great nation of ours with the welfare and progress of which at this moment this American Congress is charged: it is that and nothing else. Are we to say that because this bill may make it profitable for American citizens and American bottoms to carry the flag of our country and to maintain postal communication with the other nations of this continent, therefore we will not give the necessary authority? Why, sir, I hope these profits will be such that there will not be a port upon the continent, there will not be a field of commerce to which we can send our products, where our flag will not go and our postal communications extend."

In originating and introducing new measures, Mr. Potter's mind and efforts were mainly directed to the financial interests and currency of the country, to which, from the establishment of his national banking system, he has given much attention. Immediately after the decision by the Supreme Court, which sanctioned the authority and power of Congress to issue paper money in time of peace and make it legal tender for the discharge of obligations between private citizens, he introduced (March 10, 1884) in the House and caused to be referred to the Judiciary Committee the following amendment to the Constitution:—

"ARTICLE XVI.

"The legislative powers granted to Congress by the Constitution shall not be construed to include the power to pass any law making anything but gold and silver coin a tender in payment of debts except after a declaration of war when the public safety may require it."

He was unable, however, to secure a favorable report upon this amendment from the Judiciary Committee during his term; and it sleeps among the records of that committee.

With the purpose of giving increased stability and permanency to the national banking system, he introduced, on

Jan. 18, 1884, "a bill to refund the bonded debt of the United States at two and one half per cent interest, to reduce taxation upon circulating bank-note currency, and to secure such currency against unnecessary disturbance and fluctuation by applying the national revenues economically to payment of the national debt"; the first two sections of which contain the essential substance of the bill, and are as follows:—

"1. The Secretary of the Treasury is hereby authorized to receive at the treasury any bonds of the United States bearing interest at the rate of four per cent per annum, or four and one half per cent per annum, and to issue in exchange therefor, an equal amount of registered bonds of the United States of the denomination of fifty, one hundred, five hundred, one thousand, five thousand, ten thousand, and fifty thousand dollars, of such form as he may prescribe, and bearing interest at the rate of two and one half per cent per annum, payable semi-annually at the treasury of the United States. Said two and one half per cent bonds, to be issued in exchange for four per cent bonds, shall be payable at the pleasure of the United States after the first day of July, 1907; said two and one half per cent bonds, to be issued in exchange for four and one half per cent bonds, shall be payable at the pleasure of the United States after the first day of September, 1891.

"2. In the said exchange of two and one half per cent bonds for four per cent and four and one half per cent bonds, provided always the moneys on hand and applicable are sufficient, the Secretary of the Treasury is hereby authorized to pay such a sum in each case as shall be equal to the aggregate present worth of the quarter-yearly payments of interest from which the United States is released by such exchange, all interest in ascertaining said present worth being computed at the rate of three per cent per annum, reinvested quarter yearly."

In consequence of a determination of the Committee on Ways and Means that a reduction of the tariff by the twenty per cent cut then proposed must precede all other financial legislation, Mr. Potter was unable to secure a favorable report from this committee while he remained in Congress. He, however, moved it on Jan. 15, 1885, as an amendment to, and by way of substitution for, a measure then before the House, known as the McPherson Bill, and delivered a speech in its support. This measure was called for by the general wish of the national banks and those most interested in banking and currency, as well as by the leading business interests of the country. It failed of consideration for the reason already stated. Mr. Potter believes that if this measure had passed Congress, it would have contributed powerfully to the stability and permanency of the national currency and prosperity of the country, while, by disposing of the surplus then accumulated, and to be accumulated, in the national treasury, it would have afforded time and opportunity for the reform of the tariff, which would have permitted this work to be undertaken and carried forward in accordance with the general judgment of the country, and as fast and as far as that judgment should sanction, without any necessity of such reform being made a party measure.

Mr. Potter enthusiastically supported Cleveland and Hendricks for President and Vice-President.

He declined a renomination for Congress in the autumn of 1884.

In October, 1886, there was a movement by the independent citizens of New York City for the election of a mayor, independently of party machinery. At a large public meeting, called for this purpose, a committee of one hundred citizens was appointed to make such a nomination. This committee, in its report recommending unanimously the nomination of Mr. Potter, said:—

"The mayor should be a citizen in fact as well as in name, whose interests are identified with good government, and who would be a conspicuous sufferer among the tax-payers and laborers on whom the burdens of bad government fall; he should be a man of integrity and courage, already tried in public life and not found wanting, able to face and resist the pressure of private friends and public enemies; one whose character is so high and his ambition so pure that no one can imagine him to seek any end but the public good, and whose experience and knowledge of men forbid the fear that he will be blinded or deceived. If, besides, he is a man whose estate is already so great that the pecuniary temptations of office have no meaning to him; if he is one who has made for many years a special study of municipal government in all its departments, who has familiarized himself with that confused mass of statutes known as the charter of our city, with the workings of every branch of its administration, with the opportunities it offers to schemers and plunderers for self-enrichment and for political chicanery, and who is peculiarly qualified by the habits of a long life of efficient and successful business management to improve that administration in practice as well as to amend it in theory,—if all these special endowments for this office can be found united in one man, we are fortunate in having an ideal candidate for the mayoralty. Add to all this such standing and influence with the best elements of the dominant national party of this city as make it impossible for any faction to hope to elect an inferior man in opposition to him, and we have some of the reasons which determine our executive committee to pre-ent to you the name of Orlando B. Potter for the office of mayor of New York."

He declined this nomination, and, after the union of the Democratic party upon Hon. Abram S. Hewitt as candidate, he gave to him his enthusiastic and unreserved support.

Since his retirement from Congress, Mr. Potter has devoted and still devotes himself to his large farm upon the Hudson, and to the control and management of his large real-estate interests in the city of New York, in which he is aided by his son, Frederick Potter. He completed the erection of the great fire-proof structure upon Park Row and Beekman Street, which bears his name, in the spring of 1886; and in 1887, he built the large structure upon Broadway adjacent to Grace Church.

As a private citizen he still continues to devote much attention to legislation affecting the interests of New York City, with which he has so long been identified.

Though past sixty-five, his activity and vigor are not abated; and he exacts from no employee longer hours or harder work than from himself.

Rev. ABEL POTTER BUEL,⁶⁹² of Cleveland, Ohio, was born in Wallingford, Conn., Nov. 29, 1819. His father died when he was a little past eight years old. He then went to live on a farm, where he remained until he was fourteen, going to a country district school three months each winter.

When fifteen years of age, he went to New Haven as an apprentice to the carriage business. Here he was baptized into the First Baptist Church. When his apprenticeship expired, at the age of twenty-one, he went to Sudfield, Conn., to prepare for college, with the ministry in view. He entered Yale College in 1843, was a member of the Senior Class when he left, in 1846, and a few years after took his degree of A. M. from Rochester University, New York.

He was ordained to the gospel ministry at Peekskill, N. Y., where he preached two and a half years. He then became pastor of the Baptist Church at Tarrytown, where he served nine years. In October, 1857, he took charge of the First Baptist Church in Bordentown, N. J., and was its pastor ten years, building, meanwhile, a beautiful house of worship. In 1867, he took charge of the Huntington Street Church in New London, Conn. Seven years later he removed to Southington, of the same State, and, in 1877, settled in Cleveland, Ohio, where he now resides.

Mr. Buel is now associate pastor of the Euclid Avenue Baptist Church in Cleveland, O.

DANIEL POTTER, Jr.,⁶⁹³ was born in North Haven, Conn., June 9, 1718. His grandfather, Nathaniel Potter, was one of the first families to settle in North Haven before the year 1668. After his marriage to Martha Ives, Daniel Potter, Jr., moved into the wilderness, and settled at what was afterwards Plymouth, Conn. He enlisted in the French War, and died at Lake George. His eldest son, ELAM POTTER,⁶⁹³ was educated at Yale College, and settled in the ministry at Enfield, Conn., but died on Long Island in 1794. AMBROSE POTTER,⁶⁹⁴ the second son, lived several years after his marriage in Plymouth, Conn., and then removed to Johnstown, N. Y. ELIAKIM POTTER,⁶⁹⁵ the third son, lived and died in Plymouth, Conn.

Rev. ISAIAH POTTER,⁶⁹⁶ the fourth son, graduated at Yale College 1767; studied theology with Dr. Smalley, of Berlin, Conn. In 1771, he was called to be the settled minister of the town of Lebanon, N. H., and on the 25th of August, 1772, was ordained and installed pastor of the church. The ordination took place in the open air, under an elm-tree, on the banks of the Connecticut, the Rev. Mr. Olcott, of Charlestown, N. H., preaching the ordination sermon. By virtue of being the first settled minister of the town, Mr. Potter came into possession of one share of the land, according to the terms of the charter. The proprietors of the land had also agreed to appropriate £62 as a settlement for the first

minister, to which the town added by vote £38, making his settlement £100. In addition his salary was £50 a year, for two years, with an annual increase thereafter till it should reach £80 per annum. During the Revolutionary War he became chaplain of one of the New Hampshire regiments. He educated two of his sons at Dartmouth College.

Rev. LYMAN POTTER,⁶⁹⁷ the fifth son, graduated at Yale College, and settled in the ministry at Norwich, Vt., where he lived twenty-seven years, and then removed with his family, in 1800, to Steubenville, Ohio.

General DANIEL POTTER,⁶⁹⁸ the sixth son, graduated at Yale College, 1780; was a farmer, and lived at Plymouth, Conn.; was a general of militia, and representative in the General Assembly several terms.

LUKE POTTER,⁶⁹⁹ the youngest son, lived and died a farmer, in Plymouth, Conn.

Judge BARRETT POTTER,¹⁰⁰⁶ of Portland, Me., born at Lebanon, N. H., May 8, 1776, died at Portland, Me., Nov. 16, 1865.

"He was educated at Dartmouth College, from which he graduated in 1796, having Mr. Chase, afterward Bishop of Illinois, and uncle of Chief Justice Chase, as one of his classmates.

"Having determined upon law as the profession of his life, he commenced his studies with Benjamin Gilbert, a prominent lawyer in New Hampshire, and completed them with his uncle, John Barrett, and was admitted to practice in the autumn of 1801. He immediately came to North Yarmouth, Me., and opened an office in November of that year, as successor to Bohan P. Field, who was the first lawyer established in that ancient town, and who removed to Belfast the previous year. Here he remained until the spring of 1805, when he removed to Gorham, but continued there only a year, accepting an invitation from Salmon Chase to become his partner in the very extensive and lucrative business which that eminent practitioner was then enjoying. Unhappily for Mr. Potter, his distinguished associate, Mr. Chase, died suddenly in August, 1806, and left the burden of a large business, and the guardianship of his two children, to this young man, just entering upon his profession. These circumstances assure us of the ability and well-established character of Mr. Potter, which was not shaken or tarnished by his long subsequent career of professional and official life.

"Mr. Potter sustained the practice, which had thus fallen upon him, by steady application, strict integrity, and great promptness in all the details and responsibilities of his business.

"Mr. Potter excelled in office duties; he was not an eloquent advocate, although he did not decline the advocacy of his own cases, which he managed with clearness, intelligence, and good judgment. And he patiently and successfully pursued the practice of his profession, with honor to himself and to the satisfaction of his clients, until higher honors awaited him.

* In 1819, he was chosen member of the Executive Council of Massachusetts; and in 1820, on the separation of Maine from the old Bay State, he was elected senator from Cumberland County to the State Senate. Here he served very faithfully and laboriously as one of the Committee on the Revision of the Statutes, and in the other arduous duties of organizing a new State. He was the last survivor of that Senate and of the Executive Council of that period. At the close of this service, in January, 1821, he retired from political life, and, on the election of Judge Parris to the office of governor in that year, he was appointed judge of probate for Cumberland County, made vacant by the resignation of that gentleman. For the quarter of a century during which Judge Potter held this important office, it is due to his memory and most just to say, that a more impartial and conscientious discharge of its delicate and often embarrassing duties has never been performed. He retired from it in 1847, at the age of seventy years, with intellect unclouded and natural force unabated.

"It was not only in the department of law that Judge Potter was successful; he was also a financier of no mean skill. He managed for many years the estate of Mr. Chase for the best interest of his heirs, which largely accumulated in his hands. In 1823, when the Canal Bank of Portland, Me., was incorporated, he was elected its first president, having previously and afterwards served as a director in the old Bank of Portland. This office, and also that of president of the Cumberland and Oxford Canal Corporation, he held for ten years, faithfully administering the affairs of both these institutions; and it may be said of him that such were the habits of his mind, and so firm and regular the principles of his character, that he rounded off and finished well and quietly whatever he undertook, and there was no confusion or jarring in the machinery. In 1809, Judge Potter married Anne Stover, a daughter of Woodbury Stover, and a grand-daughter of Deacon Benjamin Titcomb. They had six children, three of whom died in infancy. Three daughters survived, one of whom, Mary, became the wife of Professor Longfellow, the poet, and died in Rotterdam, Holland, November, 1835. Another, Margaret Louisa, is the wife of Peter Thacher, a practising lawyer in Boston." — *Extract from an article by William Willis, Esq., of the Cumberland, Me., bar.*

Hon. JOHN FOX POTTER,¹⁰²⁹ of East Troy, Wis., was born in Augusta, Me., May 11, 1817; educated at Phillips Exeter Academy, N. H., lawyer by profession, member of the Legislature of Wisconsin, 1856-57, judge of Walworth County court from 1842 to 1856, elected a representative in the Thirty-fifth Congress, served on Committee on Revolutionary Pensions, elected to Thirty-sixth Congress, and chairman of same committee; again elected to Thirty-seventh Congress, and made chairman of a special Committee on Government Employees, and chairman of Committee on Public Lands, and reported the Homestead Bill, which became the law; appointed a delegate to the Peace Convention of 1861, which he declined to attend; appointed governor of Dakota by President Lincoln, but declined; appointed consul-

general of British North American Possession, 1863, also declined; and subsequently appointed consul to Montreal, which office he resigned after President Lincoln's death; and has since resided on his farm in Walworth County, Wis., which he bought from the government at the first land sale of 1838.

There have been many versions of the duel that was barely prevented between Mr. Potter and Roger A. Pryor, of Virginia, at the beginning of the war. Mr. W. A. Croft has recently given an account of the affair, without prejudice to either. It is as follows: —

"It was the beginning of Buchanan's last year. For a year or two Northern Congressmen had been intimidated by those from the South, the latter being generally expert swordsmen or pistol shots, and the former unfamiliar with either weapon, and brought up to regard duelling with abhorrence. Two or three Northerners had been insulted, 'posted,' and bullied, replying simply that they would fight if attacked. There was a growing feeling among Mr. Lincoln's friends that it was necessary for some 'Yankee' to fight.

"Mr. Pryor rose to a question of privilege one morning, saying that at the *Congressional Globe* office he had found that Mr. Potter had inserted at the end of his (Potter's) speech the words: 'The Republicans will be heard, let the consequences be what they may.' No such words, Mr. Pryor said, had been uttered in debate.

"Mr. Potter replied that he had used the words referred to, and that Pryor had erased them from the record, and added: 'He had no right to do it. It was none of the gentleman's business. I stand by what I said.'

"I doubt if these words are properly challengeable; but those were hot times, and Pryor sent a challenge and escaped to Virginia to avoid arrest. Potter answered through his friend, Colonel F. W. Landier, that he would fight with bowie-knives, in the presence of four friends of the parties, who should be armed with navy revolvers to see fair play. 'Distance four feet at commencement of engagement. Knives of equal weight and length of blade. Fight to commence at the word three.' It was added: 'These terms are such as will alone enable my principal, who is unacquainted with the usual weapons of duellists, to meet your friend on equal terms.' Mr. Chisman, whom Potter had left to represent him, took the strange acceptance to several of his principal's friends, Keitt, Hindman, and others. They all agreed that the weapon was inadmissible, and that Potter, instead of being fought, should be denounced as a barbarian. So Mr. Chisman answered that, 'not recognizing this vulgar, barbarous, and unhuman mode of settling difficulties,' he could not allow Pryor to engage in it.

"Next day Pryor came back from hiding in Virginia, and, seeing what a mistake his seconds had made, straightway repudiated them, and asked that the matter might be reopened, announcing his willingness to accept the terms and fight with bowie-knives. The seconds declared a reopening impracticable. Landier offered himself in Potter's place, 'without restrictions,' but nobody had any quarrel with him. Pryor sent word to Potter that he would attack him at sight.



John F. Allen

and a few hours afterwards Potter was arrested by the police and put under bonds to keep the peace.

"Potter's pluck caused a great furor at the North at a time when pluck was at a premium; and Pryor suffered from the outcome of it mainly because, in the heat of passion, the facts were obscured, and it was generally believed that he had refused to fight with bowie-knives and had rather ignominiously backed out. If the fight had taken place, one or both would have been killed, and it might have done

something to abolish the savage and preposterous custom of duelling.

For months afterwards Potter's friends, somewhat against his will, hedged him about with their vigilance, accompanying him in his walks to and fro. One of these was Colonel William S. King, of Minnesota, who was quick as a cat and strong as a tiger. Whenever Potter started from his seat to leave the House, King rose at his side like an apparition."

INDEX OF HEADS OF FAMILIES

IN GENEALOGICAL TABLES OF PART 5.

THE NAMES IN THE GENEALOGIES NOT APPEARING IN THIS INDEX WILL BE FOUND IN THE RECORDS OF THE PARENTS, WHOSE NAMES ARE INDEXED.

- ALBERT, John and Mary J., No. 904.
 ALDRICH, Thomas R. and Mary E., 378.
 ALEXANDER, Benjamin D. and Eugenie, 427.
 John E., Rev., and Catherine M., 1148.
 ALGER, Rodolphus and Cordelia, 512. [1026]
 ALLEN, D. Howe, Rev., D. D., and Sarah E.,
 ATWATER, Edgar and Sarah S., 331.
 John, Dea., and Caroline D., 346.
 John, Dea., and Eliza A., 347.
 ATSTIN, David and Amanda, 849.
 BAILEY, George and Mary B., 1269. [1063]
 BAILEY, Thomas C. J., M.D., and Caroline E.,
 BALDWIN, William S. and Betsey, 190.
 BARBER, Anson A., and Eleanor E., 922.
 BARTGES, Arthur F., and Eugenie, 425.
 BARTLETT, Jonathan H. and Harriet A., 873.
 BEACH, David E., Rev., and Alice, 1033.
 Ferdinand and Cornelia, 134.
 BEERS, Charles W. and Sarah A., 355.
 BENEDICT, Isaac M. and Catherine A., 364.
 BENNETT, Wm. P. and Sophronia, 968.
 BILLINGS, Chas. A. and Harriet E., 134.
 BISSETT, — and Ellen, 1249.
 BLACKMAN, Dwight P. and Harriet H., 122.
 Prosper and Betsey, 109.
 BLANK, Isaac and Eliza A., 81.
 BLISS, Deaconson and Rosanna C., 118.
 Franklin S. and Mary A., 784.
 BOARDMAN, George and Lucy, 389. [A., 170]
 BOAZER, Christopher M., Col., and Caroline
 BRIDGES, Leander V. and Charlotte A., 123.
 BROWN, Azetius and Caroline H., 251.
 David and Frances E., 322.
 BECKINGHAM, David W. and Maria, 288.
 BELL, Benjamin and Rhoda T., 696.
 CARPENTER, George and Lucia, 953.
 CARRINGTON, Lycrus and Eliza, 341.
 Livers and Sarah, 344.
 CATLIN, Thomas D. and Helen, 317.
 CHAPMAN, Samuel and Nancy, 44.
 CLARK, — and Della M., 421.
 Grover C., Rev., and Mary C., 808.
 Ismel S. and Cornelia E., 439.
 CLAY, Nathaniel J. and Ruby L., 509.
 CLUTTS, Jacob A. and Ada A., 1345.
 COGSWELL, George W. and Lydia A., 1328.
 DAN, Daniel G. and Isabella, 475.
 CORVELL, Edmund and Sarah, 1394.
 COUSCOLOE, John W. and Flora E., 350.
 CRETIS, Philo and Rachael, 47.
 CUTLER, William L. and Caroline A., 371.
 DANA, Junius and Martha, 1196.
 DAUGHY, Samuel T. and Sophia A., 338.
 DEAN, Stephen B. and Mary, 813. [A., 79]
 DEERING, Stephen and Caroline E., 1607.
 DENTLER, Walter M. and Emily E., 788.
 DICKINSON, Truman B. and Jane P., 671.
 DISBRO, James and Charlotte, 606.
 DONALDS, Avery A. and Hattie A., 186.
 DE POES, J. Thomas and Sarah E., 1211.
 DORR, John H. and Eliza, 342. [728]
 FELLOWS, Adolbert B., M. D., and Mary O.,
 FIELD, Edmund and Mary M., 116.
 FINE, Edwin P. and Harriet, 419.
 FOLTZ, Benjamin, Rev., and Louisa, 946.
 FORD, Henry G. and Martha L., 362.
 FORD, John R. and Hattie H., 690.
 FORTIS, Charles F. and Mary E., 872.
 FULLERTON, Edward and Merriam, 817.
 GALESBURG, John and Mary, 329.
 GAUMAN, Charles W. and Isabelle M., 497.
 GATES, Addison and Flora M., 570.
 GLENN, Walter and Mary, 717.
 GEORGE, James A. and Mary J. B., 76.
 GIBSON, John G. and Ellen, 117.
 GLOVER, Sidney and Huldah A., 1003.
 GOOD-ELL, Daniel and Desire, 278.
 GRANNIS, Asa L. and Sally, 1329. [1271]
 GRANT, Abram P., Hon., and Elizabeth M.,
 HALL, Edward and Amanda, 483.
 George K. and Harriet, 348.
 Richard and Mary B., 391.
 Russell, Col., and Mary, 342.
 Terband K. and Elizabeth, 379.
 HAMMOND, W. F. and Liza H., 1310.
 HARDING, J. F. and Harriet J., 171.
 HARMON, Israel and Eliza E., 1248.
 HARWOOD, Loran and Laura A., 891.
 HART, Samuel and Sarah S., 296.
 HEATON, Isaac and Adeline, 342.
 James S., Rev., and Josephine, 481.
 HEATON, Hiram and Ellen C., 190.
 HERVEY, Joseph and Jane E., 1261. [1015]
 HIGGINSON, Thomas W., Col., and Mary P.,
 HILL, Sherman H. and Frances G., 1334.
 HINE, Samuel and Emma C., 392.
 HITCHCOCK, B. and Virginia T., 674.
 J. C., Rev., and Fannie E., 117. [823]
 HOPKINS, Freeman, M. D., and Adeline M.,
 HORST, Charles A. and Flora L., 319.
 HOSFORD, Henry B. and Mary E., 314.
 HOWME, Wm. R. and Josephine L., 1274.
 HOWE, Edward A., Capt. and Abigail W., 1023.
 George M. D., and Mary, 107.
 George P. and Ellen M., 117.
 Henry J. and Jane R., 119.
 James, Major, and Elizabeth, 608.
 HUBBARD, Fortunatus and Parthena E., 1231.
 HUMMEL, Merrett and Mary E., 67.
 HUNT, Nelson and Frances E., 577.
 HUSBY, Joseph G. and Mary G., 1969.
 INGHAM, Edward and Merriam, 1066.
 ISRAEL, George H. and Alice J., 209.
 George W. and Sarah, 187.
 IYER, Daniel G. and Olive A., 1178.
 Henry C. and Nettie L., 291.
 JOHNSON, Charles R. and Adeline E., 905.
 Edwin H. and Harriet F., 1255.
 Raymond H. and Lydia A., 129.
 JONES, Henton and Josephine, 408.
 JUDSON, Gardon and Hannah, 929.
 KEATING, Colin and Mary E., 616.
 KELLER, Roswell and Mary E., 312.
 William F. and Ann E., 319.
 KESNOR, J. M., Rev., and Sarah H., 1034.
 KIDDER, Charles W. B., M. D., and Mary A., 129.
 KING, Joseph L. and Elizabeth P., 1275.
 KIPP, James M. and Lucy A., 333.
 KIRBY, George and Frances, 1286.
 KIRTLAND, Julius and Ruthanna, 363.
 Bullins, M. D. and Sarah, 319.
 Henry T. and Mary, 391.
 Henry T. and Hattie B., 339.
 Jacob P., M. D., and Caroline, 337.
 Turfand and Mary, 219.
 KNOWLES, Reuben and Julia P., 586.
 LADD, Joseph E. and Sarah E., 1018.
 Theophilus F. and Harriet M., 1067.
 LANE, George D. and Eliza F., 352.
 LATHROP, Herbert W., Rev., and Harriet P.,
 LATHROP, Henry and Jane, 1057. [1019]
 William, Hon., and Sarah A., 267.
 LACHELIN, Saron N., Hon., and Hattie J.,
 LEE, Roswell, Col., and Phoebe, 767. [967]
 LEONARD, Daniel and Maria, 608.
 LITCOMB, Alfred and Mary, 454.
 LONGFELLOW, Henry W. and Mary S., 1019.
 Loomis, Cyrus O., Gen., and Abigail P., 1147.
 Cyrus O. and Mal C., 1156.
 MANSHOFF, Isaac K. and Lois, 381.
 MANVILLE, G. C. and Lydia A., 1249.
 Henry L. and Estelle B., 75.
 MARBLETT, James E. and Sarah J., 868.
 MARSH, Cordie K. G. and Mary E., 308.
 MARTIN, James and Naomi C., 421.
 MARVIN, Charles B. and Eliza C., 129.
 MAY, Dallas V., Rev., and Lucy H., 308.
 MCCORMICK, Philip and Harriet, 418.
 McFARLAND, John L. and Harriet, 832.
 MEHTZ, John A. and Susan M., 254.
 MERRELL, William and Grace A., 70.
 MINER, Cyrus and Esther C., 257.
 MONROE, Eugene B. and Eugenie, 439.
 MOON, Clarence and Agnes, 475.
 MOODY, Samuel and Mary K., 387.
 MOORE, James W. and Harriet E., 737.
 MORSE, Elkanah and Nancy, 362.
 NASH, Sylvanus and Harriet E., 756.
 NEWBOLD, S. Benson and Winnie, 1071.
 ORFELD, Edward and Mary, 75.
 PALM, Jeremiah and Mary, 471.
 PALMER, W. L., Col., and Sarah J., 74.
 PARKER, Edwin H. and Mary E., 650.
 PEARCE, Charles and Hester M., 379.
 Charles and Mary E., 396.
 PIERCE, Joel and Anne E., 353.
 PIERCE, David and Polly, 321.
 PIERFIELD, Charles S. and Susan A., 1018.
 PIERCE, Hiram A. and Eliza, 152.
 PETRIE, John W. and Harriette F., 485.
 PHILLIPS, Marcus and Harriette, 612.
 PIERCE, James and Rebecca M., 769.
 PIERCE, Joshua H. and Mary J., 879.
 PLANT, Benjamin H. and Lydia, 302.
 Benjamin and Sarah, 299.
 James and Hannah A., 410.
 POLLARD, Alfred H. and Amelia S., 1274.
 POTTER, Aaron, Rev. and Frances A., 25, 54.
 Aaron F. and Lydia, 1196.
 Abel and Mary, 616, 813.
 Abel, Jr., and Anna L., 651.
 Abel, Jr., and Charlotte, 654.
 Abel, Jr., and Vineie, 652.
 Abel W. and Caroline, 822.
 Adeline and Maria, 821.
 Alfred and Lavina, 1291.
 Alfred M., M. D., and Labbie M., 1297.
 Abel, Jr., and Harriet W., 1299.
 Alvin and Mary, 412.
 Ambrose, 924.
 Ambrose and Abigail, 396.
 Ambrose and Narcissa A., 943.
 Anos and Charissa, 608.
 Anos C. and Margaret, 338.
 Andrew, 88.
 Andrew and Harriet, 577.
 Anselme and Julia G., 1092.
 Asahel and Abigail H., 543, 544.
 Asahel and Anne, 528.
 Asahel and Lucinda, 542.
 Austin and Katie, 1137.
 L. V. and John, 1096.
 Benjamin and Rachael, 1281.

POTTER, Bradley C. and Ann, 540.

Bradley C. and Betsey, 339.
Charles and Amelia, 570.
Charles A. and Eliza, 778.
Charles F. and Hettie, 153.
Chauncey and Dorcas, 36.
Chester and Dinah, 414.
Cicero and Esther H., 946.
Claudius H. and Jane, 1227.
Craigie D. and Kate B., 705.
Crisis S. and Abigail W., 1289.
Daniel, 860.
Daniel and Almira, 942.
Daniel, Jr., and Eliza A., 1155.
Daniel and Emily, 973.
Daniel and Hannah, 20.
Daniel and Martha, 465, 931.
Daniel, Dr., and Martha, 803.
Daniel and Mary, 1125.
Daniel and Naomi, 404.
Daniel A. and Julia, 968.
Daniel F., Rev., and Abian A., 1042.
Daniel L. and — (Cleaver), 49.
David and Mary, 270.
David and Obolence, 647.
David and Sarah, 642.
Edward, M. D., and Winifred, 1111, 1204.
Edward E., Capt., and Harriet L., 203.
Eli and Amelia, 660.
Eli and Mary E., 999.
Eleanor H. and Adeline, 162.
Eleanor H. and Mary, 163.
Eli and Mary, 1125.
Eliakim and Huldah, 978.
Eliakim and Temperance, 925.
Elias E. and Julia S., 670.
Elias T. and Laura A., 965.
Elisba P. and Catherine, 1151.
Enos and Dorsey, 977.
Enos and Huldah, 21.
Enos and Sarah, 21.
Enos, Jr., and Sophronia M., 980.
Eugene and Florence B., 1307.
Eugene and Sarah M., 1306.
Farris R. and Annie L., 1228.
Franklin S. L. and Frances D., 708.
Frederick and Rebecca, 1316.
Frederick A. and Joanna, 536.
Garry G. and Laura E., 1329.
Garry G. and Mary A., 1325.
George and Minerva, 988.
George F. and Emma T., 1044.
George H. and Fannie L., 943.
George W. and Camilla, 410.
George W. and Lydia, 48.
Gilson and Mary, 9.
Gilbert and Caroline, 1229.
Harvey and Mary, 415.
Heman and Pamela, 1284.
Heman and Phoebe, 1285.
Heman B. and Eliza, 1292.
Heman B. and Ira D. L., 1272.
Heman B. and Mary, 164.
Henry A. L. and Mary A., 774.
Henry C., Jr., and Bertha, 333.
Henry C., M. D., and Sarah A., 324.
Henry G. and Thelma E., 945.
Henry N. and Julia M., 424.
Hillyer H. and Catherine, 701.
Homer C., M. D., and Eliza J., 1304.
Horace, M. D., and Abigail, 1091.
Horace, M. D., and Nancy, 1090.
Isaac and Anna, 980.
Isaac B. and Mary J., 245.
Isaac B. and Rebecca, 246.
Isaac, Rev., and Elizabeth, 928.
Isaiah and Rosetta, 982.
Israel and Mary, 520.
Israel and Phoebe C., 697.
Israel and Susan E., 533.
Jacob T. and Emma, 46.
James and Lydia, 289.
James, M. D., and Abigail, 26.
James, M. D., and Mary, 1169.
James A. and Mary, 158.

POTTER, James A., Hon., and Mercy, 99.

James A. and Phoebe, 157.
Jared, 42.
Jared M. D. and Sarah, 275.
Charles and Clarissa, 981.
Job and Amelia, 1197.
Job and Laura, 1288.
Job and Mary, 1192.
Job L. and Julia A. F., 1230.
Joel and Hannah, 814.
Joel and Mary, 929.
Joel and Patty, 529.
Joel and Rhoda, 224.
Joel and Susanna, 645.
Joel, Jr., and Thankful, 1280.
Joel B. and Adeline, 165.
Joel M. and Lydia A., 530.
Jerome and Helen, 993.
Jerome and Mary E., 396.
John and Abigail, 17.
John and Caroline, 1010.
John and Elizabeth, 1, 9.
John and Esther, 1189.
John, Jr., and Hannah, 3.
John, M. D., and Hilda, 229.
John, M. D., and Lydia, 228.
John, Jr., and Mary, 3.
John and Sarah, 945.
John Adams, 244.
John F., Hon., and Frances E. L., 1029.
John J. and Edna R., 178.
John M. and Ruth, 110.
Joseph, 785.
Joseph and Jemima, 33.
Joseph and Thankful, 16.
Joseph C. and Hannah, 411.
Joseph C., Jr., and Harriet L., 422.
Joseph C. and Susannah, 410.
Lake and Lois, 632.
Levi and Mary, 283.
Lewis, Rev., and Mary, 84.
Lorenzo D. and Adeline, 436.
Lucius F. and Adeline M., 969.
Luther H. and Lucia C., 944.
Lyman, Rev., and Abigail, 927.
Lyman, M. D., and Cornelia P., 609.
Lyman and Rebecca, 1170.
Lyman and Harriet, 1174.
Lyman, M. D., and Irene, 610.
Mark N. and Helen S., 569.
Martin, Capt., and Phoebe, 233.
Medad and Nehitah, 21.
Merritt and Angelina, 851.
Merritt and Mercy M., 82.
Merritt F., M. D., and Harriet E., 696.
Merritt L. and Laura C., 82.
Milton and Esther C., 175.
Minor and Polly, 1318.
Minor and Selena, 1330.
Nathan and Anna, 930.
Nathaniel, 707.
Obadiah and Eliza W., 1194.
Orlando B., Hon., and Martha G., 698.
Orrin and Rhoda, 1286.
Oscar F., Hon., and Condorso A., 850.
Peter C. and Lucretia A., 931.
Phineas, 329.
Riley and Huldah, 887.
Samuel, 701.
Samuel and Abigail, 14.
Samuel and Dorothy, 22.
Samuel and Eleanor, 808.
Samuel and Hannah, 5.
Samuel and Mary, 815.
Samuel and Sophia, 677.
Samuel B. and Susan, 50.
Samuel L. and Laura E., 730.
Samuel L. and Olive P., 700.
Samuel Y. and Sarah, 229.
Seymour A. and Anna, 1128.
Stephen, Capt., and Sarah, 273.
Tertius D. and Catherine, 1094.
Tertius D. and Esther B., 1094.
Theobald and Sarah, 341.
Theron and Laura, 545.

POTTER, Theron S. and Mary, 573.

Thomas, 893.
Thomas, Major, and Abigail, 1191.
Thomas and Laura, 816.
Thomas and Reminda, 1011.
Thomas F. and Mary Z., 1265.
Thomas G. and Eliza J., 1267.
Timothy and Julia, 41.
Timothy and Susanna, 24.
Timothy Z. and Sarah C., 83.
Townsend J., Hon., and Elmira, 833.
Walter, Capt., and Sally, 770.
Walter L., Judge, 772.
Washington I. and Marcia A., 906.
Warner N. and Frances A., 702.
William and Frances, 2.
William B. and Marcia, 164.
William C. and Charlotte, 182.
William C. and Mary A., 100.
William F. and Eunice, 305.
William F. and Jeannie V., 332.
William H. H. and Catherine, 247.
William M. and Jane, 463.
William O. and Ella A., 1215.
Wilson and Mary, 540.
YETIMUS, Samuel and Lucy, 1127.
BANNY, James and Charlotte, 567.
READ, Oliver C. and Electa M., 1276.
REYNOLDS, Henry S. and Frances A., 869.
RICE, Reuben J. and Cornelia A., 734.
RILEY, Ezra and Louisa, 611.
ROBERTSON, John and Anna D., 1180.
ROBINSON, Sidney and John L., 569.
ROGERS, Clarence C. and Nellie H., 825.
M. Austin, Hon., and Abbie, 514.
RYAN, George and Abbie L., 1308.
SEATON, Charles E. and Florence L., 1243.
SHACKLEFORD, W. S. and Mary E., 1213.
SHAW, Milton E. and Electa, 519.
SIMPSON, Joseph H. and Ann C., 1296.
SINCLAIR, George and Olive P., 1109.
SKELLIE, Benjamin and Lydia, 821.
SKIFF, Luther and Olive, 851.
SMITH, Henry R. and Ella L., 622.
SPYDER, Ezra H. and Caroline A. P., 512.
SPERRY, Myron and Lucy, 1181.
SCOTT, Orrin and Rebecca, 1316.
STEINACHNER, Elhart and Phoebe, 447.
STEVENSON, William and Emma, 577.
STILES, William R. and Elizabeth, 1046.
STILSON, Fred H. and Ann E., 509.
ST. JOHN, Jason and Julia, 1331.
STUART, William G. and Minerva H., 1108.
SCHMIDT, Wilson and Helen, 705.
TAYLOR, D. L., Col., and Eugenia, 1204.
TEAL, L. M. and Abbie C., 1259.
TRACHER, Peter, Hon., and Margaret L., 1013.
TRAYER, Hollister B. and Rebecca M., 661.
Lyman and Emeline, 944.
THOMAS, E. and Jesse, 1377.
TIGER, Emory and Emma, 417.
TIGER, Horatio and Caroline, 669.
TYLER, Matthew A. and Helen F., 662.
TYLER, George N. and Catherine L., 435.
WADE, Edward, Hon., and Mary D., 378.
WALTER, John H. and Elizabeth E., 942.
WARD, William and Cynthia, 99.
WARNER, Samuel E. and Helen, 925.
WASHINGTON, Eliza and Harriet C., 845.
WATERBURY, Lewis S. and Louisa A., 582.
WEBSTER, Frank M. and Maria A., 470.
WIDOR, George and Eunice M., 1065.
WILDER, John M. and Elizabeth N., 61.
WILSON, John C. and Harriet S., 734.
WILLIAMS, Richard L., Rev., and Anna, 1036.
Seymour D. and Catherine, 845.
WILSON, John M. and Jane H., 63.
WILSON, Carson and Martha, 574.
WINN, Oscar F. and Sarah J., 763.
WOODBURY, Amos J. and Sarah J., 251.
WOODRUFF, Franklin A. and Linda H., 88.
WOODRUFF, Richard and Anna M., 291.
WRIGHT, Harriet and Mary A., 496.
YALE, Selma and Sarah, 341.
YERICK, Adam and Naomi, 427.

INDEX TO BIOGRAPHIES, PART 5.

BUEL, Rev. Abel Potter, page 35.
KIRTLAND, Jared Potter, M. D., LL. D., 27.
 Turband, 26.
POTTER, Abel, 27.
 Ambrose, 35.
 Judge Barrett, 35.
 Gen. Daniel, 35.
 Daniel, Jr., 35.

POTTER, David, 27.
 Edward Ellis, 26.
 Elam, 35.
 Eliakim, 35.
 Henry Camp, M. D., 26.
 Rev. Isalah, 35.
 Jared, M. D., 26.
 John, No. 1, 25.

POTTER, John, No. 9, 26.
 John, Jr., 25.
 Hon. John Fox, 36.
 Luke, 35.
 Rev. Lyman, 35.
 Orlando B., 27.
 Samuel, 25.
 William, 25.

PART 6.

MARTIN POTTER, OF SOUTH SHIELDS, ENGLAND, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Page.	Names.	Nos.	BIRTHS.*	DEATHS.*	MARRIAGES.*	TO WHOM MARRIED.*
1	Martin Potter,	1	South Shields, England.	1716		Ann Reid; she died æ. 86.

MARTIN AND ANN (REID) POTTER. 1¹

1	John,	2	Born and baptized in So. Shields, England.	June 3, 1701	1770	Dec. 10, 1723	Eleanor Wilkinson; -1765. ²
	William,	3		1704	1704		
	William,	4		Feb., 1707	Oct. 20, 1792	Unmarried.	
	Martin,	5		July 4, 1710	d. æ. 19.		
	George,	6			d. in childhood.		
	Jane,	7					

JOHN AND ELEANOR (WILKINSON) POTTER. 2.

1	William,	8	England,	Oct. 20, 1723	Oct. 12, 1773	Sept. 15, 1748	Abigail Durfee; d. 1823, æ. 93.
	Sarah,	9	"	Oct. 31, 1727			Matthew Manners.
	John,	10	"	Feb. 20, 1733			
	Eleanor,	11	"	June 13, 1735			Capt. Thomas Park.
	Elizabeth,	12	"	Feb. 21, 1739			
	Isabella,	13	"	Dec. 9, 1742			
	Thomas,	14	"		d. in Philadelphia, Pa.		

WILLIAM AND ABIGAIL (DURFEE) POTTER. 3.

1	William,	15	New London, Conn.,	Aug. 5, 1794	Aug. 12, 1835	Aug. 23, 1771	Phebe Woodward; -1833.
4	John,	16	"	"	Aug. 11, 1832	Oct. 24, 1776	Elizabeth Witter.
	Joshua,	17	"	"	Feb., 1837	May 4, 1780	Lydia Cut; d. 1826, æ. 67.
	Abigail,	18	"	"			James Miller.
	Eleanor,	19	"	"			Thomas Rice.
	Sally,	20	"	"			William Wagnall.
5	George,	21	"	Oct. 14, 1767	July 20, 1845	Nov. 10, 1791	Elizabeth Cautkins; 1770-; ² dau. Capt. Jonathan.
5	Thomas,	22	"	1758	June 17, 1883		Lurena Fitch.
	Richard (no issue),	23	"	1770	Apr. 14, 1793		Esther Chapman.

WILLIAM AND PHEBE (WOODWARD) POTTER. 15.

2	William,	24	New London, Conn.,	Sept. 10, 1772	1856		Frances Leyson.
2	John,	25	"	Apr. 23, 1775	1840		
2	Seb,	26	Halifax, Vt.,	Apr. 28, 1778	1863		1. Temperance Blossom; -1834; dau. Peter.
		27	"	"	"		2. Charlotte Huntington; -1871.
	Phebe,	28	"	Aug. 6, 1780			Joel Wyman.
	Joshua,	29	"	Aug. 28, 1783			(Issue, George, James, and Betsey.)
3	Samuel, M. D.,	30	Wells,	Aug. 7, 1786	May 14, 1836	Nov. 2, 1806	(Issue Collins; 1789-1871; dau. John & Rebecca.)
3	Abel,	31	"	Aug. 7, 1786	Oct. 18, 1851	Aug. 20, 1806	Cynthia Bouton.
	Sally,	32	"	Mar. 20, 1788			Eber Ward.
	Deborah,	33	"	Nov. 19, 1789			Reuben Lewis.
	Thomas,	34	"	Sept. 20, 1792		Unmarried.	
	Abigail,	35	"				Joseph Wyman.

NOTES.—The Genealogical Tables are continued in this uniform manner throughout.

¹ The figures to the left of the lines indicate the pages on which the descendants are recorded.

² The names of the children of each family.

³ Numbers for reference to each name.

⁴ Places and dates of births.

⁵ Dates of deaths.

⁶ Dates of marriages.

⁷ To whom married.

⁸ The year before the short dash is the year of birth; the year after, that of death.

⁹ The numbers at the ends of the lines, indicating heads of families, refer to their direct ancestry family.

PART 6. — MARTIN POTTER, OF SOUTH SHIELDS, ENGLAND, AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 6.

WILLIAM AND FRANCES (LEYSON) POTTER. 24.

2	William,	36				
	Hezekiah,	37		died young.		
2	Julia,	38	1802	June 29, 1890		Rufus Lindsey.
	Harriet,	39				Orrin Barker.
2	Richard,	40	1807			
	Jonathan,	41	1810			Sylvia Goodspeed.
2	Philip,	42			July 3, 1839	Miranda Squires.
	Pelopidus,	43	Dec. 18, 1814			Elizabeth Phelps.

WILLIAM AND

POTTER. 36.

	Henry,	44				
	Alvira,	45				
	Maria,	46		died in army.		
	Joshua,	47				

RUFUS AND JULIA (POTTER) LINDSEY. 38.

	Delia,	48				Hiram Armstrong.
	Julia,	49				Royal Dinwick.
	Richard,	50				
	Frances S.,	51	Wells, Vt.,	Apr. 8, 1830	Mar. 9, 1866	Mary Kimball; 1847-1884; dau. A. J. and Maria
	William,	52				((Brown.))
	Ann,	53				
	George,	54		died m. 19.		

RICHARD AND

POTTER. 40.

	Hewitt,	55				
	William,	56				
	Samuel,	57				
	Julia,	58				
		59				

PHILIP AND MIRANDA (SQUIRES) POTTER. 42.

2	Edison,	60	Mar. 18, 1841			Mercy Beach; 1842-
	Henry,	61	July 13, 1847		July 2, 1884	Hattie A. Sanborn; 1854-

EDISON AND MERCY (BEACH) POTTER. 60.

	Mercy Maria,	62	Dec. 31, 1866			
	Alice Elvira,	63	May 7, 1868	Oct. 18, 1869		
	Edison Philip,	64	Nov. 18, 1872	Feb. 22, 1881		
	Alvira Miranda,	65	Mar. 31, 1875			

PELOPIDUS AND

POTTER. 43.

	William,	66				
	Ellen,	67				
	Jennie,	68				
	Mary,	69				
	Louise,	70				
	Frank,	71				

JOHN AND

POTTER. 25.

	Horace,	72				
	John,	73				
	Richard,	74				

SETH AND TEMPERANCE (BLOSSOM) POTTER. 26.

	Fidelia,	73a		1845		Leonard Lee.
	Seth (no issue),	74a		1877		Eliza Hastings.
	Hannah,	75				Amasa Burchard.
	Henry (no issue),	76				Hopewell Bennett.
2	Isaac Bishop,	77	Poultney, Vt.,	Jan. 9, 1813	Oct. 7, 1887	May 13, 1838
	Laura Ann,	78				Achsa Bennett; 1820-1884; dau. Cromwell and
2	Louisa,	79	Lima, N. Y.,	Dec. 14, 1819	Oct. 24, 1876	James Mallet.
2	John W.,	80	Wells, Vt.,	May 26, 1820		Nancy (Sanborn);
3		81				Olus N. Wilcox; 1816-1887; son Sanford and
						1. Nancy Brooks; 1812-1844; d. Zerah.
						2. Martha M. Wathey; 1822-; d. Reuben.

ISAAC BISHOP AND ACHSAH (BENNETT) POTTER. 77.

	Valorus,	82	Sept. 1, 1840	Dec. 6, 1840		
	Cornelius,	83	Jan. 26, 1842	Jan. 22, 1844		
	Annetta A.,	84	Mar. 8, 1843		Dec. 21, 1863	John M. Avery; son Abiel and Nancy (Marston).
	Jackson C.,	85	Apr. 3, 1845	July 14, 1847		
	Salmev,	86	Feb. 22, 1847	Nov. 8, 1856		
2	Eber Ward,	87	Muskegan, Ill.,	Nov. 10, 1848	Sept. 18, 1873	Eva G. Bird; 1854-; d. Rhenothyne A. and Eliza
	Frank,	88	Aug. 28, 1854	Dec. 29, 1856		[A. (Tracy).]
	Addie Bell,	89	Oct. 2, 1857	Dec. 19, 1863		

EBER WARD AND EVA G. (BIRD) POTTER. 87.

	Eber Ward, Jr.,	90	Mendocino, Cal.,	May 18, 1875		
	Edna Achsa,	91	" "	Feb. 25, 1881		

OTIS N. AND LOUISA (POTTER) WILCOX. 79.

	Fred P.,	92	Dec. 30, 1856	Sept. 14, 1886		Carnie Bell Hall.
--	----------	----	---------------	----------------	--	-------------------

JOHN W. AND NANCY (BROOKS) POTTER. 80.

(Continued page 3)

	Amanda M.,	93	Victor, N. Y.,	Aug. 8, 1852	Mar. 15, 1844	
	George W.,	94	" "	Nov. 17, 1854		
3	Seth S.,	95	Marengo, Mich.,	Apr. 17, 1847		Apr. 22, 1852
	Myron B.,	96	" "	July 21, 1849		Harriet Morhous
						Mar. 24, 1859
						Emilia L. Spaulding; 1839-; d. John A. and
						July 6, 1868
						Lilly Delavan.
						[Eliza A.]

PART 6. — MARTIN POTTER, OF SOUTH SHIELDS, ENGLAND, AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 6.

JOHN W. AND NANCY (BROOKS) POTTER 80. (Concluded)

3	Henry Zera,	{	97	Marengo, Mich.,	Apr. 1, 1841	Dec. 21, 1884	Jan. 2, 1847	1. Emma C. Baker; 1845-1873; dau. Simeon.
3	Emily L.,	{	98				Apr. 21, 1875	2. Ella E. Trowbridge; 1856-; dau. Hubbard.
			99		May 15, 1843	Sept. 11, 1883	Nov. 23, 1886	H. E. Vail; 1842-; son Josiah W. and Abigail.

JOHN W. AND MARTHA (McWITHEY) POTTER 81.

	Eber W.,	100			July 26, 1846		Apr. 20, 1871	Delia P. Chamberlain.
	Willard B.,	101			Feb. 26, 1848			Mary E. Benedict.
	Harmon W.,	102			Oct. 14, 1849		Dec. 23, 1875	
	Ella L.,	103			Sept. 18, 1851		Aug. 25, 1871	C. E. Kellogg.
	Eliza Janet,	104			Dec. 4, 1854		July 16, 1871	E. C. Wood.

SETH S. AND EMILIE L. (SPAULDING) POTTER 95.

3	Allie J.,	105	Emmett, Mich.,	May 19, 1849			Nov. 15, 1882	Alida E. Hicks; 1859-; dau. E. H. and Margaret.
	Ada J.,	106	"	"	Sept. 8, 1862			

ALLIE J. AND ALIDA E. (HICKS) POTTER 105.

	Raymond H.,	107	Battle Creek, Mich.,	Mar. 17, 1884				
	Laura E.,	108	"	"	Feb. 6, 1888			

HENRY ZERA AND EMMA C. (BAKER) POTTER 97.

	Fred Baker,	109	Detroit, Mich.,	Sept. 30, 1847				
	Henry Simeon,	110	"	"	Dec. 29, 1868			
	Emma Caroline,	111	"	"	Feb. 1, 1878			

HENRY ZERA AND ELLA C. (TROWBRIDGE) POTTER 98.

	Grace,	112	Detroit, Mich.,	Feb. 5, 1876				
	Frank T.,	113	"	"	Jan. 30, 1878	Aug. 22, 1883		
	John,	114	"	"	Oct. 11, 1881	Aug. 31, 1883		

WILLARD B. AND MARY E. (BENEDICT) POTTER 101.

	Victor,	115		Jan. 31, 1875				
	Ernest,	116		Sept. 8, 1876				
	Vietta,	117		Nov. 30, 1878				
	Hubert E.,	118		Dec. 5, 1880				
	Agnes Pearl,	119		Feb. 16, 1882				

DR. SAMUEL AND AVICE (COLLINS) POTTER 30.

	Phebe,	120	Wells, Vt.,	Nov. 22, 1807	July 15, 1838	Jan. 12, 1835	Rev. Ezra Sprague.
	Livonia,	121	Pawlet,	Dec. 29, 1809	d.		
	Fannie,	122	Wells, "	Jan. 19, 1812		May 1, 1839	Hiram Lombard.
	Thomas Collins,	123	"	Apr. 7, 1814		Unmarried.	
3	Samuel, M. D.,	{	"	May 26, 1816		Sept. 24, 1844	1. Diadamia Cully.
		125	"			Feb. 9, 1859	2. Fanny M. Rice.
3	Chas. Woodward,	126	"	June 22, 1818		Mar. 28, 1853	Sophia C. Parker; 1830-; d. Abel and Amanda.
	George S., M. D.,	127	"	Feb. 28, 1821	d.		Sarah Newton.
	Fayette Benoni,	128	Pawlet,	Sept. 1, 1823			
	Helen Louisa,	129	"	Mar. 1, 1826			Abbott Robinson.
3	Edwin Marcellus,	130	"	Feb. 11, 1832		1860	Ellen Boyd.

DR. SAMUEL AND DIADAMIA (CULLY) POTTER 124.

	Helen,	131	Lancaster, N. Y.,	June 10, 1846		June 15, 1870	Charles E. Furman; 1838-; son Rev. Chas. E.
--	--------	-----	-------------------	---------------	--	---------------	---

DR. SAMUEL AND FANNY M. RICE POTTER 125.

	Fanny M.,	132		Dec. 30, 1861			
--	-----------	-----	--	---------------	--	--	--

CHARLES WOODWARD AND SOPHIA C. (PARKER) POTTER 126.

	Florence M.,	133	Pawlet, Vt.,	Jan. 18, 1854			
	Bertha Maud,	134	"	Apr. 19, 1854			
	Grace Mabel,	135	"	May 22, 1861			
	Jessica Avice,	136	"	Dec. 25, 1863			
	Ruth Millicent,	137	Wells, "	Apr. 9, 1870			

EDWIN MARCELLUS AND ELLEN (BOYD) POTTER 130.

	Gertrude A.,	138		1861			
	Nellie H.,	139		1863			
	Florence E.,	140					

ABEL AND CYNTHIA (BUTTON) POTTER 31.

	Charlotte,	141		Dec. 7, 1807	July 12, 1837	Sept. 26, 1828	— Weston.
	Zachariah,	142		Mar. 26, 1810	Nov. 11, 1833	May 15, 1831	— Van Tassel.
	Polly (or Sarah),	143		Oct. 12, 1812	Feb. 2, 1833		James Malt.
	Annis,	144		Jan. 23, 1815	Nov. 29, 1841	Oct. 12, 1838	— Law.
	Abel, Jr.,	145		Feb. 25, 1817		Sept. 12, 1846	C. Carr.
	Sally,	146		May 9, 1819		May 18, 1837	I. Heaviland.
	Bediah,	147		July 15, 1821			
	Sophronia,	148		Aug. 23, 1823			
3	William L.,	149	Wells, Vt.,	Apr. 16, 1825		Aug. 29, 1859	William L. Clark. ((Herring))
	Phoebe Ann,	150	Salem, N. Y.,	June 12, 1828		Jan. 1, 1862	Sarah Paine; 1840-; dau. Geo. S. and Margaret.
	Fanny M.,	151	Wells, Vt.,	May 1, 1830		May, 1849	Alex. B. Green; 1822-; son James and Nancy.
	Samuel L.,	152	Salem, N. Y.,	Jan. 21, 1832		Oct. 6, 1852	James N. Thorp; 1822-1857; s. John and Mary.
	Thomas,	153		Sept. 6, 1834	Sept. 26, 1838	Oct. 2, 1858	Agnes J. Lyon; 1836-; dau. Wm. and Jane. ((Ward))
4	Orrin W.,	154	Rochester, N. Y.,	Dec. 25, 1836		Dec. 23, 1856	Ellen Owen; 1840-; dau. Benj. F. and Abba.

WILLIAM L. AND SARAH PAINE POTTER 149.

	George Douglas,	155	Chicago, Ill.,	Aug. 8, 1867			
--	-----------------	-----	----------------	--------------	--	--	--

PART 6. — MARTIN POTTER, OF SOUTH SHIELDS, ENGLAND, AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 6.

JAMES NEWTON AND FANNY M. (POTTER) THORP 151.

Mary Frances,	156	Lockport, N.Y.,	Jan. 22, 1854	Oct. 9, 1876	Frank E. Kirley.
James Wardell,	157	"	Oct. 3, 1858		
Frederick Potter,	158	Wyandotte, Mich.,	Sept. 2, 1868		

SAMUEL L. AND AGNES J. (LYON) POTTER 152.

William Ward,	159	Wyandotte, Mich.,	Oct. 10, 1857	June 8, 1881	Kate Godfrey.
---------------	-----	-------------------	---------------	--------------	---------------

ORRIN W. AND ELLEN OWEN POTTER 154.

Edward Clement,	160	Chicago, Ill.,	Jan. 5, 1860	Sept. 30, 1884	Emma McKinley; 1858-; dau. Wm. and Ellen
Agnes Lyon,	161	"	Dec. 25, 1864	Sept. 3, 1884	Jas. C. Hutchins; 1858-; s. Jas. C. [(Burke).
Gertrude Whiting,	162	"	Sept. 20, 1871		
Margaret Horton,	162a	"	May 20, 1881		

JOHN AND ELIZABETH (WITTER) POTTER 16.

John,	163	New London, Conn.,	Sept. 5, 1777	Nov. 8, 1810	Unmarried.
Samuel,	164	"	Dec. 29, 1779	Mar. 30, 1850	
Elizabeth,	164a	"	"	"	1. Esther Martin.
Joseph,	165	"	Aug. 18, 1782	Apr. 13, 1860	2. Dinah —
William,	166	"	June 19, 1785	Apr. 7, 1816	Thomas Mason; 1781-1816.
Edward,	167	"	May 10, 1788	Feb. 22, 1814	Mary Stockman.
Hannah,	168	"	June 13, 1791	Apr. 13, 1815	Nancy — [Abigail (Post).
Sarah,	169	"	July 5, 1793	Oct. 7, 1798	Abigail Denison; 1793-1883; dau. Jedediah and
Lucy,	170	"	Feb. 8, 1796	Oct., 1819	Matthew White
	171	"	May 25, 1800	Apr. 13, 1884	Benajah Brewster.

SAMUEL AND ESTHER MARTIN POTTER 164.

Esther,	172		June 8, 1802	Jan. 3, 1829	Dec., 1823	Otis Warner.
---------	-----	--	--------------	--------------	------------	--------------

SAMUEL AND DINAH () POTTER 164a.

Samuel, Jr.,	173		Jan. 11, 1811	1861	
John W.,	174		Apr. 12, 1813		
Elizabeth W.,	175		Sept. 28, 1815		
Lucy D.,	176		Jan. 13, 1819	Sept. 13, 1841	M. Glenson.
Edward,	177		May 25, 1821		

EDWARD AND ABIGAIL (DENISON) POTTER 168.

Edward,	178	Saybrook, Conn.,	July 19, 1817	July 19, 1817	
Emeline,	179	Delaware, O.,	Oct. 3, 1821		1. Benjamin Lyon.
Elizabeth Witter,	180	"	"	"	2. Elijah Slade; 1821-1884.
Charles Denison,	181	"	Mar. 24, 1823	Mar. 13, 1875	May 6, 1847
Abigail Denison,	182	"	Dec. 17, 1827		Chas. H. Ladd; 1811-1881. [Mary (Ketcham).
	183	"	Jan. 21, 1831		Jan. 27, 1833
					Aug. 2, 1851
					John J. Hammond; 1815-1871.

CHARLES E. AND ELIZABETH WITTER (POTTER) LADD 181.

Mary Ellen,	184	Delaware, O.,	Apr. 3, 1848	July 23, 1883	Joseph E. Uter; 1844-; son. James W. and
Edward Henry,	185	"	Mar. 6, 1850	Nov. 12, 1862	[Sarah Jane (McNann).
George G.,	186	"	Nov. 7, 1858	Nov. 25, 1862	
Josephine A.,	187	"	Dec. 6, 1861	Aug. 21, 1862	

CHARLES DENISON AND MARY KETCHAM (HAMMOND) POTTER 182.

Chas. Adolphus,	188	Delaware, O.,	Nov. 28, 1853	Jan. 28, 1875	[Frank and Frances (Woodworth) Darwood.
John Hammond,	189	"	Sept. 27, 1854		Dec. 28, 1878
Mary,	190	"	Jan. 26, 1858	Mar. 7, 1876	Carrie Eliz. Andrews (by adoption); 1858-; dau.
Lizzie,	191	"	Sept. 28, 1861	Jan. 18, 1863	
Abigail Denison,	192	"	June 16, 1866		
Edward Reynolds,	193	"	Jan. 16, 1869		
Zachary Wm.,	194	"	Apr. 21, 1871		
Asa Delmar,	195	"	May 5, 1874	Sept. 2, 1874	

JOHN HAMMOND AND CARRIE ELIZABETH (ANDREWS) POTTER 189.

Francis W.,	196	Delaware, O.,	Sept. 20, 1880	Oct. 6, 1889	
Charles Andrews,	197	Columbus, "	Jan. 21, 1883		
Edmund H.,	198	Romco, Mich.,	May 13, 1885		

JOHN J. AND ABIGAIL DENISON (POTTER) HAMMOND 183.

Chas. Winthrop,	199		Aug. 16, 1852	Aug. 11, 1875	Sarah T. Crick.
Minnie C.,	200		Feb. 27, 1854	Jan. 21, 1876	William B. Fleming.
Josie,	201		Jan. 20, 1863		
Frank Brittain,	202		Feb. 24, 1867		
Fred H.,	203		Jan. 11, 1861		
Maud O.,	204		Oct. 19, 1865	Oct. 5, 1883	Lorenzo D. Brittin.
Alice B.,	205		Aug. 8, 1869	Aug. 7, 1884	Jane E. Lane.

JOSHUA AND LYDIA (COIT) POTTER 17.

Lydia,	206	New London, Conn.,	Nov. 12, 1781		Culfax.
Hannah,	207	"	Mar. 24, 1782	Dec. 21, 1806	Charles Butler; 1779-1847.
Joshua,	208	"	Aug. 12, 1784	Dec. 16, 1820	Jan. 21, 1840
Abigail (no name),	209	"	Mar. 2, 1786		Sarah Harris; d. 1818; a. 28.
Lucretia,	210	"	Mar. 14, 1788	Oct. 10, 1874	William Hall.
Richard,	211	"	"		Dec. 5, 1814
Fanny,	212	"	"		Wyllis Hall.
Harriet,	213	"	"		Edmund Rogers.

JOSHUA AND SARAH (HARRIS) POTTER 208.

Fanny,	214		Aug. 21, 1811		James Clark.
Harriet,	215		Dec. 4, 1812	July 28, 1854	Nov. 13, 1833
Abigail,	216		Aug. 20, 1814		Alfred Hempstead.
Franklin,	217	New London, Conn.,	Oct. 7, 1816	May 25, 1874	May 7, 1848
					Samantha White; 1816-; d. Elihu and Lucretia.

PART 6. — MARTIN POTTER, OF SOUTH SHIELDS, ENGLAND, AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 6.

FRANKLIN AND SEMANTHA (WHITE) POTTER. 217.

5	Abigail H., Frances, Frances S., Mary Eleanor, Joshua, William C.,	218 219 220 221 222 223	New London, Conn., " " " " " " " " " "	Feb. 18, 1839 Jan. 11, 1841 Nov. 25, 1846 Oct. 12, 1848 Dec. 29, 1853 Jan. 1, 1856	Dec. 13, 1845	Nov. 25, 1865	Daniel R. Stevens; 1856-; son Elisha M. and [Amy (Hoadley).
---	---	--	---	---	---------------	---------------	---

DANIEL R. AND ABIGAIL E. (POTTER) STEVENS. 218

	Jennie, Florry, Frank P.,	224 225 226	New London, Conn., " " " "	Sept. 23, 1846 Feb. 7, 1871 Jan. 25, 1877	Oct. 18, 1886	Nov. 13, 1884	Charles E. Eaton; 1863-1888.
--	---------------------------------	-------------------	----------------------------------	---	---------------	---------------	------------------------------

CHARLES AND HANNAH (POTTER) BUTLER. 207.

	William, Lucretia Potter, George, Frances, Hannah, Evelyn, John,	227 228 229 230 231 232 233	New London, Conn., " " " " " " " " " " " "	Feb. 20, 1869 Sept. 26, 1810 Nov. 11, 1812 Jan. 2, 1815 Feb. 28, 1817 Aug. 15, 1820 Jan. 22, 1822	Oct. 1, 1868 July 7, 1852 June 16, 1864 Nov. 1, 1840	Unmarried.	
6	Oliver Richard, Angusta,	234 235 236	" " " " " "	Dec. 13, 1824 Jan. 31, 1830	Apr. 8, 1853	Unmarried.	Charles S. Potter. Samuel R. Turner; 1813-; s. Giles and Eunice. Theodore F. Hill; 1828-; s. of Wyllies & Lucetta. 1. Helen M. Butler; -1869. [Potter, No. 216. 2. Mary O. McEwen. Mary Jewett.

SAMUEL R. AND HANNAH (BUTLER) TURNER. 231.

	Kate C., George B., Frederick S., Charles H., Edward A.,	237 238 239 240 241	" " " " " " " " " "	Feb. 9, 1838 Nov. 13, 1840 Sept. 28, 1842 June 6, 1845 Aug. 27, 1849	Dec. 1, 1863	Mar. 6, 1879 June 25, 1878 Apr. 24, 1872	Lizzie Gray Shraake. Mary Love Ramsey. Amelia Haigh.
--	--	---------------------------------	---------------------------------	--	--------------	--	--

GEORGE AND ELIZABETH (CAULKINS) POTTER. 21.

5	George, Elizabeth, Nancy, Susan, Nehemiah C., Mary, Lydia Caulkins, William, Louisa Lamb,	242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250	New London, Conn., " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Aug. 16, 1792 Aug. 20, 1794 May 10, 1796 Jan. 1, 1798 May 13, 1799 July 6, 1801 Jan. 8, 1804 Mar. 17, 1806 Feb. 8, 1809	May 14, 1820 Aug. 12, 1797 Aug. 14, 1828 Oct. 26, 1817 Mar. 2, 1839	Mary Stark.	William Clark. Romelia Little. Parker Smith. Robert Bower. Fanny Buchanan. A. Merrill.
---	---	---	--	---	---	-------------	---

GEORGE AND MARY (STARK) POTTER. 242.

5	Henry, M. D., Nehemiah, Cornelia, George, Mary,	251 252 253 254 255	New London, Conn., " " " " " " " "	Sept. 9, 1825 " " " " " " " "	Mar. 9, 1880 d. d. d. d.	Dec. 25, 1845	Eliza J. Bishop; -1879. Rose Bowen. Frank Sanford.
---	---	---------------------------------	--	---	--------------------------------------	---------------	--

DR. HENRY AND ELIZA J. (BISHOP) POTTER. 251.

	George Bishop, Charles, Cornelia, Henry Nehemiah, Helen Eliza, Wm. Hamilton,	256 257 258 259 260 261	New London, Conn., " " " " " " " " " "	Sept. 16, 1846 Sept. 1, 1848 Nov. 2, 1852 May 23, 1854 May 5, 1858 Mar. 1, 1860	Oct. 2, 1871 Apr. 9, 1875	Apr. 30, 1885 June 29, 1882	Annie B. Newbury; 1863-. Eva L. Gates; 1854-; d. Chas. Henry and Lucy [Ann (Palmer). Melvin M. Peters.
--	---	--	---	--	------------------------------	--------------------------------	--

THOMAS AND LURENA (FITCH) POTTER. 22.

5	Thomas,	262	" "	Oct. 8, 1784	Dec. 27, 1875	Aug. 28, 1812	Prudence Latham; -1866.
6	Joseph,	263	" "	Mar. 19, 1791	Aug. 13, 1870	Aug. 29, 1813	Mercy Barron. [Mehitable.
6	James,	264	Noank, Conn.,	July 3, 1806	Nov. 20, 1865	Dec. 6, 1828	1. Lucretia Lester; 1807-1835; dau. Benj. and [Mehitable.
7	Richard,	266	" "	" "	" "	July 11, 1845	2. Grace Lester; 1804-1880; dau. Benj. and [Mehitable.
7	William,	267	" "	May 24, 1795	Aug. 10, 1871	Sept. 19, 1830	Nancy Barrows.
7	"	268	" "	" "	" "	1. Catharine Rackett.	
7	Abby,	269	" "	Nov. 27, 1783	Aug. 30, 1874	Nov. 11, 1810	2. Abigail Sherrill.
7	Sally,	270	" "	Feb. 9, 1797	Dec. 16, 1857	Oct. 1, 1816	Abner Spencer.
7	Hannah,	271	" "	Sept. 6, 1786	Sept. 11, 1872	Dec. 20, 1807	Jonathan Burrows.
7	Henrietta,	272	" "	July 9, 1804	June 7, 1845	Oct. 22, 1826	Benjamin Clark. Luther Rathbun.

THOMAS AND PRUDENCE (LATHAM) POTTER. 262.

5	Mary Ann, Enma Jane, Thomas Carey, Julia Smith,	273 274 275 276	Noank, Conn.,	May 13, 1814 Dec. 24, 1816	Dec. 29, 1881	June 29, 1836 Sept. 17, 1838	Rial Carey; 1807-1887; s. Sam'l and Rebecca. David Alex. Redfield; 1817-1874; son Isaac and Phoebe Ann Potter; 1825-1867. [Amelia (Wright). William Brown.
---	--	--------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------	---------------	---------------------------------	--

RIAL AND MARY ANN (POTTER) CHANEY. 273.

	Thomas Rial, Mary Prudence, Thomas Rial, Maria Bulkley, George Lane, Walter John, Charles Frederick,	277 278 279 280 281 282 283	New London, Conn., " " " " " " " " " " " "	June 26, 1837 Feb. 18, 1839 July 31, 1841 Sept. 16, 1843 Sept. 17, 1849 Apr. 10, 1851 Aug. 13, 1853	Nov. 24, 1840 June 27, 1871 Jan. 5, 1873	July 26, 1875 Oct. 17, 1883	William S. Enkin. Lizzie Adella Barnes. Clara Augusta Morgan; d. Robt. A. and Sarah S.
--	--	---	--	---	--	--------------------------------	--

PART 6.—MARTIN POTTER, OF SOUTH SHIELDS, ENGLAND, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 6.

DAVID ALEXANDER AND EMMA JANE (POTTER) REDFIELD. 274.

Julia,	284	June 27, 1839	Sept. 6, 1856	
Alexander,	285	Aug. 1, 1841		
Susan Amelia,	286	June 11, 1845		
Louisa Congdon,	287	Apr. 10, 1845		
Emma Potter,	288	Aug. 15, 1847		J. H. Miller.
Jane L.,	289	Oct. 21, 1849	Mar. 21, 1845	— Hall.
Prudence,	290	Jan. 21, 1853	Mar. 12, 1856	— Wheelock.

JOSEPH AND MERCY (BARROW) POTTER. 263.

Lucy,	291	May 23, 1814	Aug. 31, 1856	July, 1832	Swilian Perkins.
Joseph,	292	May 24, 1816		Jan. 1, 1840	Mary Fowler.
Abby M.,	293	Sept. 28, 1818	June 18, 1881	Jan. 5, 1836	Latham Ashbey.
Prudence,	294	Dec. 21, 1822	Nov. 9, 1829	July 12, 1844	Charles Chesboro.
Eliza S.,	295	Oct. 1, 1825	Feb. 12, 1878	Dec. 31, 1854	Josephus F. Potter, No. 329.
Ellen R.,	296	Sept. 5, 1829	July 23, 1860		
Harriet,	297	Nov. 12, 1833	1834		
Andrew J.,	298	Apr. 31, 1839		May, 1856	1. Celestia Searle (divorced).
	299			Oct. 28, 1878	2. Mary E. Harrigan.

SWILLIAN AND LUCY (POTTER) PERKINS. 291.

Charles C.,	300	Nov. 5, 1833		1864	Mary —.
Albert W.,	301	Oct. 3, 1835		Jan. 22, 1858	Julia A. Burrows.
Anson,	302		Oct. 23, 1848		
John R.,	303	June 15, 1841			
Hiram,	304			Apr. 24, 1870	Nellie Crohan.
Sophronia,	305			Jan., 1868	John Griffin.
Howard M.,	306	June 10, 1850		Oct. 31, 1870	Ida Leathers.
Alice,	307	Mar. 15, 1855		Apr., 1879	Samuel Tyler.

JOSEPH AND MARY (FOWLER) POTTER. 292.

Harriet Jane,	308	May 8, 1841		Dec. 3, 1862	B. Frank Andrews.
Sarah M.,	309	July 13, 1842		Dec. 7, 1865	William W. Lathan.
Mary E.,	310	Aug. 5, 1845		Dec. 11, 1872	Charles Smith.
Ida,	311	Sept. 29, 1851			
J. Walton,	312	Nov. 10, 1854		Dec. 11, 1875	Mary A. Rogers.

B. FRANK AND HARRIET JANE (POTTER) ANDREWS. 308.

Charles B.,	313	Dec. 17, 1863	Sept. 8, 1865	
George E.,	314	Aug. 30, 1865		
Sadie P.,	315	Dec. 3, 1867		
Carola,	316	June 2, 1874		

LATHAM AND ABBY M. (POTTER) ASHBEY. 293.

Latham D.,	317	Oct. 3, 1848		Dec. 28, 1862	Mary I. St. John.
Adelia,	318	Mar. 13, 1840		Dec. 28, 1858	Charles W. Davis.
Julia S.,	319	Aug. 5, 1842		May 11, 1862	Thomas H. Newbury; 1837—; son Franklin and Mary.
Abbe,	320	Aug. 15, 1844			Harlan P. Hagar. (Mary E. (Annie) was.)
Lenora,	321	July 1, 1848		Sept. 9, 1871	Everett A. Schofield; 1843—; son Edwin A. and
Allen,	322	Feb. 24, 1850			
Frederick,	323	Nov. 18, 1853			
Lucy,	324	Oct. 21, 1856	Nov. 13, 1857		
Fremont,	325	Oct. 15, 1858		Dec. 17, 1881	Emeline D. Langphere.
Elmer,	326	Dec. 27, 1864			

JAMES AND LUCRETIA (LESTER) POTTER. 264.

James,	327	Aug. 31, 1829	May 10, 1829	Nov. 26, 1854	Sarah B. Latham.
Emeline,	328	Oct. 2, 1831	Nov. 2, 1834	Oct. 2, 1850	John A. Forsyth.
Josephus F., Capt.,	329	Oct. 7, 1833	Oct. 3, 1873	Dec. 31, 1854	Eliza S. Potter, No. 265.

JAMES AND GRACE (LESTER) POTTER. 265.

Benj. L., Capt.,	330	Noank, Conn.,	Mar. 29, 1836	Aug. 4, 1839	Elizabeth S. Rickett.
Thomas,	331	" "	Oct. 7, 1837	Dec. 23, 1839	Lydia P. Hempstead.
Lucretia,	332	" "	Sept. 7, 1839	Oct. 19, 1862	William Johnson. [Annis V. (Booth).
Elihu H.,	333	" "	Dec. 7, 1841	Oct. 26, 1867	Angusta A. Tutball; 1843—; dau. Daniel L. and
Sally Ann H.,	334	" "	Oct. 16, 1843	Mar. 8, 1861	John Palmer.
Charles T.,	335	" "	Sept. 11, 1845	Jan. 1, 1867	Martha A. Weeks.
Almon H.,	336	" "	Apr. 28, 1847	June 2, 1849	

JAMES AND SARAH B. (LATHAM) POTTER. 327.

Emeline P.,	337	Feb. 20, 1839		Nov. 20, 1873	Walter P. Rathbun.
Sarah E.,	338	Aug. 3, 1839	Dec. 10, 1860		
Henry B.,	339	Sept. 3, 1861	Aug. 22, 1865		
Hannah L.,	340	Dec. 19, 1863	July 29, 1865		
Hattie R.,	341	Apr. 18, 1866			
Samuel L.,	342	Sept. 4, 1868	Jan. 2, 1869		

WALTER P. AND EMELINE P. (POTTER) RATHBUN. 337.

Walter S.,	343	May 11, 1878		
Harry B.,	344	Aug. 19, 1884		

JOSEPHUS F. AND ELIZA S. (POTTER) POTTER. 329-295.

Lida E.,	345	Noank, Conn.,	June 28, 1837	Mar. 24, 1878	Warren F. Packer; 1836—; son Joshua.
----------	-----	---------------	---------------	---------------	--------------------------------------

WARREN F. AND LIDA E. (POTTER) PACKER. 345.

Warren J.,	346	Noank, Conn.,	Feb. 19, 1879	
Harry,	347	" "	Dec. 11, 1881	

(Continued page 7.)

PART 6. — MARTIN POTTER, OF SOUTH SHIELDS, ENGLAND, AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 6.

WARREN F. AND LIDA E. (POTTER) PACKER 343. (Concluded.)

Ralph M.,	348	Noank, Conn.,	Aug. 15, 1883		
Nellie May,	349	"	Oct. 24, 1883		

CAPT. BENJAMIN L. AND ELIZABETH S. (RACKETT) POTTER 330.

William D.,	350	May 20, 1862	Jan. 29, 1884	Linda A. Edwards.
Benjamin R.,	351	Dec. 6, 1865	Oct. 30, 1875	
Katie E.,	352	Jan. 16, 1869		

THOMAS AND LYDIA F. (HEMPSTEAD) POTTER 331.

A. Everett,	353	Apr. 4, 1862		
Getty E.,	354	Apr. 13, 1864		

ELIHU H. AND AUGUSTA A. (TUTHILL) POTTER 333.

Stella A.,	355	Noank, Conn.,	Jan. 26, 1871	
Wendie B.,	356	"	Jan. 1, 1875	

CHARLES T. AND MARTHA A. (WEEKS) POTTER 335.

James O.,	357	Sept. 6, 1868		
Eddie C.,	358	Jan. 27, 1871		
Ruby A.,	359	Jan. 29, 1874	Mar. 2, 1876	
Libbie J.,	360	June 29, 1877		

RICHARD AND NANCY (BARROWS) POTTER 266.

Asa,	361	Dec., 1834		
Benjamin F.,	362	Feb. 6, 1836		

WILLIAM AND CATHARINE (RACKETT) POTTER 267.

Catharine R.,	363	June 4, 1824	Nov. 20, 1854	Theodore Howard.
---------------	-----	--------------	---------------	------------------

WILLIAM AND ABIGAIL (SHERRILL) POTTER 268.

7	Harriet Alzina,	364	May 18, 1828	Mar. 10, 1859	Sept. 7, 1847	James R. Glover.
	William Thomas,	365	Feb. 1, 1831		Dec. 28, 1853	Lucinda Latham.

WILLIAM THOMAS AND LUCINDA (LATHAM) POTTER 365.

Edward A.,	366	Oct. 3, 1855	Dec. 29, 1881	Florence Tuthill.
Joseph R.,	367	Mar. 24, 1857	Dec. 29, 1880	Evelyn Young.
William H.,	368	Oct. 28, 1858	Jan. 7, 1881	Eddie Vail.
Alonso L.,	369	Sept. 7, 1862		
George L.,	370	Oct. 7, 1864		
Ellis S.,	371	Apr. 28, 1867		
Estelle M.,	372	Feb. 1, 1868		
Lucinda S.,	373	Oct. 16, 1872		
Edna Earl,	374	Oct. 12, 1875		
Elias P.,	375	Oct. 31, 1878		

ABNER AND ABBY (POTTER) SPENCER 269.

Mary Ann.,	376	Sept. 11, 1810	Mar. 18, 1848	Apr. 17, 1838	Harris Fowler.
Era,	377	June 6, 1813	Aug. 11, 1840	Dec. 26, 1836	Fanny Fitch.
Lurena P.,	378	Sept. 3, 1815	Apr. 27, 1837	Sept. 9, 1835	Gilbert Fowler.
Louisa I.,	379	Jan. 15, 1817		Aug. 27, 1837	Thompson Wheeler.
Hannah C.,	380	Mar. 16, 1819		July 3, 1835	John Baker.
Henry N.,	381	Oct. 22, 1820		Oct. 30, 1843	Frances Rogers.
John R.,	382	Apr. 28, 1823		Sept. 5, 1847	Fanny Fitch; 1819-; dau. John and Martha.
Fanny F.,	383	May 23, 1825		May 30, 1847	1. Harris Fowler.
	384			Mar. 6, 1860	2. Gilbert Fowler.
Richard P.,	385	June 18, 1827	Nov. 6, 1871	July, 1860	Mary Wheeler.
Thomas P.,	386	May 20, 1829	Sept. 12, 1862		
Abner,	387	Feb. 27, 1831	July 5, 1864	Dec. 31, 1851	Eliza Weeks.

JONATHAN AND SALLY (POTTER) BURROWS 270.

Asa,	388	Aug. 9, 1817	Sept. 29, 1817	Dec. 14, 1840	Eliza Davis.
William,	389	Nov. 13, 1818	June 19, 1870	Dec. 8, 1829	John Lewey.
Frances S.,	390	Sept. 21, 1820		Jan. 29, 1847	Mary J. Davis.
Charles H.,	391	Nov. 25, 1823	Apr. 29, 1858	Oct. 10, 1843	William Ashby.
Frederick,	392	Dec. 14, 1825		Aug. 29, 1856	Emilie Von Hecoleoff.
Elias,	393	July 17, 1828	Apr. 19, 1857	Mar. 9, 1854	Eliza P. Fitch; 1826-; son Levi and Rebecca.
Ellen,	394	Sept. 2, 1830		Mar. 20, 1860	George Elliott Caulkins; 1832-; son Luther A.
Emeline,	395	Oct. 31, 1832			[and Emily A.]
Jonathan,	396	Sept. 4, 1840	Aug. 22, 1863		

BENJAMIN AND HANNAH (POTTER) CLARK 271.

Lucinda,	397	Dec. 11, 1808	May 4, 1831	Dec. 29, 1825	James Tuthill.
Charles L.,	398	Oct. 17, 1812	Aug. 31, 1857	Dec., 1837	[and Anna T.]
Asa,	399	Aug. 24, 1816	May 1, 1861	Oct., 1845	Mary Caroline Tuthill; 1817-1865; son Samuel
Mary H.,	400	Oct. 28, 1818	Dec. 24, 1847	Oct., 1845	Oliver Brooks.
Benjamin P.,	401	Oct. 22, 1820	Sept. 17, 1855	Dec. 3, 1840	Thomas P. Hempstead.
William F.,	402	Mar. 27, 1821		Oct. 4, 1843	Elizabeth Cobb.
Daniel E.,	403	Dec. 13, 1824	Feb. 16, 1861	Mar. 29, 1843	1. Jane B. Tuthill; m. 24, April 26, 1883, Kate
James T.,	404	Feb. 28, 1827	Sept. 7, 1856	May 28, 1848	[H. Reeves.]
Sarah H.,	405	Oct. 5, 1829	May 28, 1856	Sept. 22, 1850	Sarah Walbur.
				Dec. 31, 1854	Nancy Horton.
					William S. Bowditch.

LUTHER AND HENRIETTA (POTTER) RATHBUN 272.

Nathan Warren,	406	Sept. 10, 1827	July 7, 1879	Mar. 30, 1870	Sarah M. Barnes.
Lucy Ann,	407	Oct. 6, 1829		Dec. 27, 1846	Gilbert B. Walcox.
Isabella,	408	Dec. 28, 1831	Aug. 7, 1833		
Henrietta,	409	Sept. 11, 1834	Nov. 29, 1881	Aug., 1883	Charles Murphy.

MARTIN POTTER, OF SOUTH SHIELDS, ENGLAND, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

MARTIN POTTER,¹ of South Shields, England, who left a large landed estate in South Shields that reverted to the dean and chapter of Durham, after waiting the necessary time for the lost heir. About fifty years ago (1830 to 1840) this case became famously known as the Potter Estate in England, from the efforts and exertions put forth by the heirs living in America to obtain possession of the property. Much money was expended in the matter, in obtaining proofs and documentary evidence: while this considerably enlarged the experience of those the most actively engaged, it gave them no necessity for enlarging their pockets. Extracts relating to these matters are made from John Butler's book, published for the use of the heirs of Martin Potter, 1872:—

"Martin Potter, of South Shields, in the county of Durham, gentleman, by his last will and testament, bearing date the tenth day of September, which was in the year of our Lord 1714, and duly executed by him in the presence of three witnesses, in the first place directed that all his debts and funeral expenses should be paid and fully discharged; and thereby gave unto his loving wife, Ann Potter, all his estate which he held by lease from the dean and chapter of Durham, lying, standing, and being in South Shields, in the county of Durham, until his sons, John Potter, William Potter, and Martin Potter, attained their respective ages of twenty-one years; he thereby also gave unto his son John Potter all those houses situated, standing, and being on the south side of High King Street to the top of the bank, beginning from the running of water which parted the estate which formerly belonged to his brother and then lately purchased by him, on the west to and from the said place to the east end of the town; and also all that garden, mulst kiln, bowling green, and the garden on the east end of the bowling green, muck quay, and one full half of all his cable landings; provided, he paid unto his mother the sum of twelve pounds and ten shillings during her natural life, by four quarterly payments, when he should enter upon the estate, having attained the age of twenty-one years, and not before.

"The testator also gave unto his son William Potter, all those houses standing in the town of South Shields aforesaid, which he purchased of his nephew Potter; and also, all said wharf and quay and piece of waste ground or cable landing, which he had then lately purchased of Margaret Chambers, when he attained the age of twenty-one years; he then to pay unto his mother, Ann Potter, during her natural life, seven pounds and ten shillings, by four quarterly payments.

"The testator also gave unto his son Martin Potter, all those houses and waste ground and one half of the cable landings lying on the west from the houses he purchased of his nephew Potter, to the west garden wall that he had given to

his son John, all which lie on the north side of King Street, to low-water mark. And the testator's further will and pleasure was, that so often and when the lease was renewed of the dean and chapter, Martin Potter's name should be put into the same lease with his brother John, the better to entitle him to the share or part of the estate he had given him. The testator also gave unto his daughter, Jane Potter, the sum of two hundred pounds, to be paid her when she should attain the age of twenty-one years, or the day of her marriage, which should first happen to be paid out, and fourth of a certain legacy then left or to be left by her grandfather, William Reed; and what fell short of the two hundred pounds he did thereby order and appoint his sons John and William to make the sum up and complete two hundred pounds, and did thereby make the estate he had left, each of them liable to pay the same when she should attain the age of twenty-one years, or the day of her marriage, which should first happen. And the said testator's further will and pleasure was, that if any of his children should die before they came to age, then their share so left them should be shared or parted amongst the survivors of them, equally, share and share alike. The said testator also gave to his loving wife, Ann Potter, the kitchen, parlor, and the two rooms over the same chambers, for and during the term of her natural life; and if the testator's son John gave her any disturbance about the same, then his will was that he should forfeit all the estate given him to his two younger brothers. And the said testator's further will and pleasure was, that all his estate whatsoever should be chargeable with the payment of his just debts and funeral expenses; and as to all the residue and remainder of his personal estate, not thereinbefore devised, of what kind and nature soever, he thereby further gave unto his loving wife, whom he did thereby make, constitute, and appoint sole executrix of his last will and testament, thereby also revoking and annulling all former wills by him made, and declaring that to be his last will and testament. The said Martin Potter died in or about the month of April, 1716, without revoking or altering his last will and testament, as appears by the following extract taken from the parish register, kept at St. Hilds Church, in South Shields, aforesaid, and of which the following is a copy:—

"Burials in the Parish of St. Hilds, South Shields, in the county of Durham, 1716. April 14, Martin Potter."

It is supposed that the two eldest sons, John and William Potter, entered into possession of their respective shares of their father's estate, while the youngest son, Martin Potter, was reported engaged in the naval service, and that he sailed in a ship from Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and was killed or died upon the same ship at the age of nineteen.

John Potter,² after his marriage, went to reside at Mor-

path, in the county of Northumberland, where all of his children were born, as appears by the extract from the register of baptisms of the parish of Morpeth.

William Potter,⁴ grandson of Martin Potter, emigrated to America in the year 1748, and married Abigail Durley, Sept. 15, 1748. The claim for the property was made by the heirs of this William Potter, being the eldest son of John Potter, the only child of Martin Potter who had issue.

The following letter written by Abel Potter is curious and interesting, and illustrates the usual experience of persons hunting for lost estates:—

ROCHESTER, Feb. 24, 1851.

MR. WILLIS HALL:

Dear Sir,—Your letter was received in due time, and with much pleasure I shall endeavor to give you an answer. You are wishing to know how the property is situated, and why so long a time should elapse and no action commenced.

It is claimed, a certain portion of it, by the dean and chapter of Durham, and I think one third of it is under a mortgage by a person that had no right or title to any part of it. That I can better explain to you when we should meet.

The remainder is freehold estate, and it is said by the oldest people that it was once all freehold, and I claim it as such. Now, why it has not been brought to a close before is this: We did not find out the exact situation of it until 1847, and after staying there almost two years, and spending thirteen hundred dollars while on the premises, was lucky enough to find out the whole mystery.

Then I went to London to employ counsel. I found one, and laid the case before him, and he said it was the clearest case he ever knew of so much magnitude. He was a barrister that could plead before the Lord Chancellor; he seemed to take quite an interest in the suit, and advised me to serve a summons upon every person that rented a house, which would be more than two thousand. The court would be held at London, which is three hundred miles from Shields, and if we should happen to make a misstep, you will readily conclude what the cost must be. This counsellor said he would go to Shields with me to examine their titles; this was in the morning; he was to come in the evening to get on the cars, after receiving three ten-pound notes on the Bank of London, which was the last time one could set eyes upon him. After waiting some time in London, I was recommended to one Mr. Jackson, a law character, who said that he would not desert me. I then paid his passage to Shields, and supported him there for almost two years, at an expense of twelve hundred dollars; and he then sold himself to the dean and chapter. But he could not injure the case, as he had no papers of mine to give them. So you will easily account for the uncommon progress that I have made. Now I shall employ as good a counsellor as I can get, and hitch on a long team that is not easily set, and make a start as soon as consistent in the coming spring. If this should be the case, I should be as sure of my object as I should of getting over there. Now, sir, if you can raise a

steam on a high pressure, it is all that is wanting. If not, I shall do it here at Rochester. If I should take in a partner as company and give them the one half, I should tax them a premium on my expenses, being eight thousand dollars and losing my time also. The property is worth six millions of dollars. Sir, if you should make any effort, you will please do it soon, as there is no time to lose.

Give my best respects to your wife and family.

Yours, with much esteem,

ABEL POTTER.

ORRIN W. POTTER,¹⁵⁴ of Chicago, Ill., president of the North Chicago Rolling Mill Company, was born in Rochester, Dec. 25, 1836. He received a common school education, and at fifteen years of age was engaged in the survey of certain railroads in his native State, and later in the preliminary survey of the Great Western Railway of Canada. In 1856, he entered the employ of Captain E. B. Ward, at his iron rail mills at Wyandotte, Mich., as clerk. When Captain Ward built his mill in Chicago, Mr. Potter was appointed as paymaster in 1857. In 1860, he became superintendent, and in 1864, when the mill was merged in the corporation known as the Chicago Rolling Mill Company, he was appointed secretary and general superintendent. In 1871, on the retirement of Captain Stephen Clement, he was elected president of the company, which position he has since continuously held. Mr. Potter has, therefore, been connected with the corporation, of which he is the head, since its incipency, and its subsequent growth and prosperity are due more to his able and sagacious management than to any other thing. Originating with a mill for re-rolling iron rails, with a capacity for rolling fifteen thousand tons per annum, it has expanded so as to comprise three great works, employing five thousand men, with a combined total capacity of nine hundred thousand tons of material per annum.

EDWARD CLEMENT POTTER,¹⁶⁰ of Chicago, Ill., "general superintendent of the South Chicago Works of the North Chicago Rolling Mill Company, son of O. W. Potter, was born in Chicago, Jan. 5, 1860. He was educated in the public schools and high school and in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, where he took the course in mining and metallurgical engineering. At the close of his school career in 1879, he entered the employ of the North Chicago Rolling Mill Company as chemist. When the new works at South Chicago were determined upon, he was appointed superintendent in 1880, when the work of building was begun, and this position he has since continuously held.

"The pages of the *Engineering and Mining Journal* have borne frequent testimony in the eloquent language of figures of work accomplished, of the ability and skill of this young American engineer. The paper which he has just read before the British Iron and Steel Institute has brought him the extremely complimentary endorsement of the ablest of the English iron masters."—*From the New York Engineering and Mining Journal*, July, 1887.



Orrin H. Potter

INDEX TO HEADS OF FAMILIES

IN GENEALOGICAL TABLES OF PART 6.

THE NAMES IN THE GENEALOGIES NOT APPEARING IN THIS INDEX WILL BE FOUND IN THE RECORDS OF THE PARENTS, WHOSE NAMES ARE INDEXED.

<p>ANDREWS, B. Frank and Harriet J., 308. ANSTROM, Hiram and Delia, No. 48. ASHBEY, Latham and Abby M., 293. ASHBY, William and Prudence, 292. AVERY, John M. and Annetta A., 84. BAKER, John and Hannah C., 389. BONSER, Robert and Lydia C., 248. BUTCHERS, Jonathan and Sally, 270. BUTLER, Charles and Hannah, 297. CATKINS, George E. and Emeline, 395. CHANEY, Rial and Mary A., 273. CLARK, Benj. and Hannah, 271. William L. and Sophronia, 148. DAVIS, Charles W. and Adelia, 318. DIXON, Royal and Julia, 49. EAMES, William S. and Mary P., 278. EATON, Chas. E. and Jennie, 214. FISH, Elisha P. and Ellen, 294. FLEMING, William B. and Minnie C., 200. FOWLER, Harris and Fanny F., 383. Harris and Mary A., 379. Gilbert and Fanny F., 384. Gilbert and Lucina F., 378. FUEMAN, Charles E. and Helen, 131. GIVEN, Alexander B. and Phoebe A., 159. GLEASON, M. and Lucy D., 176. GLOVER, James R. and Harriet A., 364. GRIFFIN, John and Sophronia, 305. HAGAR, Harlan P. and Abby, 329. HALL, — and Emma P., 288. HAYMOND, John J. and Abigail D., 183. HILL, Theodore F. and Evelyn, 212. HOWARD, Theodore and Catharine, 303. HUTCHIN, James C. and Agnes L., 161. JOHNSON, William and Lucretia, 332. KELLOGG, C. E. and Ella L., 161. KIRLEY, Frank E. and Mary F., 156. LADD, Charles H. and Eliz. W., 181. LATHAM, William W. and Sarah M., 369. LEWIS, John and Frances S., 391. LINDLEY, Rufus and Julia, 38. LUNARD, Hiram and Fannie, 122. LYON, Benjamin and Emeline, 179. MASON, Thomas and Elizabeth, 165. McHILL, A. and Louisa L., 291. MILLER, J. H. and Louisa C., 287.</p>	<p>NEUBERT, Thomas H. and Julia S., 319. PACKER, Warren F. and Lida E., 345. PALMER, John and Sally A. H., 331. PERKINS, Sullivan and Lucy, 291. PETERS, Melvin M. and Helen E., 260. POTTER, Abel and Cynthia, 31. Allie J. and Alida E., 165. Benjamin L., Capt., and Elizabeth S., 330. Charles D. and Mary K., 182. Charles T. and Martha A., 335. Charles W. and Sophia C., 126. Eber W. and Eva C., 87. Edison and Mercy, 69. Edward and Abigail, 168. Edward C. and Emma, 160. Erwin M. and Ellen, 139. Elihu H. and Augusta A., 333. Franklin and Semantha, 217. George and Elizabeth, 21. George and Mary, 242. Henry, M. D. and Ediza J., 251. Henry Z. and Ella E., 98. Henry Z. and Emma C., 97. Isaac B. and Adelsch, 77. James and Grace, 2-5. James and Lucretia, 294. James and Sarah B., 327. John, 25. John and Eleanor, 2. John and Elizabeth, 16. John H. and Carrie A., 189. John W. and Martha, 81. John W. and Nancy, 80. Jonathan and Selvia, 41. Joshua and Lydia, 17. Joseph and Mary, 292. Joseph and Mercy, 283. Josephus S., Capt., and Eliza S., 295, 329. Josiah and Sarah, 298. Martin and Ann, 1. Nehemiah C. and Romelia, 246. Orrin W. and Ellen, 154. Pelopidus and Elizabeth, 43. Philip and Miranda, 42. Richard, 40.</p>	<p>POTTER, Richard and Nancy, 296. Samuel and Dinah, 164. Samuel, M. D., and Avis, 30. Samuel, M. D., and Diadama, 124. Samuel and Esther, 164. Samuel, M. D., and Fanny M., 125. Samuel L. and Agdes J., 182. Seth and Temperance, 26. Seth I. and Eliza, 95. Thomas and Lucena, 22. Thomas and Lydia P., 231. Thomas and Prudence, 292. Thomas C. and Phebe A., 275. William, 36. William and Abigail, 8, 264. William and Catharine, 267. William and Frances, 24. William and Nancy, 167. William and Phebe, 15. William B. and Nancy E., 101. William L. and Sarah, 149. William T. and Lucinda, 265. RATHBEN, Luther and Henrietta, 272. Walter P. and Emeline P., 337. REDFIELD, David A. and Emma J., 274. ROBINSON, Abbott and Helen L., 129. SANFORD, Frank and Mary, 255. SCOFIELD, Everett A. and Leonora, 321. SLADE, Elijah and Emeline, 180. SMITH, Abner and Abby, 269. Charles and Mary E., 310. Parker and Mary, 247. SPENCER, Ezra and Fanny, 377. SPRAGUE, Ezra, Rev., and Phebe, 129. STEVENS, Daniel R. and Abigail H., 218. THOMP, James N. and Fanny M., 151. TURNER, Samuel R. and Hannah, 271. TYLER, Samuel and Alice, 267. UTER, Joseph E. and Mary E., 184. VAHL, H. E. and Emily L., 39. WHEELER, Thompson and Louisa L., 379. WHELOCK, — and Jane L., 2-9. WILCOX, Gilbert B. and Lucy A., 407. Otis N. and Louisa, 73. WOOD, E. C. and Eliza J., 104.</p>
---	---	---

INDEX TO BIOGRAPHIES, PART 6.

POTTER, Edward Clement, page 10.
 John, 9.

POTTER, Orrin W., 10.
 William, 10.

POTTER, Martin, 9.

PART 7.

MATTHEW POTTER, OF PHILADELPHIA, PA., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Page.	NAME.	Nos.	BIRTH.	DEATH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	
1	Matthew Potter,	1	Scotland.		1733	Jane McCreight; *-1800.	
MATTHEW AND JANE (MCCREIGHT) POTTER. 1*							
1	Matthew,	2	Ireland,	Apr. 8, 1734	Jan. 6, 1808	Nov. 18, 1758	1. Mary Smith; -1762.
1	James,	3	"	Feb. 17, 1736	Feb. 27, 1801	Aug. 30, 1764	2. Jane Guling; -1794. From Barbadoes.
	John,	4	"	Feb. 20, 1738			Mrs. Elizabeth Guling. Issue, John S. and
	Martha,	5	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Oct. 26, 1740			(He moved to Charleston, S. C.) [Martha]
4	David, Col.,	6	"	Nov. 27, 1745	Dec. 10, 1805	July 22, 1768	[Indec.]
4	Margaret,	7	"	Oct. 17, 1746	July 26, 1816	Aug. 18, 1784	1. Mary Mason; 1749-1783 (She born in West
8	Mary,	8	"	Mar. 13, 1751	Mar. 14, 1817	1765	2. Sarah Boyd; -1820; dau. James and Sarah.
8	Samuel,	11	"	Dec. 24, 1753			Robert Bail.
							Col. Thomas Kean.
MATTHEW AND MARY (SMITH) POTTER. 2.							
	Matthew,	12	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Oct. 6, 1759	July 25, 1761		Leona Sayre.
	Andrew S.,	13	"	Apr. 24, 1762	d. in childhood.		
MATTHEW AND JANE (GULING) POTTER. 3.							
	Margaret (no birth),	14	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Aug. 13, 1765		1794	Leonard Sayre.
	Elizabeth,	15	"	Aug. 8, 1768	d. in childhood.		
1	Jane,	16	"	Jan. 28, 1771	Apr. 24, 1837	Dec. 6, 1788	1. David Bowen.
1	Thomas,	17	"	"	"	1798	2. Smith Bowen.
	James,	18	"	"	"	Unmarried.	
2	Mary,	19	"	Dec. 8, 1779	Mar. 24, 1860	May 1, 1798	David Clark; 1776-1833; son James and Sarah.
3	Martha,	20	"	July 29, 1783	Dec. 11, 1804	Sept. 10, 1804	David Bush.
		21	"	"	"	"	
DAVID AND JANE (POTTER) BOWEN. 16.							
1	Harriet Potter,	22		Feb. 6, 1790	Apr. 2, 1868	Apr. 13, 1813	Ephraim Holmes; 1780-1848; son Abigail and
	David,	23		Nov. 7, 1791	d. in childhood.		Rachel (See 15).
	Daniel P.,	24		Nov. 14, 1794	Dec. 6, 1795		
	Jane,	25		Dec. 14, 1796	Dec. 11, 1797		
SMITH AND JANE (POTTER-BOWEN) BOWEN. 17.							
2	Jane Potter,	26		Dec. 2, 1798		May 5, 1819	John Buck. [Rhoda]
2	Wm. Smith, M. D.,	27		1802	May 7, 1782	Nov. 28, 1829	1. Ellen Brick Lee; 1811-1836; dau. Theo. and
		28		"	"	Feb. 6, 1838	2. Martha H. Buck; 1814-1847; d. John & Martha
EPHRAIM AND HARRIET POTTER (BOWEN) HOLMES. 22.							
	Edward Bush,	29		July 29, 1815			Julia Dillingham; 1829- (Their son, Francis
	Ephraim, M. D.,	30		July 11, 1817			[Buck, b. Sept. 25, 1820]
2	Margaret Potter,	31		Sept. 20, 1819	Oct. 26, 1865	Apr. 29, 1844	Charles M. Lawrence, M. D.; 1819- (See 15)
	David Bowen,	32		Aug. 5, 1823		Mar. 4, 1847	Caroline E. Gibbon; 1824- [and Mary]
	Harriet E. Bowen,	33		July 6, 1825	Aug. 31, 1850	Unmarried.	

NOTES.—The Genealogical Tables are continued in this uniform manner throughout.

* The figures to the left of the lines indicate the pages on which the descendants are recorded.

* The names of the children of each family.

* Numbers for reference to each name.

* Places and dates of births.

* Dates of deaths.

* Dates of marriages.

* To whom married.

* Year of birth—year of death.

* The numbers at the ends of the lines, indicating heads of families, refer to their direct ancestry family.

PART 7.—MATTHEW POTTER, OF PHILADELPHIA, PA., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 7.

DR. CHARLES M. AND MARGARET POTTER (HOLMES) LAWRENCE 31.

Emma Harriet,	34	New York,	Apr. 23, 1845	Dec. 26, 1886	Edgar Van Etten; 1843-; s. Amos and Lydia C. (Thrall).
Ephraim Holmes,	35	"	Oct. 27, 1848	May 10, 1882	
Caroline Julia,	36	Port Jervis, N.Y.	Mar. 21, 1856		Daniel J. Pierce.

JOHN AND JANE POTTER (BOWEN) BUCK 26.

Jane Bowen,	37	Mar. 29, 1821	Nov. 16, 1843	Charles Eldridge Morgan.
John Bowen,	38	Aug. 20, 1822	Jan. 5, 1854	Rebecca More.
Maria Theresa,	39	Mar. 25, 1824	July 22, 1870	
Smith Bowen,	40	Oct. 29, 1825	Jan. 2, 1853	
William Bowen,	41			Sarah Bishop.
Mary Hawthorne,	42	Feb. 23,	Feb. 29, 1844	
Caroline Potter,	43	July 29, 1835		Charles Reeve.
Louisa,	44	Feb. 6, 1842	Dec. 27, 1872	Mary Clark.
Theodore F.,	45			

CHARLES ELDRIDGE AND JANE BOWEN (BUCK) MORGAN 38.

Charles E.,	46	Sept. 23, 1844	Apr. 27, 1875	Lillie Merrick.
John B.,	47	Jan. 10, 1847	Apr. 30, 1874	Sarah Fisher Corlies.
Jane B.,	48	July 29, 1849		
Sallie Eldridge,	49	Mar. 14, 1852		
Randal,	50	Oct. 18, 1853	June 17, 1880	Annie Shapleigh.
William Buck,	51	Mar. 7, 1861		

JOHN BOWEN AND REBECCA (MORE) BUCK 38.

Mary,	52	May 21, 1848	Oct. 9, 1851	
Jennie,	53	" 7, 3, 1850	July 9, 1873	William S. Bowen, No. 55.
Emma Gurley,	54	Aug. 31, 1852		

DR. WILLIAM SMITH AND ELLEN BRICK (LEE) BOWEN 27.

William S.,	55	Bridgeton, N.J., Oct. 27, 1830	July 9, 1873	Jennie Buck, No. 53.
Jane Potter,	56	" " " " " " " "	Apr. 28, 1858	Joseph C. Kirby, M. D.; 1831-; son John and (Beulah).
Thomas Lee,	57	Dec. 11, 1834	Dec. 18, 1834	

DR. WILLIAM SMITH AND MARTHA HAWTHORNE (BUCK) BOWEN 28.

Martha H.,	58	Dec. 5, 1838	Aug. 13, 1839	
John Buck, M.D.,	59	Nov., 1839	May 1, 1837	Hannah McLaen Elmer, No. 366.
Ellen Lee,	60	Apr. 18, 1841	Oct. 28, 1849	
Charles Morgan,	61	Aug. 4, 1842	May 3, 1872	
Ellen Lee,	62	Nov. 12, 1843	June 11, 1844	
Mary,	63	Mar. 2, 1846	Dec. 5, 1868	
Francis,	64	July 18, 1847	July 18, 1847	
Henry Van Dike,	65	July 18, 1847	July 18, 1847	

DR. JOSEPH C. AND JANE POTTER (BOWEN) KIRBY 56.

William Bowen,	66	Bridgeton, N.J., Dec. 18, 1860		
Mary Shultz,	67	" " " " " " " "		
Jennie Lee,	68	Aug. 9, 1862	Aug. 28, 1866	

DAVID AND MARY (POTTER) CLARK 20.

Daniel,	69	Fairton, N. J., Mar. 7, 1799	Aug. 2, 1799	
Daniel,	70	" " " " " " " "	Feb. 7, 1877	
	71	Jan. 15, 1801	Mar., 1824	1. Amelia Johnson; 1801-1845.
	72		July 7, 1852	2. Hope Ann Roberts; 1814-1863.
	73		Nov., 1864	3. Ellen H. Moore.
Thomas Potter,	74	" " " " " " " "	Sept. 9, 1804	
Mary Potter,	75	" " " " " " " "	May 22, 1848	John Holmes; 1800-1852.
James,	76	" " " " " " " "	Jan. 30, 1829	Jane Dixon.
Ruth Davis,	77	" " " " " " " "	June 22, 1838	1. George Smith.
Jane,	78	" " " " " " " "	Mar. 5, 1842	2. George E. Elmer. [Violetta E.]
				Joseph F. Jagers; 1818-; son Benjamin and

DANIEL AND AMELIA (JOHNSON) CLARK 70.

David J.,	79	Dec. 28, 1824	July, 1845	Emily D. Husted; -1873.
Mary Jane,	80	Dec. 5, 1826	Apr. 4, 1865	Edwin Griffin, M. D.
Charles Bush,	81	Sept. 11, 1828	Jan. 28, 1838	1. Elizabeth H. Wilson; -1867.
	82		Sept. 27, 1870	2. Mary Ann Coles.
Isaac J. M. D.,	83	Sept. 6, 1831	May, 1859	Arrabella T. Carson; -1860.
Harriet Newkirk,	84	Aug. 2, 1830	Jan. 4, 1854	George C. Shull.
Harriet Newkirk,	85	Mar. 13, 1834	May, 1874	Mary E. Humphries.
Daniel Potter,	86	Dec. 23, 1836	May 18, 1864	Mary Reeve. [tina.]
Matthew Potter,	87	Mar. 26, 1840	May 1, 1861	David C. Ott; 1834-1880; s. Martin and Chri-
Amelia Johnson,	88	Fairton, N. J., Jan. 20, 1842		

JOHN AND MARY POTTER (CLARK) HOLMES 74.

Mary Clark,	89	Fairton, N. J., Oct. 31, 1839	Aug. 13, 1853	Thomas C. Harris; 1841-; son Theophilus E.
Lewis Bush,	90	" " " " " " " "		Adine Crooley. [and Lydia]
Harriet Potter,	91	" " " " " " " "	Mar. 7, 1859	James B. Russell; 1837-; s. Jonathan & Sarah C.

JAMES AND JANE (DIXON) CLARK 75.

Thomas Potter,	92	Aug., 1830	Mar. 1, 1854	Mary S. Campbell.
Ephraim Nixon,	93	Aug., 1832	July 2, 1847	
Ruth Davis,	94	Fairton, N. J., Nov. 29, 1834	Jan. 27, 1862	Robert H. Espey; 1839-; son James and Mary.
Theophilus P.,	95	" " " " " " " "	July 23, 1882	
Alice Martha,	96	" " " " " " " "	June 11, 1847	
Jane Dixon,	97	" " " " " " " "		Jan. 25, 1866
Mary Potter,	98	" " " " " " " "		Levi J. Craig; 1840-; s. Samuel and Elizabeth
Caroline,	99	" " " " " " " "		Nov. 26, 1865
Alice Martha,	100	Bridgeton, " " " " " " " "		Jan. 30, 1861
Louisa Raymond,	101	Fairton, " " " " " " " "		Feb. 17, 1875
				Levi J. Craig; 1840-; s. Samuel and Elizabeth
				May 11, 1872
				John M. Woodruff.

PART 7. — MATTHEW POTTER, OF PHILADELPHIA, PA., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 7.

JOSEPH F. AND JANE (CLARK) JAGGERS. 78.

Mary W.,	102	Fairton, N. J.,	Feb. 12, 1843	Sept. 24, 1868	Albert B. Williams.
Martha B.,	103	"	Nov. 10, 1844		
Louisa B.,	104	"	June 1, 1848		

DAVID AND MARTHA (POTTER) BUSH. 21.

3 Charles, Samuel,	105	Aug. 2, 1805	Oct. 4, 1835	18-29	Ellen Cox.
David (no issue),	106	June 14, 1807	June 24, 1821	Unmarried.	
3 Lewis P., M. D.,	107	Feb. 1, 1810	June 18, 1865		Matilda Frazer.
3 Mary Jane,	108	Oct. 19, 1812			Maria Jones.
3 Martha Potter,	109	Sept. 17, 1815	Nov. 10, 1882	Jan. 5, 1841	Jeremiah M. Buck; 1814-1858. (Deacon).
3 William,	110	Mar. 30, 1819		Oct. 28, 1847	Edward T. Taylor; 1817-; s. Andrew and Eliza.
	111	Oct. 28, 1821		June 28, 1845	1. Mary A. Alrich; 1824-1847; dau. Thomas.
	112			June 18, 1849	2. Susanna Alrich; 1819-1884; dau. Thomas.
	113			May, 18-7	3. Mary H. Jones; dau. Hemphill Jones.
3 & 4 George W.,	114	Aug. 31, 1824		Sept. 11, 1850	1. Emma Noble Danforth; -1880.
	115			Jan. 10, 1884	2. Martha (Reeves) Robeson.

CHARLES AND ELLEN (COXE) BUSH. 105.

3 Elizabeth Kean,	116	Feb. 22, 1830			Col. Henry McComb; -1881.
3 Samuel,	117	Sept. 5, 1831	Dec. 27, 1854		
3 David Potter,	118	Mar. 22, 1834			Ella Jefferis.
Charles Cox,	119	May 28, 1838			
William C.,	120	Aug. 6, 1847			
Edward,	121	Aug. 26, 1849		Aug. 6, 1850	

COL. HENRY AND ELIZABETH KEAN (BUSH) MCCOME. 116.

James Craig,	122	Apr. 22, 1850		Dec. 15, 1877	Mary Elizabeth Wingate.
Ellen Bush,	123	June 28, 1857	May 9, 1885	Oct. 24, 1883	Francis Sedgwick Bangs.
Elizabeth,	124	July 28, 1864			
Martha,	125	July 25, 1867			
Charles,	126	Mar. 28, 1874	Mar. 30, 1880		

DAVID POTTER AND ELLA (JEFFERIS) BUSH. 118.

Charles,	127	May, 1838			
Elizabeth,	128	Sept., 1861			
Eugene,	129	Sept., 1872			

DR. LEWIS POTTER AND MARIA (JONES) BUSH. 108.

Mary Hemphill,	130	Jan. 18, 1840	Sept. 18, 1865	1864	Col. Caleb Rodney Layton, U. S. A.
Martha Potter,	131				Henry Ward.
Lewis Potter,	132	May 28, 1844	Dec. 7, 1851		
Alexis Kean,	133	Sept. 11, 1846	Nov. 24, 1849		
Eugene Elmer,	134	July 29, 1849	Dec. 4, 1851		
Florence,	135				
James H. J.,	136				

JEREMIAH M. AND MARY JANE (BUSH) BUCK. 109.

3 Francis Nixon,	137	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Sept. 29, 1844	Jan. 15, 1881	Constance Margaret Douglas. (and Julia.
3 Mary Kean,	138	"	Oct., 1846	Apr. 28, 1870	David W. Maulf, M. D.; 1831-; son George W.
3 Laura Matilda,	139	"	1848	July, 1876	Charles F. Eastman; 1844-; s. I. B. and Mary H.
Lewis Potter,	140	"	1850	June, 1870	Martha Wales; 1852-; d. Lawrence and Mary.

FRANCIS NIXON AND CONSTANCE MARGARET (DOUGLAS) BUCK. 137.

Ellen Sinclair,	141	Dec. 9, 1883			
-----------------	-----	--------------	--	--	--

DR. DAVID W. AND MARY KEAN (BUCK) MAULL. 138.

Julia Frances,	142	Wilmington, Del.,	Dec. 16, 1872		
Mary Bush,	143	"	Mar. 24, 1880		

CHARLES FRANCIS AND LAURA MATILDA (BUCK) EASTMAN. 139.

Francis Buck,	144	Wilmington, Del.,	Aug., 1878		
Mary H.,	145	Easton, Md.,	1879		
Charles,	146	"	Mar., 1881	1882	
Charles F., Jr.,	147	"	Mar. 1, 1883		
Lewis Bush,	148	"	Jan. 31, 1885		

EDWARD T. AND MARTHA POTTER (BUSH) TAYLOR. 110.

Martha Bush,	149	Jan. 2, 1834	Died in infancy.		
Elizabeth L.,	150	May 14, 1856			
Mary Ann,	151	Sept. 20, 1879			
Eva Bush,	152	Sept. 20, 1879			

WILLIAM AND MARY ANN (ALRICH) BUSH. 111.

Helen Louisa,	153	Wilmington, Del.,	Mar. 14, 1846	Died in infancy	
3 Mary Rosalie,	154	"	Mar. 31, 1847	Apr. 27, 1876	Mar. 14, 1871
					Norman O. Lounsbury; -1880.

WILLIAM AND SUSANNA (ALRICH) BUSH. 112.

Willie,	155	Apr. 27, 1869	Died in infancy.		
---------	-----	---------------	------------------	--	--

NORMAN O. AND MARY ROSALIE (BUSH) LOUNSBURY. 154.

Norman,	156	Wilmington, Del.,	Nov. 15, 1871	Died in infancy.	
Rosalie,	157	"	Mar. 21, 1874		
William B., Jr.,	158	"	Oct. 28, 1874		

GEORGE WASHINGTON AND EMMA NOBLE (DANFORTH) BUSH. 114.

Walter Danforth,	159	Aug. 29, 1851	Apr. 14, 1874	Rebecca Gibbons Tainall.	(Continued page 4.)
Julia Danforth,	160	July 9, 1855	Apr. 23, 1885	Rev. Marcus A. Bronson.	

PART 7.—MATTHEW POTTER, OF PHILADELPHIA, PA., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 7.

GEORGE WASHINGTON AND EMMA NOBLE (DANFORTH) BUSH. 114. (Concluded.)

4	Lewis Potter,	161	Mar. 28, 1853	May 13, 1879	Margaret Potter Whiteley, No. 391.
	George W.,	162	Aug. 21, 1858		
7	Alice Driscoll,	163	Apr. 6, 1862	Apr. 18, 1867	
	Joshua Danforth,	164	Dec. 4, 1868		

LEWIS POTTER AND MARGARET POTTER (WHITELEY) BUSH. 161-391.

Emma Danforth,	165	Apr. 4, 1881		
Charles Whiteley,	166	Aug. 21, 1883		

COL. DAVID AND MARY (MASON) POTTER. 7.

4	Jane,	167	Bridgeton, N. J., Mar. 29, 1770	Feb. 27, 1829	July 17, 1788	Peter Benson.
	Mary,	168	" " " " " " " "	Aug. 12, 1771	Dec. 2, 1843	
7	David,	169	" " " " " " " "	Apr. 15, 1773	Dec. 5, 1801	Unmarried.
	William, Col.,	170	" " " " " " " "	Jan. 31, 1775	Mar. 16, 1847	
4	Sarah Eva,	171	" " " " " " " "	Mar. 31, 1778	July 23, 1830	Apr. 18, 1795
	(no issue)	172	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	1. Benjamin Champneys, M. D.; 1774-1844.
5	Harriet,	173	" " " " " " " "	May 3, 1780	June 22, 1847	2. Josiah Seeley; son Col. Ephraim and Hannah
6	Henrietta,	174	" " " " " " " "	July 18, 1782	Aug. 1, 1813	Rev. John Jones; 1771-1849. (Fithian)
						Mason G. Seeley; 1784-1821; s. Josiah & Rebecca

COL. DAVID AND SARAH (BOYD) POTTER. 8.

James,	175	Bridgeton, N. J.,	June 11, 1783	1789	Unmarried.	[F-ther.
John,	176	"	Aug. 4, 1786	Sept. 10, 1810	Mar. 9, 1808	Judge Daniel Elmer; 1784-1848; son Daniel and
Martha Ewing,	177	"	Sept. 25, 1788	Dec. 27, 1840	Apr. 2, 1812	Wm. Elmer, M. D.; 1788-1850; son Dr. and Hon. Jonathan
Nancy Blackly,	178	"	Feb. 22, 1791	Sept. 29, 1816	Apr. 28, 1818	Jane Barron; 1788-1855; d. John and Susanna
James Boyd,	179	"	Feb. 7, 1796	Oct. 29, 1865	June 21, 1821	Mary Justus; 1800-; dau. Philip and Eliz.
Robert Bad,	180	"	June 21, 1799	Sept. 22, 1880	Sept. 18, 1819	1. Wm. Elmer, M. D.; 1788-1850, son Dr. and Hon. Jonathan
Margaret Kean,	181	"	Feb. 2, 1802	Sept. 18, 1871	Nov. 5, 1839	2. Charles Reed; 1788-1844; s. Jos. and Martha
	182	"	"	"		

PETER AND JANE (POTTER) BENSON. 167.

David P.,	183	d.	Unmarried.	
Annie,	184	d.	"	
Mary Potter,	185	1789	May 9, 1808	
Peter,	186		Feb. 14, 1843	Apr. 24, 1823 Elizabeth Anne Wignell; -1882.

PETER AND ELIZABETH ANNE (WIGNELL) BENSON. 166.

Sarah Anne,	187	Jan. 29, 1824	Oct., 1834	
David,	188	Sept. 2, 1825		Sept. 1, 1864 Janet Brown.
Peter Howell,	189	July 7, 1827	July 12, 1834	
Charles Lee,	190	Dec. 16, 1830	Aug., 1835	
Cornel,	191	Dec. 30, 1832	Feb. 26, 1861	June 19, 1833 Mary A. Laurentz.
Frederick Irwin,	192	May 26, 1834		Nov. 4, 1863 Maggie Low Webster.
Mary Jane,	193	Jan. 23, 1836	Sept. 23, 1838	
Winfield Scott,	194	July 8, 1839		Oct. 19, 1861 Mira J. Field.
Douglas,	195	Nov. 4, 1842		Nov. 19, 1868 Mary Lawrence Malcolm.

DR. BENJAMIN AND SARAH EVA (POTTER) CHAMPNEYS. 171.

4	Jane B.,	196	Bridgeton, N. J., Feb. 9, 1796	June 12, 1806	Mar. 6, 1816	Hon. Elias P. Seeley; 1792-1846.
	Rebecca S.,	197	" " " " " " " "	Sept. 10, 1816	Unmarried.	[Maria
5	Benjamin, Judge,	198	" " " " " " " "	Jan., 1800	Aug. 9, 1871	Dec. 20, 1821 Elizabeth Bachman; 1801-1880; dau. John and

HON. ELIAS P. AND JANE B. (CHAMPNEYS) SEELEY. 196.

4	Elias P., Jr.,	199	May 1, 1819	July, 1879	Mar. 5, 1842	Harriet S. Davis.
4	Rebecca C.,	200	Mar. 5, 1817	Aug. 20, 1860	Aug. 14, 1838	Judge Henry T. Ellett.

ELIAS P. JR. AND HARRIET S. (DAVIS) SEELEY. 199.

Henry Ellett,	201	Mar. 21, 1844		
---------------	-----	---------------	--	--

JUDGE HENRY T. AND REBECCA CHAMPNEYS (SEELEY) ELLETT. 200.

4	Jane Seeley,	202	June 13, 1840	Apr. 19, 1875	May 7, 1861	Richard Brooke Maury, M. D.; 1834-; son
4	Joseph Reeves,	203	June 9, 1843		May 15, 1872	Laura H. Brantley. [Richard B. and Ellen
4	Kate Coleman,	204	June 18, 1845		Jan. 20, 1864	Evan S. Jefferies.
	Henry Thomas,	205	May 5, 1847			

DR. RICHARD BROOKE AND JANE SEELEY (ELLETT) MAURY. 202.

Richard Brooke,	206	Port Gibson, Miss., Mar. 25, 1862		
Kate Ellett,	207	Greenville, Ala., Aug. 27, 1864		
Henry Ellett,	208	Port Gibson, Miss., Aug. 19, 1866		
John Metcalfe,	209	Memphis, Tenn., July 25, 1869		
Ellis,	210	" " " " " " " "	Aug. 27, 1871	Jan. 4, 1872
Joseph Ellett,	211	" " " " " " " "	Nov. 11, 1872	

JOSEPH REEVES AND LAURA H. (BRANTLEY) ELLETT. 203.

Rebecca S.,	212	Mar. 3, 1873	June 23, 1873	
Kate B.,	213	Aug. 23, 1874		
Lucy,	214	July, 1878		

EVAN S. AND KATE COLEMAN (ELLETT) JEFFERIES. 204.

Henry Ellett,	215	Nov. 4, 1861		
Eliza Berry,	216	Oct. 31, 1867		
Evan Shelby,	217	Sept. 19, 1869		
Sarah Terry,	218	Sept. 4, 1871		
Jane Maury,	219	July 15, 1874		
William Terry,	220	May 15, 1876		
Kate Ellett,	221	Dec. 8, 1878		
Nathaniel,	222	Oct. 22, 1880		

PART 7.—MATTHEW POTTER, OF PHILADELPHIA, PA., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 7.

JUDGE BENJAMIN AND ELIZABETH (BACHMAN) CHAMPNEYS 198

	Sarah P.,	223	Lancaster, Pa.,	Oct. 4, 1822	June 10, 1838		
	Edward,	224	" "	July 19, 1825			
5	Elizabeth,	225	" "	Jan. 23, 1831		Oct. 11, 1857	[Light and Sarah Howell (Franklin). Hon. Wm. Augustus Atlee; 1832-; son Dr. John
	Christian,	226	" "	Oct. 23, 1833	Nov. 13, 1875		
	Jane,	227	" "	Feb. 2, 1837	Apr. 5, 1876		
	James Potter,	228	" "	June 11, 1846	Apr. 10, 1878		
	Annie,	229					

HON. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS AND ELIZABETH (CHAMPNEYS) ATLEE 225.

	Sarah Elizabeth,	230		Aug. 29, 1838	June 17, 1861		
	Elizabeth Sarah,	231		Aug. 7, 1862			
	Wm. Augustus, M. D.,	232		June 5, 1864			
	Emily Franklin,	233		Feb. 17, 1867	Mar. 18, 1867		
	Benj. Champneys,	234		Apr. 4, 1868	Apr. 12, 1872		
	Benj. Champneys,	235		Sept. 18, 1872			
	John Light,	236		June 26, 1875			

REV. JOHN AND HARRIET (POTTER) JONES. 173.

	David Potter,	237		Mar. 1, 1808	Jan. 1, 1834	Unmarried.	
5	Harriet Potter,	238	Norristown, Pa.,	Apr. 5, 1809	July 31, 1872	Aug. 9, 1831	[[Tennev]. Moses Atwood; 1801-1848; son Moses and Mary
3	John Newton,	239	" "	July 6, 1810	Oct. 29, 1879	Nov. 1, 1838	Margaret Jane Gray.
	Mary Potter,	240	" "	Apr. 8, 1812	Jan. 17, 1857	Dec. 4, 1838	Joseph H. Chambers.
	Geo. Washington,	241	" "	Aug. 5, 1813	Dec. 22, 1829		(Leverett I. F. and Phoebe (Marvin).
5	William Potter,	242	" "	Dec. 17, 1814	Aug. 22, 1871	Dec. 24, 1839	Jane Eliz. Huntington; 1817-1887; dau. Rev.
3	Jane Benson,	243	" "	July 8, 1816	June 5, 1838	Dec. 17, 1833	Lawson W. Woodbridge; 1810-1843.
	Peter Benson,	244	Philadelphia,	Sept. 11, 1818	Aug. 17, 1879	Unmarried.	
6	Robert Potter,	245	" "	" "	" "	Oct. 17, 1844	Elizabeth F. Shuts.
6	Elizabeth Chew,	246	" "	Mar. 10, 1822		Oct. 23, 1836	1. Thos. Hill; -1853; s. Sanford C. and Vachel. 2. Dan'l Bushnell, 1808-; s. Alex. and Sarah W.
	Stephen Huling,	248	Warrenton, Va.,	Jan. 27, 1827	July 9, 1827		

MOSES AND HARRIET POTTER (JONES) ATWOOD. 238

	Harriet Newell,	249	Pittsburg, Pa.,	Mar. 23, 1832	Aug. 23, 1839		
	Charles,	250	" "	July 15, 1834	July 26, 1835		
	Mary,	251	" "	Feb. 27, 1836	Oct. 22, 1838		
5	Henry Martin,	252	" "	Mar. 10, 1838		Oct. 31, 1865	Rebecca Shields Wilson.
	Elizabeth,	253	" "	Nov. 2, 1839			
	Frederick L.,	254	" "	Mar. 4, 1842	Mar. 16, 1876		
	William,	255	" "	Mar. 7, 1844	Oct. 15, 1871		
	Amanda Hardy,	256	" "	June 6, 1846	Aug. 25, 1848		
5	Moses,	257	" "	Nov. 11, 1848		June 5, 1881	[riet Steel (Clark). Jane Wil-on Baird; 1800-; dau. John and Har-

HENRY MARTIN AND REBECCA SHIELDS (WILSON) ATWOOD. 252.

	John Wilson,	258		Aug. 16, 1866			
	Henry Dickson,	259		Dec. 7, 1874			
	Harriet,	260		June 17, 1878			

MOSES AND JANE WILSON (BAIRD) ATWOOD. 257.

	John Baird,	261	Allegheny, Pa.,	Apr. 27, 1882			
--	-------------	-----	-----------------	---------------	--	--	--

JOHN NEWTON AND MARGARET JANE (GRAY) JONES. 239.

	Harriet Atwood,	262		Oct. 12, 1839	Nov. 3, 1869	James Weiland Dillon.	
	Robert Gray,	263		Mar. 11, 1842	Oct. 18, 1866	Mary Melzina Wightman.	
	Benson,	264		Dec. 11, 1844			
	Elizabeth Riddle,	265		July 26, 1847			
	James Gray,	266		Feb. 22, 1851			

WILLIAM POTTER AND JANE ELIZABETH (HUNTINGTON) JONES. 242

5	Wm. Leverett,	267	Pittsburg, Pa.,	Oct. 29, 1840	Mar. 16, 1876	Lydia H. Shields; 1836-; d. Thos. J. and Winifred A.	
	Mary Atwood,	268	Oakland,	Mar. 19, 1842	June 18, 1868	Wm. Shacklett; 1831-; son Wm. and Sarah Ann	
	Fanny,	269	" "	Jan. 30, 1844	Apr. 10, 1848		[[Comb-].
5	Annie Huntington,	270	" "	Feb. 19, 1846	June 7, 1866	Charles Butler McVay.	
	Harriet Potter,	271	" "	Mar. 16, 1849	May 19, 1880	S. Boyd Ingram.	
	Jennie Elizabeth,	272	" "	Aug. 4, 1852	Sept. 9, 1853		

WILLIAM LEVERETT AND LYDIA H. (SHIELDS) JONES. 267.

	Winifred Neville,	273	Pittsburg, Pa.,	Feb. 26, 1877			
	Rebecca Shields,	274	" "	Feb. 23, 1878			

WILLIAM AND MARY ATWOOD (JONES) SHACKLETT. 268.

	Jennie Elizabeth,	275	Quaker Valley, Pa.,	Mar. 18, 1869			
	William, Jr.,	276	" "	Mar. 23, 1871			
	Katherine Stratton,	277	Worcester, Tenn.,	July 25, 1877			
	Mary Atwood,	278	Harrisburg, Va.,	July 13, 1879			

CHARLES BUTLER AND ANNIE HUNTINGTON (JONES) McVAY. 270.

	Irene Butler,	279		Mar. 16, 1867			
	Charles Butler,	280		Sept. 19, 1868			
	Annie Huntington,	281		Apr. 2, 1870			
	Eliz. Huntington,	282		Apr. 8, 1874			
	William Potter,	283		Dec. 29, 1875			
	Fredk Atwood,	284		Aug. 7, 1877			
	Charles Huntington,	285		Nov. 16, 1883			

LAWSON AND JANE BENSON (JONES) WOOLDRIDGE. 243

6	William Potter,	286		Oct. 3, 1834	Sept. 5, 1865	Julia M. Ward; d. Wm. A. and Sarah (Hughes).	
6	Mary Jane,	287		Mar. 13, 1838	July 10, 1871	June 8, 1865	Johnston Hewitt Baldwin; 1812-; son James

PART 7.—MATTHEW POTTER, OF PHILADELPHIA, PA., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 7.

WILLIAM POTTER AND JULIA M. (WARD) WOOLDRIDGE 286.

Frank Ward,	288	Pittsburg, Pa.,	Jan. 28, 1867			
Norman,	289	" "	Dec. 24, 1867			
William Scully,	290	" "	Nov. 28, 1869			
Hewitt Baldwin,	291	" "	June 21, 1872			
Louis Rousseau,	292	" "	Nov. 11, 1873			
Chas. Lawson,	293	" "	July 10, 1876			
Frederick V.,	294	" "	Aug. 9, 1879			
Walter Ward,	295	" "	Oct. 22, 1881			
Julian Holmes,	296	" "	Feb. 11, 1886			

JOHNSTON HEWITT AND MARY JANE (WOOLDRIDGE) BALDWIN. 287.

Mary Louise,	297		Sept. 26, 1866			
Johnston Hewitt,	298		Apr. 25, 1871			

ROBERT POTTER AND ELIZABETH F. (SHUTS) JONES. 245.

6 Courtland C.,	299		Oct. 17, 1847	Apr. 20, 1880	Nannie Reed Taylor.	(Martha L.
Frank,	300	Madison, Ind.,	June 16, 1849	Sept. 14, 1870	Nannie E. Hunt; 1851-; dau. Jonathan and	
Henry Atwood,	301		July 22, 1851	June 25, 1878	Mary F. Haughton.	
Anna,	302		Jan. 7, 1854			
Robert P.,	303		Jan. 7, 1856			
Mary McClure,	304		Dec. 4, 1860			
Alex. Larner,	305		June 14, 1869			

FRANK AND NANNIE E. (HUNT) JONES. 300.

Robt. Lawrence,	306	Kingsville, Mo.,	Sept. 4, 1871			
Frank Cameron,	307	" "	Apr. 2, 1873			
Frederick A.,	308	Dallas, Tex.,	Aug. 23, 1875			
Clifford A.,	309	Bonham, "	Mar. 20, 1878			

THOMAS AND ELIZABETH CHEW (JONES) HILL. 246.

6 Harriet A.,	310		July 26, 1832	Sept. 24, 1872	George W. Briggs.	
---------------	-----	--	---------------	----------------	-------------------	--

DANIEL AND ELIZABETH CHEW (JONES-HILL) BUSHNELL. 247.

Charles E.,	311		Oct. 6, 1837			
Margaret,	312		July 9, 1839			
Mary Curwin,	313		Apr. 27, 1865			

GEORGE W. AND HARRIET ATWOOD (HILL) BRIGGS. 310.

Margaret Elmore,	314		Mar. 23, 1874			
Elizabeth A.,	315		Feb. 5, 1876			
George,	316		Jan. 20, 1878			

MASON C. AND HENRIETTA (POTTER) SEELEY. 174.

6 William Potter,	317	Bridgeton, N. J.,	Mar. 28, 1868	Mar. 30, 1862	June 18, 1829	Margaretta R. Dowdney; 1810-1887; d. Henry.
6 Charles,	318	" "	Nov. 3, 1869	July 29, 1872	Nov. 29, 1832	1. Sarah Fithian; 1812-1851; dau. Jonathan and
6 Henrietta Potter,	319	" "	June 8, 1813		Nov. 9, 1851	2. Emily (More) Tyler. (Macy (Harris)
					Nov. 22, 1832	Samuel Ward Seeley; 1801-; son Ebenezer.

WILLIAM POTTER AND MARGARETTA REED (DOWNEY) SEELEY. 317.

6 Henrietta Potter,	321	Cumberland Co., N. J.,	Oct. 3, 1820		Dec. 1, 1833	Jeremiah DuBois; 1831-; son Wm. Shute and
Josiah Henry,	322	" "	Mar. 7, 1832			(Sarah (Mullford).
Frances Marion,	323	" "	Aug. 7, 1833	Aug. 16, 1834		
David Bohee,	324	" "	Aug. 16, 1835	Apr. 13, 1837		
Eveline D.,	325	" "	Nov. 29, 1839			
Margaret McC.,	326	" "	Dec. 3, 1843		Mar. 19, 1874	Samuel J. Burroughs.
William Potter,	327	" "	May 7, 1845	May 6, 1846		
Laura Anna,	328	" "	May 7, 1847		Oct. 7, 1874	Joel Mills; 1842-; son John and Lydia.

JEREMIAH AND HENRIETTA POTTER (SEELEY) DuBOIS. 321.

7 Lewis Dowdney,	329	Bridgeton, N. J.,	Jan. 3, 1836	Nov. 26, 1860		
Henrietta Seeley,	330	" "	Apr. 11, 1838		May 12, 1881	Jonathan Elmer, Jr., No. 388.
Margaret D.,	331	" "	Apr. 12, 1862			
Jane Yarrow,	332	" "	Apr. 24, 1864			

CHARLES AND SARAH (FITHIAN) SEELEY. 318.

6 Richard,	333	Cumberland Co., N. J.,	Jan. 11, 1835		Mar. 17, 1874	Rachael Whiteker; 1847-; dau. John and Hen-
Mary Fithian,	334	Cincinnati, O.,	Feb. 4, 1839	Aug. 2, 1854		(rietta (Sayre).
Charles Mason,	335	Cumberland Co., N. J.,	May 25, 1842	May 1, 1877		
Elizabeth Moore,	336	" "	Jan. 15, 1845			
6 Hosea F., M. D.,	337	" "	Apr. 3, 1848		May 6, 1880	Lizzie H. Russell; 1851-; dau. Jonathan and

RICHARD AND RACHAEL (WHITEKER) SEELEY. 333.

William Potter,	338	Bridgeton, N. J.,	May 13, 1873			
Charles L.,	339	" "	Oct. 11, 1877	July 19, 1878		
Henrietta W.,	340	Glendale, Kan.,	Apr. 8, 1880			
Laura Edith,	341	" "	July 2, 1882			
Emily Sayre,	342					

DR. HOSEA FITHIAN AND LIZZIE H. (RUSSELL) SEELEY. 337.

Gertrude Harris,	343		Aug. 12, 1881			
------------------	-----	--	---------------	--	--	--

SAMUEL WARD AND HENRIETTA POTTER (SEELEY) SEELEY. 320.

7 Robert Mason,	344	Bridgeton, N. J.,	Aug. 25, 1831		May 18, 1859	Matilda C. Dunham; 1831-; dau. Hosea and
Charles Henry,	345	" "	Aug. 23, 1836			(Harriet (Reckitt).
Samuel Ward,	346	" "	May 15, 1859	July 13, 1841		

PART 7. — MATTHEW POTTER, OF PHILADELPHIA, PA., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 7.

ROBERT MASON AND MATILDA C. (DUNHAM) BEELEY. 344.

Charles Edgar,	347	Bridgeton, N. J., Jan. 5, 1840	
Mary Morris,	348	" " Dec. 13, 1842	Dec. 9, 1863
Caroline Potter,	349	" " June 14, 1846	Sept. 3, 1867
Clara Henrietta,	350	" " Nov. 6, 1871	

JUDGE DANIEL AND MARTHA EWING (POTTER) ELMER. 177.

Charles Ewing,	351	Bridgeton, N. J., Mar. 27, 1819	June 13, 1844	Mary Elmer, No. 360.	(Elinor H. (Ewing).
Martha Potter,	352	" " Mar. 7, 1821	Mar. 12, 1873	Aug. 2, 1849	John Curwen, M. D., 1821-; son Geo. F. and

CHARLES EWING AND MARY (ELMER) ELMER. 351-360.

Martha Potter,	353	Bridgeton, N. J., Aug. 1, 1846	June 30, 1848
Daniel,	354	" " Jan. 8, 1849	
Mary,	355	" " Nov. 7, 1853	

DR. JOHN AND MARTHA POTTER (ELMER) CURWEN. 352.

Mary,	356	Harrisburg, Pa., Nov. 9, 1857	Oct. 16, 1884	David Fleming, Jr., 1857-; s. David and Susan.
-------	-----	-------------------------------	---------------	--

DR. WILLIAM AND NANCY BLACKLY (POTTER) ELMER. 178.

Jonathan,	357	Bridgeton, N. J., Apr. 30, 1843	Mar. 4, 1845	Ruth B. McLaen; 1815-; dau. Robt. and Eliz.
William, 2d, M.D.,	358	" " Oct. 5, 1814	Dec. 19, 1839	Eliza R. Whiteley. (Howan).
David Potter,	359	" " Sept. 21, 1816	Feb. 19, 1852	Mary Eliza Nixon; 1827-; dau. Jeremiah S.

DR. WILLIAM AND MARGARET KEAN (POTTER) ELMER. 181.

Mary,	360	Bridgeton, N. J., Apr. 7, 1821	June 13, 1844	Charles Ewing Elmer, No. 351.
Nancy Potter,	361	" " July 13, 1823	June 13, 1844	Judge Wm. G. Whiteley; 1819-1886; son Henry
Benjamin F.,	362	" " June 2, 1827		Mary Holmes. [and Katharine.

JONATHAN AND RUTH B. (McLAEN) ELMER. 357.

Robert Wm. M.D.,	363	Bridgeton, N. J., Mar. 4, 1836	Oct. 12, 1885	May 16, 1861	Margaret Holmes; 1835-; son Moses Bloomfield
Elizabeth,	364	" " " " 1838	1839		[and Rachel (Dayton).
Charles Read,	365	" " Feb. 5, 1849		Feb. 18, 1885	Jannette Trenchard.
Hannah McLaen,	366	" " Jan. 28, 1843		May 1, 1837	John B. Bowen, M. D., No. 59.
Nancy Potter,	367	" " Aug. 10, 1846			
Jonathan, Jr.,	368	" " Apr. 25, 1852		May 12, 1881	Henrietta S. DuBois, No. 330.

DR. ROBERT WILLIAM AND MARGARET (HOLMES) ELMER. 363.

Julia Frame,	369	Bridgeton, N. J., Dec. 4, 1862	
William Read,	370	" " May 3, 1866	
Mary Belle,	371	" " July 19, 1871	

JONATHAN, JR. AND HENRIETTA SEELEY (DuBOIS) ELMER. 368-330.

Leslie DuBois,	372	Bridgeton, N. J., June 13, 1882	
Robert McLaen,	373	" " Apr. 25, 1885	

DR. WILLIAM, 2D. AND ELIZA R. (WHITELEY) ELMER. 358.

7	William, 3d, M.D.,	374	Bridgeton, N. J.,	Dec. 14, 1840	Sept. 27, 1869	Alice Gray; 1831-; dau. Justus and Barbara.
	Margaret Kean,	375	"	July 23, 1843		
7	Macomb Kean,	376	"	Aug. 1, 1845	Dec. 28, 1879	Sept. 4, 1872
	Henry W., M.D.,	377	"	Apr. 6, 1847		Laura Molten, No. 433.
	Lewis B.,	378	"	Mar. 12, 1851	Jan. 3, 1852	

DR. WILLIAM, 3D. AND ALICE (GRAY) ELMER. 374.

William, 4th,	379	Trenton, N. J., Sept. 29, 1870	
Walter Gray,	380	" " Oct. 3, 1872	
Arthur Read,	381	" " Dec. 15, 1876	
Alice Gray,	382	" " Sept. 7, 1885	

MACOMB KEAN AND LAURA (MOLTEN) ELMER. 376-433.

Macomb K., Jr.,	383	Bridgeton, N. J., July 18, 1873	
Robert Potter,	384	" " Mar. 15, 1877	

DAVID POTTER AND MARY ELIZA (NIXON) ELMER. 359.

Martha Curwen,	385	Bridgeton, N. J., May 7, 1853	Sept. 14, 1880	Capt. Hobart K. Bailey, U. S. A.; 1847-; son
Howard Nixon,	386	" " Apr. 27, 1856		(Peter P. and Margaretta (Penton)
James Potter,	387	" " Dec. 7, 1857	Dec. 7, 1887	Katharine Gilman; 1867-; dau. Hon. John M.

JUDGE WILLIAM C. AND NANCY POTTER (ELMER) WHITELEY. 361.

Mary Elmer,	388	Wilmington, Del., July 20, 1843	Apr. 17, 1898		
Elizabeth E.,	389	" " " " 1849	June 23, 1859		
Henry,	390	" " " " 1851		Nov. 6, 1879	Isabel Nixon; 1850-; dau. Rev. J. Howard and
Margaret Potter,	391	Bridgeton, N. J., Sept. 22, 1851		May 13, 1879	Lewis Potter Bush, No. 161. (Flora (Howan).
William G.,	392	New Castle, Del., July 19, 1854			
Charles Elmer E.,	393	" " Dec. 25, 1859			

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN AND MARY (HOLMES) ELMER. 362.

Oscar Bloomfield,	394	" " Oct. 20, 1857			
Math. W. Kean,	395	" " Sept. 29, 1859			
Eliz. Whiteley,	396	" " June 10, 1862	May 24, 1883		Reginald Lawrence Hart.
Fanny Hampton,	397	" " Dec. 11, 1864			
Florence Allison,	398	" " May 10, 1870	Apr. 6, 1880		
Margaret Read,	399	" " Oct. 6, 1874			

JAMES BOYD AND JANE (BARRON) POTTER. 179.

David, Gen.,	400	Bridgeton, N. J., Feb. 7, 1819	May 7, 1846	Unmarried.	(Continued page 8)
Sarah Boyd,	401	" " Dec. 13, 1820	June 1, 1873	Nov. 8, 1844	(Mary S. (Thompson).
J. Barron, M. D.,	402	" " July 18, 1823			William G. Nixon; 1818-; son Jeremiah S. and
Francis Henry,	403	" " Oct. 26, 1825	Apr. 17, 1869	Unmarried.	
Robert Barron,	404	" " 1828	Mar. 2, 1832		

PART 7.—MATTHEW POTTER, OF PHILADELPHIA, PA., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 7.

JAMES BOYD AND JANE (BARRON) POTTER. 179. (Continued.)

8	Margaret Elmer,	405	Bridgeton, N. J.,	Sept. 20, 1830				
	Robert Barron,	406	"	Feb. 7, 1832				[Catharine H. (Wilcox).
	William E., Col.,	407	"	June 13, 1840	May 27, 1869	Alice Augusta Eddy;	1843-; dau. Alfred and	
	John B.,	408	"	1822				

WILLIAM G. AND SARAH BOYD (POTTER) NIXON. 401

8	James Boyd,	409	Bridgeton, N. J.,	Aug. 1, 1847	June 13, 1871	Ellen Madeleine Scull;	1851-; dau. Alfred Pen-
	William Potter,	410	"	June 6, 1845	July 10, 1846		[rose and Mary (James).
	Isabel Bodine,	411	"	Mar. 10, 1852	June 27, 1854		
	William Barron,	412	"	July 19, 1855			

JAMES BOYD AND ELLEN MADELEINE (SCULL) NIXON. 403.

	Sarah Boyd,	413	Bridgeton, N. J.,	Apr. 12, 1873			
	Mary Reeves,	414	"	Mar. 25, 1874			
	Mabel,	415	"	Mar. 3, 1875			
	Malcom MacM.,	416	"	Apr. 9, 1876	July 27, 1876		
	Norma,	417	"	July 19, 1877			
	Eleanor Harmar,	418	"	Apr. 19, 1880			
	Boyd,	419	"	Jan. 6, 1883			
	Barron Rowan,	420	"	Dec. 11, 1884			

COL WILLIAM ELMER AND ALICE AUGUSTA (EDDY) POTTER. 407.

	Alfred Eddy,	421	Bridgeton, N. J.,	Mar. 15, 1870			
	James Boyd,	422	"	Jan. 22, 1873			
	David,	423	"	Dec. 19, 1874			
	Alice,	424	"	Feb. 13, 1877			
	Frances Delevan,	425	"	May 24, 1880			

ROBERT BAIL AND MARY (JUSTUS) POTTER. 180.

8	Elizabeth C.,	426		June 9, 1822	May 14, 1844	Albert Molten;	1820-; son Michael and Sarah
	Annie Elmer,	427		Aug. 20, 1824	Feb. 28, 1854	William McPherson Hill.	[(Cutler).
	Mary Justus,	428		Apr. 2, 1827	Nov. 28, 1848	Thomas Forbes;	-1887.
	William Buck,	427		Nov. 11, 1829	Jan. 3, 1830		(Mary.
	Philip Justus,	428		Apr. 2, 1831	May 16, 1885		
	Martha Elmer,	429		Oct. 1, 1833	Apr. 12, 1847	Dec. 1, 1853	Margaret Elizabeth Wood; dau. Joseph G. and
	Harriette Atwood,	430		Mar. 11, 1841	Jan. 19, 1863	Dec. 18, 1860	Edward A. Adams.

ALBERT AND ELIZABETH CUTHBERT (POTTER) MOLTEN. 426.

7	Mary Louisa,	431		Mar. 13, 1845	Sept. 30, 1868	Robert Steward Davis.	
	Elizabeth Potter,	432		May 24, 1849	Oct. 11, 1871	Thomas Simpson;	-1884.
	Laura,	433	Philadelphia, Pa.,	May 12, 1851	Sept. 4, 1872	Macomb Kean Elmer, No. 376.	
	Robert Potter,	434	"	Oct. 6, 1853	June 4, 1879	Alice Labor Brearley.	
	Annie Hill,	435	"	Sept. 8, 1859	Jan. 2, 1871		

ROBERT POTTER AND ALICE LABOR (BREARLEY) MOLTEN. 434.

	Helen Cuthbert,	436		Mar. 6, 1882			
	Florence B.,	437		July 2, 1884			
	Robert Potter, Jr.,	438		Nov. 12, 1886			
	Alan De Klyn,	439		Feb. 4, 1888			

WILLIAM McPHERSON AND ANNIE ELMER (POTTER) HILL. 425a.

	Robert Potter,	440		Mar. 5, 1886			
	John Howard,	441		Mar. 2, 1884			
	Eliza L.,	442		Feb. 16, 1885			

PHILIP JUSTUS AND MARGARET ELIZABETH (WOOD) POTTER. 428.

8	Mary Elizabeth,	443	Philadelphia, Pa.,	May 4, 1857	Jan. 14, 1880	William Floyd Cushman, M. D.;	1879-; s. Don
	Alice Wood,	444	"	Aug. 31, 1859		[A. & Matilda C. Smith (Ritterten).	
	Emily Robeson,	445	"	Nov. 17, 1861			
	Josephine Wood,	446	"	July 17, 1864			
	Robert Bail,	447	"	Oct. 7, 1869			

DR WILLIAM FLOYD AND MARY ELIZABETH (POTTER) CUSHMAN. 443.

	Robert Potter,	448	New York,	Sept. 6, 1881			
	Leslie Holbrook,	449	"	Oct. 8, 1884			
	Margaret A.,	450	Ridgely, Conn.,	Aug. 10, 1887			

EDWARD A. AND HARRIETTE ATWOOD (POTTER) ADAMS. 430.

	Harriette Potter,	451	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Jan. 13, 1865	Apr. 24, 1888	George Ross Green;	1863-; s. Victor & Letitia.
--	-------------------	-----	--------------------	---------------	---------------	--------------------	-----------------------------

ROBERT AND MARGARET (POTTER) BAIL. 9.

	John,	452		Sept. 17, 1796	Mar. 24, 1817	Susanna Eves.	
	Robert Potter,	453		Aug. 20, 1798			
	Matthew,	454		May 4, 1770	d. West Indies.		
	Jane,	455		Nov. 1, 1772	Sept. 18, 1845	John Wilson.	

COL THOMAS AND MARY (POTTER) KEAN. 10.

	Matthew,	456		Mar. 21, 1782	Feb. 6, 1805	1. Elizabeth Macomb; 1783-1818.	
		457				2. Elizabeth Robeson; 1781-1856.	
	Mary,	458		July 6, 1784	Nov. 17, 1852	Unmarried.	
	Thomas,	459			d. n. 15, 1831		
	William,	460			d. n. 21, 1813		

PART 7.

MATTHEW POTTER, OF PHILADELPHIA, PA., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

MATTHEW POTTER¹ came from Scotland to Ballyeaston, County Antrim, Ireland; was married to Jane McCreight some time in the year 1733; they came to this country during the great Presbyterian emigration about 1740. They were both members of the First Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia, Pa., which then stood at the southeast corner of Bank and Market Streets, with the burying-ground adjoining: Matthew Potter died many years before his wife, and was buried in this yard. The bodies were subsequently removed from this ground to the burial ground at the corner of 4th and Pine Streets. Mrs. Potter removed with her son-in-law, Robert Buil, to Wilmington, Del., about or soon after 1764. She died Aug. 11, 1800, aged ninety years and five months, and is buried in the family plot, First Presbyterian Church, corner 10th and Market Streets, Wilmington, Del. An extract from an address of Judge James Veech, on the Scotch-Irish, which is herewith appended, pays a noble tribute to the character of these people:—

"It was not until 1717, the era of the formation of the old parent Synod of Philadelphia, some thirty-five years after the foundation of Pennsylvania, that the Scotch-Irish began in any considerable number to come to America.

"The first great migration from Ulster to Pennsylvania (and it was to Pennsylvania that nearly all the emigrants came, prior to the Revolution) was from about 1717 to 1750. At this time, under the benign sway of the Toleration Act of 1689, religious persecutions in Great Britain had ceased, or at least had become tempered down into annoying hindrances and exactions. But the long lease which had been granted upon the original colonization had expired, and they took advantage of the prosperity which had attended the labors of the colonists and their descendants to advance the rents to such high figures as to be ruinous to many of the tenantry, and burdensome to all. Having heard of the better land across the sea, where they could be their own landlords, where titles were unknown and taxes light, they at once determined to seek new homes there. And thither they went.

"Up to 1729 six thousand Scotch-Irish had come, and for several years prior to 1750, about twelve thousand arrived annually. The class of people to whom we give the appellation Scotch-Irish are very different from the Irish who during these many years past have crowded our ports, and swarmed in all our cities. Neither are they Scotch, nor a cross of the two races. Not a drop of Celtic or Milesian blood lurks in their veins. As a race they are only denizens of Ireland, to which they were transported from Scotland, and where most of them can yet find their kindred and the graves of a common ancestry. And yet by long residence they may

be considered as indigenous to the nine counties of the old province of Ulster,—Antrim, Annagh, Cavan, Donegal, Down, Fermanagh, Londonderry, Monaghan, Tyrone.

"Although their religious and educational trainings closely resemble those of the Scotch, and always have done so, yet they differ in their predominant pursuits and aspirations. Generally the Scotchman is content with the stinted subsistence of his heather and braes; the Scotch-Irishman is forever grasping at or hoping for something better. Moreover, the early Scotch colonists of Ireland were select stock. Many of them, though not lords, were lairds, and all of them were men of grit and enterprise, and above the average in intelligence. They went there to better their condition, and all their history and that of their descendants shows that whenever they cannot accomplish that they leave.

"We may therefore safely consider the Scotch-Irish as a race of improved Scotch. Nor should we receive this as a doubtful truism. Transfer the thrift-loving but penny-bound inhabitant of our rugged hills or crowded streets to the rich prairies or fast-growing towns of the West, and they or their sons rise to places of honor and influence. Had the Scotch colonists of Ireland remained at home, they probably would have made no distinguishing impression upon their social surroundings; but upon their translation to Ulster they found a land of high susceptibilities, wasted and barren by wars and by the ignorance and indolence of a degraded peasantry made such by a degrading religious superstition, with which they were obliged to be in contact and in antagonism. They went to work to restore the land to fruitfulness, and to prove the superiority of the Protestant faith. In accomplishing these purposes they developed energies of which they would otherwise have remained unconscious, and their aims grew higher and of wider range.

"Between 1771 and 1773 occurred the second of the great migrations from Ulster."

Colonel **DAVID POTTER**² was born in Philadelphia of Scotch-Irish parentage, Nov. 27, 1745. He married in that city, in 1768, Mary Ma-on. The latter was born in one of the islands of the West Indies in 1749. She was of Scotch ancestry, and is said to have been a lady of great beauty. Colonel Potter removed from Philadelphia to Bridgeton, Cumberland County, N. J., soon after his marriage, and established himself as a merchant. He soon attained leadership in his business, and became influential in all the concerns of the county. At the outbreak of the Revolution, in the spring of 1775, he was elected captain of one of the volunteer military companies then forming, and in the autumn of 1776 he was appointed by the Legislature, colonel of the



David Pottet

Second Battalion of Cumberland County. Nov. 27, 1776, he was in like manner appointed colonel of a battalion of what were known as "State troops." Though appointed and acting as colonel in 1776, his commission, as is shown by a copy of that of his lieutenant-colonel appended to his letter resigning the office (Colonel Potter's own commission having, as he states, been destroyed by the enemy when he was captured), appears not to have been actually issued until April 12, 1777.

Feb. 21, 1777, he was appointed by the Legislature, brigadier-general, but declined that office, March 15, 1777. He still retained, however, his colonelcy, and continued to serve. His military service, though active and of some extent, cannot now be accurately traced. A journal which he kept during some part of the time at least was lost or destroyed early in the century.

In a return of the army in New Jersey, under Brigadier-General Hugh Mercer, dated Perth Amboy, Oct. 8, 1776, printed in Force's "American Archives," Fifth Series, Vol. II., for the year 1776, page 942, he is reported present in command of his regiment. In a volume containing selections from the correspondence of the executive of New Jersey, from 1776 to 1786, published in 1848 by order of the Legislature, is printed a copy of a letter written by Governor William Livingston to Brigadier-General Silas Newcomb, then in command of a brigade at Woodbury, Gloucester County, to which Colonel Potter's regiment was attached, as follows:—

"HADDONFIELD, Sept. 20, 1777.

"Sir,—As, from the real bravery of our militia and the terror with which they have frequently struck the enemy, they will doubtless be of essential service in opposing the progress of the enemy towards Philadelphia, I think it best those now collected at Woodbury should immediately march to join the militia under the immediate command of General Armstrong, and to re-enforce the army under command of his Excellency General Washington. This detachment, I am persuaded from your zeal for the cause, you would upon this important occasion be desirous of commanding in person. But as in all probability the enemy's fleet, should their land army meet with success, will attempt to ravage our coasts, and they may perhaps throw over some troops besides, I think your presence will be more necessary in this State.

"You will therefore direct Colonel Potter to take the command of the troops now at Woodbury, and to march them with all possible expedition, as above directed."

Colonel Potter was taken prisoner in this campaign, either at the battle of Germantown or in some of the skirmishes preceding it; but the time and circumstances of his capture are not now known. It is known that he was a prisoner in Philadelphia, upon Long Island, and in the prison-hulks off New York.

After many months of imprisonment, he was paroled by the enemy, and was on parole for several years, as appears by copies of his letters in his letter-book, wherein, as late as March 1, 1781, he protests against the injustice which has been done him, in not consummating his exchange, as

he could not enter into business, for the reason that his parole was liable at any time to be recalled; and also states that he has received no pay or allowance for subsistence since Jan. 19, 1779.

He retained his commission as colonel until May 15, 1787, when he forwarded his resignation to the Legislature, but stating in his letter that "I shall ever consider it an honor to serve my country in any appointment which shall be in my power to attend to."

In 1782, he was appointed by the Legislature, marshal of the Admiralty Court of the State.

In 1787, he was elected one of the three delegates from Cumberland County to the State Convention at Trenton, which unanimously ratified the Constitution of the United States.

In 1791, 1792, and 1793, he was elected sheriff of his county.

Upon the division of parties he warmly sustained the cause of the Washington and Hamilton Federalists.

Colonel Potter was noted for his earnest patriotism, his energetic character, and his generous hospitality.

He had eight children by his first wife, one of whom died an infant. Several of these were beautiful and attractive young ladies, who took a leading place in society.

The journal, still preserved, of a young lady of Philadelphia, who visited the family in 1786, records: "Had a most welcome reception from Mrs. Potter, bidding me welcome to Cohansey (as the neighborhood was designated). They have seven of the sweetest children, five boys and two girls, etc."

The first wife of Colonel Potter died in 1783. In August of the following year, he married Sarah Boyd, whose elder sister, Martha, married the Hon. James Ewing, of Trenton. The only son and child of the latter became a very eminent lawyer, and died of cholera in 1832, while holding the office of chief justice of the State of New Jersey.

By his second marriage Colonel Potter had six children.

He was active in the erection of a Presbyterian church in Bridgeton, in 1792, and also in the organization of Breckley Lodge, No. 2, Free and Accepted Masons, of which he was one of the charter members.

Although for many years a prosperous business man, his large family, great hospitality, and liberal mode of living prevented Colonel Potter from accumulating a large estate.

About 1800, his health began to decline, and he gave up his business to his sons, David and William. He died Dec. 10, 1805.

The following obituary notice appeared in the *State Gazette*, published at Trenton, Dec. 16, 1805. It is written in the somewhat florid style of that day, but those who know him intimately have said that, as an eulogium, it is eminently just:—

"Died on Tuesday, the 10th instant, at Bridgeton, Cumberland County, Colonel David Potter. In him another of the patriots of the Revolution has gone to the silent mansions of the tomb. Early in the War of Independence he devoted himself to the service of his country, and discharged the duties of the various offices, both civil and military, to which he was called by the voice of his fel-

low-citizens, with distinguished zeal, fidelity, and integrity. Of manners the most amiable and engaging, of a disposition in the highest degree humane and generous, of a hospitality liberal and unvarying, of a deportment the most upright and dignified, he has left on the bosoms of his very numerous friends a record of his virtues which they will ever cherish with the most zealous affection. To the appeal of poverty and distress his heart and hand were always open. There was no one sick whom he visited not; there was no one who came to him hungry whom he sent empty away. To those who knew him, the warmest language of eulogium cannot reach the measure of their feelings. To those who knew him not, the tears and respect of his friends will be the most ample testimonial of his worth. The pains and sufferings of a lingering and long-protracted illness he sustained with the patient fortitude of a man and the cheerful resignation of a Christian, and at length yielded up his spirit without a struggle to his Father and his God. Light be the sod which lies upon his breast, perennial be the willows which weep around his tomb."

WM. E. POTTER.

LEWIS POTTER BUSH, M. D.,¹⁰⁸ of Wilmington, Del., "the third member of the family that has borne that name since David Bush, the second son of Christopher and Elizabeth Bush, settled in Wilmington, and the fourth son of David Bush (No. 21), a great-grandson of Christopher Bush, was born in Wilmington, Oct. 19, 1812. His father was a shipper and wholesale dealer in flour in Wilmington. Dr. Bush began his early scholastic education first in the Davenport Academy, Wilmington. Afterwards he attended the academy of Rev. Francis Latta, M. D., in Lancaster County, Pa., where he made more particular preparation for the collegiate course which he took at Jefferson College, Pennsylvania, and finished in 1831, during the college presidency of Rev. Dr. Matthew Brown. He subsequently received the degree of A. M. from his Alma Mater. He then entered the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania at Philadelphia, and received the degree of M. D. from that institution in 1835. After graduation as a doctor of medicine, to increase his skill as a practitioner he spent fourteen months as a resident physician in the Blockley Hospital of Philadelphia. He then came to Wilmington, and began the practice of medicine in 1837, and has remained in the same city in active practice from that date until the present time (1888). In addition to the arduous duties inseparable from the profession of a physician, Dr. Bush has been appointed, and found time, to prepare many interesting and valuable papers upon various topics germane to his regular work. . . . Dr. Bush is a member and the corresponding secretary of the Delaware Historical Society, a member of the Pennsylvania and Virginia Historical Societies. He is the present president of the Delaware Bible Society, president of the Association of Resident Physicians of Blockley Hospital, Philadelphia, president of the Board of Managers of Delaware College. . . .

"Abundant labors combine to prove that the doctor is devoted to his profession and earnest in his advocacy of all right and practicable efforts to promote its cultivation and

ethics."—*Extract from a sketch by J. Thomas Schurf, A. M., LL. D., in History of Delaware, 1888.*

Colonel WILLIAM POTTER,¹⁷⁰ In 1799, when trouble was anticipated with France, he was appointed adjutant of the Eleventh Regiment, United States Infantry, commanded by Colonel Aaron Ogden. At the breaking out of the war with Great Britain, he was chosen captain of a fine uniformed military company, called the "Union Company." He was commissioned by the government first lieutenant of the Regular Army, but declined; he accepted, however, a commission from Governor Ogden as major of the battalion to guard the coast of Cape May. After the war he sold his extensive real estate, and in 1820 removed to Philadelphia. He afterwards removed to Ohio as director of some iron works. He died in Mill Grove in that State, March 16, 1847.

BENJAMIN CHAMPNEYS, M. D.,¹⁷¹ was born in Salem, N. J., in 1774, a lineal descendant of Major John Fenwick, who founded French colony of West Jersey. Dr. Champneys inherited the property of his immediate ancestors in Salem County, and was educated in Philadelphia. He was examined and licensed in physic and surgery in 1795. He received an appointment as surgeon in the navy, Jan. 6, 1800. He served on board the frigate "Philadelphia," Stephen Decatur commanding. He remained in the navy a year and a half, and then resumed his practice in Bridgeton, N. J. He graduated in both departments of the University of Pennsylvania. The degree M. D. was conferred upon him in 1805. He received a certificate of honorary membership in the Medical Society of Philadelphia, signed by Dr. Bush, Feb. 20, 1808. Dr. Champneys's practice was large in both Salem and Cumberland Counties, New Jersey. He died in 1814.

Judge DANIEL ELMER,¹⁷² who was born at Cedarville, Sept. 30, 1784, was the fifth Daniel in regular lineal descent from the Rev. Daniel who came from New England and was settled as pastor of the old Cobansey Presbyterian Church, Fairfield, Cumberland County, N. J., in 1729, and died in 1755, leaving several children, the descendants of whom, now a numerous body, still reside in South Jersey. Daniel's father dying when the son was but eight years old, he was left to the care of Dr. Ebenezer Elmer, his great-uncle. From his earliest years he exhibited those traits of unceasing activity and energy which remained until he was disabled by disease. He studied law with General James Giles, and was licensed as an attorney in November, 1805, and opened an office in Bridgeton. He was licensed as counsellor in 1808, and called to the degree of sergeant-at-law. Being fond of the militia service, he rose through the various grades until he became general of the Cumberland Brigade, by which title he was generally addressed.

In 1841, he was appointed by the joint meeting a justice of the Supreme Court, when he resigned the presidency of Cumberland Bank, which he had held since 1825. In 1844, Judge Elmer was a member of the convention that formed

the new Constitution, and in the winter of the same year had a slight apoplectic attack, which so disabled him as to make it necessary for him to resign his judgeship, which he did in January, 1845. He never recovered, and died July 3, 1848.

WILLIAM ELMER, M. D. (First),^{178, 181} was born in Bridgeton, N. J., March 23, 1788. He was the youngest son of Dr. Jonathan and Mary (Seeley) Elmer. His father was one of the first graduates of the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania, and in medical erudition, Dr. Bush frequently said, was exceeded by no physician in the United States. Dr. Jonathan Elmer was an ardent Whig, serving in the Continental Congress, and was one of the two first senators of the United States chosen under the Constitution to represent New Jersey. For more than thirty years at least his was the leading mind of the place.

Dr. William Elmer, the son, had a good education, but the death of his elder brother, while a student at Nassau Hall (Princeton), made his father loath to have him leave home for the purpose of acquiring a collegiate education. He was, however, thoroughly educated as a physician, having spent several years in the prosecution of his studies in Philadelphia, during which time he was an attendant at the hospital, and in practice at the dispensary. He graduated in 1811. The year following he commenced the practice of medicine at Bridgeton, N. J.

Dr. Elmer soon acquired a large practice, and was the leading physician of the town. He was, however, engaged in the active duties of his profession but a very few years, and his popularity during these years must have been quite remarkable. At the death of his father, in 1817, he fell heir to an ample fortune, and very soon retired from practice. He died of rheumatism of the heart in 1836, at the early age of forty-eight.

JAMES BOYD POTTER,¹⁷⁹ of Bridgeton, N. J., was a prosperous merchant in Bridgeton for nearly fifty years, of most unquestioned integrity, being highly respected in all the relations of life. For about twenty-five years he was president of Cumberland Bank of Bridgeton. Probably no citizen of that part of the State was more generally known or more highly esteemed in his day. He possessed an upright character, was a fervid patriot, an enterprising citizen, and an earnest and sympathetic friend.

HON. ELIAS P. SEELEY¹⁸⁰ was a son of Ebenezer and Mary (Clark) Seeley. He was born in Fairfield Township, Cumberland County, N. J., Nov. 10, 1792. His father represented Cumberland County in the Assembly and Council (Senate) many years, and was clerk of the county for nineteen years, from 1814 to 1833. The son, Elias P., studied law with Daniel Elmer, and was admitted to the bar in May, 1815. He began practice in Bridgeton, N. J. He was elected to the Assembly in 1826, 1827, and 1828. In 1829, he was elected to the Council, and re-elected in 1830, 1831, and 1832. The latter two years he was elected vice-president of the Council. On the election of Governor Southard as United

States senator, he was elected by joint meeting, Feb. 27, 1833, governor of the State. He had two children: Elias P., Jr., and Rebecca C., who married the late Judge Henry T. Ellett, of Memphis, Tenn.

Judge BENJAMIN CHAMPNEYS,¹⁸² son of Dr. Benjamin and Sarah (Potter) Champneys, was born in Bridgeton, N. J. Mr. Champneys entered Princeton College, but was called home by the fatal sickness of his father, and did not graduate. He soon thereafter commenced the study of law in Lancaster, Pa., under the late George B. Porter, and was admitted to the bar in 1818. Prompt, careful, and attentive to business, he soon became possessed of a large and lucrative practice. In 1828, he was elected to the Legislature. From 1832 to 1835, he was prosecuting attorney for Lancaster County. In 1838, Governor Porter appointed Mr. Champneys judge. In this position he became very popular. He did business with despatch, and the confidence in the clearness of his judgment and the soundness of his integrity was well-nigh universal. In 1842, he resigned the judgeship, and was nominated and elected senator. In 1847, he was appointed attorney-general by Governor Shunk.

Mr. Champneys was strongly anti-slavery. Though acting with the Douglas wing of the Democratic party, so warmly did he advocate the cause of the Union that in 1863, against his own inclination, the Republicans of Lancaster County unanimously compelled him again to take a seat in the Senate. Here he served the public well and faithfully till the close of the session of 1866, when failing health prevented him from taking further part in public affairs.

Mr. Champneys was a man of great usefulness as a citizen of Lancaster. A most ardent friend of every improvement, he was always ready with his means to help along any scheme which had for its object the welfare of the public. Upon his death, the leading journal, the *Lancaster Inquirer*, editorially said: "An analysis of his character would present him as a deeply learned lawyer, a kind-hearted, charitable man to all with whom he had intercourse, a man of irreproachable honesty in all things; worshipping the law next to his religion, as the perfection of human reason. He goes to his grave with a character so near perfect, that to the young men of the profession may be proud to make him their example."

Judge WILLIAM G. WHITELEY,²⁰¹ of Wilmington, Del., associate judge of the Superior Court, the Court of Errors and Appeals, Court of General Sessions, Court of Orphans and Terminer, and the Orphans' Court, died April 23, 1886. He was born near Newark, Del., on Aug. 7, 1819. He was the son of Henry and Catherine Whiteley, the former a native of Carolina County, Md. He was as popular among his young companions as he was among his associates in after life. He was educated at the Hilles School at North and Tattall Streets, at Delaware College, and at the College of New Jersey at Princeton, where he graduated in 1838. The same year he registered as a student at law with the late James A. Bayard, father of Secretary of State Bayard, and was admitted to the bar in 1841. He at once engaged in

the active practice of his profession in Wilmington, Del., and soon acquired a large practice. He was clerk of the State Senate during the session of 1851. Governor Ross appointed him prothonotary of New Castle County, Jan. 19, 1852, and he removed with his family to New Castle, then the county seat. In the fall of 1856, he was elected to Congress as a Democrat, by a majority of 1,751 votes over Elisha D. Cullen, his Whig and American competitor, and he resigned his position as prothonotary. In 1858, he was re-elected by a majority of 410 votes over William R. Morris, the "People's" candidate, and served until March 4, 1861, after which he returned to his practice in the city. He was a delegate to the National Democratic Convention which assembled in Charleston, S. C., April 23, 1860, and which adjourned to Baltimore, when John C. Breckenridge was nominated to the Presidency. He was also a delegate to the National Convention of 1876 in St. Louis, and placed Thomas F. Bayard in nomination for the Presidency. On Jan. 20, 1862, he was again appointed prothonotary of New Castle County, and served a full term of five years. In the summer of 1875, he was elected mayor of Wilmington for a term of three years. He was for years solicitor of the National Bank of Delaware, was one of the fishery commissioners to settle the fishing dispute with the New Jersey authorities, which reported to the State Legislature of 1877; and in 1880, he was appointed chief census enumerator for Delaware, and superintended the compilation of the decennial census of that year. On March 31, 1884, Mr. Whiteley was appointed associate judge of the State courts, to succeed Judge Leonard E. Wales, who had been appointed judge of the United States court on March 6, 1884. Judge Whiteley was an eminent lawyer and a genial gentleman, who enjoyed the confidence and respect, not only of his associates at the bar, but also of the social circle in which he moved. As a pleader at the bar he had few equals, and his legal opinions were considered very sound and reliable.

General DAVID POTTER,⁴⁰⁸ of New Jersey. For many years he was connected with the public enterprises of South Jersey, and at the time of his death was one of the original directors of the West Jersey Railroad, and president of the West Jersey Mail and Transportation Company. The former enterprise was largely indebted to his energy for its ultimate success. He also held the appointment of brigadier-general of the Cumberland Brigade. In all that pertained to the public welfare of his native city and county, General Potter took a lively interest. His genial social qualities endeared him to a large circle of friends, who deplored his sudden death.

J. BARRON POTTER, M. D.,⁴⁰⁹ of Bridgeton, N. J., is a graduate of Princeton College, and graduated in the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania in 1847. He is a member of both State and county medical societies. He has been successful in his professional labors, and enjoys an extensive practice as the reward of skill and assiduous devotion to the interests of his patients.

Colonel WILLIAM ELMER POTTER,⁴¹⁰ of Bridgeton, N. J., the youngest son of James Boyd and Jane Barron Potter, was born June 13, 1840, in Bridgeton, Cumberland County, New Jersey.

The subject of this sketch, having determined upon the law as a profession, entered the office of Hon. John T. Nixon, as a student, in October, 1857. He remained until September, 1859, and the same month became a student at the Law School of Harvard University. From this school he graduated in January, 1861, with the degree of LL. B., and in September of the same year entered the Junior Class of Princeton College. Under the spur of patriotic ardor, he abandoned his collegiate studies, and in July of the following year enlisted in Company K, Twelfth Regiment, New Jersey Volunteers. He was commissioned second lieutenant of the same company, Aug. 14, 1862, and mustered into the service of the United States as such, Sept. 4, 1862. He was promoted to a first lieutenancy of the same company and regiment, Aug. 6, 1863, and to the captaincy of Company G, Feb. 4, 1864. Captain Potter became brevet-major United States Volunteers for meritorious services, May 1, 1865, by promotion of the President of the United States, and was, in 1866, commissioned aide-de-camp to Governor Marcus L. Ward, of New Jersey, with the rank of lieutenant-colonel, upon whose staff he served for three years.

While in the field with his regiment, he was detailed as ordnance officer of the Third Division, Second Army Corps, and acted as such in the campaigns of Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, on the staff of Major-General William H. French, and with Brigadeir-General Alexander Hays; served in that capacity until Oct. 1, 1863, and was then appointed judge advocate of the division on the staff of General Hays, continuing thus until he rejoined his regiment and took command of his company. He was wounded at the battle of the Wilderness while in command of his company, on the 6th of May, 1864, and reported again for duty at Cold Harbor, Va., June 4 of the same year. On the 1st of July, 1864, he was detailed as aide-de-camp to Colonel Thomas A. Smyth, commanding Third Brigade, Second Division of the Second Army Corps.

On the 1st of August, 1864, he was made judge advocate on the staff of Major-General John Gibbon, commanding the Second Division, Second Army Corps, and served thus until Jan. 15, 1865, when he was detailed as aide-de-camp to Major-General John Gibbon, commanding the Twenty-fourth Army Corps, Army of the James, and as acting judge advocate of the corps. He remained on duty in the latter capacity until mustered out of service, June 4, 1865. During this period Colonel Potter was present in the following engagements: Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Auburn, First-tee Station, Blackburn's Ford, Locust Grove, campaign of Mine Run, Morton's Ford, Wilderness, Cold Harbor, the entire campaign of Petersburg, Deep Bottom (first and second engagements), Ream's Station, Hatcher's Run, Boynton Road, assault and capture of Petersburg, Rice's Station, Appomattox Court House. By an order from headquarters Twenty-fourth Army Corps, in company with five other

officers, he was detailed to deliver the colors surrendered by General Lee's army — seventy-six in number — to Hon. Edward M. Stanton of the War Department, which ceremony occurred on May 1, 1865. He was the only New Jersey officer present on this occasion. Colonel Potter during his military career displayed gallantry and judgment, which won for him the highest encomiums from his superior officers.

Colonel Potter received from Princeton College his degree of A. B. in 1863, and of A. M. in 1866. He was admitted as an attorney-at-law in 1865, and as a counsellor in 1869.

Having begun practice in Bridgeton, he, in 1870, formed a copartnership with J. Boyd Nixon, with whom he has since continued his professional labors, and attained a prominent position at the bar of New Jersey.

He was a delegate to the Republican National Convention at Chicago in 1868, as also to the convention held at Cincinnati in 1876, and an elector on the Garfield ticket in 1880. He was elected an honorary member of the Society of the Cincinnati of New Jersey, July 4, 1874, and president of the New Jersey Officers Association for 1880.

INDEX OF HEADS OF FAMILIES

IN GENEALOGICAL TABLES OF PART 7.

THE NAMES IN THE GENEALOGIES NOT APPEARING IN THIS INDEX WILL BE FOUND IN THE RECORDS OF THE PARENTS, WHOSE NAMES ARE INDEXED.

ADAMS, Edward A. and Harriet A., No. 430.	EASTMAN, Charles F. and Laura M., 139.	McCOMB, Henry and Elizabeth K., 116.
ATLEE, William A. and Elizabeth, 233.	ELLETT, Henry T. and Rebecca C., 200.	McVAY, Charles B. and Annie H., 279.
ATWOOD, Henry M. and Rebecca S., 332.	Joseph S. and Laura H., 203.	MILLS, Joel and Laura A., 328.
Moses and Harriet P., 238.	ELMER, Benjamin F. and Mary, 362.	MOLTEN, Albert and Elizabeth C., 426.
Moses and Jane W., 257.	Charles Ewing and Mary, 362.	Robert P. and Alice L., 434.
BAIL, Robert and Margaret, 9.	Daniel and Martha E., 177.	MORGAN, Charles E. and Jane B., 37.
BAILEY, Hobart K. and Martha C., 385.	David P. and Mary E., 359.	NIXON, James B. and Ellen M., 403.
BALDWIN, Johnston H. and Mary J., 287.	Jonathan and Ruth B., 357.	William G. and Sarah B., 404.
BANGS, Francis S. and Ellen B., 123.	Jonathan Jr. and Henrietta S., 368.	OTT, David C. and Amelia J., 88.
BEN-ON, Peter and Elizabeth A., 186.	Macomb K. and Laura, 376.	PIERCE, Daniel J. and Caroline J., 38.
Peter and Jane, 167.	Robert W. and Margaret, 363.	POTTER, Col. David and Mary, 7.
BOWEN, David and Jane, 16.	William and Margaret K., 181.	Col. David and Sarah, 8.
Smith and Jane, 17.	William and Nancy B., 178.	James B. and Jane, 179.
William S. and Ellen B., 27.	William, 24, and Eliza R., 358.	Matthew and Jane, 1.
William S. and Martha H., 28.	William, 34, and Alice, 374.	Matthew and Jane, 3.
BRIGGS, George W. and Harriet A., 310.	ESPEY, Eli C. and Alice M., 160.	Matthew and Mary, 2.
BRONSON, Rev. Marcus A., and Julia D., 160.	Robert H. and Ruth D., 94.	Philip J. and Margaret E., 428.
BECK, Francis X. and Constance M., 137.	FLEMING, David Jr. and Mary, 356.	Robert B. and Mary, 189.
Jeremiah M. and Mary J., 169.	FORES, Thomas and Mary J., 426.	William E. and Alice A., 407.
John and Jane P., 26.	GREEN, George R. and Harriette P., 451.	REEVE, Charles and Louisa, 44.
John B. and Rebecca, 38.	GRIFFIN, Edwin and Mary J., 80.	RUSSELL, James B. and Harriet P., 91.
Lewis P. and Martha, 140.	HARRIS, Thomas U. and Mary C., 89.	SEELY, Charles and Sarah, 318.
BECROFT, Samuel and Margaret McC., 325.	HART, Samuel L. and Elizabeth W., 396.	SEELY, Charles and Sarah, 318.
BETH, Charles and Ellen, 165.	HILL, Thomas and Elizabeth C., 245.	Elias P. Jr. and Harriet S., 199.
David and Martha, 21.	William M. P. and Annie E., 425.	Rosa F. and Lizzie H., 337.
David P. and Ella, 118.	HOLMES, Edward B. and Julia, 29.	Mason G. and Henrietta, 174.
George W. and Emma N., 114.	Ephraim and Harriet, 22.	Richard and Rachael, 331.
Lewis P. and Margaret P., 161.	John and Mary P., 74.	Robert M. and Matilda C., 344.
William and Mary A., 111.	ISGRAM, S. Boyd and Harriet P., 271.	Samuel W. and Henrietta P., 329.
William and Susanna, 112.	JAGGERS, Joseph F. and Jane, 78.	William P. and Marguerite R., 317.
BETHUNE, Daniel and Elizabeth C., 247.	JEFFERS, Evan S. and Kate C., 294.	SHACKLETT, William and Mary A., 268.
CHAMBERS, Benjamin and Elizabeth, 198.	JONES, Frank and Nannie K., 300.	SHULL, George and Harriet N., 87.
Benjamin and Sarah E., 171.	Rev. John and Harriet, 173.	SIMPSON, Thomas and Elizabeth P., 432.
CLARK, Daniel and Anna, 70.	John N. and Margaret J., 259.	SINK, William P. and Mary, 98.
David and Mary, 29.	Robert P. and Elizabeth P., 245.	TAYLOR, Edward T. and Martha P., 110.
James and Jane, 75.	William L. and Lydia H., 267.	VAN ETTEN, Edgar and Emma H., 34.
CRAIG, Levi J. and Caroline, 99.	William P. and Jane E., 242.	WARD, Henry and Martha P., 140.
Levi J. and Jane D., 97.	KEAY, Thomas and Mary, 10.	WHITLEY, Henry and Isabel, 389.
CUEWEN, John and Martha P., 352.	KIERY, Joseph C. and Jane P., 56.	William G. and Nancy P., 361.
CUSHMAN, William F. and Mary E., 443.	LAWRENCE, Charles M. and Margaret P., 31.	WILLIAMS, Albert B. and Mary W., 102.
DAVIS, Robert S. and Mary L., 451.	LAYTON, Caleb B. and Mary H., 130.	WOODRUFF, John M. and Louisa R., 191.
DIXON, James W. and Harriet A., 262.	LOESBURY, Norman O. and Mary R., 154.	WOODRIDGE, Lawson W. and Jane B., 243.
DrBois, Jeremiah and Henrietta P., 321.	MAELE, David W. and Mary K., 138.	William P. and Julia M., 286.
	MACKY, Richard B. and Jane S., 292.	

INDEX TO BIOGRAPHIES, PART 7.

BECH, Lewis Potter, M. D., page 12.	POTTER, Col. David, 10.	POTTER, Col. William, 12.
CHAMBERS, Benjamin, M. D., 12.	Col. David, 11.	Col. William Elmer, 14.
Judge Benjamin, 13.	James Boyd, 13.	SEELY, Hon. Elias P., 13.
ELMER, Judge Daniel, 12.	J. Barron, M. D., 14.	WHITLEY, Judge William G., 13.
William, M. D., 14.	Matthew, 10.	

PART 8.

NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Page. ¹	Names. ²	No. ³	BIRTH. ⁴	DEATH. ⁵	MARRIAGES. ⁶	TO WHOM MARRIED. ⁷
1	Nathaniel Potter,	1	England,	Before 1644		Dorothy —; 1617*-1666*. (She m. 2d J. Albro.)

NATHANIEL AND DOROTHY () POTTER. 1.

1 See Page	Nathaniel, Ichabod,	2 3	Portsmouth, R. I., " "	1637 " "	Oct. 20, 1704 1678	About 1651	Elizabeth Stokes; -1704. Martha Hazard, dau. Thomas and Martha.
------------------	------------------------	--------	---------------------------	-------------	-----------------------	------------	--

NATHANIEL AND ELIZABETH (STOKES) POTTER. 2.

1	Stokes,	4	Dartmouth, Mass.,	1718		Elizabeth —; -1718.
4	John,	5	" "	1769		Mary —
17	William,	6	" " about 1669	Nov. 16, 1736		Joan Wilbur; 1668-1779; dau. William.
17	Benjamin,	7	" "	" "		Anne Durfee; 1661-1731; dau. Thomas.
17	Samuel,	8	" "	" "		Mary —
18	Ichabod,	9	" " Jan., 1675	1748		Mary Benton; 1681-.
	Mary,	10	" "	1755		Eleanor —
	Rebecca,	11	" "	" "		Samuel Wilbur; -1740; son William. (Bedford).
	Elizabeth,	12	" "	" "		Robert Kirby; 1674-; son Richard and Patience.
	Katharine,	13	" " May 2, 1713		July 31, 1709	Benjamin Tripp; 1678-; son John and Susanna.
	Ruth,	14	" "	" "		Thomas Cornell; -1743; s. Samuel. (Anthony).
		15	" " Oct. 14, 1715			

STOKES AND ELIZABETH () POTTER. 4.

	Isabel,	16	Dartmouth, Mass., Oct. 19, 1703		Jan. 7, 1720	Jonathan Mosher.
	Margaret,	17	" " June 30, 1705			
	Hannah,	18	" " May 3, 1707			
1	Nathaniel,	19	" " Jan. 7, 1709	P'bate will, 1782	Nov. 3, 1726	Mary Devol.
4	Benjamin,	20	" " June 21, 1711		Dec. 30, 1723	Prue Hicks, of Dartmouth, Mass.
	Dorothy,	21	" " Feb. 2, 1714		Feb. 24, 1730	Richard Smith; son Judah.
	Sarah,	22	" "			

NATHANIEL AND MARY (DEVOL) POTTER. 19.

	Lydia,	23	Dartmouth, Mass., Dec. 7, 1727		Mar. 1, 1748	William Stearn; son John and Nancy.
	Devere,	24	" " Sept. 12, 1729		Dec. 13, 1744	John Macomber, son John and Rebecca.
	Stokes,	25	" " Dec. 10, 1731		May 30, 1750	Rebecca Shaw; dau. Anthony and Rebecca.
	Elizabeth,	26	" " Dec. 10, 1731		May 11, 1749	Benjamin Smith, son Anthony and Rebecca.
2	Joseph,	27	" " July 31, 1733		Feb. 13, 1755	Danah Gull; m. moved to N.Y. State before 1780.
	Bathsheba,	28	" " May 19, 1737		Feb. 13, 1755	Benjamin Wang, son Benjamin and Content.
	Cornelius,	29	" " May 29, 1739		July 3, 1757	Deborah Coe.
4	Stephen,	30	" " Mar. 5, 1741			Bridget Allen.
	Mary,	31	" " Dec. 1, 1743			Jacob Williamson.
	Hannah,	32	" " Oct. 25, 1747			Daniel Tripp.

NOTES.—The Genealogical Tables are continued in this uniform manner throughout.

¹ The figures to the left of the lines indicate the pages on which the descendants are recorded.

² The names of the children of each family.

³ Numbers for reference to each name.

⁴ Places and dates of births.

⁵ Dates of deaths.

⁶ Dates of marriages.

⁷ To whom married.

⁸ Year of birth—year of death.

⁹ The numbers at the ends of the lines, indicating heads of families, refer to their direct ancestry family.

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

JOSEPH AND DINAH (GIFFORD) POTTER 27.

2	Jonathan,	33	Wash. Co., N. Y.,	May 11, 1765	Sept. 30, 1835	Mary —; 1772-1852. (Morrell)
2	Cornelius,	34	"	Sept. 4, 1767	Aug. 11, 1835	Judith Benson; 1766; dau. Jacob and —
	Jeremiah,	35	"	July 1, 1771		1. Dorcas Gullick; 1767—
		36	"			2. Platonius Haskins; 1770—
		37	"			3. Martha S. Redwell; 1784—
2	Stephen,	38	"	June 14, 1777	Feb. 6, 1849	Lydia Potter; 1777-1875; dau. Benjamin and Koziah (Allen); No. 191
	Reba,	39	"			Joel Talmadge, of Schaghticoke, N. Y.
	Gideon,	40	"			
	Joseph,	41	"			
	Elizabeth,	42	"			
	Desire,	43	"			Jonathan Prince.
	Nathaniel,	44	"			Bildad Benson. (nell.)
						—, (Issue, dau. Clara, who m. Gideon Cor-

JONATHAN AND MARY () POTTER 33.

2	Sally,	45	Easton, N. Y.,	Mar. 6, 1766	Jan. 28, 1873	July 19, 1819	Lyman Stowbridge; 1763-1882.
2	Nathaniel,	46	"	Aug. 11, 1794	July 12, 1869		Lydia Talmadge; 1794-1855.

LYMAN AND SALLY (POTTER) STOWBRIDGE 45.

	James Potter,	47	Trumansburg, N. Y.,	Mar. 15, 1821	June, 1836		
	Nathaniel James,	48	"	Jan. 25, 1823	Feb. 12, 1846		
	Henry S.,	49	"	July 17, 1824	June 2, 1850		
2	Jonathan Potter,	50	"	Mar. 20, 1826	Nov. 7, 1853	April 4, 1848	Elizabeth Terry; -1871.

JONATHAN POTTER AND ELIZABETH (TERRY) STOWBRIDGE 50.

	Henry Lyman,	51	Hector, N. Y.	May 13, 1850			(Bridge; b. Aurom, Ill., Jan. 7, 1874.)
	Lucy Sarah,	52	"	Mar. 20, 1853		Mar. 15, 1873	William V. Plum, Jr. (Issue, Henry Stow)

NATHANIEL AND LYDIA (TALMADGE) POTTER 46.

	Charles,	33		Dec. 31, 1826	Feb. 25, 1827		(N. b. Aug. 1, 1860.)
	Josiah J.,	34		June 14, 1829	Nov. 1, 1863		Anor H. Hopkins; 1829— (Their son, Frederick)
	Lynan S.,	35		Nov. 18, 1831			

CORNELIUS AND JUDITH (BENSON) POTTER 34.

2	Joel,	56					Anne Austin.
	Hannah,	57					Eliakim Cornell.
	Betsy (no issue),	58					Robinson Buller. (Coffin.)
2	Gifford,	59					Hephzibeth Pease; dau. Barzilla and Deborah
	Lewis,	60					Esther Fish.

JOEL AND ANNE (AUSTIN) POTTER 56.

2	Sanford R.,	61		1815		1835	Sarah H. Wilson; dau. Benj. and Sarah (Hill).
	Alex'r A. H. B.,	62					
	Mahitable,	63					Henry Whillebeck. (Joseph and Anna Eight's
2	Joseph (Judge),	64		Nov. 17, 1821		Oct. 23, 1845	Catharine Eight's Boies; 1822—; dau. Judge

SANFORD R. AND SARAH H. (WILSON) POTTER 61.

	Frederick,	65		1836		1853	R. W. Pratt, Jr.; son R. W. and Lucy (Hoyt).
	Sarah,	66		1837			M. A. Nash; 1839—; son Edwin and Lucia.
	Edith,	67	Easton, N. Y.,	1840			Albert G. Taylor; 1847—; son George and Jane
	Fannie A.,	68		Dec. 7, 1847			Stevenson (A. & G.). (Ellis.)
	Wilson F.,	69		Apr. 24, 1849		May 22, 1882	Sarah E. Lackey; dau. Joseph and Serepta

JUDGE JOSEPH AND CATHARINE EIGHTS (BOIES) POTTER 64.

2	Joel Sanford,	70		June 27, 1847		June 5, 1872	Annie Webster. (Boies, b. June 19, 1875.)
	Wm. P. (U. S. N.),	71		May 10, 1850		Aug. 13, 1874	Sarah W. Carter. (Their dau., Catharine Eight's
	Henry Whitbeck,	72		Aug. 26, 1850			

JOEL SANFORD AND ANNIE (WEBSTER) POTTER 70.

	Lillie Webster,	73		June 5, 1873			
	Joseph Boies,	74		Mar. 3, 1875			

GIFFORD AND HEPSABETH (PEASE) POTTER 59.

	Joel,	75		Nov. 7, 1817			
	Betsy,	76		July 8, 1816			
	Hannah,	77		Mar. 2, 1819	May 12, 1830		Erna Harrington.
	Lewis,	78		Mar. 28, 1830			

STEPHEN AND LYDIA (POTTER) POTTER 38.

3	John Barneyne, Rev.	79	Wash. Co., N. Y.,	Sept. 13, 1796	April 16, 1837	Sept. 25, 1815	1. Nancy Morse; 1795-1829. (men and Eliz.
		80				Nov. 1, 1822	2. Susanna Burlingame; 1798-1888; dau. Solo-
3	Jonathan P.,	81	Traxton, N. Y.,	Dec. 18, 1798	April 21, 1814		
	Allen B.,	82	Solon, N. Y.,	July 27, 1802	April 15, 1819		
3	Elizabeth,	83	"	July 30, 1804	May 6, 1830	Dec. 22, 1826	Hiram Haughton; 1801-1892; son John and "Thankful" (Eliz. (Dunham).
3	Polly,	84	"	Mar. 24, 1806	Mar. 10, 1888	Nov. 18, 1828	Henry D. Hazen; 1802-1850; son George and Edward Timm, M. D.; 1801-1842.
3	Almira,	85	"	Feb. 14, 1809	June 19, 1873	Sept. 21, 1826	1. Eliza Shaw.
4	Stephen H. M. D.,	86	"	Nov. 10, 1811	Dec. 9, 1883	May 29, 1830	2. Amanda Washburn (and Eliz. (A. C.)).
		87	"			1845	3. Augusta Sherman; 1819-1870; dau. Jonathan
		88	"			1841	1874
		89	"				Denzen Van Fleet. (Wrightman).
4	Lydia M.,	90	"	Sept. 28, 1814	Feb. 24, 1888	Oct. 1, 1838	G. W. J. Hubbard; 1815—; son Gilbert and Phoe-
	Sarah R.,	91	"	April 6, 1817	Dec. 28, 1858	Dec. 22, 1836	1. Washington H. Hubbard; 1819-1844, son Gil-
	Nancy M.,	92	"	Feb. 23, 1820		Jan. 20, 1839	bert and Phoebe (Wrightman).
		93	"			Oct. 23, 1855	2. J. T. H. Kilburn; 1824—; son Joseph and Mary (Bonnie).
4	Allen,	94	"	April 6, 1827		July 16, 1848	Almira R. Parker; 1826—; dau. William C. and

PART 8. — NATHANIEL POTTER OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 8.

REV. JOHN BURGUYNE AND NANCY (MORSE) POTTER 79

3	Wm. D., Rev., {	95	Cortlandville, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1816	Aug. 9, 1887	Aug. 21, 1836	1. Electa Dowd; 1828-1881.
	Joseph B., M. D.	96	" " Nov. 12, 1817	Mar. 27, 1887	Dec. 20, 1892	2. Mrs. Eliza A. Wetherby.
	Allen J. (no issue)	98	" " May 6, 1819		Nov. 11, 1840	Emily D. Holly; dau. John D. and Lorrain.

REV. JOHN BURGUYNE AND SUSANNA (BURLINGAME) POTTER 80

3	John Burgoyne,	99	Hopewell, N. Y., July 27, 1817	Jan. 16, 1835	Charlotte Halstead; 1829-; dau. Hiram and Sally.
	Edward Finn,	100	Cortlandville, " Feb. 12, 1829	July 16, 1835	Sarah Gitt.
	Mary Ann,	101	Parma, " May 2, 1834		
3	Nancy Elizabeth,	102	Chenendon, " July 7, 1837	Jan. 23, 1836	John Ambrose Howe; 1833-1886; son Morris.

REV. WILLIAM DENIZEN AND ELECTA (DOWD) POTTER 95

	John S. (no issue)	103	Elba, Mich., Mar. 18, 1818	Dec. 15, 1893	Aug. 10, 1862	Sarah J. Williams. (Henry, b. Jan. 17, 1860)
	Nancy Esther, {	104	" " Nov. 24, 1839	June 11, 1869	Oct. 1, 1857	1. George W. Gleason. (Their son, Charles)
		105	" " " "	" " " "	Dec. 29, 1867	2. James B. Clark.
3	Henry Newton,	106	" " Feb. 13, 1842		Jan. 1, 1866	Emma A. Gleason. (May, b. Sept. 8, 1872)
	Adoniram J.,	107	" " June 5, 1850		Dec. 24, 1858	Mary A. Tharrett; 1846-; (Their dau., Ida)

HENRY NEWTON AND EMMA A. (GLEASON) POTTER 106

	Arthur A.,	108	Elba, Mich., May 6, 1847			
	Lillie B.,	109	" " Dec. 8, 1869			
	Edwin H.,	110	" " Jan. 11, 1873			
	Otis L.,	111	" " May 24, 1878			
	Duncan C.,	112	" " Dec. 27, 1882			

JOHN BURGUYNE AND CHARLOTTE (HALSTEAD) POTTER 99

	Joseph B.,	113	Ford's Grove, Ia., Apr. 22, 1836			Ellen (Ward).
3	Truman Judson,	114	Newton, Ia., Apr. 11, 1839	Dec. 24, 1882	Alice May McKinney; 1860-; dau. John and	
3	John Hiram,	115	" " May 6, 1861	Sept. 18, 1883	Alice Clotilda Butterfield; 1866-; dau. William	

TRUMAN JUDSON AND ALICE MAY (McKINNEY) POTTER 114

	Neva Bernice,	116	Newton, Ia., Feb. 25, 1853			
	Truman B.,	117	" " Oct. 17, 1855			
	John Edward,	118	" " Sept. 7, 1867			

JOHN HIRAM AND ALICE CLOTILDA (BUTTERFIELD) POTTER 115

	Melvin Franklin,	119	Newton, Ia., Mar. 31, 1884			
	Charles Edgar,	120	" " Dec. 30, 1887			

EDWARD FINN AND SARAH (GITT) POTTER 100

	Emily J.,	121	Clinton, Ia., Sept. 1, 1867		Oct. 13, 1885	Charles M. Spence.
	Mary Amanda,	122	" " Oct. 26, 1872	Mar. 23, 1886		
	Charlotte,	123	Burlington, " Mar. 18, 1876	Apr. 8, 1878		

JOHN AMBROSE AND NANCY ELIZABETH (POTTER) HOWE 102

	William Morris,	123a	Marion, Ia., Nov. 18, 1836		Jan. 15, 1879	Mary Hoffman.
	Edward Earnest,	124	" " Dec. 31, 1838	June 4, 1879		
	Edward Irving,	125	" " May 13, 1840		Nov. 23, 1879	Louisa Graves Boughton.
	Melvin Franklin,	126	Rapids, " Feb. 26, 1866			
	John Stanley,	127	Marion, " Oct. 9, 1877			

HIRAM AND ELIZABETH (POTTER) HAUGHTON 83

Andrew J. M. D.,	128	Brighton, N.Y.,	Nov. 12, 1828	May 26, 1864	Pamela A. Locke.	(Prickman).
Harriet M.,	129	"	Aug. 4, 1831	Oct. 4, 1853	John F. Crofts; 1827-;	son James and Mary A.
John,	130	"	Aug. 8, 1835			
Mary L.,	131	"	Mar. 20, 1838			
Edward P.,	132	Cambria,	Mar. 9, 1841	Aug. 9, 1862		
Hannah E.,	133	"	Oct. 18, 1844	Nov. 26, 1873	Alphens M. Hill.	(Margt. McCormick)
Charles Lewis,	134	"	Nov. 14, 1848	May 11, 1876	Emma A. Pugh; 1841-;	daugh John W. and Mary

HENRY D. AND POLLY (POTTER) HIGDAY 84

	Edward F.,	135	Cortland, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1830		July 8, 1849	Ether Austin.
	Oristina,	136	" " Apr. 11, 1832	Oct. 15, 1856		
	Lydla E.,	137	" " May 18, 1834		Mar. 1, 1855	1. Rev. William J. Lindsey.
		138			Apr. 4, 1862	2. William E. Thompson, M. D.
		139			Apr. 4, 1867	3. John M. Todd.
	George S.,	140	" " Apr. 9, 1836	Apr. 18, 1867	July 9, 1865	4. Louis L. Kane. (Jeanette (Black)
	Albert H.,	141	" " July 2, 1838	Mar. 13, 1861	July 9, 1865	Margaret J. Holmes; 1844-; dau. Jacob and
	Almira J.,	142	" " Mar. 27, 1841		Sept. 8, 1866	David W. Belva; 1813-; son Myndel and S. rals (Van Nest).
					July 4, 1866	Mary Ann Rainboth; 1848-; dau. Charles L.
	Joseph W.,	143	" " Nov. 6, 1843		July 4, 1863	James P. Price; 1832-; son Thomas and Ann
	Elmina F.,	144	Rock Co., Wis., Nov. 4, 1846			(Pritchard).
	Minerva N.,	145	" " Jan. 22, 1848	Dec. 6, 1863	Nov. 9, 1874	Arthur W. Duffy.
	Florence A.,	146	" " May 19, 1852			

DR. EDWARD AND ALMIRA (POTTER) FINN 85

	Albert,	147	July 4, 1829	Sept. 19, 1830		(July 2, 1857)
	Menzo W.,	148	Dec. 5, 1831		July 28, 1846	Fannie McBride. (Their son, Edward W., b.
3	Felicia H.,	149	Jan. 17, 1834	Mar. 1, 1855	Dec. 29, 1852	Edwin F. Aiken.
	Amanda F.,	150	Aug. 11, 1837		Nov. 26, 1862	George W. Fides. (and Mary.
4	Edward J.,	150a	Olean, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1840		Sept. 1, 1862	1. Florence A. Aiken; 1843-1869; dau. Walter
		151			May 29, 1871	2. Elvora (Roberts) Buford; 1850-; dau. A. S. and Mary Roberts.

EDWIN F. AND FIDELIA H. (FINN) AIKEN 149

	Fred S.,	152	May 18, 1853	July 3, 1874	Mary A. Hammond. (Cecilia A.
	Frank M.,	153	Pike, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1855	Mar. 30, 1881	Oliver P. Davidson; 1879-; dau. Nathan H. and
	Jennie A.,	154	May 26, 1860	Nov. 24, 1883	Harry J. Salisbury.

(Continued page 43)

PART 8. — NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 8.

Burdett E.,	154*	June 18, 1893		(Harriet M.
Ida E.,	155	Mauston, Wis., Apr. 10, 1896	Nov. 3, 1883	Albert F. Boornann, 1865-; son William H. and
Etta A.,	156	" " Apr. 24, 1899		
Angeline F.,	157	" " June 25, 1872		

EDWARD J. AND FLORENCE A. (REA) FINN. 150

Menzo R.,	158	Olean, N. Y.,	Nov. 10, 1893
-----------	-----	---------------	---------------

EDWARD J AND LIVONIA (ROBERTS-BUSFORD) FINN. 151

Frank R.,	159	Peconing, Mich.,	Mar. 20, 1872	July 10, 1879
Harry Lester,	160	Prentiss Bay, "	June 22, 1874	
Edward J., Jr.,	161	Sable "	Dec. 5, 1875	Sept. 27, 1871

DR. STEPHEN HOLLISTER AND AMANDA (WASHBURN) POTTER. 87

Amanda W.,	162	Olean, N. Y.,	July 18, 1837 - d.	Feb. 22, 1857,	John Hamilton Brough.
------------	-----	---------------	--------------------	----------------	-----------------------

DR. STEPHEN HOLLISTER AND AUGUSTA (SHERMAN) POTTER. 83

Augusta Eliza,	164	Circleville, O., Dec. 11, 1841	Nov. 30, 1876	Wm. A. L. Kirk, 34; s. of J. S. & Mary (Harris).
Lucius R.,	164	Alexandria, O., Aug. 17, 1843	Aug. 6, 1867	Mary Bachman, 1847; dau. John and Margaret.
Charles W.,	166	Solon, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1847	Nov. 8, 1879	Elizabeth Houston. (Their son, H. J. Kirk, born March 26, 1868.)
Libbie,	166	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "
John Sherman,	167	" " " " Oct. 12, 1849	" " " "	" " " "
Della Victoria,	168	Syracuse, N. Y., March 2, 1851	Sept. 17, 1881	Dec. 10, 1872 Wm. H. Corey, 1845; s. Sam'l and Sarah Moore.

DENIZEN AND LYDIA M. (POTTER) VAN VLEET 90

Eliza,	169	1840	1861	
Nancy,	170	1842		[Eleanor.
Hannah,	171	May 15, 1847	Apr. 20, 1868	Oscar Albertus Axtell, 1843-; s. Luther M. and
Georga,	172			

G. W. L. AND SARAH R. (POTTER) HUBBEL 91

Albert,	173	Apr. 27, 1841	Feb. 6, 1873		
Ellen A.,	174	Olean, N. Y.,	Sept. 17, 1843	Sept. 20, 1871	Chris. W. Rogers, 1847-; s. Jesse and Eliza M.
Emma,	175	Hector, N. Y.,	Mar. 28, 1846	Nov. 16, 1868	A. R. Swaman, 1844-; s. D. T. & Martha C. (Field).

ALLEN AND ALMIRA B. (PARKER) POTTER. 94

Ida L.	176	McGrawville, N. Y.	Mar. 9, 1851		Mar. 17, 1868	J. Eliza Crouson, 1844-; s. Chester and Betsey
Fred D.	177	" "	July 29, 1854	Oct. 21, 1855		(11 pton.)
James Edward,	178	" "	Mar. 19, 1858	Sept. 16, 1859		
William Arthur,	179	Blodgett's Mills, N. Y.	Sept. 19, 1865			
Clarence De Vere,	180	" "	Oct. 6, 1867		Feb. 9, 1888	Mary Brown, 1870-; dau. Seth and Sarah.
Mary Bertha,	181	" "	Mar. 17, 1870			

STEPHEN AND BRIDGET (ALLEN) POTTER. 30

Allen,	182	1750	Mary Hart,
Mary,	183	1762	Ephraim Fish,
Maria,	184	1764	Michael Mend,
Penelope,	185	1766	Richard Salisbury,
Isaiah,	186	1766	Charles Devol,
Nathaniel,	187	1768	Susan Hunt, -1793,
Bridget,	188	1770	James Rowland,
Elizabeth,	189	1772	Jacob Wright,

BENJAMIN AND PRUE (HICKS) POTTER, 20

Benjamin,	190	Apr. 30, 1767	Koziah Allen; dau. William.
William,	191		Thankful Gordon.
Lemuel,	192	1828	Content.

JOHN AND MARY) POTTER. 5

[illegible]

NATHANIEL AND MARY (CARR) POTTER. 194

Resticome,	199	Dartmouth, Mass.,	Dec. 14, 1747		
Job,	200	"	Oct. 7, 1749	Feb. 3, 1760	Desire Irish. (Moved to Nine Partners, N. Y.)
Ruth,	201	"	Mar. 2, 1741		Gideon Tabor.
Indith,	202	"	May 16, 1743	Apr. 10, 1761	Thomas Shaw.
Emine,	203	"	Feb. 1, 1744		Job Abrow.
Lois,	204	"	Aug. 24, 1746		
Mary,	205	"	Nov. 28, 1750	Apr. 21, 1771	Johan Anthony.
Evee,	206	"	June 8, 1748	Nov. 5, 1772	Rachel Simmons. (Issue, Job, John, Evee.)

JOB AND DESIRE (IRISH) POTTER. 200

4-5	Restenne,	267	Aug. 1, 1772			1789	Lacinda Strong.	(Deborah Johnson).
6	Nelson,	268	Sep. 29, 1793	Aug. 1, 1836	May 28, 1791		Phoebe Beach, 1776-1836, dau. Ephraim and	
6	Fear,	269	July 2, 1769	Feb. 6, 1864			Lariba Curtis.	
	John,	210						[Little].
7	Nathaniel Job,	211	Nine Parness, N.Y. July 4, 1776	Jan. 10, 1810	Feb. 15, 1797		Mary Saxe, 1778-1806, d. Benjamin and Sarah	
	Judith,	212					Noah Barton	
	Lois,	213					Wilson Green	
	Elizabeth,	214					Joseph Bennett.	

RESTCOME AND LUCINDA (STRONG) POTTER 207

8 Lane, 215 Galway, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1790 Dec. 18, 1873 Olive Lane,

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

5	Sarah,	216	Galway, N. Y.,	May 28, 1792	Feb. 12, 1806	Feb. 14, 1809	Wyatt Chamberlain.
	Sidney B. (no issue),	217	"	"	1794		Mildred Oblen.
5	Anna B.,	218	"	Apr. 30, 1798	July 25, 1848		Roswell Perry.
	Platt (no issue),	219	"	Apr. 6, 1800		June 15, 1836	Antoinette (Smith) Paige; 1804-1883; dau. Rev.
	Lucinda,	220	"	"	1802	Unmarried.	(Win-low, D. D., and Clarissa (Keyes).
	Nathaniel,	221	"	"	1804	1857	"
	Achash Eliza,	222	Glenville, "	"	1806		"
	Louisa,	223	"	Mar. 23, 1811	Dec. 6, 1872	Oct. 15, 1830	John Lacy.
	Thos. Jefferson,	224	"	Mar. 20, 1810	Aug. 3, 1869	Sept. 3, 1838	Julia Maria Livingston.
	(no issue),		"	"	"	"	[(Paige).
	Benj. Franklin,	225	"	June 23, 1815	Mar. 18, 1870	Feb. 24, 1847	Mary Smith; 1826-; dau. John and Antoinette
	(no issue),		"	"	"	"	(Cutler).
5	George Clinton,	226	"	July 23, 1816	Sept. 1, 1883	Mar. 23, 1891	Almena C. Cheever; 1824-1878; dau. Joshua
5	Charles Strong,	227	"	June 23, 1818	Dec. 1, 1863	Feb. 10, 1857	Mary Harriet Cheever; 1828-1887; dau. Joshua
							and Harriet (Cutler).

ISAAC AND OLIVE (LUNN) POTTER. 215.

	Sidney B.,	228		July 4, 1819		Nov. 12, 1845	(and Maria (Pumerson).
		229		"	"	Aug. 10, 1848	1. Abbie Park; 1828-1847; dau. Shubal W.
5	Platt,	230		"	"	"	2. Julia Eliza Park; 1831-; dau. Shubal W. and
	Louisa,	231		"	"	"	[Maria (Pumerson).
5	Harriet M.,	232	Glenville, N. Y.,	Aug. 24, 1832		Dec. 20, 1854	Hon. Samuel W. Jackson.
5	Judith Ann,	233	"	Aug. 24, 1815	May 31, 1849	Jan. 3, 1835	William Milroy; 1829-; son John and Joanna.
							Isaac Spencer Stackpole, M. D.; 1806-1884; son
							Samuel and Mary G. (Spencer).

SIDNEY E. AND JULIA ELIZA (PARK) POTTER. 229.

	Sidney Wolcott,	234		Oct. 6, 1850		Dec. 18, 1873	1. Alice Oaks; 1834-; dau. G. W. and C. (McGinnis).
		235		"	"	May 5, 1883	2. Georgianna Lutz; dau. John and Margaret.
	Cyrus Restcome,	236		Aug. 26, 1853	Dec. 16, 1870	"	[(Huskins).
	Wm. Nathaniel,	237		Sept. 16, 1856		May 3, 1886	Louisa Harris.
	Isaac Platt,	238		Dec. 19, 1858		Jan. 3, 1888	Maria M. Smith; dau. G. E. and Martha E.
	Frank Tallman,	239		Dec. 18, 1860		Oct. 13, 1886	Auna E. Hale. [(Dixwidde).
	John Wesley,	240		Mar. 18, 1864		"	"
	Stewart Knox,	241		Aug. 27, 1869	Mar. 12, 1876	"	"

WILLIAM AND HARRIET M. (POTTER) MILROY. 232.

	George Potter,	242	Glenville, N. Y.,	Aug. 31, 1855		Dec. 25, 1877	Luettie O. Wood; 1858-; dau. Henry and Harriet
	Isabella L.,	243	"	Oct. 28, 1857		"	[L. (Cary).
	John E.,	244	"	Aug. 26, 1859		Dec. 16, 1884	"
	William H.,	245	Wysox, Ill.,	Sept. 12, 1863		Dec. 17, 1885	"
	Ellen A.,	246	"	Aug. 28, 1865		Jan. 1, 1884	David M. Meyers.
	Sidney B. F.,	247	"	July 10, 1871		"	"

DR. ISAAC SPENCER AND JUDITH ANN (POTTER) STACKPOLE. 233.

	Isadore,	248	Glenville, N. Y.,	Dec. 29, 1855	Apr. 28, 1888		
	Isabella Graham,	249	Charlton,	Sept. 29, 1857		Dec. 25, 1862	Franklin G. Harriman.
	Mary Lucinda,	250	"	Sept. 9, 1859		Feb. 24, 1863	1. Samuel W. Cragh.
		251		"		"	2. — Hoffman.
	Olive Frances,	252	Banger, Me.,	Apr. 28, 1841	June 26, 1842		[(and Louisa (Blake).
	Emily M. Cox,	253	"	Mar. 8, 1843		May 21, 1878	Hon. Lewis Blake Johnson; 1827-; son Martin
	Charles Edward,	254	"	June 15, 1845		"	Louisa Lake.

WYATT AND SARAH (POTTER) CHAMBERLAIN. 216.

	Julia Ann,	255		Sept. 28, 1810	Nov. 7, 1877	Jan. 26, 1831	Chauncy B. Lawning; 1805-; son John and
	Jane A.,	256		Mar. 2, 1814		Unmarried.	[Eliz. (Wright).
	Lucinda,	257		Dec. 28, 1815	Oct. 7, 1887	Sept. 17, 1829	Orenzo Squire Warren. [(Mehitable (Greene).
	Lucretia,	258	Amsterdam, N. Y.,	Nov. 19, 1817		Apr. 14, 1842	Walter H. Conklin; 1820-; son Benjamin and
	Charles Platt,	259		Feb. 12, 1820		"	"
	Angelina,	260		Apr. 22, 1822		Dec. 26, 1849	Gerse Greene, M. D.
	Sidney Potter,	261		Apr. 11, 1824	d.	Unmarried.	William Parkins Doland; 1824-1882.
	Elizabeth,	262		Sept. 8, 1826	June 4, 1877	Feb. 1, 1849	[(Harriet (Sweetland).
	George Wyatt,	263		Aug. 14, 1828		Unmarried.	Cook Talcott; 1846; son Capt. Mosley and
	Achash Eliza,	264		Apr. 12, 1831		Jan. 6, 1859	[Olive.
	Benjamin,	265		Apr. 7, 1832	d.	Oct. 7, 1864	Ele-tres G. Randall; 1831-; son Capt. Geo. and
	Amy Maria,	266		Dec. 6, 1835		"	"

ROSSELL AND ANNA B. (POTTER) PERRY. 218.

	Henrietta,	267					William W. Price, No. 368.
	M. Louisa,	268	Schenectady, N. Y.,	Dec. 16, 1834		Mar. 30, 1858	Walter Buncher.

JOHN AND LOUISA (POTTER) LACY. 223.

	Thomas, J. P.,	269		Feb. 17, 1732	Feb. 10, 1883	Sept. 10, 1870	Georgianna Thompson.
	Ann Eliza Hill,	270		Oct. 3, 1834	Feb. 24, 1854		"
	Mary Antoinette,	271		"	1836	1839	"
	Malfred Potter,	272		Feb. 8, 1840		Sept. 10, 1868	Albert P. Brayton.
	Edward,	273	Amsterdam, N. Y.,	July,	1843	1852	"

GEORGE CLINTON AND ALMENA C. (CHEEVER) POTTER. 226.

	George C.,	274	Oakland, Cal.,	Aug. 30, 1862			
	Minna,	275	"	Aug. 30, 1862		Died in inf.	
	Charles Strong,	276	"	Nov. 1863		1869	
	Mary Isabella,	277	"	Jan. 30, 1866		"	

CHARLES STRONG AND MARY M. (CHEEVER) POTTER. 227.

	Carrie Antoinette,	278	Oakland, Cal.,	June 25, 1840			
	Mary Cox,	279	"	Jan. 17, 1844			

BIMEON AND PHEBE (BEACH) POTTER. 200.

	Annis,	280	Galway, N. Y.,	Mar. 13, 1792	May 8, 1812		Benjamin Chamberlin. (Issue, one daughter).
	Amelia,	281	"	Aug. 19, 1793	Mar. 1, 1814	1814	John. Niles; 1792-1861; son Simon and Anna.
	Desire H.,	282	"	Nov. 14, 1795	May 3, 1814	"	"
6	Abigail,	283	"	June 9, 1798	July 12, 1885	Jan. 16, 1820	Jane Knight; 1793-1842.

(Continued page 6.)

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. —PART 8.

6	Josiah Beach,	284	Galway, N. Y.,	Apr. 16, 1801	Mar. 6, 1858	Feb. 10, 1824	Sarah Hendricks, 1803-1875; (dan. Nathaniel and Eunice (Lindsley). [dan. Ann (Staley).
6	Johnson,	285	"	June 25, 1803	June 27, 1832	June 27, 1832	Susan M. Thomas, 1807-; dau. Rev. Thomas
6	Allen,	286	"	Jan. 29, 1806	Dec. 20, 1840	Dec. 20, 1840	Eve Eliza Van Wormer, 1824-; dau. Peter and Mary (Sharpe.)
	Jedediah Beach,	287	Glenville, N. Y.,	Aug. 15, 1808	May 8, 1835	Unmarried.	

JAMES AND ABIGAIL (POTTER) KNIGHTS. 283.

	Phebe,	288	Glenville, N. Y.,	Nov. 3, 1820	July 13, 1841	Apr. 29, 1868	Jennett Gibson. [orah (DeGraft).
	Simeon Potter,	289	"	Aug. 22, 1822	Jan. 3, 1887	June 20, 1850	David Marsell, 1821-; son Manning and Deb-
	Sarah,	290	"	June 8, 1824	Feb. 20, 1876	Feb. 16, 1844	Mary S. Camclust.
	Samuel,	291	"	June 2, 1826	"	Unmarried.	
	Alissa Desiah,	292	"	May 3, 1828	"	"	
	Minard Darwin,	293	"	Feb. 24, 1830	"	"	
	Cornelia,	294	"	Mar. 26, 1832	May 29, 1868	"	
	Allen Potter,	295	"	Sept. 11, 1835	Sept. 9, 1836	"	
	Rachel Jane,	296	"	Aug. 23, 1837	"	Unmarried.	
	Abigail,	297	"	Oct. 6, 1839	July 18, 1870	"	

JOSIAH BEACH AND SARAH (HENDRICKS) POTTER. 284.

	N. Homer,	298	Genoa, N. Y.,	Dec. 5, 1845	Dec. 1, 1853	Gideon F. Morey. [Hannah D. (Haviland).
	Phebe A.,	299	Amsterdam, N. Y.,	Oct. 6, 1848	Jan. 1, 1854	A. Colwell Dearman, 1844-; son Wm. and
	Mary J.,	300	"	Dec. 20, 1849	Mar. 18, 1860	Clark Cowan, 1838-; son Thomas and Sally.
	Cornelia A.,	301	"	Mar. 18, 1841	"	

JOHNSON AND SUSAN M. (ROMEYN) POTTER. 285.

	Jedediah B.,	302	Glenville, N. Y.,	July 29, 1835	Oct. 1, 1859	1. Christiana Jones, 1834-1890; dau. Sam'l and
6		303	"	"	July 8, 1867	2. Annie Seed, 1846-1879; dau. Wm. and Mary
	Thomas Romeyn,	304	"	Dec. 2, 1837	Dec. 28, 1860	A. (Richmond). [and Eliza (Wemple).
	Phebe Ann,	305	"	Dec. 17, 1840	Sept. 28, 1870	Jane Ann Van Wormer, 1842-; dau. Thomas
	Harriet M.,	306	"	Feb. 12, 1842	Sept. 6, 1884	Reuben Grant, 1826-; son Reuben and Margaret
	Spencer S.,	307	"	Feb. 22, 1844	Oct. 1, 1873	(Hain). [and Abigail (Strom).
	Fannie E.,	308	"	May 24, 1846	June 8, 1872	Soliman G. Hamlin, 1837-1881; son Amos B.
	J. Antoinette,	309	"	Mar. 30, 1849	Dec. 7, 1882	Catharine Smith Harmon. [Mary G. (Mead).
						Wm. H. Hollenbeck, 1836-; son Wm. J. and

JEDEDIAH B. AND ANNIE (SEED) POTTER. 303.

	Annie H.,	310	Tolono, Ill.,	Jan. 14, 1869		
	Charles S.,	311	"	Jan. 15, 1873		

THOMAS ROMEYN AND JANE ANN (VAN WORMER) POTTER. 304.

	Frank R.,	312	Amsterdam, N. Y.,	Sept. 26, 1861	June 25, 1884	Nellie F. Bennett.
	Jennie E.,	313	Glenville, N. Y.,	Oct. 22, 1867	July 27, 1887	Elmer W. Ketcherhouse.
	Arline A.,	314	"	Aug. 8, 1880	"	

ALLEN AND EVE ELIZA (VAN WORMER) POTTER. 286.

	Etta Alice,	315	Amsterdam, N. Y.,	May 8, 1862	July 20, 1881	Charles Steere, 1859-; son Enoch Mowry and
	Edward Everett,	316	"	Jan. 21, 1865	Apr. 15, 1865	Abigail (Clark).

ESBEC AND LUCENA (CURTIS) POTTER. 209.

	Job,	{ 317		Jan. 17, 1794	1883	1. Eunice Galpin. (Thankful (Strong)
		{ 318				2. Cynthia Bacon, 1797-1844; dau. Joel and
	Lois,	{ 319			Sept. 29, 1819	Samuel Finch. (married.)
	John,	320	Genoa, N. Y.,	1799	Died young.	Rodney Bemis. (Is one, one son who, died un-
	Lucinda,	321	" "	"	"	Martha Hampton. (Their only son, Orange,
	Orange,	322	" "	1801		Lovell Thompson. (died unmarried.)
	Maria,	323	" "	"	"	Susan Bower, 1804-1850; dau. Adam and Sarah
6	Darius,	324	" "	May 8, 1804	Sept. 13, 1849	Samuel Weeks. [(Conrad)]
	Laura,	325	" "	"	"	Joseph Buck.
	Melinda,	326	" "	"	"	
	Hailett,	327	" "	1807	1833	Unmarried.

DARIUS AND SUSAN (BOWER) POTTER. 324.

	D. Orange,	328	No. Lansing, N. Y.,	Feb. 14, 1822	Aug. 29, 1852	Caroline Scheideker, 1830-.
	Fanny,	329	"	Feb. 12, 1824	Nov. 25, 1849	Moses Hoad West, 1814-1879.
	Amie,	330	"	Oct. 2, 1828	Mar. 2, 1845	A. P. Hudgens.
6	Theron,	331	Genoa, N. Y.,	Oct. 15, 1829	Feb. 4, 1832	Sarah A. Bacon, 1831-; dau. Lyman and Silence.
	Seneeca B.,	332	Lansing, N. Y.,	June 3, 1832	"	
6	Seymour,	333	"	July 20, 1834	Dec. 6, 1836	Mary E. Pearson, 1836-1887; dau. Wm. R. and
	Jane,	334	"	July 8, 1836	Unmarried.	Eliza (St.). [Polly Ann.
	Sarah,	335	"	July 21, 1839	Jan. 3, 1867	George Anson Skinner, 1831-; son Israel and
	Lydia Ann,	336	Northville, Ill.,	Sept. 1, 1841	Aug. 21, 1862	Major Franklin Bliss, 1837-; son Otis and Char-
	Ellen,	337	"	Mar. 4, 1844	Apr. 9, 1873	George Lynds. [Jette.]

D ORANGE AND CAROLINE (SCHEIDEKER) POTTER. 328.

	Daniel B.,	338	Genoa, Ill.,	May 25, 1853	Oct. 26, 1884	Sadie E. Gayley.
	Manning K.,	339	Somonauk, Ill.,	Mar. 15, 1858	Sept. 19, 1861	"
	Horatio Seymour,	340	"	Mar. 3, 1865	"	"

Theron and Sarah A. (Bacon) Potter. 331.

	Frank,	341	Northville, Ill.,	Feb. 4, 1853	Feb. 4, 1857	"
	Elia May,	342	"	Apr. 11, 1856	"	"
	Fanna Kate,	343	Somonauk, Ill.,	May 7, 1858	Dec. 28, 1883	Frank Wiley.
	Lizzie Mollie,	344	Chicago, Ill.,	Feb. 11, 1860	Aug. 12, 1884	Ernest W. Graves.

SEYMOUR AND MARY E. (PEARSON) POTTER. 333.

	Mary T.,	345	"	Mar. 13, 1870	"	"
	Sarah A.,	346	"	Apr. 4, 1872	"	"
	Arthur S.,	347	"	Dec. 7, 1874	"	"
	Eliza J.,	348	"	July 4, 1877	"	"

PART 8. — NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 8.

NATHANIEL JOB AND MARY (BAYRE) POTTER. 211.

7	Henry Savre,	348a	Galway, N. Y.,	Feb. 14, 1798	Jan. 9, 1884	Sept. 13, 1824	Harriet Benedict; 1805-; dau. Thomas and Mary
	Charles McCabe,	349	"	"	"	Unmarried.	(Dunning).
7	Susan Mary,	350	Junius, N. Y.,	Aug. 8, 1803	May 4, 1880	Feb. 14, 1821	Ephraim Barton Price; 1800-1885; son Ezekiel.
7	Elizabeth Ann,	351	"	May 11, 1806	"	Aug. 10, 1829	Ed Hopkins; 1804-1873; s. Benj. and Ruth Peck.

HENRY BAYRE AND HARRIET (BENEDICT) POTTER. 348.

7	Charles Barton,	352	Pittsford, N. Y.,	July 9, 1828	July 18, 1866	July 18, 1866	Sarah J. Weaver, d. Dr. Joel and Delia Welles.
7	Mary Elizabeth,	353	"	Jan. 2, 1831	June 24, 1858	June 24, 1858	C. E. Hart; 1827-; s. Romanta and Ruth Conless.
7	Alfred Benedict,	354	"	Feb. 16, 1833	Apr. 27, 1864	Apr. 27, 1864	Huldah A. Thayer; 1843-; d. Aldrich and Mary A.
7	Susan Julia,	355	"	June 7, 1835	Oct. 22, 1868	Oct. 22, 1868	B. D. MacAlpine; 1824-; s. David and (M. Key).
	Henryetta,	356	"	Oct. 30, 1840	"	"	(Katharine (Row).

CHARLES BARTON AND SARAH JENNIE (WEAVER) POTTER. 352.

	Henry Noel,	357	Rochester, N. Y.,	Jan. 20, 1829	"	"	"
	Nat. Restcome,	358	"	Nov. 16, 1878	"	"	"

CHARLES E. AND MARY ELIZABETH (POTTER) HART. 353.

	Harriet Potter,	359	St. Louis, Mo.,	Mar. 6, 1820	"	"	"
	Howard M.,	360	Rochester, N. Y.,	Sept. 22, 1821	"	"	(and Hannah Maria (Scudder).
	Mary Belle,	361	"	June 20, 1863	June 7, 1883	June 7, 1883	Jacob Scudder Farlee; 1835-; s. John Reading

ALFRED BENEDICT AND HULDAH ADELIA (THAYER) POTTER. 354.

	Alice Bell,	362	Adams' Basin, N. Y.,	June, 1829	"	"	"
	Frederick Thayer,	363	Brockport,	Sept. 24, 1870	"	"	"
	Bertha Louise,	364	Fairport,	Dec. 24, 1873	"	"	"

BYRON D. AND SUSAN JULIA (POTTER) MACALPINE. 355.

	Reynolds Potter,	365	Rochester, N. Y.,	Oct. 22, 1829	"	"	"
	Florence,	366	"	Sept. 6, 1871	"	"	"

EPHRAIM BARTON AND SUSAN MARY (POTTER) PRICE. 350.

	Mary Ann,	367	"	Dec. 3, 1821	Oct. 10, 1833	"	"
	William W.,	368	"	Mar. 26, 1824	"	"	Henrietta Perry, No 267.
	Henry Potter,	369	"	July 25, 1826	Sept. 1, 1853	Unmarried.	"
	Daniel C. M. D.,	370	"	Aug. 29, 1828	"	"	(Smith).
	Charles Barton,	371	"	June 28, 1830	"	Dec. 10, 1862	Helen M. Rapineau; dau. John J. and Minerva
	Susan E.,	372	"	Oct. 26, 1833	Sept. 10, 1834	"	"
	Ezekiel L.,	373	"	Oct. 26, 1833	Aug. 29, 1836	"	"
	Eugene,	374	"	Oct. 7, 1843	July 15, 1844	"	"

EDMUND AND ELIZABETH ANN (POTTER) HOPKINS. 351.

	Delia Augusta,	375	Lyons, N. Y.,	Sept. 8, 1841	Sept. 8, 1863	S. Barton; 1841-; s. Dan'l and Sarah (Brundage).
--	----------------	-----	---------------	---------------	---------------	--

NATHANIEL AND JOAN (WILBUR) POTTER. 6.

7	William,	376	Dartmouth, Mass.,	Nov. 12, 1829	Apr. 12, 1732	Mary Browning.
	Mary,	377	"	"	"	Isaac Wood; she m. 2d — Brownell.

WILLIAM AND MARY (BROWNING) POTTER. 376.

7	Benjamin,	378	Dartmouth, Mass.,	Apr. 15, 1712	About 1730	July 3, 1735	Mary Manchester.
9	William, Jr.,	379	"	Jan. 2, 1715	"	May 20, 1740	Elizabeth Mosher, of Dartmouth.
	June,	380	"	Mar. 25, 1717	"	Nov. 22, 1739	Nathaniel Soule, son Jacob and Jane.
	Nathaniel,	381	"	Aug. 9, 1719	"	"	Rosamond Soule, (Their dau., Susan C. b.
10	David,	382	"	Feb. 13, 1722	Apr. 11, 1801	Jan. 5, 1749	Susannah Barber; dau. Richard. (Oct. 6, 1744.)
	Sarah,	383	"	Apr. 6, 1724	"	Feb. 10, 1746	Stephen Soule; son Jacob and Jane.

BENJAMIN AND MARY (MANCHESTER) POTTER. 378.

7	Smiton,	384	Dartmouth, Mass.,	1736	Feb., 1825	1765	Lucy Moore, of Richmond, R. I.
---	---------	-----	-------------------	------	------------	------	--------------------------------

SMITON AND LUCY (MOORE) POTTER. 384.

7	Joshua,	385	Richmond, R. I.,	Aug. 18, 1708	Jan. 18, 1853	1793	1. Mary Sherman. (Any (William).)
7	"	386	"	"	"	Mar. 18, 1797	2. Deborah Young; 1771-1845; dau. Caleb and Elizabeth Mosher.
8	Benjamin,	387	"	May 16, 1776	Jan. 6, 1839	Mar. 11, 1804	1801
	Smiton,	388	"	Oct. 9, 1778	"	"	1803
	Eljah,	389	"	Jan. 15, 1782	"	"	1824
	Mary (no name),	390	"	Jan. 15, 1782	Oct., 1842	"	1826
	Hannah (no name),	391	"	Apr. 18, 1771	Feb., 1806	"	"
	Rachael,	392	"	Apr. 10, 1774	"	"	"
9	Lucy,	393	"	Apr. 6, 1794	Apr. 26, 1814	Feb. 13, 1814	Peter Barber; 1787-1808.

JOSHUA AND MARY (SHERMAN) POTTER. 385.

7	Freborn,	394	Richmond, R. I.,	Oct. 18, 1793	Feb. 16, 1857	"	D. Clark; 1793-1882; d. Moses and Mary Barber.
---	----------	-----	------------------	---------------	---------------	---	--

JOSHUA AND DEBORAH (YOUNG) POTTER. 386.

	Elizabeth,	395	Richmond, R. I.,	Jan. 8, 1799	Nov. 12, 1875	"	"
	Mary,	396	"	Nov. 20, 1800	Nov. 12, 1885	"	John Webster.
	Joshua (no name),	397	"	July 6, 1802	Aug. 18, 1870	"	Welthy Prosser.
	Hannah,	398	"	Aug. 22, 1805	Oct. 1818	"	"
8	Caleb Y.,	399	"	Dec. 23, 1806	"	Dec. 20, 1836	Frances J. Dye.
	Alice (no name),	400	"	Mar. 5, 1809	"	1814	Reynolds James; 1793-1869.

FREBORN AND DEBORAH (CLARK) POTTER. 394.

	Mary Sherman,	401	Richmond, R. I.,	June 27, 1815	"	Aug. 22, 1841	Control T. Wilcox; 1820-1874.
8	Freborn, Jr.,	402	"	"	"	Nov. 26, 1841	L. Williams 1828-; d. Pardon and Mary Stafford.
	Eliza,	403	"	Oct. 10, 1819	Apr. 1, 1854	Nov. 26, 1840	Amos Johnson.
	Deborah,	404	"	Nov. 11, 1824	"	June 27, 1841	William Augustus Arnold.
8	Joshua C.,	405	"	Apr. 23, 1830	"	"	Lydia Thurber.
	Catharine,	406	"	Sept. 25, 1834	1853	Unmarried.	"
	Maria,	407	Cranton, R. I.,	Aug. 15, 1841	"	"	"

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

FREBORN, JR. AND LOUISA (WILLIAMS) POTTER 402

8	Daniel C.,	408	Cranston, R. I., Aug. 28, 1844	Oct. 10, 1872	Ellen H. Parker; 1844-; dau. Charles F. and Harriet G. (Hennett).
8	Julia A.,	409	Dec. 13, 1845		(Mary E.)
8	Job S.,	410	Warwick, R. I., Jan. 13, 1854	June 5, 1881	Ida M. Budlong; 1859-; dau. Henry C. and

DANIEL C. AND ELLEN H. (PARKER) POTTER 408

	Mabel L.,	411	Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 27, 1873		
--	-----------	-----	----------------------------------	--	--

JOB S. AND IDA M. (BUDLONG) POTTER 410

	Earl A.,	412	Warwick, R. I., May 14, 1882		
	Mary Louise,	413	Cranston, R. I., Dec. 3, 1886		

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS AND DEBORAH (POTTER) ARNOLD 404

	Mary Eliza,	414	Feb. 27, 1842	1872	John G. Moore.
	Charles,	415	May 12, 1844	1874	Harriet A. Potter.
	William Henry,	416	Nov. 26, 1845		
	Edwin Clark,	417	Sept. 10, 1847		
	Geo. Washington,	418	Feb. 10, 1850	1871	Mary E. Jones.
	Herbert Francis,	419	July 21, 1854		
	Ella Florence,	420	Apr. 16, 1859		

JOSHUA C. AND LYDIA (THURBER) POTTER 405

	Albert C.,	421	May 13, 1852	Jan. 1, 1871	Lucy E. Johnson.
--	------------	-----	--------------	--------------	------------------

BENJAMIN AND ELIZABETH (MOSHER) POTTER 387

8	Jesse (Dea.),	422	Richmond, R. I., Jan. 6, 1803	July 25, 1881	June 10, 1832	Eleanor Lewis; 1811; dau. Simon and Rhoda (Webb).
8	Joseph B.,	423	" " Jan. 25, 1819		Oct. 18, 1841	Mary E. Mumford.
	James,	424	" " Sept. 22, 1826	May 16, 1852		Unmarried.
8	Isabel,	425	" " May 20, 1836		1836	Benjamin S. Barber. (Recorded.)
8	Lucy,	426	" " May 8, 1808		Oct. 22, 1826	1. John Kenyon; 1803-1869; son Cory and Sarah
	Elizabeth,	427	" " Mar. 6, 1814	Sept. 29, 1817	Nov. 30, 1870	2. Benjamin J. T. Reynolds; 1866-1878; son (Jesse and Honor (Tillinghast).

DEACON JESSE AND ELEANOR (LEWIS) POTTER 422

	Joseph H.,	429	Willow Valley, R. I., Sept. 9, 1848		1871	Sarah May Alexander; 1849-; dau. Reuben
	Lucy E. (no issue),	430	Apr. 12, 1842	Oct. 3, 1887	1858	Joseph James. (Henry and Mary 20, 1861)
	Mary Elizabeth,	431	June 7, 1852	May 20, 1861		

JOSEPH B. AND MARY E. (MUMFORD) POTTER 423

	Mary Angeline,	432	Oct., 1844	Dec. 29, 1870	Lucius C. Green; 1845-; (Their dau., Annie R. b. 1871; d. 1881.)
	James,	433	Mar. 12, 1854	Mar. 12, 1880	Lelia F. Bullock. (Their son, Joseph Andrew.

BENJAMIN S. AND ISABEL (POTTER) BARBER 425

	Jesse Crandall,	434	Mar. 4, 1827	Dec. 27, 1847	1. Sarah Teft.
	Elizabeth Stanton,	435	July 18, 1829	Sept. 26, 1853	2. Lizze Potte.
	Benj. Potter,	437	Mar. 12, 1832	July 3, 1853	3. Susan Johnson.
	Manly Peckham,	439	Mar. 23, 1834	Dec. 19, 1872	4. Martha Johnson.
	Job Hazard,	440	Apr. 16, 1836	Aug. 3, 1858	Hannah Wells.
	Susan Esther,	441	Mar. 18, 1838	Aug. 14, 1854	Mary J. Cottrell.
	Alice Frances,	442	Feb. 11, 1840	Mar. 12, 1876	(Honor (Williams).
	Gideon Mosher,	443	Mar. 31, 1842	Dec. 24, 1876	Preston A. Arnold; 1832-; son John T. and
	Henry Clay,	444	Oct. 13, 1844	Nov. 28, 1867	Hattie C. Howland.
	Lucy Isabel,	445	July 28, 1846	Feb. 26, 1847	
	C. Chandler,	446	Apr. 19, 1851	Sept. 2, 1851	

JOHN AND LUCY (POTTER) KENYON 426

	Betsey Ann,	447	Richmond, R. I., Sept. 1, 1830	Dec. 30, 1855	Wm. P. Richmond; 1830-; son Benj. and Lois.
	Clark C.,	448	" " Feb. 13, 1834	Jan. 1, 1868	Sarah E. Stocum; 1835-; dau. John and Sarah.
	Henry Henj., M.D.	449	" " Feb. 10, 1843	Aug. 10, 1869	Emily A. Wilcox; 1845-; dau. Antoine and Betsey.

CALEB Y. AND FRANCES J. (DYE) POTTER 399

8	Daniel N.,	450	Hopkinton, R. I., Jan. 8, 1838	May 29, 1894	Genett Vinton. (Clarissa.)
8	Albert G.,	451	Richmond, R. I., Feb. 14, 1839	Jan. 24, 1877	Mary E. Baten; 1843-; dau. George W. and
8	Caleb A.,	452	Cranston, R. I., Jan. 4, 1841	Sept., 1894	Maria L. Patt; 1846-; dau. Chas. W. and Cy-
8-9	William F.,	453	" " Dec. 25, 1849	May 29, 1882	Antoinette Chase. (thia A.

DANIEL N. AND GENETT (VINTON) POTTER 450

	Lena F.,	454	Mar. 2, 1873		
	Courland N.,	455	Mar. 3, 1874		
	Irvine C.,	456	Sept. 28, 1876		
	Everett,	457	Feb. 21, 1879		

ALBERT G. AND MARY E. (BATEN) POTTER 451

	Henry E.,	458	Auburn, R. I., June 22, 1862		
	Frank A.,	459	" " Oct. 29, 1865		
	Lulu E.,	460	" " Jan. 8, 1877		

CALEB A. AND MARIA L. (PATT) POTTER 452

	Herbert A.,	461	Auburn, R. I., Sept. 17, 1867		
	Ada L.,	462	" " Aug. 28, 1869		
	Fred A.,	463	" " Feb. 12, 1872		
	Charles D.,	464	" " July 12, 1874		

WILLIAM F. AND ANTOINETTE (CHASE) POTTER 453

	Clarence L.,	465	Auburn, R. I., Feb. 26, 1881		
--	--------------	-----	------------------------------	--	--

(Continued page 9.)

PART 8. — NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 8.

Earl H., Fannie,	466 467	Auburn, R. I., " "	Apr. 29, 1884 Dec. 26, 1886			
ELIJAH AND BETSEY (ROGERS) POTTER 389.						
Phebe, Elijah, Beriah, Reynolds R., Lucy,	468 469 470 471 472 473 474	Richmond, R. I., " " " " " " " "	Oct. 1864 Apr. 5, 1825 June 12, 1811 Sept. 20, 1817 " "	1825 July 23, 1867 July 30, 1870	Nov. 13, 1836 Matilda C. Place, 1817-1877; dau. Newman and 1. Dorcas Johnson, 2. Mary Ann (Hodge) Fitch. 3. Alice Chapman (Potter) Corey, No. 1311, Gardner C. Cottrell.	[Rebecca]
PETER AND LUCY (POTTER) BARBER 393.						
Smiton P., Maxson, Hazard, Peter C., Rachael, Lucy A.,	475 476 477 478 479 480	Richmond, R. I., " " " " " " " " " "	June 15, 1815 Jan. 31, 1817 Dec. 17, 1819 Mar. 8, 1820 Mar. 3, 1822 Feb. 9, 1827	Dec. 14, 1849 Dec. 18, 1844 July 3, 1848 Oct. 1, 1854 Sept. 6, 1841 Dec. 9, 1828	Phebe Lewis. Elizabeth Barber. Phebe W. Gibson, 1825-; dau. Tillamouth and S. A. Barber, 1837-; d. G. M. & Dancy (Young), Joseph W. Lillibridge, 1821-; son Daniel and Hannah (Barker).	[Charity]
WILLIAM, JR. AND ELIZABETH (MOSHER) POTTER 379.						
Thankful, Alice, Robert, Mary, Isabel, Jonathan,	481 482 483 484 485 486 487	Dartmouth, Mass., " " Richmond, R. I., " " " " " "	Mar. 15, 1741 Feb. 2, 1743 Sept. 16, 1745 May 9, 1748 May 18, 1751 Nov. 9, 1753	Jan., 1834 Mar. 22, 1758 Dec. 1, 1765 Nov. 20, 1766	John Dye. Lous Clarke. Nat. Poliman, Jr.	
DANIEL AND LOIS (CLARKE) POTTER 462.						
Robert, Daniel,	488 489			1866	Lydia Caudall.	
ROBERT AND LYDIA (RANDALL) POTTER 468.						
Henry, Daniel,	490 491	Berlin, N. Y., " "	1861 May 24, 1799	Mar. 19, 1854 June 6, 1818	May 8, 1841 Elizabeth Baker. Wealthy Clark, 1799-; dau. Abel and Emma	[Joseph]
HENRY AND ELIZABETH (BAKER) POTTER 490.						
William Clinton, Henry Weir, Robert F., Lydia S., John Grez, Fernando D., Mary Ann,	492 493 494 495 496 497 498		Jan. 1, 1833 Apr. 13, 1837 Apr. 6, 1841 Jan. 22, 1844 July 3, 1846 May 17, 1848 Feb. 11, 1852	Nov. 27, 1867		
DANIEL AND WEALTHY (CLARK) POTTER 491.						
Lydia M., Robert Clark,	499 500	Berlin, N. Y., " "	Feb. 23, 1820 May 25, 1822	Mar. 22, 1842 Sept. 3, 1863 Jan. 3, 1851	Wells Denis Sperry, 1818-1863; s. John D. and Candis (Upon). Lucinda Andrews, 1835-; dau. William and Margaret (Rogers).	
JONATHAN AND POTTER 467.						
Job, Benjamin, M. D., Ely, Peter, William, Daniel, Jonathan, Jr.,	501 502 503 504 505 506 507	Richmond, R. I., " " " " " " " " " " " "	1784 May 10, 1787 1789 " " Apr. 12, 1793 " "	Mar. 27, 1857 Mar. 30, 1821 1848 Apr. 1, 1855 Feb. 22, 1815 1820	Apr. 14, 1868 Phebe Eastman; dau. Dr. Eastman. Rev. Levi Read. Harriet Smith Fox, 1795-; d. Joseph and Susan Julia A. Sturwell.	[Henry]
DR. BENJAMIN AND PHEBE (EASTMAN) POTTER 502.						
Lindorf, M. D., Milo, Myron, Milton E. M. D., Phebe, Philo Welton, Julia M.,	508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517	Attica, N. Y., Sheldon, N. Y., " " " " " " " " " "	Feb. 22, 1810 July 5, 1812 May 20, 1814 Oct. 5, 1816 Jan. 28, 1819 Feb. 28, 1820 Sept. 15, 1823	Mar. 27, 1857 Jan. 27, 1813 Nov. 19, 1833 Nov. 1, 1875 Mar. 30, 1819 " " " "	Feb. 12, 1857 Mary G. Blanchard, 1818-; dau. Rev. Abijah. [sic (Chase)] 1. Eunice Cross, 1821-1841; d. Dr. Isaac and 2. Mary Lobbell Grosvenor, 1847. 3. Sarah Lawrence Bass, 1818-1882; d. Jonathan and Harriet (Bathes). 1. Mary Ann Eason, 1835-1864. 2. Orpha E. (Warner) Lewis. John Loomis, 1820-; son Justin and Polly	
DR. LINDORF AND MARY G. (BLANCHARD) POTTER 508.						
Wm. W., M. D., Sam'l Blanchard, George H., Frances H., Kate L., Abijah H.,	518 519 520 521 522 523	Stratford, N. Y., Warsaw, Varysburg, " " " " " "	Dec. 31, 1817 Feb. 11, 1843 Nov., 1845 Sept. 4, 1848 1850 May, 1853	Mar. 23, 1859 July, 1843 Oct. 5, 1847 Nov. 18, 1869 May 23, 1850 July, 1853	Emily A. Bostwick; dau. William H. Charles Edward Fish, 1846-; son Eli H. and Jane E.	
DR. WILLIAM W. AND EMILY A. (BOSTWICK) POTTER 518.						
Frank H., M. D., Helen Blanchard, Alice Florida,	524 525 526	Croftsville, N. Y., Washington, D. C., " "	Jan. 8, 1860 Feb. 13, 1861 Nov. 22, 1870			
CHARLES EDWARD AND FRANCES H. (POTTER) FISH 521.						
Florence Elizabeth, Eli Willis,	527 528	Batavia, N. Y., " "	Mar. 29, 1872 Jan. 1, 1866			

PART 8. — NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 8.

DR. MILTON ELON AND EUNICE (CROSS) POTTER 511

10	Fanny C., Eunice C.,	529 530	Bessington, N. Y.,	May 9, 1838 Sept. 14, 1841	Sept. 15, 1839	Oct. 17, 1869	Newton Henry Adams, M. D.; 1836-1869; son [Ben]. and Janet F.
----	-------------------------	------------	--------------------	-------------------------------	----------------	---------------	---

DR. MILTON ELON AND MARY LOBDELL (GROSVENOR) POTTER 512

10	Milton G., M. D.,	531		Aug. 28, 1843	Jan. 28, 1878	Apr. 5, 1896	Clara Frances Chase.
----	-------------------	-----	--	---------------	---------------	--------------	----------------------

DR. MILTON ELON AND SARAH LAWRENCE (BASS) POTTER 513

10	Agnes Lawrence, George F.,	532 533	Coshocton, N. Y.,	Nov. 15, 1839 Mar. 15, 1853	Oct. 11, 1864	Oct. 18, 1871	George Timothy Loomis; 1847-; son Hon. James H. and Jennette M.
----	-------------------------------	------------	-------------------	--------------------------------	---------------	---------------	---

DR. NEWTON HENRY AND EUNICE C. (POTTER) ADAMS 530

	Newton C., Janet Ella,	534 535	Clarence, N. Y.,	Dec. 5, 1862 July 27, 1865			
--	---------------------------	------------	------------------	-------------------------------	--	--	--

DR. MILTON GROSVENOR AND CLARA FRANCES (CHASE) POTTER 531

	Irving White, Mary Grosvenor, Mabel Chase,	536 537 538		Nov. 12, 1868 Nov. 1, 1871 June 2, 1873	Aug. 27, 1873		
--	--	-------------------	--	---	---------------	--	--

GEORGE TIMOTHY AND AGNES LAWRENCE (POTTER) LOOMIS 532

	Florence J., James H., 2d,	539 540	Attica, N. Y.,	Sept. 2, 1872 Aug. 11, 1877			
--	-------------------------------	------------	----------------	--------------------------------	--	--	--

PHILO WELTON AND MARY ANN (PAPSON) POTTER 515

	Ellen Mary, Frances E., Charles B., Phoebe Jennette, Caroline G., LeTayette,	541 542 543 544 545 546	Sherman, N. Y., No. Java, "	Sept. 15, 1845 Sept. 5, 1847 Mar. 4, 1849 Aug. 9, 1851 Feb. 9, 1854 Apr. 23, 1856	June 29, 1883	May 19, 1870 July 30, 1874	Charles H. B. Perkins. Miles Robert Stevens. [ra L. Ella C. Horton; 1854-; dau Lucius F. and Lau-
--	---	--	--------------------------------	--	---------------	-------------------------------	--

PHILO WELTON AND ORPHA E. (WARNER-LEWIS) POTTER 516

	Alice Julia, William Arthur,	547 548	N. Whitfield, N. Y., E. Java,	Jan. 1, 1871 Nov. 15, 1876			
--	---------------------------------	------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	--	--	--

JOHN AND JULIA M. (POTTER) LOOMIS 517

	Milton Potter, Myron A., Carrie Jennie,	549 550 551 552	Bernington, N. Y.,	Aug. 26, 1842 May 17, 1845 Mar. 21, 1856	Mar. 28, 1843	Oct. 6, 1868 Oct. 22, 1873 Oct. 17, 1878	1. Elsie Phelps; 1846-1872. [Frickenmiller]. 2. Matilda Reymann; 1849-; d. John L. and Eliza P. S. Tyler.
--	---	--------------------------	--------------------	--	---------------	--	--

DANIEL AND HARRIET SMITH (FOX) POTTER 506

	Susan Fox, Harriet Sophia, James Case, Jennette Case, Daniel Job, Joseph Fox, Leverett Crooks, Lucius Baker, Samuel Hopkins, Helen Arbella,	553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562	Sheldon, N. Y.,	May 4, 1815 Aug. 5, 1818 Mar. 18, 1831 June 6, 1823 Mar. 26, 1826 June 10, 1828 Jan. 25, 1830 Dec. 2, 1832 Jan. 3, 1836 June 26, 1838	May 4, 1815 Jan. 5, 1837 June 12, 1823 June 19, 1827 Feb. 10, 1848	Dec. 31, 1833 June 14, 1849	Samuel P. Hopkins; 1813-1863. James Monroe De Frees; 1807-1883; son John D. and Mary H. (Caruthers). Pria-silla A. Seely. Lorentius J. Brayton;
--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--------------------------------	--

DAVID AND SUSANNA (BARBER) POTTER 502

10	Incom,	563	Richmond, R. I.,	July 7, 1749	Feb. 28, 1844		
12	Silas,	564	"	Apr. 17, 1751	Nov. 22, 1839		Elizabeth Arnold.
11	Philip,	565	"	Sept. 13, 1753	Oct. 14, 1824	Apr. 10, 1777	Elizabeth Warren; 1763-1848. Abigail Phillips; 1756-1834; dau. Bartholomew and Eliz.
	Rhoda,	566	"	June 29, 1756			
	Jane or John,	567	"	Dec. 29, 1758			
	Mary,	568	"	Jan. 17, 1762			
16	David,	569	"	June 25, 1768	Dec., 1834		Hannah Wilkinson; -1836. (Moved to Bergen, N. Y., 1807.)

INCOM AND ELIZABETH (ARNOLD) POTTER 563

10	Caleb,	570	Richmond, R. I.,	June 21, 1774	Aug. 4, 1848	Nov. 16, 1799	Sally Green; -1854; dau. William and Sally.
11	Arnold,	571	"	Dec. 4, 1776	Apr. 3, 1854	1802	Bridget Clarke; -1828.
	Susanna,	572	"	Dec. 9, 1777	Oct. 11, 1873	1799	1. Stephen Douglas; 1777-1813; son William
		573	"			about 1815	2. Enoch Clark. (Beth (Stewart).
12	Barber,	574	"	Oct. 16, 1799	Jan. 2, 1818		Hannah Cook; 1781-1853; dau. John and Eliz.
12	David R.,	575	"	Mar. 6, 1782	Jan. 16, 1839	Sept. 9, 1810	Judith Clarke; 1799-1833; dau. Moses and Lucy
	Hannah,	576	"	Aug. 25, 1784			
12	Nathan,	577	"	Mar. 31, 1787	Jan. 27, 1832	Dec. 7, 1817	Abby Rathbun.
12	William,	578	"	Apr. 28, 1791	Feb. 10, 1849	Nov. 29, 1818	1. Polly Hurdick (divorced).
		579	"			Mar. 1, 1828	2. Ruby (Lewis) Hawkins; 1810-1847.

CALEB AND SALLY (GREEN) POTTER 570

10	Elisha (Hon.),	580	Voluntown, Conn.,	Feb. 23, 1801	Apr. 2, 1888	Nov. 28, 1822	Tacy Newton; -1845; dau. Jabez and Hannah
11	Betsey,	581	"	Feb. 7, 1798	Mar. 8, 1867	Jan. 25, 1821	Capt. Chas. W. Thompson; 1798-1851; son Mo- ses and Annie (Brown).

HON. ELISHA AND TACY (NEWTON) POTTER 560

10	Caleb P. (Hon.),	582	Voluntown, Conn.,	Sept. 14, 1824		May 7, 1848	Eliza A. Stanton; 1827-; d. Jonathan and Anoch
----	------------------	-----	-------------------	----------------	--	-------------	--

HON. CALEB P. AND ELIZA A. (STANTON) POTTER 562

	Frank, H., Albert L., Charles P.,	583 584 585 586	Griswold, Conn., Lebanon, Voluntown, "	Mar. 12, 1852 June 13, 1854 Aug. 9, 1858 Apr. 14, 1867	Sept. 13, 1871	Dec. 28, 1876 May 10, 1882	Anna B. Tillinghast; 1858-; dau. Benjamin J. and Betsey (Cole). Eliose Brown; 1866-; dau. Reuben H. and Phoebe J. (Armstrong).
--	--	--------------------------	---	---	----------------	-------------------------------	---

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

CAPT CHARLES W. AND BETSEY (POTTER) THOMPSON 581

	Sarah,	587	No. Stonington, Conn.,	Feb. 19, 1824	Jan. 1, 1841	Martin Kinne.	
35	Mary Elizabeth,	588	" "	Oct. 26, 1824	Aug. 24, 1846	Gilbert Tucker, 1828; son John and Susan.	
	Susan Amelia,	589	" "	Jan. 9, 1826	Nov. 12, 1848	Dr. Kenyon Terry, 1827-1875; son Dr. A. Charity.	
	Phoebe Esther,	590	" "	Sept. 30, 1827	July 8, 1871	Dec. 13, 1851	George Westcott Cottrell, 1819; son Russell and Betsey (Pendleton). (Svill (Vaughan).
	Elisha Chester,	591	" "	June 11, 1831	Apr. 18, 1838	Nov. 27, 1856	William B. Tillinghast, 1835; son Wm. B. and
	Julia,	592	" "	May 10, 1835			

ARNOLD AND BRIDGET (CLARK) POTTER 571

	Susan,	593		1844		—Tucker.
11	Geo. Washington,	594	Voluntown, Conn.,	Jan. 30, 1814	May, 1851	Ruth Clarke; dau. Moses and Ruth (Barber).
	Hannah,	595	" "	Jan. 4, 1816	Aug. 23, 1851	Daniel Moredock, Jr., 1817-.
11	Whitman,	596	" "	July 31, 1818		1. Laura Page.
11	Daniel,	597	" "			2. Emeline Allen. [and Nancy.
11		598	" "			1. Hannah B. Dunham, -1845; dau. Artemis.
11		599	" "			2. Emeline Dunham, -1867. [Sarah.
11	Charles W., Rev.,	600	" "	Feb. 10, 1824	Apr. 18, 1873	Orrilla Fitch Apley, 1815; dau. Chester and Lydia H. Clark, 1818-.
11	Solomon,	601	" "			

GEORGE WASHINGTON AND RUTH (CLARK) POTTER 594

	Betsey,	602		Sept. 9, 1828	Dec. 28, 1845	John Moon; son Isaac and Mary.
	Thos. Jackson,	603		Apr. 24, 1836	1858	1. Elizabeth Ney; dau. Thomas.
		604			Sept. 15, 1870	2. Mary Josephine Sullivan, 1844-1872; d. John.
		605			Nov. 28, 1880	3. Martha Taylor Peckham; dau. Benj. and Joanna (Taylor).
	Phoebe Ann,	606		May 4, 1838	May, 1862	Unmarried.
	George Hazard,	607		May 9, 1840		Fanny Peckham; dau. Benj. & Joanna (Taylors.
	Ruth Hannah,	608		May 3, 1845	Mar., 1882	Sheffield Sherman.
	Mary Anna,	609		May 9, 1847	Jan., 1878	Nathan Hathaway; son Nathan.

DANIEL JR. AND HANNAH (POTTER) MOREDOCK 595

	William A.,	610	Plainfield, Conn.,	Dec. 4, 1832	d.	
	Sally Ann,	611	Abington, Pa.,	Oct. 31, 1833	Dec. 26, 1873	July, 1853
	Lacy Ann,	612	" "	Feb. 1, 1838		Jan., 7, 1861
	Charles Wesley,	613	" "	Mar. 7, 1840		Dec. 21, 1865
	Lusina,	614	Scott,	Aug. 31, 1848		Dec. 31, 1865

WHITMAN AND LAURA (PAGE) POTTER 596

	Alpheus W.,	615		Jan. 28, 1838	May 11, 1869	Betsey M. Hall; dau. Fred'k and Mary (Green).
	Willard A.,	616		May 13, 1841		

WHITMAN AND EMELINE (ALLEN) POTTER 597

	Lewellyn,	617		Aug. 30, 1844		
	Mary Emma,	618		Oct. 20, 1849		
	Anna Maria,	619		May 10, 1852		
	Ella Allen,	620	Lisbon, Conn.,	Apr. 14, 1857	Mar. 29, 1876	Fredrick S. Barrows.

DANIEL AND HANNAH B. (DUNHAM) POTTER 598

	Emma Jane,	621	Worcester, Mass.,	May 10, 1843	Apr. 4, 1889	Eugene S. Clark. (Their dau. Mahel H. B. July 16, 1883.) (Mary (Flannery).
11	Clayton,	622	Norwich, Conn.,	May 3, 1846	July 22, 1887	Elizabeth Snodgrass, 1847; dau. Andrew and

DANIEL AND EMELINE (DUNHAM) POTTER 599

	Le Roy,	623	So. Wadham, Conn.,	Dec. 17, 1847	Nov. 28, 1871	Mary A. Western. (Their son, Eugene, born Sept. 16, 1872.)
--	---------	-----	--------------------	---------------	---------------	--

CLAYTON AND ELIZABETH (SNODGRASS) POTTER 622

	Mary Emma,	624	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Apr. 21, 1848		
	Daniel Dunham,	625	" "	Sept. 30, 1869		
	Ralph Cudner,	626	" "	May 16, 1873		
	Clayton, Jr.,	627	" "	Aug. 27, 1877		

REV. CHARLES W. AND ORRILLA FITCH (APLEY) POTTER 600

	Charles C.,	628	Colchester, Conn.,	Jan. 8, 1843		
11	Elton A., Hon.,	629	" "	Mar. 2, 1844	Dec. 24, 1865	Rosa B. Thompson, 1844-; (Sarah (Kidd.)
	George B., Rev.,	630	Avon,	Aug. 21, 1847	Nov. 24, 1870	Adeline Fanoia Peck, 1844-; dau. Dr. Levi A.
	Ella O.,	631	No. Haven,	Oct. 16, 1847	Feb. 18, 1866	Edgar F. Wood, 1842; son Erasmus L. and
	Levi Kneeland,	632	Cromwell,	1843	Jan. 1, 1864	Almira M. C. (Smith). (K. (Smith)
11	Lester L., Rev. & P. D.	633	Colebrook,	Mar. 20, 1857	July 9, 1879	Lillian Kingsley Towne; dau. E. and Fanoia

HON. JUDSON A. AND ROSA B. (THOMPSON) POTTER 629

	Stella E.,	634	Sudfield, Conn.,	Apr. 9, 1868		
	Clarence T.,	635	Hampton, N. J.,	Apr. 10, 1870		
	Arthur J.,	636	" "	Feb. 5, 1872		
	George B.,	637	" "	Feb. 27, 1874		
	Orrie P.,	638	" "	Sept. 27, 1876		
	Bessie C.,	639	Williamson, Conn.,	Oct. 19, 1882		

REV. LESTER L. AND LILLIAN KINGSLEY (TOWNE) POTTER 633

	Lillian L.,	640	Newton, Mass.,	June 28, 1880		
	Lester Lewis,	641	Springfield,	Sept. 7, 1872		
	George B.,	642	" "	June 22, 1884		

SOLOMON AND LYDIA H. (CLARK) POTTER 601

11	John,	643	Exeter, R. I.,	Dec. 28, 1879		
	Sarah Marcella,	644	" "	July 11, 1862	Mar. 21, 1878	Willard H. Kenyon, 1857; son Horace & Sarah.
	Ella C.,	645	" "	July 12, 1865	Apr. 15, 1882	George W. Thourley.
	Charles B.,	646	" "	Mar. 15, 1866		

WILLIAM H. AND SARAH MARCELLA (POTTER) KENYON 644

	Myrtle A.,	647	Exeter, R. I.,	Apr. 14, 1879		
	Tracy N.,	648	Richmond,	Nov. 10, 1881		
	Abbie A.,	649	Exeter,	Aug. 26, 1884		
	Annie C.,	650	Richmond	Mar. 28, 1886		

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

BARBER AND HANNAH (COATS) POTTER. 574

John C., Nathan R., Lucy A.,	651 652 653	Voluntown, Conn., Stonington, "	Aug. 10, 1807 July 17, 1809 Aug. 2, 1811	1833 1831 Jan. 25, 1846	Unmarried. Mar. 27, 1831	1. Devison Brown. 2. John Myers. [Susan (Brown). Gideon Wilbur.
Annah (no issue), Julia A. (no issue), Elizabeth A.	654 655 656	" " " " "	" " " " "	Aug. 18, 1814 Nov. 8, 1817 Aug. 30, 1819	1837 Nov. 13, 1842 Oct. 13, 1839	Allen B. Campbell; 1821-; son Bonaparte and 1. Thos. C. Cooper, 1840-1852; son Lewis and Esther (Clarke). 2. Calvin Campbell; 1827-; son Ezra K. and Marina (Cook). Charles C. Campbell; 1823-1883.
Washington, Folly A.,	657 658	Voluntown, " Griswold, "	July 25, 1822 Oct. 26, 1825	1833 Feb. 2, 1845	Unmarried. Feb. 2, 1845	

DAVID R. AND JUDITH (CLARKE) POTTER. 575.

12 Alice Lucinda, Fanny A., Sally A., David R., Dwight C.,	661 662 663 664 665	Voluntown, Conn., " " " " " " " "	Nov. 14, 1814 May 28, 1817 Nov. 9, 1818 Mar. 1, 1822 May 26, 1825	Sept. 29, 1845 Apr. 26, 1825 Sept. 23, 1829 Jan. 5, 1849 Sept. 19, 1848	Apr. 26, 1825 Sept. 23, 1829	Eras-tus Williams. Peter A. Palmer. Mason Lewis; 1824-1878; son John and Wally.
--	---------------------------------	---	---	---	---------------------------------	---

ERASTUS AND ALICE LUCINDA (POTTER) WILLIAMS. 661.

Calvin P., Luther, Charles M., Sidney Dean,	666 667 668 669	Norwich, Conn., " " " " " "	June 25, 1834 Dec. 4, 1840 Feb. 8, 1842	Sept. 2, 1884 July 2, 1863 May 21, 1863	Apr. 14, 1829 July 2, 1863	Elizabeth Atcheson Kilroy. Georgianna Allen; dau. Orsamus. [Jane (Sloat). Louisa Adelaide Tubbs; 1847-; dau. Joseph and
--	--------------------------	--------------------------------------	---	---	-------------------------------	--

MASON AND SALLY A. (POTTER) LEWIS. 663.

Dwight P., Emma A., Alfred N.,	670 671 672	Voluntown, C. " " " " "	May 10, 1831 May 16, 1833 Apr. 28, 1835	Dec. 6, 1875 Dec. 26, 1863 May 20, 1877	Dec. 6, 1875	Ellen M. Phillips. E-ther M. Briggs.
--------------------------------------	-------------------	-------------------------------	---	---	--------------	---

NATHAN AND AEBY (RATHEUN) POTTER. 577.

12 Nathan Perry, 12 Mary M.,	673 674	" " " "	Mar. 18, 1819 Jan. 18, 1823	Mar. 18, 1849 June 28, 1847	Lucy A. Wheeler. Henry B. Hamilton.
---------------------------------	------------	------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------	--

NATHAN PERRY AND LUCY A. (WHEELER) POTTER. 673.

Francis Wayland,	675	" "	Sept. 7, 1833	Dec. 23, 1878	Susan D. Cramer.
------------------	-----	-----	---------------	---------------	------------------

HENRY B. AND MARY M. (POTTER) HAMILTON. 674.

Alfred Y., Lizzie A., Eva J.,	676 677 678	Jewett City, Conn., " " " "	May 13, 1849 Jan. 23, 1851 Aug. 29, 1854	Aug. 5, 1872 Dec. 4, 1876 Oct. 24, 1880	William G. Duce; 1837-; son Wm. and Eliza J. Philip Kahn.
-------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------------------	--	---	--

WILLIAM AND RUBY (LEWIS-HAWKINS) POTTER. 579.

12 Helen Mar, 12 Candace M., 12 William Henry,	679 680 681 682 683	" " " " " "	Jan. 7, 1829 May 18, 1840 Mar. 20, 1843	Nov. 29, 1855 Dec. 5, 1864 May 22, 1858 Oct. 27, 1865 Apr. 11, 1867.	1. Henry D. Brown; 1837-1862; son Denison and Dec. 5, 1864 2. Edw. Clarke; son Phineas and Abigail. [Julia. May 22, 1858 1. Latham H. Main; 1863. 2. Milten M. Main. (Their son, Daniel B., b. Apr. 11, 1867.)
--	---------------------------------	-------------------	---	--	--

HENRY D. AND HELEN MAR (POTTER) BROWN. 679.

E. Altana, George H., Everett E.,	684 685 686	No. Stonington, Conn., " " " "	June 20, 1827 Jan. 18, 1850 Mar. 14, 1862	June 14, 1875 Apr. 25, 1883 Jan. 30, 1884	Bradford L. Brown, 1850-; son Wm. and Frances A. (Clarke). L. Fredelle Sheldon; 1865-; dau. Isaac C. and S. Leona Main. [Maria C. (Hamblin)
---	-------------------	--------------------------------------	---	---	---

EDWARD AND HELEN MAR (POTTER-BROWN) CLARKE. 680.

Hattie A.,	687	Clark's Falls, Conn.,	Apr. 11, 1861	Mar. 28, 1883	E. Edmunds Crandall; 1862-; son Pussie and Hattie.
------------	-----	-----------------------	---------------	---------------	--

LATHAM H. AND CANDACE MARIAM POTTER MAIN. 681.

William F., Lydia H.,	688 689	" " " "	July 18, 1829 Aug. 30, 1862	Mar. 16, 1884 June 29, 1875	Isabella N. Netherwood. Julius C. Palmer.
--------------------------	------------	------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------	--

SILAS AND ELIZABETH (WARREN) POTTER. 564.

12 Elizabeth, 12 Silas, Jr., 12 Susanna, 12 John, 12 Harriet, 12 Maria,	690 691 692 693 694 695	" " " " " " Ashford, Conn., " " " "	Mar. 19, 1787 May 14, 1791 1791 Mar. 19, 1801 Apr. 3, 1804	1804 1864 1811 May 3, 1884 June 2, 1830	Esack Samuels. Esther Richmond; 1792-1873; dau. Abner and Emmie (Dewing). Dorothea Foster; 1857. Noah Mason Colburn; 1800-1860. Benjamin Corbin; 1794-1889.
--	--	--	--	---	--

SILAS, JR. AND ESTHER (RICHMOND) POTTER. 691.

12 Otis Richmond, Laura (no issue), Francis T. (no issue), Elizabeth W., Wm. Danforth, Mary Jane,	696 697 698 699 700 701	Springfield, Mass., " " " " " " " " " "	May 20, 1813 Feb. 23, 1815 Sept. 14, 1827 Nov. 3, 1824 July 14, 1827 Jan. 5, 1813	Jan. 5, 1867 June 11, 1865 July 5, 1879 June 10, 1863 Dec. 1864 1874	May 15, 1838 J. Smith, M. D. Helen M. (Cleveland). [Lucinda (Henshaw). William F. Poucherty; 1827-; son Samuel and M'ysnow (Bullard) Gay; 1811-; dau. Rev. Doster D. F. Cogswell. (and Julianna (Sayles) Bulard.
--	--	--	--	---	--

OTIS RICHMOND AND ELIZA JANE (CROLINS) POTTER. 696.

Edward Silas, Annah Maria, E-ther Caroline,	702 703 704	" " " " " "	Oct. 21, 1829 Mar. 25, 1843 Apr. 28, 1846	Sept. 30, 1864 Aug. 5, 1861 Sept. 12, 1884	Laura A. Buck. (Their son, Thomas Edward, b. April 11, 1862.) Thomas S. Brewster.
---	-------------------	-------------------	---	--	---

JOHN AND DOROTHY (FOSTER) POTTER. 693.

13 John F. (no issue), Marcus Newton, Luther Warren,	705 706 707	Ashford, Conn., " " " "	Mar. 3, 1822 Mar. 9, 1825 June 27, 1824	Feb. 12, 1851	E-ther Becker. Persis Hammond; dau. Shubael. I. Jane Twining; 2. Mary Lewis.
--	-------------------	-------------------------------	---	---------------	--

(Continued page 18.)

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

Elizabeth Jane,	708	Feb. 28, 1847		William Bridge.
Mary Malvina,	709	Aug. 31, 1854		Charles Morgan.
Keziah Ann,	710	June 23, 1836		
MARCUS NEWTON AND PERSIS (HAMMOND) POTTER 706				
Francis Edward,	711	Dexter, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1861	Mar. 22, 1875	
Alice Bell,	712	" " July 23, 1857	June 3, 1858	
John Hammond,	713	" " Sept. 28, 1852		Mar. 28, 1878 S. Anna Gilmore. (Their son, Mark, b. Oct. 6, 1879.)
Mary Louise,	714	" " Apr. 2, 1863		
NOAH MASON AND HARRIET (POTTER) COBURN 694				
Charles,	715	May 31, 1825	June 11, 1825	
Maria Louise,	716	Smithfield, N. Y., May 10, 1835	Sept. 13, 1845	
Harriet Emeline,	717	" " June 18, 1828	June 12, 1843	
John Mason,	718	" " Feb. 16, 1841		
Susan Elizabeth,	719	" " Dec. 29, 1841		
Silas Manard,	720	" " Sept. 15, 1832 (supposed died in army)	Oct. 30, 1878	Nancy Quackenbush. Chas. H. Stau, 1858; s. Lawrence and Margaret.
BENJAMIN AND MARIA (POTTER) CORBIN 695				
Emeline Maria,	721	June 11, 1831	Aug. 14, 1833	
David Potter,	722	July 11, 1833	Mar. 15, 1880	
William M.,	723	May 13, 1835		Josephine Walker.
Charles Ma-on,	724	Apr. 1, 1839		Maggie Spendice.
John Warren,	725	July 7, 1844	June 4, 1868	
PHILIP AND ABIGAIL (PHILLIPS) POTTER 565				
13 Bartholomew,	726	Richmond, R. I., Aug. 23, 1778	Nov. 29, 1804	Keziah Glazier, 1782-1874; d. Silas and Susan John Whitmore. [Johnston].
Abigail,	727	" " May 17, 1780		
14 Philip, Jr.,	728	Ashford, Conn., Feb. 14, 1782	Dec. 31, 1847	May 12, 1808 Hannah Preston, 1781-1854; dau. Zera and Mary Ann (Walker).
David,	729	" " Apr. 1, 1784	May 13, 1881	
14 Almira,	730	" " Dec. 29, 1785	Mar. 19, 1867	June 4, 1804 I. Glazier, 1779-1838; s. Silas and Susan Johnson.
15 Elizabeth,	731	" " June 6, 1788	Feb. 2, 1856	Apr. 14, 1848 Daniel Whiting, 1778-1812; son Whittier and Electa Smith, 1800-1836. [Richard (Smith)bury].
15 William Ellery,	732	" " Sept. 19, 1791	Feb. 21, 1872	1822
BARTHOLOMEW AND KEZIAH (GLAZIER) POTTER 725				
13 Martha F.,	733	Wilmington, Conn., Nov. 27, 1803		Harvey Bidwell. [Work-].
13 Bartholomew, Jr.,	734	" " Apr. 13, 1806	Mar. 11, 1878	Mar. 25, 1829 1. Sarah Preston, 1806-1837; d. John and Persis.
13	735	" " " "		2. D. G. Brooks, 1804-1863; d. Asa and D. (Work-).
13 Livonia,	736	" " Nov. 25, 1807		Mar. 26, 1829 Ezra S. Walker, 1805; s. Caleb and Abigail (Dumick).
Susan,	737	" " Feb. 21, 1810	Aug. 11, 1841	
William B.,	738	" " Mar. 20, 1812	1816	
Ira G.,	739	" " Apr. 21, 1815		Apr. 10, 1839 1. J. R. Isham, 1817-1841; d. J. and M. (Bingham).
13 Daniel G.,	741	" " Dec. 13, 1817		Sept. 17, 1841 2. A. Isham, 1824; d. John and M. (Bingham).
14 Irving Bailey,	743	" " Feb. 21, 1823		Sept. 18, 1851 1. B. Blanchard, 1851; d. Chester and Nancy.
				2. Lydia Blaisdell, 1826; d. Benj. and Mary.
				Mar. 2, 1843 C. S. Goodwill, 1829; d. Geo. and Sarah (Webb).
HARVEY AND MARTHA P. (POTTER) BIDWELL 733				
Osborn H.,	744	Ashford, Conn., Mar. 20, 1825	Nov. 30, 1848	1. Mary F. Brown, 1827-1856; dau. Joseph
Wesley P.,	745	" " June 6, 1829	Apr. 19, 1857	2. Sarah Watson, 1847-1883; d. John and Mary.
Ira G.,	746	" " " "	Apr. 8, 1860	1. Harriet Fuller.
Martha C.,	747	" " Feb. 22, 1835	Dec. 1, 1865	2. Susan Webster.
	748	Monson, Mass., Aug. 4, 1840	May 8, 1862	Mary H. Boutique.
	749		Dec. 8, 1863	John Brookbank, 1834; son Thomas and Mary.
BARTHOLOMEW, JR. AND SARAH (PRESTON) POTTER 734				
Persis Lemira,	750	Ashford, Conn., Sept. 16, 1832	Nov. 24, 1859	Luther W. Collis, 1838; s. Luther and Debra A. (Converse).
Sarah Matilda,	751	" " Aug. 28, 1837		
BARTHOLOMEW, JR. AND DORCAS G. (BROOKS) POTTER 735				
Wilbur Fisk,	752	Monson, Mass., Apr. 29, 1842		[Tidd].
13 Olin H.,	753	Belcherown, Mass., July 12, 1846	Mar. 28, 1872	Apr. 5, 1866 Elizabeth Brown, 1846; d. Sera and Caroline
OLIN H. AND ELIZABETH (BROWN) POTTER 753				
Adrian Leon,	754	Palmer, Mass., Jan. 8, 1867		
George Wilbur,	755	Belcherown, Mass., Apr. 6, 1868		
EZRA S. AND LIVONIA (POTTER) WALKER 736				
Washington D.,	756	Wilmington, Conn., Mar. 27, 1830	May 6, 1852	Mary L. Fuller.
Emily K.,	757	Belcherown, Mass., Feb. 19, 1844	Sept. 3, 1877	Isaac W. Lester.
Mary A.,	758	" " June 17, 1845	Mar. 31, 1858	Eleanor Owen.
Sarah H.,	759	" " July 12, 1839	Mar. 27, 1868	H. S. Kelsey.
William E.,	760	" " Dec. 6, 1844	June 11, 1868	Julia A. Bartlett.
Samuel E.,	761	" " Mar. 12, 1844	Feb. 17, 1874	Josephine Condy.
Susan L.,	762	" " Mar. 12, 1844	Apr. 1, 1884	Newell W. Allen.
IRA G. AND ALMEDA (ISHAM) POTTER 740				
Lurin John,	763	Monson, Mass., June 6, 1846	June 22, 1880	Emma A. Green, 1852; d. Guy D. and D. C. A.
Arvilla J.,	764	" " Apr. 16, 1852	June 12, 1872	Chamney E. Peck, 1845; s. Alpheus and Maria
DANIEL G. AND BETSEY (BLANCHARD) POTTER 741				
Myron D.,	765	Monson, Mass., Dec. 30, 1846	May 29, 1869	
DANIEL G. AND LYDIA (BLAISDELL) POTTER 742				
Fred,	766	Monson, Mass., Dec. 6, 1856	Oct. 17, 1857	
Minnie A.,	767	" " Feb. 5, 1859		
Willie E.,	768	" " Mar. 3, 1865	Sept. 21, 1869	

PART 8. — NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 8.

IRVING BAILEY AND CELIA S. (GOODWILL) POTTER. 743.

Winslow L.,	769	Willington, Ct.,	Mar. 2, 1848	Nov. 27, 1877	Maud Nichols. (Their son, Irving Wm., b. Dec. 16, 1879.)
14 Mary Almira,	770	Stafford, "	Oct. 19, 1857	Apr. 11, 1878	Elisha Zina Ellis; 1856-; son Zina Winter and

ELISHA ZINA AND MARY ALMIRA (POTTER) ELLIS. 770.

Grace May,	771	Danbury, Ct.,	July 9, 1882		
Irving Elisha,	772	"	Aug. 31, 1886		

PHILIP, JR. AND HANNAH (PRESTON) POTTER. 728.

Mary Ann (deceased),	773	Willington, Ct.,	Sept. 13, 1869	Mar. 29, 1887	Aug. 4, 1856	Elemezer Childs; 1791-1884; son Jonathan and Rebecca. [gail (Dimmock).]
14 Philip Preston,	774	"	July 6, 1811		May 24, 1836	Bethiah H. Walker; 1811-; dau. Caleb and Abigail (Dimmock).
14 Abigail,	775	"	July 21, 1813		July 24, 1845	Obed Blanchard; 1811-1896; son Jonathan and Sarah (Brackett).
14 Charles Zera,	776	"	Apr. 24, 1845	Nov. 24, 1855	Nov. 13, 1845	Luany M. McClanathan.
Almira,	778	"	Dec. 29, 1817		Mar. 23, 1843	Thomas Riley; 1817-1883.
William Ellery,	779	Killingly, "	Mar. 4, 1822			
14 Whitman Bailly,	780	Willington, "	July 13, 1824		May 12, 1853	1. Tama Taskett; 1824-1855.
	781				June 30, 1862	2. Jennie M. B. Payne; 1829-.

PHILIP PRESTON AND BETHIAH B. (WALKER) POTTER. 774.

Timothy D.,	782	Willington, Mass.,	Apr. 12, 1840		Nov. 19, 1866	1. Larcene E. Howe; 1844-1870; dau. George and Irene. [Martha Morgan.]
14 William W.,	783	"	July 12, 1842		Apr. 6, 1871	2. Laura A. (Morgan) Atwood; dau. Israel and Oct. 26, 1887
Abigail B.,	786	"	Oct. 30, 1844		May 21, 1873	3. Leora A. (Riley) Albro; 1843-; dau. Frederick and Harriet A. Riley. [Rubina.]
Almena M.,	787	"	Aug. 18, 1846		Apr. 8, 1863	Isabella A. Strickland; 1842-; dau. Porter and Moses A. Maynard; 1840-; son Walter and Hannah (Barr).
14 Philip Henry,	789	"	Aug. 20, 1851	Aug. 25, 1849	Sept. 7, 1876	George H. Hastings; 1829-; son Alvin and Nancy (Pense). [and Phoebe C. Chapman.]
					Sept. 17, 1873	Clara Maria Mumlock; 1855-; dau. Ephraim B.

TIMOTHY D. AND LAURA A. (MORGAN-ATWOOD) POTTER. 783.

Charles Samuel,	790	Palmer, Mass.,	Mar. 24, 1872			
Rena Bethiah,	791	"	Mar. 4, 1875	Oct. 24, 1881		

PHILIP HENRY AND CLARA MARIA (MURDOCK) POTTER. 789.

Edna Phebe,	792	Bond's Village, Mass.,	Jan. 12, 1877	Sept. 16, 1877		
Philip Arthur,	793	"	Jan. 18, 1878			
Ernest Mumlock,	794	"	Jan. 27, 1880			
Wm. Denmark,	795	Springfield,	Dec. 23, 1887			

OBED AND ABIGAIL (POTTER) BLANCHARD. 775.

Andrew Philip,	796	Monson, Mass.,	Apr. 11, 1848		July 12, 1879	Margaret Beckwith; 1899-; dau. George and Eliza (Sanders). [Jones.]
Jonathan O.,	797	"	Oct. 4, 1850		Mar. 13, 1877	Alice Armstrong; 1858-; dau. Henry and Elen

CHARLES ZERA AND LUANY (McCLANATHAN) POTTER. 777.

Charles Willard,	798		Aug. 22, 1846		Oct. 19, 1880	Hattie Robinson; 1861-.
Ella Maria,	799		Dec. 2, 1848		Jan. 1, 1882	Myron Button; 1845-; son John and Emeline (Soule).
George Ellery,	800		June 10, 1850	Sept. 12, 1851		
Herbert,	801		Oct. 13, 1851	Feb. 13, 1857		
Frances Asbury,	802		Sept. 13, 1853	Nov. 2, 1857		
Luany Mary,	803		Oct. 13, 1870	Apr. 21, 1870		
William Henry,	804				Apr. 24, 1887	Hannah Harmer.

WHITMAN BAILY AND TAMA (TASKETT) POTTER. 780.

Amelia T.,	805		Mar. 24, 1855			George W. Martin.
------------	-----	--	---------------	--	--	-------------------

WHITMAN BAILY AND JENNIE M. B. (PAYNE) POTTER. 781.

Cora Eugenia,	806		Mar. 13, 1863			
Harry Whitman,	807		Sept. 13, 1864			
William Ellery,	808		Mar. 24, 1868	Aug. 24, 1868		
George Howard,	809		Nov. 30, 1869			
Jennette,	810		Sept. 29, 1880			

IRA AND ALMIRA (POTTER) GLAZIER. 730.

14 Philip,	811		June 2, 1865	Nov. 10, 1868	1831	Elizabeth M. Carmack; 1814-1878; dau. Jacob and Ann. [Dewey.]
14 Ira, Jr.,	812		Feb. 20, 1867	Aug. 19, 1867	Oct. 6, 1831	Mariah Lee; 1814-; dau. Joseph and Betsey
15 Almira,	813		Feb. 20, 1867	Mar. 1, 1868	Oct. 1, 1822	Albert Thayer, M. D.; -1849.

PHILIP AND ELIZABETH M. (CARMACK) GLAZIER. 811.

Emily C.,	814	Erie, Pa.,	Apr. 19, 1857		June 3, 1856	Oliver Hazard Perry Ferguson; 1827-; son Har-
Wm. W. C. M. D.,	815		May 6, 1858	Dec. 12, 1880		and Nancy (Bone).
Philip T.,	816		Mar. 13, 1840	Feb. 1, 1867		
James H.,	817		Sept. 30, 1843		Oct. 12, 1865	1. Mary A. Mosher; -1880.
John H. W.,	818		Mar. 21, 1846		Sept. 24, 1882	2. Mary E. Miller.
Joseph C.,	819		Oct. 1, 1848		Nov., 1866	Mattie Hayberger; -1875.
Philip P.,	821		June 20, 1850		Dec. 20, 1871	Olie Bass.
Joseph Presley,	822		Oct. 2, 1853			

IRA JR. AND MARIAH LEE GLAZIER. 812.

Almira,	823		Sept. 30, 1842		Mar. 27, 1853	Thomas Albee.
Elizabeth,	824		June 20, 1844		Apr. 12, 1859	Benjamin L. Sterritt.
15 Mary Ann,	825		Dec. 6, 1846		Mar. 24, 1858	Philip Potter, No. 870.
Sophia,	826		Aug. 20, 1849		Mar. 24, 1858	Oliver Potter, No. 871. [Frances.]
Florence,	827	McKean, Pa.,	Oct. 20, 1841		Mar. 6, 1864	Albert E. Stafford; 1858-; son Stephen and
Philip Potter,	828	"	Oct. 16, 1847		1873	Ellen Clark; 1844-; dau. Horace and Harriet
Ellen H.,	829		July 11, 1849			(Barley).
Perry C.,	830		Sept. 10, 1851		1880	Rebecca Stewart.

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

DR. ALBERT AND ALMIRA (GLAZIER) THAYER 813.

Alvin, M. D.,	891	Oct. 1, 1824	June 3, 1832	Rebecca Cochran; dau. Robert and Elizabeth.
Philma Alden,	892	July 10, 1825		
Alanus,	893	Aug. 24, 1827		
Philip,	894	Apr. 13, 1829	Nov. 8, 1887	Rachael Reed; dau. Cyrus and Sophia.
Harriet,	895	Apr. 6, 1832	Sept. 10, 1873	

DANIEL AND ELIZABETH (POTTER) WHITING 731.

Elizabeth,	836	Ashford, Conn.	Feb. 2, 1800	Mar. 28, 1832	James Chamberlain; 1808-; son Seth and Sarah
Daniel,	837	"	June 2, 1811	Mar. 30, 1834	Mary Ann Corbin. ((Harris).
Danford,	838	"	Mar. 21, 1813	July 5, 1815	Elvira Applebee.
William Ellery,	839	Willington, "	Aug. 26, 1815	Apr. 5, 1836	
William Bailey,	840	"	Feb. 14, 1817	Apr. 2, 1840	Elizabeth Murphy; 1818-.
Abigail Potter,	841	Ashford, "	Jan. 22, 1820	May 21, 1854	1. Clark Rollins Morse.
	842	"	"	Nov. 15, 1862	2. Andrew Jackson Campbell; -1885.
Philip Winfield,	843	Willington, "	Dec. 8, 1821	Jan. 7, 1861	Mary Jones Huff; -1886.
David Levi,	844	Ashford, "	July 29, 1825	Nov. 29, 1849	Maria L. Richardson.
Samuel Newell,	845	"	Aug. 8, 1828	Feb. 29, 1860	Ruth Lewis; 1843-1861; dau. Robert and Mary.
Almira Maria,	846	Willington, "	Dec. 14, 1830	Feb. 3, 1882	

JAMES AND ELIZABETH (WHITING) CHAMBERLAIN 636.

Julia A. Elizabeth,	847	Bath, N. H.,	Jan. 6, 1834	Dec. 24, 1863	S. Smith; 1825-; s. Ethan and Polly (Carrier).
Elery James,	848	"	Oct. 22, 1835	June 19, 1861	Martha S. (Rollins) Gardner; 1834-; dau. Levi
Charles Edwin,	849	"	May 9, 1838	Dec. 8, 1861	Martha Ann Chipman. [S. and Mary H.

WILLIAM BAILEY AND ELIZABETH (MURPHY) WHITING 840.

William,	850	Dudley, Mass.	May 24, 1841	June 19, 1862	Annie Maria Fairfield; dau. L. M. and Maria C.
Elvira Fales,	851	"	Oct. 19, 1843	Nov. 11, 1873	Charles Ely Ball; 1852; s. E. H. & Eurajice Ely.
Albert Whitfield,	852	Webster, "	Oct. 24, 1845	July 15, 1845	(Harriet C. Abell).
Ellen Maria,	853	W. Springfield, "	Sept. 4, 1849	Dec. 9, 1874	Porter Abell Underwood; 1848-; s. Porter and
Edward Gustavus,	854	Holyoke, "	Mar. 11, 1852	Dec. 9, 1874	Hannah Amelia Higginbottom; 1851-; dau.
					Allen and Lavina (Worcester).
Edwin Augustus,	855	"	Mar. 11, 1852	Jan. 7, 1886	Rosina Ann Higginbottom; 1850-; dau. Allen
Mary Elizabeth,	856	"	Mar. 13, 1854	Nov. 18, 1873	and Lavina (Worcester). [B. (Ann-).
Frank Albert,	857	"	Apr. 7, 1856		
Charles Henry,	858	"	Sept. 9, 1858	Mar. 24, 1887	Laura M. Newton; 1861-; d. Moses and Maria
Harriet Newell,	859	"	Dec. 5, 1860	June 10, 1885	Joseph Story Flower; 1862-.
George,	860	"	May 5, 1865		

PHILIP WINFIELD AND MARY JONES (HUFF) WHITING 843.

Almira Jane,	861	McKean, Pa.,	Dec. 23, 1851	Sept. 30, 1873	John Newton Brooks.
Melvin Philip,	862	"	Apr. 7, 1854	Apr. 24, 1877	Fidelity Arnold; 1855-; d. William and Margaret.
Milton Whitfield,	863	"	Aug. 28, 1856	Jan. 10, 1883	Abbie Smith.
Elmer Ellsworth,	864	"	Oct. 30, 1860		
Edward Everett,	865	"	Sept. 18, 1862		
Carrie May,	866	"	May 21, 1866		

SAMUEL NEWELL AND RUTH (LEWIS) WHITING 845.

Leona Joseph'e,	867	Sterling, Pa.,	Dec. 8, 1860	Dec. 25, 1887	Rev. J. C. Wharton.
-----------------	-----	----------------	--------------	---------------	---------------------

WILLIAM ELLERY AND ELECTA (SMITH) POTTER 732.

William,	868	Erie Co., Pa.,	Nov. 8, 1827	Jan. 21, 1854	Hannah Abrams.
John,	869	"	Aug. 9, 1830	Mar. 29, 1855	Rumney Ellis; 1835-.
Philip,	870	"	Feb. 3, 1834	Mar. 24, 1858	Mary Ann Glazier, No. 825.
Oliver,	871	"	Apr. 9, 1836	Mar. 24, 1858	Sophia Glazier, No. 826.
Avis,	872	"	Apr. 17, 1823	Nov. 11, 1847	1. James Hannah; 1812-1855; son John.
	873	"	"	"	2. Chauncey Knapp.
Electa,	874	"	Feb. 26, 1831	Jan. 26, 1871	Joshua King Randall; 1827-1870.

WILLIAM AND HANNAH (ABRAMS) POTTER 868.

Electa,	875	"	Nov. 6, 1854		
William Ellery,	876	"	May 7, 1856		
Alice D.,	877	"	Mar. 30, 1858		
Hattie M.,	878	"	Apr. 20, 1860		
Carrie E.,	879	"	Feb. 2, 1862		
Flora E.,	880	"	Dec. 16, 1864		
Jessie A.,	881	"	Sept. 23, 1870		

JOHN AND RUMNIA (ELLIS) POTTER 869.

Gilbert Ellis,	882	Eyota, Minn.,	Jan. 14, 1858	July 22, 1884	Mary E. Fulkerson; 1858-; d. John N. & Deborah.
----------------	-----	---------------	---------------	---------------	---

GILBERT ELLIS AND MARY E (FULKERSON) POTTER 862.

Ralph,	883	Irving, Wis.,	Sept. 12, 1855		
John,	884	"	Apr. 7, 1887		

PHILIP AND MARY ANN (GLAZIER) POTTER 870-825.

Ashbury,	885	"	Dec. 15, 1862		
Isabel O.,	886	"	Aug. 15, 1867		

OLIVER AND SOPHIA (GLAZIER) POTTER 871-826.

Cora A.,	887	Eyota, Minn.,	June 2, 1860		
Addie E.,	888	"	July 1, 1865		

JAMES AND AVIS (POTTER) HANNAH 872.

Electa A.,	889	Springfield, Pa.,	June 22, 1849	Apr. 8, 1886	William W. Kemp.
Addie F.,	890	Wisconsin,	Dec. 29, 1857	July 13, 1881	L. J. Dunanson.

(Continued page 16.)

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

Mina A.,	891	Wisconsin,	Dec. 29, 1853	June 5, 1878	James S. Gould; 1843-; son John and Mary A.
Chauncey E.,	892	"	Sept. 5, 1856	Apr. 15, 1884	Ellen Thompson.
Zera P.,	893	"	Aug. 15, 1858		
Sarah A.,	894	Eyota, Minn.,	Jan. 17, 1861	Oct. 23, 1882	A. J. Quinn.

JOSHUA KING AND ELECTA (POTTER) RANDALL 874.

Florence Emma,	895	Pon du Lac, Wis.,	June 8, 1856	Feb. 12, 1885	Henry S. Richmond.
Winifred Everett,	896	Eyota, Minn.,	Apr. 17, 1858		
Ada Mabel,	897	"	July 2, 1860	June 1, 1881	J. J. Stults.
Rosa,	898	"	Dec. 22, 1867		

DAVID AND HANNAH (WILKINSON) POTTER 569.

Wilkinson (see last),	899								(Lucy.)
Mary,	900								Nabun Loren. (Issue, Alonzo, Seville, Delos,
Susan,	901								Edward Grinnells. (Issue, Hamilton, Edward,
Rebecca,	902								Jesse Stiles. (Issue, Ray, Hannah.) (Hannah.)
16 David,	903	May 30, 1803	July 3, 1865	Sept. 11, 1833	1. Jane Knapp.				
16 Hannah,	904			Aug. 8, 1843	2. Charles L. Davis.				
16 William Russell,	905	Bergen, N. Y.,	June 15, 1807	Dec. 10, 1863	Ray Palmer. (Issue, Thomas, Melissa.)				
16 John Reynolds,	906	"	Mar. 1, 1811	June 10, 1842	Eliza Berry; 1813-; dau. Thomas and Eliz.				
	907	"		Aug. 11, 1835	1. C. Knapp; 1816-1849; d. J. and S. (Bedell).				
	908	"		Aug. 29, 1851	2. H. Clark; 1820-1856; d. A. and H. (Campbell).				
16 Almira,	909	"		June 18, 1839	3. Julia (Hermon) Clark; 1832-; dau. Thomas				
35 Vivivi,	910	"			John Bennett.				
	911	"	1821	July 20, 1871	Lizzie Conely.				(and Sarah (Kinsell).

DAVID AND JANE (KNAPP) POTTER 903.

George W.,	912	June 27, 1837	Mar. 10, 1896	Mary Potter, No. 938.
Maryette,	913	Aug. 5, 1842	Apr. 13, 1845	John George; 1839-; dau. John and Ruth.

DAVID AND CLARISSA L. (DAVIS) POTTER 904.

David James,	914	Nov. 12, 1843	Nov. 28, 1872	Annie Marshall. (Issue, Florence C. and Annie.)
Benjamin,	915	Apr. 30, 1866		
Melissa A.,	916	Aug. 3, 1849	June 6, 1878	George Reynolds.

WILLIAM RUSSELL AND ELIZA (BERRY) POTTER 905.

16 James,	917	E. Bergen, N. Y.,	Mar. 9, 1833	Feb. 5, 1890	Helen Bishop.	(and Mary.)
16 Mary Ellen,	918	"	July 7, 1835	Dec. 13, 1854	1. Gillman McAllister; 1816-1865; son George	
	919	"		Dec. 22, 1882	2. Holmes Godfrey; 1819-; son Eliza and	
Edwin,	920	"	July 19, 1837	Jan. 3, 1838	Catharine.	
Henry,	921	Cold Creek,	June 9, 1840	Dec. 9, 1845		
16 Edward B.,	922	E. Bergen	Dec. 31, 1842	Nov. 25, 1867	Hannah Plush; 1828-; dau. Chas. and Phillis.	

JAMES AND HELEN (BISHOP) POTTER 917.

Vivivi W.,	923	Nov. 26, 1840	Jan. 1, 1886	Mary Seedorf.
Arthur D.,	924	May 18, 1872		
Hattie E.,	925	May 31, 1874		
James C.,	926	Sept. 11, 1877	Sept. 24, 1877	
Nettie Eliza,	927	Mar. 14, 1883		

GILLMAN AND MARY ELLEN (POTTER) McALLISTER 916.

Victor,	928	July 26, 1837	May 26, 1880	Martha Perry; 1839-1886; d. J. G. and Mary Ann.
George E.,	929	Concord, Mich.,	May 9, 1878	Mary Fassett; 1838-; d. Rev Sam'l and Mary A.
Eliza R.,	930	Dec. 29, 1863	Mar. 23, 1865	

EDWARD B. AND HANNAH (PLUSH) POTTER 922.

William R.,	931	Yorke, Ill.,	Oct. 16, 1868	Aug. 13, 1883
Robert H.,	932	Lombard, Ill.,	Oct. 22, 1873	
Edna B.,	933	Pulaski, Mich.,	Oct. 18, 1882	

JOHN REYNOLDS AND CHARLOTTE (KNAPP) POTTER 907.

	Alvin J.,	934	June 26, 1836	May 8, 1866	Hattie Reynolds. (Their dau., Edna S., born
	Sarah,	935	"	d.	Sept. 20, 1871.)
16	John R.,	936	Sweden, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1841	Nov. 17, 1860	Eliza A. Carleton; dau. Geo. W. and Sarah.
	Edna,	937	"	d.	Unmarried.
	Mary,	938	"	Jan., 1843	Geo. W. Potter, No. 912.
16	David H.,	939	Bergen, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1849	June 10, 1880	Lydia E. Swann; 1864-; dau. Philo and Ellen.
	Jennie,	940	" "	July 21, 1879	

JOHN REYNOLDS AND JULIA (HERMON-CLARK) POTTER 909.

Frank W.,	941	Jan. 8, 1861		
Carrie E.,	942	June 23, 1864		
Milton W.,	943	Nov. 4, 1867		Charles E. Sanchot.
Nellie S.,	944	Jan. 31, 1869		

JOHN R. AND ELIZA A. (CARLETON) POTTER 936.

Charles M.,	945	Aurulus, Mich.,	Oct. 6, 1862	
Nellie F.,	946	Ingham,	Dec. 5, 1864	
Elmer C.,	947	White Oak,	Jan. 5, 1869	
John H.,	948	"	Sept. 22, 1870	
Arthur G.,	949	"	June 27, 1878	

DAVID H. AND LYDIA E. (SWANN) POTTER 939.

David H., Jr.,	950	Ingham, Mich.,	Apr. 2, 1881	
Henry T.,	951	"	June 13, 1883	
Viola M.,	952	"	Nov. 16, 1885	
Ronald C.,	953	"	Nov. 29, 1887	

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

WILLIAM AND ANN (DURFEE) POTTER. 7.

Nathaniel, William,	954	Portsmouth, R. I.,	1692		1712	Ruth Manchester.
	955	" "	Nov. 11, 1696			

SAMUEL AND SARAH (BENTON) POTTER. 9.

Aron.	956	Dartmouth, Mass.,	Sept. 25, 1701			Hope-still —.
	957	" "	Sept. 9, 1703			Servish Cudworth.
Nathaniel, Fear (no name),	958	" "	May 11, 1705		Mar. 10, 1726	William Halliday.
	959	" "	Feb. 1, 1709		Dec. 25, 1723	Othniel Tripp.
Elizabeth.	960	" "	Aug. 10, 1711			Richard Day.
	961	" "	Sept. 23, 1714		Nov. 11, 1736	Ruth Brownell.
Benjamin.	962	" "	Sept. 23, 1714	About 1761	Sept. 25, 1736	Elizabeth Maxfield.
	963	" "	Nov. 29, 1717			

AARON AND HOPESTILL () POTTER. 956.

John.	964	Dartmouth, Mass.,	Sept. 5, 1723	Mar. 27, 1778	Mar. 21, 1741	Margaret Gifford; 1725- (Issue, Thomas, John, Ruth —. (Issue, Humphrey, Ichabod, S. J. d.))
	965	" "	Apr. 17, 1725		Apr. 20, 1749	1. Hepzabeth Gibbs. (Meribah.)
Stoughton.	966	" "	May 23, 1727			2. Abigail Hillard; 1732-; dau. David and Susanna (Luther).
	967	" "	Feb. 5, 1730			
Champlin,	968	" "	Feb. 7, 1733			
	969	" "				

CHAMPLIN AND ABIGAIL HILLARD POTTER. 966.

Henry.	970	Dartmouth, Mass.,				Deborah Ricketson; dau. John and Phebe.
	971	" "	1757	Mar. 6, 1816	Nov. 21, 1782	Ruth Briggs.
Samuel.	972	Little Compton, R. I.,	1752	1816	Aug. 10, 1781	Judith Macomber. (Moved to New York State.)
	973	" "			Jan. 29, 1786	Noah Russell, of Dartmouth, Mass.
David.	974		Nov. 14, 1765	Mar., 1833	Oct. 3, 1776	Mrs. Rebecca Brownell, of Little Compton, R. I.
	975					

SAMUEL AND DEBORAH (RICKETSON) POTTER. 971.

Resolved H.,	976	New Bedford, Mass.,	1783	Oct. 21, 1846	June 23, 1812	Betsey Adams; 1783-1873; dau. Joseph.
	977	Potter Hollow, N. Y.,	Oct. 20, 1784	Nov. 7, 1840	Dec. 25, 1805	Judith White; 1788-1858.
Timothy R.,	978	" "	July 28, 1788	Apr. 9, 1834		1. Lavinia Rider; -1828.
	979	" "			1830	2. Rachel Richmond; 1810-1863; dau. Jos. and Mary.
Samuel, Jr.,	980					— Palmer.
	981					W. H. Stewart.
Daniel.	982		1783	Mar. 6, 1882		George W. Phelps.
	983		1792	Feb. 4, 1822		Unmarried.
Humphrey C.,	984		1799	Feb. 18, 1823		Peter Palmer.
	985		1803	Feb. 9, 1869		
Rebecca,	986		1804			
	987					
Phebe,	988					
	989					
Servish,	990					
	991					
Joseph,	992					
	993					
Margaret,	994					
	995					

RESOLVED HOWLAND AND BETSEY (ADAMS) POTTER. 976.

Champlin R.,	987		Mar. 11, 1812	Sept. 27, 1868	Apr. 22, 1831	C. M. Jane Richards; -1879.
	988	Potter Hollow, N. Y.,	June 12, 1816	Apr. 21, 1888	Dec. 31, 1840	1. Catharine O. Rosa; 1819-1855.
Jos. A., Gen.,	989	" "			Feb. 10, 1843	2. Mrs. Harriette M. Spafford; -1867.
	990	" "			Sept. 20, 1877	3. Mamie Cranwell.
Clarissa Adelin,	991	" "	Feb. 19, 1820	Feb. 1, 1821		
	992	" "	June 7, 1822	Oct. 26, 1823		
Reuben Adams,	993	" "	Apr. 5, 1837			
	994	" "				

CHAMPLIN R. AND C. M. JANE (RICHARDS) POTTER. 987.

Henry Adams.	994		Apr. 5, 1837	Feb. 24, 1856	Mar. 18, 1869	W. L. Downey. [A., b. July 3, 1865.]
	995		Dec. 18, 1841	Dec. 20, 1872	Mar. 25, 1867	Frederick H. Ambrose. (Their son, Champlin Helen Minerva.
Catharine Maria,	996		Aug. 7, 1844			
	997					

GENERAL JOSEPH ADAMS AND CATHARINE O. (ROSA) POTTER. 988.

Jane Sophia.	997		Apr. 21, 1842		Jan. 8, 1863	Seelye R. King. (Their son, Adams Potter, b. Feb. 14, 1865.)
	998		Feb. 22, 1844			

GENERAL JOSEPH ADAMS AND HARRIETTE M. (SPAFFORD) POTTER. 989.

Howard Watkins.	999		Nov. 8, 1865			
-----------------	-----	--	--------------	--	--	--

TIMOTHY R. AND JUDITH (WHITE) POTTER. 977.

Shadrach.	1000	Potter Hollow, N. Y.,	Nov. 3, 1808	June 22, 1870	Oct. 13, 1830	Eleanor Richtmeyer.
	1001	" "	Aug. 19, 1813	Sept. 19, 1871	Nov. 8, 1862	Calvin Ricketson.
Mary Ann.	1002	" "	July 19, 1815	Mar. 20, 1834		
	1003	" "	Aug. 9, 1819	June 18, 1870	Jan. 24, 1874	Lucina M. Sheldon.
Leonard W.,	1004	" "	Dec. 25, 1821	May 3, 1873	Jan. 19, 1834	Marcus Frazier. [H. Almira (Goswicht)]
	1005	" "	June 11, 1830		June 22, 1852	Emeline J. Fenn; 1830-; dau. Elbridge R. and

MARCUS AND SAMANTHA E. (POTTER) FRAZIER. 1004.

Hattie.	1006		Sept. 25, 1856		June 15, 1875	Philip J. Zeh.
---------	------	--	----------------	--	---------------	----------------

EDWIN B. AND EMELINE J. (FENN) POTTER. 1005.

Emily Adelaide.	1007	Gilboa, N. Y.,	Oct. 11, 1831		Oct. 29, 1873	Hillard P. Blanchard; 1832-; son Pomroy A.
	1008	Lockport, "	Dec. 13, 1836		Jan. 26, 1878	Wallace Alanson Lockwood. [and Isabel B.
Edwin Alice.	1009	Lockport, Ia.,	Aug. 27, 1839	May 24, 1860		
	1010	Nevada, "	Aug. 22, 1861			

SAMUEL JR. AND LAVINIA (RIDER) POTTER. 978.

Alfred A.,	1011	Albany Co., N. Y.,	Nov. 18, 1800	d.		
	1012	" "	Dec. 21, 1810	d.		
Franka Jane,	1013	" "	July 19, 1812	Sept. 12, 1860	Jan. 28, 1834	Betsey Marie Ticknor; 1816-1861; dau. John W.
	1014	" "	Oct. 14, 1817	July 12, 1832		and Emilee (Shatt).

(Continued page 18.)

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

18	George W.,	1815	Livingstonville, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1819		Dec. 14, 1843	M. A. Doty; 1825—d. Capt. Wm. and Julia (Newell).
18	Benjamin P.,	1816	" " Mar. 7, 1821	Mar. 24, 1845	Sept., 1837	Deborah Batcheller; 1828—; d. David and Deborah.
18	John S.,	1817	" " June 9, 1825	Mar. 17, 1856		

SAMUEL JR. AND RACHAEL (RICHMOND) POTTER 979

18	Mary L.,	1818	Oct. 1, 1830	Sept. 19, 1838	Mar. 22, 1848	Peter Hess; 1817—.
18	Smith H.,	1819	Livingstonville, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1831	Apr. 24, 1836	Feb. 19, 1843	Heleen J. Brayman; 1839—; d. Benj. and Nancy.

STEPHEN R. AND BETSEY MARIA (TICKNOR) POTTER 1013

18	Eliza Jane,	1820	Livingstonville, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1830		Oct. 19, 1835	L. W. Munson; 1829—; s. Lorenzo and P. (Harnes).
18	Juliette Priscilla,	1821	Florence, N. Y., July 12, 1838	July 21, 1843	Sept. 7, 1837	Henry M. Stetson; 1821-1870; s. Silas and Mary.

HENRY MOTT AND JULIETTE PRISCILLA (POTTER) STETSON. 1021

18	Annie Munson,	1822	Willow Grove, Del., Sept. 7, 1840	Sept. 24, 1850		
18	Bessie Potter,	1823	" " July 16, 1841		May 22, 1884	Henry E. Taylor; 1862—; s. Samuel C. and Sarah C.
18	George Mendell,	1824	Camden, " June 19, 1843	Aug. 21, 1843		

GEORGE WASHINGTON AND MARIE ANTOINETTE (DOTY) POTTER. 1015

18	Julia Adelaide,	1825	Windham, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1848		Oct. 5, 1870	W. L. Haskell; 1840—; Their d. M. A., b. Oct. 8, 1871.
----	-----------------	------	-------------------------------	--	--------------	--

BENJAMIN PALMER AND DEBORAH (BATCHELLER) POTTER. 1016

18	Mattie L.,	1826	Ripon, Wis., Sept. 3, 1840	June 30, 1884		
18	Frank J.,	1827	" " Jan. 27, 1846			

PETER AND MARY L. (POTTER) HESS. 1018

18	Rachael A.,	1828	Kenansville, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1849	May 11, 1850		
18	Smith P.,	1829	" " June 8, 1851		July 3, 1872	Jane Gotten.
18	Mary Jennie,	1830	" " June 18, 1857		Oct. 18, 1876	Edgar Matuce; 1851—; s. Peter and Cornelia.
18	George A.,	1831	" " May 14, 1862			
18	William S.,	1832	" " May 9, 1864			

SMITH H. AND HELEN J. (BRATMAN) POTTER. 1019

18	Earle R.,	1833	Livingstonville, N. Y., June 27, 1845		Oct. 20, 1886	Jennie C. Wetmore; d. Wm. H. and Margaret.
18	Eloyd E.,	1834	Proctor Hollow, " Sept. 8, 1849			
18	Chauncey Claire,	1835	" " Mar. 29, 1854			
18	Ruth Lucia,	1836	" " Mar. 6, 1878			

ICHABOD AND ELEANOR () POTTER. 101

18	Rebecca,	1837	Dartmouth, Mass., Mar. 20, 1710			(beth.)
18	George,	1838	" " Jan. 3, 1714	Apr. 21, 1740	Sept. 28, 1740	Martha Case. (Had issue, Thomas and Elizabeth.)
18	Jonathan,	1839	" " Nov. 14, 1716			Rebecca Southward; d. John.
18	Elizabeth,	1840	" " Dec. 16, 1718			
18	Stokes,	1841	" " Dec. 16, 1720	Nov. 22, 1744		Phebe Durfee.
18	Ichabod,	1842	" " Feb. 9, 1722	Dec. 3, 1751		Hope Thurston, of Little Compton, E. I.
18	Sarah,	1843	" " Mar. 13, 1725	Sept. 19, 1745		Henry Wood; son Henry and Sarah.

JONATHAN AND REBECCA (SOUTHWARD) POTTER. 1039

18	Peleg,	1844	Mass.	d. aged 83	Mar. 12, 1761	Theodate Tripp; -aged 73.	
22	Wesson,	1845	"		Aug. 12, 1792	Mary Kirby.	
	Preston,	1846	"				
	Lucy,	1847	"	1733	1770	Durly Hicks.	
	Sarah,	1848	"				
23	Jonathan,	1849	"	July 19, 1756	Feb. 24, 1833	Mar. 13, 1785	Rachael Wood; 1763-1850.
23	Thomas,	1850	R. I.				(Y., about 1812.)
24	Philip,	1851	"	Dec. 29, 1757	Apr. 9, 1835	1779	Anna Hart; 1759-1857. (Moved to Palmyra, N. Y.)

PELEG AND THEODATE (TRIPP) POTTER. 1044

18	Noah,	1852				Elizabeth Palmer. (Moved to Galtway, N. Y.)
18	Pardon,	1853				Huldah Nash.
18	Benjamin,	1854	Sept. 22, 1764			Amy Manchester.
18	Southward,	1855	Aug. 7, 1775	Jan. 16, 1865	Apr. 17, 1797	Dorilla Hatch; 1774-1856; d. Nathaniel and Olive.
18	Stephen,	1856				
18	Betsey,	1857				
18	Rebecca,	1858				
18	Cynthia,	1859				
18	Theodate,	1860				
18	Charlotte,	1861				

NOAH AND ELIZABETH (PALMER) POTTER. 1052

18	Poll,	1862				Andrew Van Pelt.
18	Pardon,	1863	Apr. 27, 1843		1832	Ester Woolsey. Their d. Maria, b. 1826; d. 1859.
18	Joseph,	1864	Mar. 1, 1811		Dec., 1842	Anna Palmer. (Issue, Sarah, Laura, Frank.)
18	Restcome,	1865				Susan Arnold. (Issue, Abram T. Potter.)
18	Peleg,	1866				— Fay.
18	Annie (see later),	1867				Vincent Reed.

PELEG AND (FAY) POTTER. 1066

18	Joseph Fay,	1868				Alvira Jane Edwards.
18	Lottie,	1869	d.			Thomas Negus.
18	Catharine,	1870	d.			Brown Van Denberg.

JOSEPH FAY AND ALMIRA JANE (EDWARDS) POTTER. 1068

18	Eugene Eveline,	1871				William Rider.
18	John Beckman,	1872				Mary C. Kimberly.
18	Mary Helena,	1873	d.			Eugene Orton.

(Continued page 19.)

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

Asa Fay,	1074	Providence, N. Y.,	Mar. 2, 1858	Sept. 6, 1876	Ida A. Gordon; 1859-; dau. Alva and Polly (Flamberg).
Euphemia Maria.	1075	Batchelderville, N. Y.,	Apr. 19, 1861	Dec. 25, 1876	William E. Lansing, DD. S.; 1858-; s. Abraham

PARDON AND HULDAH (NASH) POTTER 1053.

Lydia.	1076		Jan. 24, 1795	Nov. 18, 1857	Mar. 21, 1816	John P. West; 1791-1852.
Huldah N.,	1077	New Bedford, Mass.,	Jan. 30, 1814	1883	July 6, 1837	W. C. Parker; 1813-1876; s. Sylvanus & Rebecca.
Peleg,	1078	"	Mar. 9, 1802	Jan. 24, 1872		Hannah N. Parker; 1807-; dau. Sylvanus and
Pardon, Jr.,	1079	"	July 11, 1807	Apr. 1, 1873	Nov. 26, 1829	1. Sarah Bassett; 1800-1858. (Rebecca.)
(see below)	1080				June 29, 1860	2. Sophia Nickerson; 1806-.

WILLIAM C. AND HULDAH N. (POTTER) PARKER 1077.

Mary E.,	1081	New Bedford, Mass.,	Apr. 16, 1838	Nov. 11, 1862	Daniel K. Prescott; 1836-; son Owen and Sarah
John H.,	1082	"	Jan. 27, 1841		(King).
Lucy K.,	1083	"	Dec. 29, 1842	May 17, 1866	Fred T. Keith; 1840-; s. Marshall D. & Eliza W.
Sarah T.,	1084	"	Apr. 6, 1845		
Dora D.,	1085	"	July 6, 1847		
William C.,	1086	"	Feb. 19, 1850	Sept. 14, 1882	Abbie G. Tallman; 1854-.
Harriet B.,	1087	"	Sept. 14, 1852	June 1, 1875	Herbert J. Brownell.
Frank C.,	1088	"	May 12, 1859	Oct. 12, 1884	Susan Sherman; 1863-; dau. Chas. R. & Julia E.

BENJAMIN AND AMY (MANCHESTER) POTTER 1054.

Elizabeth,	1089		Aug. 23, 1788			Benjamin Gates; 1785-1864.
Charlotte,	1090		Nov. 7, 1789	Jan. 8, 1828		William Bump; 1787-1861.
Henry H.,	1091		Sept. 15, 1790	Mar. 24, 1879	Feb. 2, 1815	1. Clarissa Ketchum.
	1092				Feb. 3, 1820	2. Abigail Maxwell; 1795-1828.
	1093				Mar. 12, 1829	3. Melinda G. Stevens.
Bradford A.,	1094	Pompey, N. Y.,	Mar. 29, 1793	1846		Sally A. Foster; 1824-.
Peleg,	1095	"	Mar. 10, 1795	Sept. 10, 1882	Mar. 16, 1815	Servais Hadlee; 1795-.
Stephen M., M. D.,	1096	"	Oct. 6, 1794	Oct. 3, 1885		1. Polly Moore. (C. Reymann.)
	1097					2. Huldah Collins. (Their dau., Maria, m. John
Theodate,	1098	"	Oct. 2, 1798			3. Mrs. Ann Harding.
Hiram,	1099	"	June 30, 1800			Sally Millard.
Southward Noah,	1100	"	May 17, 1802	1874		Cyrus Ann Clark; 1798-.
Harvey,	1101	"	Feb. 28, 1803		1823	Frederic Millard; 1799-1877.
Merritt M.,	1103	Eagle Village, "	Jan. 20, 1807	Nov. 16, 1839	Jan. 28, 1834	Cybil Ellsworth. (Elcy (Whitman) b.)
Julia Ann,	1104	"	Apr. 7, 1810	May 8, 1883	Sept. 3, 1829	Mary Ann Root; 1810-1884; dau. Moses and Loren Coburn.

WILLIAM AND CHARLOTTE (POTTER) BUMP 1090.

Joseph,	1105		Oct. 6, 1806	Aug. 25, 1874		Maria Fox.
Tarissia,	1106		Aug. 7, 1808	June 21, 1875		Mary A. Thomas.
Nelson P.,	1107		Apr. 14, 1810		Jan. 18, 1846	
Benjamin,	1108		Aug. 12, 1812	1862		
Betsy,	1109		Oct. 30, 1814		Oct. 27, 1856	Arnold Sharp; 1809-; s. Perkins and Annie.
Hiram,	1110		Dec. 14, 1816			Laura C. Fellows.
Amy,	1111		Sept. 7, 1818		July 2, 1834	Henry Davie.
Charlotte (not listed),	1112		Oct. 15, 1820	1860		John Parsons.
Jennett,	1113		June 21, 1822	Aug. 18, 1879		George Parsons.
Fanelsa,	1114		Mar. 28, 1824			John Blood.
William H.,	1115		Feb. 1, 1826		Dec. 31, 1844	1. Sally Briggs.
	1116				Apr. 12, 1848	2. Fannie Briggs.

HENRY H. AND CLARISSA (KETCHUM) POTTER 1091.

Miriam,	1117		Jan. 8, 1816	Feb. 16, 1876		
Alanson C.,	1118	Pompey, N. Y.,	Nov. 3, 1817			

HENRY H. AND ABIGAIL (MAXWELL) POTTER 1092.

Mary Jane,	1119	Manlius, N. Y.,	Oct. 25, 1820	Apr. 17, 1880	Feb. 1, 1858	A. A. McLean; 1814-; s. William F. and Sarah
Howard Henry,	1120	Hartsville, N. Y.,	Nov. 6, 1824	Jan. 28, 1878	Oct. 13, 1856	Emma A. Maxwell. (Woodson.)
Delia Abigail,	1121	Laurensville, Pa.,	Apr. 9, 1824		June 3, 1845	A. A. Cole; 1819-1878; s. Sala & Sally (Stevens).

HENRY H. AND MELINDA G. (STEVENS) POTTER 1093.

Harriet C.,	1122	Tioga, Pa.,	Dec. 31, 1830	Oct. 15, 1885	Apr. 7, 1861	1. William H. Currier; 1826-1878; son Wm. S.
	1123	"			Jan. 3, 1860	2. Asa L. Smith. (and Sarah (William) b.)
Jerome B. (Hon.),	1124	"	Jan. 6, 1833		Dec. 3, 1858	Amy E. Rockwell.
George W.,	1125	"	July 4, 1835		Aug. 24, 1863	Marion (Jesse); 1841-; dau. Dewitt C. and Je-
Angela D.,	1126	"	Feb. 27, 1838	June 6, 1883		rusha (Stevens).
Julia A.,	1127	"	Mar. 2, 1840		Mar. 24, 1861	Louis Albert Potter, No. 1186.
Benjamin B.,	1128	"	Oct. 25, 1841		Jan. 8, 1870	Mrs. Theodate Sanders.
Albert W.,	1129	"	May 6, 1846		Oct. 21, 1867	Matilda Close.
Alice Ann,	1130	"	Sept. 22, 1849		Sept. 24, 1872	Poleman Brown.

A. A. AND MARY JANE (POTTER) McLEAN 1119.

21	Francis Edwin,	1131	Yates, N. Y.,	Jan. 20, 1839	Jan. 15, 1878	1. Sarah Coops.
		1132			Nov. 25, 1865	2. Huldah A. Board; 1829-.
	Sarah E.,	1133	Elkland, Pa.,	Jan. 7, 1842	Mar. 17, 1867	Apr. 25, 1868
	Delia A.,	1134	Middleburg, Pa.,	Feb. 12, 1846		James F. Marquess; 1844-.
	Alanson A.,	1135	"	Dec. 21, 1848		Merritt Sidney Potter, No. 1237.
		1136	"	Jan. 10, 1851		Oct. 25, 1874
	John A.,	1137	Fountain Co., Ind.,	Jan. 15, 1853		Anna Ingalls. (Dunham.)
	Lizzie E.,	1138	"	Sept. 22, 1855		Oct. 7, 1881
	Emma A.,	1139	"	Feb. 16, 1858		Ada B. Stevens; dau. Daniel G. and Emeline
	Ida L.,	1140	"	July 26, 1860	Apr. 1, 1887	George Coops. (Stevens.)
					Oct. 15, 1881	Charles Jeannings; 1859-; s. John C. and Sarah A.
					Sept. 23, 1881	Clara L. Ferry; 1861-; s. Chas. D. & Margaret B.

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

HOWARD HENRY AND EMMA A. (MAXWELL) POTTER. 1120.

Carrie V.,	1141	Bamboo, Wis.,	May 12, 1829	Dec. 11, 1880	Ward Monroe; 1857-; son John and Adelia A.
Ida A.,	1142	"	Sept. 7, 1843	Jan. 28, 1884	Walter C. Richards; 1858-.
Kate M.,	1143	"	Dec. 31, 1843		
M. Belle,	1144	"	June 13, 1849		
Howard H.,	1145	"	Jan. 6, 1876		

ASA CLARKE AND DELIA ABIGAIL (POTTER) COLE. 1121.

Kittie,	1146	Hammond, Pa.,	Feb. 12, 1853	Dec. 28, 1873	J. W. McInroy; 1853-; son Edward and Eunice.
Herbert H.,	1147	"	May 30, 1861		
May,	1148	"	Jan. 6, 1884		

WILLIAM H. AND HARRIET C. (POTTER) CURRIER. 1122.

Eva M.,	1149	Middleburg, Pa.,	Mar. 28, 1853	Oct. 5, 1875	Daniel Welch Hall; 1852-; son Jacob S. and Emline (Sherburne).
Angie H.,	1150	Catsbury, N. H.,	Sept. 24, 1867		

HON. JEROME B. AND AMY E. (ROCKWELL) POTTER. 1124.

Cora L.,	1151	Middleburg, Pa.,	Oct. 18, 1859	Apr. 30, 1863	
Mary M.,	1152	Cherry Flats, "	Aug. 16, 1861		
Burton M.,	1153	"	Apr. 23, 1863		
Edwin S.,	1154	Washington, D. C.,	Nov. 7, 1865		
Margaret S.,	1155	Wellsboro, Pa.,	Feb. 16, 1869		
Maud A.,	1156	"	Nov. 18, 1871		
Francis Wright,	1157	"	Mar. 9, 1874		
Helen Hunt,	1158	"	July 7, 1876		
Charlotte Brontë,	1159	"	Aug. 8, 1878		

GEORGE W. AND MARIAN (CHASE) POTTER. 1125.

Edith E.,	1160	Middleburg, Pa.,	Oct. 20, 1867		
Faye R.,	1161	"	Aug. 29, 1870		

BENJAMIN B. AND THEODATE (SANDERS) POTTER. 1128.

Mary S.,	1162		Feb. 14, 1872		
Florence E.,	1163		Apr. 12, 1873		
Hiram E.,	1164		Feb. 15, 1877		
Lee H.,	1165		Jan. 12, 1879		
Mary L.,	1166		Aug. 20, 1880		

ALBERT W. AND MATILDA (CLOSE) POTTER. 1129.

Clair,	1167		July 23, 1868	Dec. 30, 1868	
Claude S.,	1168		May 7, 1870		
Ira C.,	1169		Feb. 12, 1877		
Velma,	1170		Oct. 11, 1879		

BRADFORD A. AND SALLY A. (FOSTER) POTTER. 1094.

20 Aaron F.,	1171	Pompey, N. Y.,	Nov. 21, 1813	Aug. 3, 1853	1836	Maria L. Owen; 1813-1857; d. Lewis and Mary I. Julia Savre. 2. Elizabeth Tuthill. [(Bell).]
Albert M.,	1172		June 17, 1816	d.		Louisa C. Mallory.
Cranston T.,	1173		May 6, 1830			
Sally A.,	1174		Nov. 21, 1822	1823		

AARON F. AND MARIA L. (OWEN) POTTER. 1171.

20 Sarah M.,	1175	Elmira, N. Y.,	June 29, 1837	Sept. 28, 1858	Corydon G. Cone. [(Cecilia (Shake).)]
George Freder'k,	1176	Candor, N. Y.,	May 30, 1839	May 10, 1860	Cecilia L. Carne; 1842-; dau. Richard L. and

GEORGE FREDERICK AND CECILIA L. (CARNE) POTTER. 1176.

Wilfrid Carne,	1177	Alexandria, Va.,	Feb. 10, 1861	Nov. 18, 1885	K. A. Cullen; 1868-; d. Patrick & Anne (Flynn).
----------------	------	------------------	---------------	---------------	---

PELLEG AND SERVIAH (HODGE) POTTER. 1095.

20 Addison,	1178	Pompey, N. Y.,	Sept. 3, 1817	Jan. 23, 1840	Amy Tenbrook.
20 Lyman H.,	1179	"	May 29, 1818	Nov. 3, 1840	Sophia Wade.

ADDISON AND AMY (TENBROOK) POTTER. 1178.

Eliza A.,	1180		Sept. 22, 1844	Mar. 11, 1866	C. N. Moore.
P. A.,	1181		Mar. 15, 1847	July 28, 1872	M. J. St. Bernard.

LYMAN H. AND SOPHIA (WADE) POTTER. 1179.

Isaac P.,	1182		Apr. 15, 1843	Dec. 28, 1865	Nora A. Dart.
Charles,	1183		Apr. 26, 1845	Apr. 10, 1864	
B. F.,	1184		May 22, 1847	May 1, 1872	Ada Mitchell.
Serviah,	1185		Mar. 31, 1849	Dec. 22, 1877	Dwight Avery.

DR. STEPHEN M. AND ANN (HARDING) POTTER. 1098.

20 Louis Albert,	1186	Albion, N. Y.,	Oct. 11, 1857	Mar. 28, 1860	Julia A. Potter, No. 1127. [(Arvilla (Kato).)]
Charles S.,	1187	Catsnovia, "	1844	Oct. 26, 1867	Sarah A. Woodworth; 1852-; dau. Alvah and

LOUIS ALBERT AND JULIA A. (POTTER) POTTER. 1186.

Louis Clarence,	1188	Middleburg, Pa.,	Mar. 19, 1862		
Jerome Visser,	1189	Pompey, N. Y.,	Sept. 19, 1871		

HIRAM AND SALLY ANN (CLARK) POTTER. 1100.

21 Isaac C. M. (Rev. B. D.),	1190	Pompey, N. Y.,	Jan. 24, 1819	Mar. 6, 1844	Mary Fenner Williams; 1816-; d. Jonathan W. Harvey P. Badger.
21 Louisa,	1191	"	Dec. 11, 1820	Sept. 29, 1841	Sarah Jane Young; 1867. [(Fanny (Henry).)]
21 Clark,	1192	"	Sept. 11, 1822	Nov. 27, 1845	Samuel R. Trench; 1820-1867; son Mezer and
21 Sarah,	1193	"	Aug. 24, 1824	Dec. 23, 1845	1. Julia E. Blanchard; 1842-; d. Dr. Azariel
21 Hiram, Jr.,	1194	Painted Post, N. Y.,	May 10, 1831	Apr. 22, 1858	2. Agnes Duncan; 1852-; d. Holt, and Nancy.
	1195			Sept. 29, 1885	

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

HARVEY P. AND LOUISA (POTTER) BADGER. 1191

Herbert Leslie,	1196	Painted Post, N. Y.,	Nov. 12, 1842		Jan. 15, 1870	Frances A. Tuell; 1848-; dau. Metzger and Har-
Sarah,	1197	"	Dec. 20, 1843	Jan. 23, 1869	Nov. 29, 1865	W. H. Calkins; 1846-; son John K. and Eliz.
Hiram Potter,	1198	"	Aug. 18, 1845			(McCall.)
Samuel W., M. D.,	1199	"	Jan. 30, 1847		June 30, 1875	Alice Middaugh; 1851-; dau. Chester & Susan A.
Louisa,	1200	"	July 21, 1849	May 10, 1852		(Rachel (Erwin)
Anna Louisa,	1201	"	June 17, 1851		Nov. 15, 1871	William J. Gilbert; 1849-; son Hon. Wm. J. and

CLARK AND SARAH JANE (YOUNG) POTTER. 1192

William N.,	1202	Elmira, N. Y.,	Nov. 3, 1848		May 3, 1871	Lydia Johnson.
Sally Ann,	1203	Painted Post, N. Y.,	Mar. 10, 1852		Aug. 25, 1872	James H. Pitcher; son Sam'l and Margaret.
Mary E.,	1204	"	Apr. 10, 1854		July 4, 1876	Peter Hill; son James.
Martha L.,	1205	"	Nov. 9, 1856		Feb. 20, 1878	Sam'l McIntyre; son John and Eliza.
Katie J.,	1206	"	Dec. 23, 1858			
Mandana S.,	1207	"	Aug. 14, 1865		Nov. 17, 1883	Edward Goodrich; son Richard and Mary.

HIRAM, JR. AND JULIA ELDRIDGE (BLANCHARD) POTTER. 1194

Hiram Blanchard,	1208	Wilkesbarre, Wis.,	Sept. 25, 1859			
Henry C. B.,	1209	"	Sept. 3, 1861	1865		
Cramer B.,	1210	Newbern, N. C.,	Sept. 3, 1864			

SOUTHWARD NOAH AND FREELOVE (MILLARD) POTTER. 1195

21 Daniel G.,	1211	Pompey, N. Y.,	Mar. 29, 1824		Mar. 30, 1847	Catharine Shears; 1830-.
21 Mary Harriette,	1212	Cazenovia, "	May 4, 1825		May 13, 1846	Josiah Woodworth; 1822-; son Elias & Disraeli.
21 Oliver Cromwell,	1213	"	Oct. 2, 1826		Sept. 27, 1852	Dorlisa Emeline French; 1832-; dau. Henry
Flora,	1214	"	Feb. 9, 1828			[and Melita B. Holt.
Esther Maria,	1215	"	July 31, 1830	1864	July 3, 1848	John J. Shears; 1820-.
21 Flora Ann,	1216	Phoenix, "	Nov. 4, 1832		Sept. 9, 1849	I. Gilbert K. Jones; 1808.
Charlotte,	1217	"			July 12, 1878	2. John L. Perkins; 1827-; son Wm. and Anah
21 Benjamin,	1218		Sept. 23, 1834		Sept. 6, 1851	George Parker Breed; 1825-; son Henry J. and
	1219		1836			[Eleanor.

DANIEL G. AND CATHARINE (SHEARS) POTTER. 1211

Anadell,	1220	Phoenix, N. Y.,	Feb. 22, 1848		Jan. 1, 1868	George Charlesworth.
Floyd F.,	1221	"	Feb. 17, 1850		Mar. 25, 1877	Laura Baker.
Frank Marshall,	1222	"	Feb. 3, 1855		Apr. 31, 1876	Sarah Adelia Tritt.

JOSIAH AND MARY HARRIETTE (POTTER) WOODWORTH. 1212

Emma Eugenia,	1223	Algonia, Wis.,	June 27, 1847		Oct. 29, 1865	Orlo Perry White; 1844-; son George W. and
Alonzo Cromwell,	1224	"	Feb. 7, 1849	Feb. 25, 1856		Albena Brewer; [George.
Ambrose Henry,	1225	"	Aug. 6, 1860			Caroline Maria Derrey; dau. Benj. and Eliza

OLIVER CROMWELL AND DORLISA EMELINE (FRENCH) POTTER. 1213

Fred Case,	1226	Fulton, N. Y.,	Nov. 7, 1853	Oct. 7, 1856		
Sarah Melita,	1227	"	July 7, 1855			
Oliver C., Jr.,	1228	Syracuse, "	Feb. 19, 1860	Feb. 19, 1860		
Louise G.,	1229	"	Jan. 23, 1863	Sept. 7, 1863		
Grace Dwight,	1230	"	Oct. 5, 1870			

GILBERT K. AND FLORA ANN (POTTER) PERKINS. 1216

E. Lavina W.,	1231	Phoenix, N. Y.,	Dec. 18, 1851			Geo. F. Carrick; son Wm. F. and Jane P. Orr.
---------------	------	-----------------	---------------	--	--	--

GEORGE PARKER AND CHARLOTTE (POTTER) BREED. 1218

Everette E. (Cousin),	1232		June, 1853	Oct. 28, 1883	July 11, 1880	Helen Wirts; dau. John and Lucy (Hobbs).
-----------------------	------	--	------------	---------------	---------------	--

MERRITT M. AND MARY ANN (ROOT) POTTER. 1193

Mary A.,	1233	Cazenovia, N. Y.,	Nov. 19, 1834	Jan. 4, 1854		
Laura E.,	1234	"	Sept. 20, 1836	Jan. 1, 1860		
Benjamin,	1235	"	Oct. 1, 1838	Aug. 31, 1859		
Amey Caroline,	1236	"	July 18, 1840	Nov. 21, 1846		
21 Merritt Sidney,	1237	"	Dec. 5, 1842		Feb. 1, 1865	Delia A. McLean, No. 1131. [6, 1860]
Charles M.,	1238	"	Mar. 3, 1846		Jan. 25, 1871	Ella Dean. [Their son, Chas. Winfield, b. Mar.
21 Henry H.,	1239	"	Mar. 25, 1849		Sept. 14, 1872	Annie N. Burns; 1846-; dau. Henry and Mary.

MERRITT SIDNEY AND DELIA A. (McLEAN) POTTER. 1237-1134

Grace L.,	1240	Cazenovia, N. Y.,	Feb. 7, 1867			
Nellie A.,	1241	"	Jan. 5, 1872			

HENRY H. AND ANNIE N. (BURNS) POTTER. 1239

Ethel A.,	1242	Cazenovia, N. Y.,	Oct. 10, 1881			
-----------	------	-------------------	---------------	--	--	--

LOREN AND JULIA ANN (POTTER) COBURN. 1194

Anna J.,	1243		June 1, 1862		May 24, 1865	Soley C. Hayden.
----------	------	--	--------------	--	--------------	------------------

SOUTHWARD AND DRUSILLA (HATCH) POTTER. 1055

21 Stephen,	1244	New Bedford, Mass.,	Aug. 10, 1779	May 31, 1814		Mary Hammond; 1800-1867.
Nancy,	1245	"	June 8, 1804	Apr. 6, 1850		Frederick Underwood. [Had issue, Chas. H.
22 Olive Hatch,	1246	"	Oct. 14, 1808		Oct. 27, 1827	Guiden T. Sawyer. [Geo. P., and Geo. H.
Benj. H. (Cousin),	1247	"	Apr. 24, 1812	Oct. 27, 1844		Mary Sears. [Almira W.]
Isiah H.,	1248	"	Sept. 24, 1813	Feb. 25, 1867		Almira Whitney. [Had issue, Harriet P. and

STEPHEN AND MARY HAMMOND. POTTER. 1244

John K.,	1249	New Bedford, Mass.,	Apr. 21, 1823	Mar. 27, 1852	May 21, 1847	Elizabeth H. Gillett; 1824-1849 [Their son,
Gideon H.,	1250	"	Jan. 5, 1825	Feb. 19, 1826		(Stephen, b. 1857, d. 1872.)
Southward, 2d,	1251	"	Jan. 16, 1827		Mar. 1, 1865	Eliz. M. (Holmes) Bush; 1829-; dau. John and
Sophia C.,	1252	"	Mar. 29, 1829	Sept. 27, 1830		[See entry.
Gideon H.,	1253	"	Apr. 10, 1833	June 25, 1839		

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I. AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

GIDEON H. AND OLIVE (HATCH) SAWYER 1246.

Stephen Potter,	1254	New Bedford, Mass.,	Sept. 12, 1828		1. Helen Collins. 2. Elizabeth Brydon.
Drusilla Potter,	1255	"	Dec. 8, 1830	Jan. 29, 1852	William H. Knight; 1825-1878; son William and Mary G. (Cobb-Corcoran).
Mary Parker,	1256	"	Jan. 16, 1840	Aug. 13, 1862	Daniel W. Simpson; 1834-; son Elias and Maria George O. Buckley.
Olive Potter,	1257	"	June 27, 1843		

WEBBSON AND MARY (KIRBY) POTTER 1045.

Edith,	1258	Westport, Mass.,	Jan. 16, 1793	Unmarried.	(Grace.)
Jonathan,	1259	"	June 26, 1795	Nov. 17, 1842	Cynthia Howard; 1795-1887; dau. Daniel and 1. Phebe Taber.
Pardon,	1260	"	July 26, 1799	Feb. 5, 1816	2. Hannah (Roberts) Swift; d. John and Jane.
Thomas P.,	1261	"	July 26, 1799	Sept. 6, 1876	1. Abby W. Taber; 1801-1837; d. Samuel and 2. Abby F. Ellis; 1804-1876; d. Josiah. [Deb.]
Asa,	1262	"	July 27, 1801	Apr. 27, 1841	Adelaide W. Brownell.
Sylvia,	1263	"	May 28, 1803	Apr. 11, 1825	Daniel Tripp.
Nancy,	1264	"	July 6, 1807	Mar. 30, 1837	Capt. Andrew Davis; 1805-; son Abner and Wm. Wilcox; 1808-1868; son Abner and Sarah.
Hannah,	1267	"	June 9, 1809	Mar. 13, 1831	

JONATHAN AND CYNTHIA (HOWARD) POTTER 1259.

Andrew H.,	1268	Westport, Mass.,	Jan. 20, 1817	Sept. 8, 1845	1. Mary T. Collins; 1806-1854; d. J. H. and M. P.
Warren Bailey,	1269	"	Nov. 4, 1821	Dec. 11, 1837	2. Sarah M. B. Denham; 1828-; d. T. B. and R. L.
Cynthia Ann,	1271	New Bedford,	Sept. 30, 1823	Apr. 11, 1848	Sarah F. Kempton; 1824-; d. Ezra S. and W. W.
Harriet Newell,	1272	"	Dec. 8, 1827	Nov. 17, 1844	Jos. R. Read; 1818-1879; s. W. and S. (Roberts).
				Nov. 3, 1846	John H. Perry; 1818-1853; d. Nat'l and Lydia.

ANDREW HOWARD AND MARY T. (COLLINS) POTTER 1268.

James Walter,	1273	New Bedford, Mass.,	Sept. 10, 1846		
Frank Mortimer,	1274	"	Sept. 30, 1848	June 22, 1872	Anna W. Metcalf; 1849-.
Mary Emma,	1275	"	May 28, 1851		
Harriet Louise,	1276	"	Mar. 13, 1853		

ANDREW HOWARD AND SARAH M. B. (DENHAM) POTTER 1269.

Hettie,	1277	New Bedford, Mass.,	June 13, 1859	Oct. 11, 1882	John Baker Swift, M. D.; son William and Martha E. (Phipps).
Grace Howard,	1278	"	Apr. 5, 1861		
Fanny Motley,	1279	"	Sept. 5, 1864		

WARREN BAILEY AND SARAH E. (KEMPTON) POTTER 1270.

Hattie Perry,	1280	New Bedford, Mass.,	Mar. 5, 1849	July 26, 1852	
---------------	------	---------------------	--------------	---------------	--

JOSEPH R. AND CYNTHIA ANN (POTTER) READ 1271.

Clara Anna,	1281	New Bedford, Mass.,	Sept. 28, 1845		
William Francis,	1282	"	Oct. 14, 1848	Oct., 1879	Eleanor Masters; 1831-; d. Jos. E. and Eliza J.
Ella Howard,	1283	"	Dec. 13, 1850		
Charles Warren,	1284	"	Jan. 19, 1853		

JOHN H. AND HARRIET NEWELL (POTTER) PERRY 1272.

John Frank,	1285	New Bedford, Mass.,	July 24, 1850	Feb. 6, 1884	Emma S. Dunbar; 1852-; d. W. A. and Harriet.
-------------	------	---------------------	---------------	--------------	--

PARDON AND PHEBE (TABER) POTTER 1260.

Mary,	1286				Ephraim T. Gammons.
-------	------	--	--	--	---------------------

PARDON AND HANNAH (ROBERTS-SWIFT) POTTER 1261.

Pardon Hallett,	1287	New Bedford, Mass.,	Apr. 15, 1844	May, 1847	
Elis Roberts,	1288	"	June 16, 1848	Oct. 27, 1870	James S. Burbank; 1848-; son Ezra and Adeline S.

THOMAS P. AND ABIGAIL W. (TABER) POTTER 1262.

Mary Ann,	1289	New Bedford, Mass.,	June 15, 1834	Aug. 26, 1855	
Samuel H. Rev.,	1290	"	Feb. 3, 1836	Mar. 16, 1858	
Deborah F.,	1291	"	Feb. 23, 1838	Apr. 2, 1854	Lydia A. Church; 1836-1884; dau. Jonathan and E. Pierce; 1822-; s. Bucks and Lucy (Good).
Susan F.,	1292	Acushnet,	May 21, 1830	Oct. 30, 1852	Lor. D. Davis; 1821-; s. N. B. and N. (Good).

THOMAS P. AND ABBY F. (ELLIS) POTTER 1263.

Thomas S.,	1293	Acushnet, Mass.,	May 31, 1834	June 1, 1869	Abby Shoom; 1839-; Henry and Betsey (D.)
Chas. H. (no issue),	1294	"	July 6, 1837	Dec. 20, 1865	Ellen M. Hathaway.
Franklin T.,	1295	New Bedford,	June 4, 1842		(no issue).

REV. SAMUEL H. AND LYDIA A. (CHURCH) POTTER 1290.

Edward B.,	1296	New Bedford, Mass.,	Nov. 8, 1854		
Adella F.,	1297	"	Nov. 19, 1858		

IRA E. AND DEBORAH F. (POTTER) PIERCE 1291.

William D.,	1298	New Bedford, Mass.,	Jan. 6, 1854	Jan. 7, 1883	
Charles E.,	1299	"	Sept. 14, 1852		
Abba F.,	1300	"	June 7, 1856	Oct. 12, 1863	
Ira E. Jr.,	1301	Lyndon, Vt.,	Jan. 17, 1868		

LORENZO D. AND SUSAN P. (POTTER) DAVIS 1292.

Abbie F.,	1302	New Bedford, Mass.,	May 24, 1853	Feb. 3, 1856	
Lorenzo M.,	1303	"	Aug. 31, 1855	May 31, 1880	Fannie V. Wright.
Alfred C.,	1304	"	Oct. 28, 1859	Oct. 28, 1880	
Susan H.,	1305	"	Sept. 19, 1861	Apr. 18, 1883	William E. Tourtellot.
Charles F.,	1306	"	Oct. 13, 1863		
Nathaniel B.,	1307	"	Mar. 15, 1865	Nov. 8, 1867	
Thomas P.,	1308	"	Nov. 15, 1869		
Harvey C.,	1309	"	Jan. 13, 1873	Mar. 31, 1873	
Edward G.,	1310	"	Mar. 24, 1876	Nov. 22, 1879	
Emma L.,	1311	"			

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

THOMAS S. AND ABBY (SLOCUM) POTTER 1293

Charles H., 1312 Fall River, Mass., June 23, 1871

ASA AND ADELAIDE W. (BROWNELL) POTTER 1264

21 Abnetta, 1313 New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 28, 1834 Apr. 8, 1852 Jotham H. Howland.

JOTHAM H. AND ANNETTA (POTTER) HOWLAND 1313

Carrie E., 1314 Napa City, Cal., Jan. 7, 1854 Nov. 16, 1875 Rev. Wm. Leacock; 1845; son Rev. Wm. T.,
Hattie F., 1315 " " June 7, 1859 Oct. 17, 1883 Wm. H. Fennell. [D. D., and Eliz. (Hilton).]

CAPT. ANDREW AND NANCY (POTTER) DAVIS. 1266

Abbie A., 1316 New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 16, 1844 Feb. 7, 1865 Augustus W. Tripp; 1842-1876; son Alden and
Giles A., 1317 " " Oct. 29, 1847 [Patience.]

WILLIAM AND HANNAH (POTTER) WILCOX 1267

Angenette E., 1318 New Bedford, Mass., July 31, 1835 June 10, 1857 1. David K. Tripp; 1830-1876.
William F., 1319 " " " Feb. 25, 1860 2. Capt. Frank C. Smith; 1816-; son Mayhew
Anna G., 1321 " " " John T. Burbank. [bert E. b. Sept. 18, 1867.]
Emma R., 1322 " " Dec. 17, 1845 Nov. 2, 1893 1. Albert Alexander Thomas. (Their son, Al-
1323 " " " June 10, 1885 2. Wm. F. Abbott; 1835; s. M. and S. (Irish).]

JONATHAN AND RACHAEL (WOOD) POTTER 1649

Catharine, 1334 Jan. 7, 1766 Sept., 1833 Thomas Jenny. [Case, b. Apr. 24, 1830.]
Wally, 1335 June 3, 1787 June 22, 1877 Nov. 1, 1867 Restcome Case. (Their son, Peleg Sherman
Phebe, 1336 July 18, 1798 July 26, 1828 — Terry.
Rebecca, 1337 Apr. 22, 1806 Mar. 12, 1883 Leonard Bennett.
Alvira, 1338 Mar. 16, 1803 Apr. 7, 1858 Mark Ashby.
Daniel, 1339 Dec. 26, 1789 June 17, 1848
Thomas, 1340 Aug. 13, 1792 May, 1875
James, 1341 Apr. 12, 1796 May 9, 1861
Hannah, 1342 Oct. 29, 1805 Nov. 30, 1868

THOMAS AND () POTTER 1050

23 Thomas, 1333 Liveo Tuxton, R. I. Ruth Hart.

THOMAS AND RUTH (HART) POTTER 1333

21 Restcome, 1334 July 6, 1786 June 27, 1864 Apr. 28, 1808 Esther Gifford; 1789-1872; d. R. and Reb. (Cook).
30 Rhoda, 1335 Sept. 3, 1808 John Potter, No. 1603. [Betsey (Shaw).]
23 Deborah, 1336 Oct. 12, 1790 Dec. 30, 1893 Jeremiah Brightman; 1758-1848; son Wm. and
Peleg, 1337 Ruth —. [Had dau. Nancy.]
Nancy, 1338 May 14, 1807 Jonathan Slade.

RESTCOME AND ESTHER (GIFFORD) POTTER 1334

23 Elias, 1339 Westport, Mass., Sept. 12, 1808 Oct. 30, 1808 Feb. 2, 1834 Phebe Tripp.
Charles, 1340 " " Nov. 28, 1809 Feb. 9, 1834 Perry Kirby.
Rachael, 1341 " " Mar. 15, 1812 Oct. 20, 1863 Nov. 18, 1838 Amy Smith Baker.
23 Liman G., 1342 " " Dec. 22, 1814 Feb. 23, 1843 Margaret Potter; 1823; No. 2135. [and Mary.
21 Warren S., 1343 " " Sept. 5, 1819 Mar. 9, 1843 Maria Letitia Macomber; 1823; dau. Humphrey
Pardon Cook, 1344 " " Nov. 28, 1822 June 16, 1865 Nov. 3, 1839 Harry W. Kirby.
Delilah, 1345 " " Aug. 26, 1824 Oct. 1, 1840 Humphrey W. Snell.
Clarineta T., 1346 " " Sept. 21, 1827 May 6, 1829
Edwin R., 1347 " " July 16, 1830 Oct. 26, 1835
Edwin R., 1348 " " May 13, 1835 Nov. 25, 1858 Betsey J. Howland; 1840; dau. Stephen K. and
23 Perry G., 1349 " " [Sarah W. (Cowell).]

CHARLES AND PHEBE (TRIPP) POTTER 1340

Ella Frances, 1350 June 13, 1850 May 16, 1873 Nov. 1, 1858 H. L. Brownell; 1845; s. F. and H. A. (Gifford).

LEMAN G. AND AMY SMITH (BAKER) POTTER 1342

George Liman, 1351 May 18, 1840 Sept. 12, 1862 James Hall.
Robert Francis, 1352 Apr. 8, 1842
Esther Gifford, 1353 Sept. 30, 1849

WARREN S. AND MARGARET (POTTER) POTTER 1343-2135

Charles W. H., 1354 New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 3, 1844 Jan. 16, 1872 Phebe Oatley; dau. Edward and Matilda.
Herbert Arthur, 1355 " " June 13, 1856 Sept. 11, 1882 [and Sarah C. (Harvey).]
Edward E. F., 1356 " " Dec. 22, 1858 Ellen F. Woodward; 1861; dau. Frederic & B.

PARDON COOK AND MARIA LETITIA (MACOMBER) POTTER 1344

Charles H., 1357 Westport, Mass., Jan. 25, 1845 Oct. 3, 1868 1. Eliz. J. Sumnerville; -1870. (Their son,
1358 " " " Oct. 8, 1875 2. Ella J. Cronin. [Wm. N. b. Aug. 11, 1879])

PERRY O. AND BETSEY J. (HOWLAND) POTTER 1349

Clara D., 1359 Westport, Mass., Jan. 27, 1862 Dec. 23, 1880 Wm. A. Lawton.
Annie S. A., 1360 " " Oct. 15, 1863 Jan. 27, 1881 Joseph S. Bowman.
Frank A., 1361 " " Mar. 12, 1877

JEREMIAH AND DEBORAH (POTTER) BRIGHTMAN 1336

Restcome Shaw, 1362 Dec. 7, 1818
William Potter, 1363 Nov. 28, 1810 d.
Rufus Walker, 1364 Sept. 12, 1813
Mary Shaw, 1365 Jan. 27, 1816
Nathan Potter, 1366 Oct. 31, 1819
Oliver Potter, 1367 Feb. 7, 1822
Lucy B., 1368 Oct. 21, 1831 Apr. 20, 1850

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

PHILIP AND ANNA (HART) POTTER 1051.

24	Ellera,	1369	Providence, R. I.,	Aug. 21, 1781	May 1, 1862	Nov. 28, 1811	Catharine Hozaboom; 1793-1873; d. P. & Nancy.
	Sally (as before),	1370	"	Oct. 11, 1781	Mar. 2, 1862	1803	1. Henry Allen; -1813. 2. Francis Pixley, M. D.
	Addison,	1371	"	Jan., 1786		1798	1776. [Armitage]
24	Lucy,	1372	"	Oct. 29, 1789	Jan. 6, 1874	Mar., 1809	Garner Wait; 1787-1857; son Reuben and Rubie
	Polly,	1373	"	Apr. 26, 1794	July 29, 1860	Jan. 1, 1811	T. Simmons; 1786-1873; son P. and Reuben.
24	William,	1374	"	June 28, 1793	Apr. 1, 1863	June 16, 1814	Anna Powell; dau. Dan'l and Olive (Powers).
	Rebecca,	1375	"	Oct. 19, 1794	Feb. 16, 1875	1814	1. Philip Davenport. 2. 1832, John Finley.
25	Thomas,	1376	"	May 23, 1799	Apr. 8, 1873	1821	Rowena Hill; 1814-1878; dau. Parley and Abigail (Hoskins).
25	Melantha,	1377	"	Sept. 24, 1800	June 5, 1871	July 15, 1817	Ursel Aldrich; 1804-1875; dau. Parley and Abigail (Hoskins).
26	Enory,	1378	Galway,	July 27, 1802	May 16, 1879	1832	1. Lydia A. Hall; 1813-1844; d. Joel and Anna.
		1379	"	"	"	May 30, 1845	2. Maria Wilson; 1810-; dau. Thos. and Anna.
26	Anna,	1380	"	Apr. 13, 1803	Oct. 15, 1862	Dec. 28, 1835	Edward Simmons; 1801-; [Powers].
26	Elizabeth,	1381	"	Oct. 26, 1810	"	Oct. 9, 1827	Jesse Powell; 1804-1884; son Daniel and Olive.

ELLERA AND CATHARINE (HOGABOOM) POTTER 1369

24	William H.,	1382	Palmyra, N. Y.,	Oct. 28, 1813	Nov. 21, 1833	Nancy Ann Case; 1813-1884; dau. Warren and
24	Nancy Ann,	1383	"	Apr. 30, 1816	Feb. 18, 1835	Joseph Hall. [Polly (Shaw).
24	Polly,	1384	"	Aug. 13, 1817	Nov. 6, 1834	Nathaniel D. Williams. [Sophia (Hacker).
	Alden,	1385	"	Apr. 30, 1819	Feb. 3, 1842	Lydia Ann McLouth; dau. Dea. Lewis and
	Harmon Staley,	1386	"	Dec. 21, 1822	Feb. 15, 1844	Sophia P. McLouth; dau. Dea. Lewis and Sophia
	Melissa Jane,	1387	"	May 14, 1831	Nov. 17, 1833	James Whitlenton. [Sophia (Hacker).
	Alonzo C., Prof.,	1388	Marion,	July 8, 1834	Sept. 28, 1871	1. Etta How; 1835-1875; dau. Joseph and Han-
		1389	"	"	July 20, 1880	nah (Smith). [Munson].
			"	"	"	2. Ella White; 1854-; dau. Thomas T. and Eliz.

WILLIAM H. AND NANCY ANN (CASE) POTTER 1382

24	Harrison W.,	1390	Marion, N. Y.,	Apr. 22, 1836	Mar. 19, 1861	Mary Baker; dau. Jacob and Jane (Rhodes).
	Norman K.,	1391	"	May 4, 1838	Oct. 22, 1859	Frances H. Agnew; 1838-; dau. Wm. H. and
	Charles C.,	1392	"	May 22, 1843	Jan. 30, 1867	Frances H. (Clark). [Joanna (Hutton).
24	Harmon S.,	1394	"	Nov. 6, 1846	June 8, 1869	1. Frances Way; 1842-1868; dau. Reuben H. and
			"	"	Feb. 8, 1874	2. M'y Durfee; 1840-; d. Wm. & Clara (Kellogg).
			"	"	"	Emma J. Antisdale; 1856-; d. Philander & Eliz.

NORMAN K. AND FRANCES H. (AGNEW) POTTER 1391

	William A.,	1395	Bancroft, Mich.,	Aug. 2, 1863			
	Stella E.,	1396	"	Feb. 2, 1868			

CHARLES C. AND MARY (DURFEE) POTTER 1393

	Frances E.,	1397	Marion, N. Y.,	Apr. 25, 1874			
--	-------------	------	----------------	---------------	--	--	--

HARMON S. AND EMMA J. (ANTISDALE) POTTER 1394

	Arthur Claire,	1398	Marion, N. Y.,	Apr. 27, 1876			
	Marlin Bunce,	1399	"	Dec. 15, 1883			

JOSEPH AND NANCY ANN (POTTER) HALL 1383

	Franklin,	1400	"	Jan. 21, 1836	Dec. 14, 1858	Helen M. Bea.	
--	-----------	------	---	---------------	---------------	---------------	--

NATHANIEL AND POLLY (POTTER) WILLIAMS 1384

Alden Potter,	1401	Nov. 7, 1840	Feb. 28, 1860	Frances A. Pratt. (Their dau., Cora J., born
Ellera P.,	1402	May 27, 1844	Mar. 18, 1854	[April 20, 1873.]

ALDEN AND LYDIA ANN (McLOUTH) POTTER 1385

	Mary F.,	1403	Walworth, N. Y.,	July 6, 1844	June 26, 1872	William B. Ely, M. D.; 1842-; son Wm. H. and
	Edna S.,	1404	Marion,	Sept. 23, 1846	Sept. 24, 1862	Mary (White). [Caleb].
			"	"	"	Myron H. Avery; 1833-; son Caleb and Abigail

JAMES AND MELISSA JANE (POTTER) WHITLTON 1367

	Alfonzo Edmund,	1405	Walworth, N. Y.,	May 26, 1856	Mar. 6, 1878	Carrie Lillian Chase. (Their son, Mott G., b.
	Ellera J. M. D.,	1406	"	June 7, 1859	Aug. 29, 1882	June 16, 1879.) [2, 1887.]
	Lizzie C.,	1407	"	June 21, 1863	Nov. 22, 1882	Mary J. Hall. (Their son, Arthur J., b. April
			"	"	"	Calvin Rowley. [Issue, Alonzo, Alveretta.]

GARNER AND LUCY (POTTER) WAIT 1372

24	Laura,	1408	"	1811	Dec. 10, 1876	Feb. 3, 1843	Frank Freeman.
	Henry,	1409	"	"	"	"	Adeline Lusk; 1820-1861.
	Phileas,	1410	Marion, N. Y.,	Apr. 29, 1814	Aug. 11, 1885	"	Rufe Switzer; 1824-1871; son Isaac and Eunice.
	Green,	1411	"	June 10, 1816	"	Oct. 18, 1843	Emily Switzer; 1824-; [Mary.
	William,	1412	"	Apr. 29, 1821	"	Jan. 25, 1841	1. Amy J. Hogaboom; 1824-1838; dau. John and
		1413	"	"	"	Apr. 20, 1829	2. Lucy A. Palmer; 1836-; dau. Wm. & Marib.
	Eliza,	1414	"	May 29, 1827	"	"	"
	Maria,	1415	"	May 11, 1830	"	"	"

RUFUS AND PHILENA (WAIT) SWEZEY 1410

	Chester F.,	1416	"	Mar. 29, 1841	Sept. 28, 1866	Lucy Yeomans. [Fitzrah A. (Galloway).
	Salem W.,	1417	"	Aug. 27, 1850	Nov. 15, 1870	Helen A. Van Etten; 1850-; dau. Jacob and

THOMAS AND POLLY (POTTER) SIMMONS 1373

24	Bradford Taber,	1418	Galway, N. Y.,	Dec. 27, 1812	Oct. 18, 1883	Mar. 21, 1829	Eliza Jane Marcellus; 1818-; dau. Gilbert M.
	Sally Louisa,	1419	"	Mar. 18, 1815	Sept. 3, 1872	"	[and Maria (Voorhes).]
24	Rebecca Ann,	1420	"	Sept. 27, 1819	"	Jan. 29, 1840	William Green Wait. [Hannah Strengthen.
25	Bradford Dennis,	1421	"	Dec. 18, 1824	Mar. 23, 1826	Dec. 27, 1846	Jane Ann Leroy; 1825-1881; dau. Jonas and
25	Dorothy Adeline,	1422	"	Sept. 27, 1827	Apr. 6, 1854	Dec. 16, 1847	Nelson O'Brien.

BRADFORD TABER AND ELIZA JANE (MARCELLUS) SIMMONS 1418

	Mary Louise,	1423	Val's Mill, N. Y.,	Dec. 2, 1843	Oct. 31, 1860	Nathan Perkins Wells; 1828-; son Edward and
			"	"	"	[Maria (Livingston).

WILLIAM GREEN AND REBECCA ANN (SIMMONS) WAIT 1420

	Mary Emily,	1424	"	Nov. 20, 1841	Apr. 11, 1860	Archibald George.	
--	-------------	------	---	---------------	---------------	-------------------	--

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

REDFORD DENIS AND JANE ANN (LEROY) SIMMONS. 1421.

Francella A.,	1425	Var. Mills, N. Y.,	Apr. 9, 1831	Oct. 11, 1871	William Horning; 1831-; s. John & C. L. (Resse).
Emma Jane,	1426	"	Aug. 23, 1833	Jan. 27, 1875	William Perry Miller; 1835-; s. Peter and Ger-
Redford Denis,	1427	"	Mar. 1, 1836	Nov. 11, 1884	Birdie Estella Marshall; 1867-; [trude M. Perry]

NELSON AND DEBORAH ADELISA (SIMMONS) O'BRYAN. 1422

Alice Emma,	1428	Feb. 9, 1849	Sept. 28, 1871	William James George.	(Their son, Archibald
William Green,	1429	Mar. 18, 1862	Jan. 26, 1874		[W... b. July 2, 1874.]

WILLIAM AND ANNA (POWELL) POTTER. 1374.

25 Olive A.,	1430	Apr. 8, 1820	Feb. 5, 1840	Roswell B. Harkness.
25 Eliza Anna,	1431	July 6, 1822	Apr. 15, 1847	Norman Stuart Eddy.
25 Lucina E.,	1432	Oct. 19, 1828	Mar. 19, 1851	Calvin Seeley.
Lucinda,	1433			Philip Palmer.
Caroline S.,	1434	Marion, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1831	Feb. 17, 1850	Sidney Clark Moody. (b. Feb. 6, 1831.)
				(Their son, Francis K.,

ROSWELL B. AND OLIVE A. (POTTER) HARKNESS. 1430.

Lucy Melina,	1435	Oct. 8, 1842	Jan. 12, 1865	Whitney D. Russell.
Pharcellus W.,	1436	Mar. 14, 1845	Dec. 28, 1847	
Ellen J.,	1436a	Mar. 14, 1849	Apr. 12, 1852	
Francis C.,	1437	Dec. 22, 1850	Dec. 22, 1879	
			Dec. 7, 1871	Ellen L. Hill.

NORMAN STUART AND ELIZA ANNA (POTTER) EDDY. 1431.

Joseph W., M.D.,	1438	Williams, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1851	Oct. 17, 1878	Hannah C. Eggleston; 1844-; (Their dau., Louise
Anna Matilda,	1439	" Nov. 29, 1867		(A., b. Sept. 18, 1861.)

CALVIN AND LUCINA E. (POTTER) SEELEY. 1432.

Antonio Rasines,	1440	Jan. 6, 1857	Oct. 10, 1877	Margaret E. Major; 1857-; dau. John W. and
Romanna E.,	1441	July 8, 1864		(Clara I. (McKee).

THOMAS AND ROWENA (HILL) POTTER. 1376.

25 Laura Ann,	1442	Milan, Ind., Aug. 21, 1822	Mar. 23, 1848	A. Duell; 1824-; s. John and Phoebe (Manche-ter).
25 Lucy Almira,	1443	Marion, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1825	Sept. 10, 1846	John W. Baker; 1825-; s. Wm. W. and Charlotte.
25 Susan Maria,	1444	" Dec. 11, 1828	Sept. 9, 1881	Erasmus Kenyon.
Cordelia L.,	1445	" Dec. 13, 1829	July 29, 1847	Thomas N. Carr; 1828-; s. Robert and Polly.
25 Fordye H.,	1446	" Apr. 8, 1833	Aug. 24, 1847	Jane C. Davis.
Alice,	1447	"	Dec. 8, 1858	F. W. Wilson.
Harland P.,	1448	" Nov. 1, 1838	Oct. 24, 1860	Harriet A. Howell.
25 Lorenzo R.,	1449	" Sept. 20, 1842	Nov. 26, 1865	Agnes Jordan; 1838-; d. John and Susan (Van

ALONZO AND LAURA ANN (POTTER) DUELL. 1442.

Mary Francis,	1450	Marion, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1852	Nov. 13, 1873	Tyler Adams; 1847-; son Peter and Martha
Frank Ellsworth,	1451	" June 14, 1862	Sept. 8, 1868	(Eldridge).

JOHN WILLIAM AND LUCY ALMIRA (POTTER) BAKER. 1443.

William Alonzo,	1452	Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1847	July 1, 1867	Catharine F. Kane; 1849-; d. Chas. and Eliz.
Charles Henry,	1453	Marion, " Nov. 30, 1851		Herman L. Chase.
Laura Eliza,	1454	" Aug. 10, 1859		

ERASMUS AND SUSAN MARIA (POTTER) KENYON. 1444.

Rowena Harriet,	1455	Mar. 28, 1866	Sept. 22, 1884	George W. Crothers.
Anna Laura,	1456	Apr. 13, 1869		

FORDYE H. AND JANE C. (DAVIS) POTTER. 1446.

Herbert E.,	1457	Oct. 17, 1861	Mar. 13, 1892	
Otis D.,	1458	Jan. 30, 1863	May 13, 1894	
Nettie M.,	1459	May 10, 1865		
Jennie E.,	1460	Jan. 23, 1867	Mar. 31, 1867	
Fred H.,	1461	July 5, 1872		
Maud E.,	1462	Mar. 15, 1878		

HARLAND P. AND HARRIET A. (HOWELL) POTTER. 1448.

Carrie M.,	1463	Marion, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1863	Nov. 15, 1882	J. B. Mapes. (Their d., Clella H., b. Oct. 29, 1884.)
------------	------	-----------------------------	---------------	---

LORENZO R. AND AGNES (JORDAN) POTTER. 1449.

Lucien,	1464	Marion, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1866		
Rosa E.,	1465	" Sept. 5, 1869		

OBED AND MELINTHA (POTTER) ALDRICH. 1377.

Helen,	1466	Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1818	July 24, 1845	Wm. DeKroyft, M.D.; 1818-1845; s. A. & M. (Potter)
25 Sarah,	1467	Aldrich Hill, " May 2, 1820	Jan. 16, 1855	Capt. Saml D. Tompkinson; 1819-; s. J. & S. (Davis)
25 Pamela,	1468	Watson, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1824	Oct. 22, 1853	John Artman; 1821-; s. John & Justina (Kenyon)
Julia,	1469	Marion, " Feb. 10, 1826	Mar. 5, 1862	Geo. E. Corlies; 1812-; s. Geo. and Polly (Acord)
Lynette,	1470	Aldrich Hill, " Aug. 25, 1829	Oct. 22, 1863	W. S. Collins; 1825-; s. Capt. W. R. & L. Southworth
Laura,	1471	Watson, N. Y., May 20, 1832	Apr. 18, 1864	Adam Elder; 1819-; s. Wm. and Jane (Johnson)
25 Nin Eva,	1472	Westfield, " Oct. 29, 1836	Mar. 15, 1864	Hon. A. Lincoln; 1806-1879; s. May J. & S. (Baker)
May,	1473	" June 24, 1838	July 18, 1867	G. C. Daboll, M. D. S.; 1837-; s. J. L. & J. (Peterson)
John Wesley,	1474	" Dec. 3, 1840	Jan. 25, 1870	Kate Kuhn; 1847-1881; d. Fredrick M. and
Hattie Melantha,	1475	Palmyra, " Apr. 14, 1841	Oct. 7, 1841	(Catharine (Faulkner)
Marshall Potter,	1476	" May 30, 1845	Feb. 25, 1848	(Joanna (Merrill)
Charlie Helena,	1477	" Dec. 18, 1847	May 5, 1880	Hon. Stephen N. Bennett; 1837-; s. Daniel and

CAPT SAMUEL D. AND SARAH (ALDRICH) TOMPKINSON. 1467.

Sarah Melantha,	1478	Palmyra, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1858	Oct. 11, 1858	
Joseph Samuel,	1479	" Nov. 19, 1860	June 16, 1863	
Julia Eva,	1480	" Apr. 9, 1864	Jan. 3, 1879	

PART 8. — NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 8.

JOHN AND FAMELIA (ALDRICH) ARTMAN. 1468

Clifford Aldrich,	1481	Sparta, N. Y.,	July 25, 1854	Oct. 27, 1885	Mary Elizabeth West; 1853-; dau. Edward M. [and Harriet N. (Wilcox).
Walter,	1482	" "	May 3, 1856	June 30, 1883	
Milly May,	1483	" "	Aug. 9, 1860	Dec. 3, 1870	
Eloise,	1484	" "	Nov. 19, 1862		
John Obed,	1485	" "	July 10, 1867	Jan. 24, 1871	

HON. ALEXANDER AND NIN EVA (ALDRICH) LINCOLN. 1472

Nin Eva,	1486	Danville, N. Y.,	Mar. 29, 1869		
Alex'r Randolph,	1487	" "	May 30, 1871		

EMORY AND LYDIA ANN (HALL) POTTER. 1378

Bradford S., Prof.,	1488	Walworth, N. Y.,	June 5, 1821	June 22, 1845	Mary Adelaide Farrington; 1857-; dau. George
Lydia Ann,	1489	" "	May 26, 1844	June 20, 1865	Theron E. Sanford. [and Mary (Kendrick).

EDWARD AND ANNA (POTTER) SIMMONS. 1380

Hannah Maria,	1490	Marion, N. Y.,	June 15, 1829	May 10, 1853	James Leavens; -1856; son James and Lydia.
Sally Ann,	1491	Walworth, "	Dec. 7, 1832	Aug. 26, 1855	David G. Griffin; s. Alexander and Armetia
Sarah Jane,	1492	Ontario, "	Oct. 13, 1845	Dec. 2, 1866	James R. Radford; son James and Lydia.
Leman Wait,	1493	Marion, "	June 11, 1847	Sept. 25, 1853	E. C. Bennett; 1855-; d. John & Jane (Mason).
Levi Benjamin,	1494	New Albion, "	Jan. 8, 1856	Apr. 20, 1856	Ellen M. Carpenter; d. Calvin and Eleanor D.

JESSE AND ELIZABETH (POTTER) POWELL. 1481

Hiram B.,	1495	Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.,	July 30, 1832	Nov. 24, 1858	Martha Jane Witter; 1835-; d. Erastus & Lydia.
Almira Letticia,	1496	" "	1838		Joseph Hayton.

ICEHABOD AND HOPE (THURSTON) POTTER. 1042

26 Thurston,	1497	Westport, Mass.,	Oct. 25, 1757	June 16, 1844	May 16, 1782	Deborah Nye; 1765-1830.
Barney,	1498	" "	" "	" "	" "	Lucy —, (Issue, son. Wm.; died, aged 18.)
26 Edward,	1499	" "	" "	Apr. 26, 1845	Mar. 9, 1797	Betsey S. Potter, of Taunton, Mass.
27 Icehabod,	1500	" "	1758	1821	Mar. 9, 1794	Cynthia Sherman.

THURSTON AND DEBORAH (NYE) POTTER. 1497

26 Stephen Nye, Capt.,	1501	Dartmouth, Mass.,	Aug. 10, 1786	Mar. 11, 1862	Mar. 1, 1815	1. Dinah Hus-sell.
26 Betsey (no name),	1502	" "	" "	" "	July 7, 1842	2. Elizabeth D. Barstow.
Oliver,	1504	" "	June 12, 1814	Died young.		Thomas Nash.

CAPT. STEPHEN NYE AND DINAH (RUSSELL) POTTER. 1501

Lydia N.,	1503	" "	Aug. 9, 1816	Dec. 9, 1847		
Elizabeth N.,	1506	" "	Apr. 7, 1824	Dec. 4, 1836		

CAPT. STEPHEN NYE AND ELIZABETH D. (BARSTOW) POTTER. 1502

Mary E.,	1507	" "	Feb. 13, 1844			T. W. Cook.
Stephen B.,	1508	" "	Dec. 17, 1845			Rhoda J. Briggs.
Deborah Nye,	1509	" "	Nov. 16, 1848	Jan. 24, 1870		
Alice B.,	1510	" "	Jan. 8, 1852	Oct. 3, 1876		
Georgianna,	1511	" "	Nov. 1, 1854	May 3, 1856		

EDWARD AND BETSEY S. (POTTER) POTTER. 1499

Hope,	1512	Westport, Mass.,	July 18, 1768	Sept. 25, 1844		Green B. Sisson; 1796-1854; s. Peleg and Han-
Elizabeth,	1513	" "	Oct. 19, 1860	Aug. 2, 1887		Jonathan Tripp. [nash (Brownell).
Oliver,	1514	" "	Oct. 12, 1862	June 2, 1847		
Benjamin,	1515	" "	Oct. 13, 1864	Sept. 4, 1822		
Icehabod,	1516	" "	Nov. 2, 1866	July, 1853	1827	Mercy Dennis; 1806-1873; d. John and Roby.
Lydia,	1517	" "	Mar. 15, 1866	Apr. 25, 1884		Elisha Pierce.
Edward,	1518	" "	Mar. 11, 1811	Nov. 7, 1813		[and Hannah (Kempson).
James H.,	1519	" "	Aug. 15, 1813	Sept. 2, 1813		Era Kempson Delano; 1808-1888; s. Timothy
Arvilla,	1520	" "	Dec. 9, 1814			James Robert-son.
26 Sarah S.,	1521	" "	Mar. 14, 1817	Feb. 16, 1831		Sidney Griffin.
26 Amanda Bush,	1522	" "	Feb. 23, 1819	Mar. 18, 1859	May, 1835	Hannah Sherman. [Abigail (Healy).
Edward T.,	1523	" "	Oct. 8, 1821			William H. Chappell; 1819-; son John B. and
Eather B.,	1524	" "	Dec. 13, 1823	May 9, 1844		

ICEHABOD AND MERCY (DENNIS) POTTER. 1516

Daniel D.,	1525	Tiverton, R. I.,	Apr. 6, 1828	Mar. 19, 1879		
Hope G.,	1526	Westport, Mass.,	" "	" "		
Juliet,	1527	" "	" "	1832	1874	
Amanda M.,	1528	" "	" "	" "	1860	Pardon Gifford.
Mary M.,	1529	" "	" "	" "	" "	William C. N. Sanford. [Cushing.
Ruth O.,	1530	Dartmouth, "	" "	" "	1879	1. John P. Caswell; -1883. 2. 1885, John K.
William,	1531	" "	" "	" "	1845	
Lizzie M.,	1532	" "	" "	1838	May 15, 1861	
John E.,	1533	" "	Apr. 10, 1845			Aug. 15, 1865

EZRA K. AND ARVILLA (POTTER) DELANO. 1520

Timothy,	1534	New Bedford, Mass.,	Jan. 25, 1837	1866		Sarah Keith.
Luise,	1535	" "	Aug. 6, 1840	Nov. 14, 1869		Robert N. B. Doane.
William,	1536	" "	Nov. 13, 1842	Mar. 26, 1844		
Sarah,	1537	" "	May 10, 1845	Jan. 11, 1853		
Elizabeth,	1538	" "	Mar. 7, 1848	" "		
Charles,	1539	" "	July 16, 1850	Aug. 12, 1884	Nov. 18, 1869	Crawford S. Pierce; 1847-; son Bradford S. and
Annie,	1540	" "	Apr. 28, 1855	Dec. 21, 1855		[Hannah T.

SIDNEY AND AMANDA BUSH (POTTER) GRIFFIN. 1522

Betsey A.,	1541	Westport, Mass.,	June 18, 1838	June, 1856		Jervis Wightman Carter; son Jonah and Sola
Edward Potter,	1542	New Bedford, "	" "	" "		[Wightman).

(Continued page 27.)

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

George W., Harry Irving, Nellie West.		1543 1544 1545	New Bedford, Mass. Dartmouth, " Junea, Wis.			
ICHBOD AND CINTHIA (SHERMAN) POTTER. 1500.						
George, John, Jokes, Phoebe, Pardon R..	1546 1547 1548 1549 1550	Westport, Mass., Little Compton, R. I., " " " "	1794 1830 1837 1850		1823 Sally Palmer. 1819 Ruth Cogshall. (Issue, dau. Lucy.) Casandra Reed; -1835. 1826 Melvin Borden. [and Sarah, 1832 Eliza B. Matthews; 1842-1856; dau. Jeremiah	
GEORGE AND SALLY (PALMER) POTTER. 1546.						
Cynthia, John Barney, Sarah, William, George Mowry.	1551 1552 1553 1554 1555	Westport, Mass., " " " " " " " "	1827 1827 1827 1827 1827	Oct. 11, 1827 Oct. 14, 1850 June 15, 1857 Nov. 23, 1864	Sarah Wilcox; 1830-; dau. Joseph and Rhoda — Tripp. L. L. Kelly; d. Hattie & M. W. [Locke]. Hannah G. Wilbur; 1845-; d. J. G. and S. E. [Crosby]	
GEORGE BARNEY AND SARAH (WILCOX) POTTER. 1552.						
Clifton Fremont.	1556	June, 1857				
WILLIAM AND LUCY L. (KELLY) POTTER. 1554.						
Mary Alice, Susie Earl.	1557 1558	New Bedford, Mass., Charlottesville, "	Apr. 3, 1858 Apr. 23, 1864	Mar. 25, 1885 Apr. 20, 1885	Martin S. Nelson. James Burgess Athearn; 1861-; son James and	[Annie F.]
GEORGE MOWRY AND HANNAH GRAY (WILBUR) POTTER. 1555.						
Emma Frances, Susan Alida, Nellie Fuller.	1559 1560 1561	Little Compton, R. I., " " " "	June 1, 1865 Aug. 23, 1868 Sept. 17, 1876	June 22, 1881	Gershon Wordell; 1860-; son Gideon and Sarah [Grinnell].	
STOKES AND CASANDRAY (REED) POTTER. 1548.						
Otis Reed, John Dean, Cynthia, Harriet, Casandray.	1562 1563 1564 1565 1566	Little Compton, R. I., " " " " " " " "	Nov. 3, 1822 Sept. 2, 1824 May 13, 1823	Sept. 2, 1824 1851 Mar. 23, 1842	Sophia Barnet. Harriet Barnet. Henry Hall Forbes. Charles Pitman. Levi Salisbury.	
OTIS REED AND SOPHIA (BARNET) POTTER. 1562.						
George W., Mary A., Sophia, Isabella E., Ada.	1567 1568 1569 1570 1571	Feb. 23, 1863 Sept. 7, 1866 Nov. 19, 1861 Dec. 10, 1860 Jan. 28, 1866	June 22, 1884	Dec. 20, 1876	William T. Bradley.	
HENRY HALL AND CYNTHIA (POTTER) FORBES. 1564.						
Charles Henry, Frank Herbert, Florence Ella, Edward Hall, James R. L., Harriet Elizabeth.	1572 1573 1574 1575 1576 1577	Mar. 28, 1843 Nov. 23, 1844 July 6, 1847 Mar. 27, 1842 June 22, 1844 Oct. 6, 1847	Apr. 9, 1853	Nov. 21, 1872	Emeline Whitten. Maria Cox. Helen Murdock.	
PARDON B. AND ELIZA B. (MATTHEWS) POTTER. 1550.						
Benjamin F..	1578	New Bedford, Mass., " "	Mar. 22, 1834 " "	Mar. 22, 1835	Julia A. Pickup; 1834-; dau. John and Eliz.	
BENJAMIN F. AND JULIA A. (PICKUP) POTTER. 1578.						
Franklin Parson, Ella Elizabeth.	1579 1580	Grand Rapids, Mich., " "	Nov. 21, 1864 Feb. 13, 1864			
PELEG AND HANNAH N. (PARKER) POTTER. 1078.						
Rebecca H., David T., Ann E., Sarah L., Eddie T..	1581 1582 1583 1584 1584a	New Bedford, Mass., " " " " " " " "	May 27, 1831 Jan. 14, 1833 Nov. 11, 1834 Oct. 22, 1844 July 8, 1849	at sea. d. died at sea.	Feb. 7, 1863 James Westgate Greenham; 1831-; son Josiah [and Sarah Ann]. E. G. Morey. George Swift.	
PARDON JR. AND SARAH (BASSETT) POTTER. 1079.						
Ira D., Charles C., Simon W., Annah B., Thomas N..	1585 1586 1587 1588 1589	June 2, 1831 Apr. 29, 1835 Dec. 28, 1840 Nov. 4, 1843 July 1, 1852	Dec., 1838 Oct. 5, 1870	Oct. 4, 1867	Laura Blanchard. William C. Card; -1849.	
NATHANIEL AND SERVIAH (CUDWORTH) POTTER. 957.						
Abner, Ephraim, Freelove, Phoebe, Patience.	1590 1591 1592 1593 1594	Dartmouth, Mass., " " " " " " " "	Nov. 21, 1791 Apr. 17, 1791 Feb. 6, 1792 Aug. 29, 1793 Nov. 8, 1796	Apr. 23, 1814 Oct. 25, 1752 May 5, 1745	Patience Macomber. Judith Brownell; 1732- Caleb Hathaway; son Richard. — Brownell. — Tripp.	
ABNER AND PATIENCE (MACOMBER) POTTER. 1590.						
Freelove, Nathaniel, Margaret, Ephraim.	1595 1596 1597 1598	Westport, Mass., Dartmouth, " " " " "	Jan. 1, 1750 Sept. 23, 1760 Nov. 8, 1763 1771	June 18, 1841 Jan. 8, 1842 Feb. 28, 1784 Feb. 24, 1815	William Gifford. 1. Ruth Palmer. 2. Mrs. Mary Jenks. — Briggs.	

(Continued page 28)

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

20	Abner, Jr.,	1599	Dartmouth, Mass.,	1767	Dec. 10, 1769		
20	Abner, Jr., 2d,	1600	"	Nov. 27, 1771	Feb. 6, 1823		
20	Philip,	1601	Westport, "	Sept. 21, 1775	Jan. 9, 1859		
		1602	"			June 10, 1799	Sarah Wood.
30	John,	1603	"	Sept. 30, 1778	Jan. 8, 1884	Jan. 2, 1803	1. Aruba Brownell.
30	Joshua,	1604	"	Dec. 6, 1782	Sept. 19, 1867		2. Ruth Sisson; -1809; dau. Geo. and Anna.
							Rhoda Potter, No. 1335.
							Elizabeth Wood; -1856.

NATHANIEL AND RUTH (PALMER) POTTER. 1596

	Sarah,	1605	"	Dec. 6, 1784	Jan., 1805		Nathan Williams.
28	Patience,	1606	Saratoga Co., N. Y.,	July 16, 1786	June 20, 1880	1807	Eben Candee; 1785-1875; son Nehemiah and
	Levi,	1607	"	Aug. 14, 1788	Oct. 20, 1813	Unmarried.	[Content (Woodruff).]
28	Phoebe,	1608	"	Jan. 22, 1790	Oct. 19, 1849	1811	Timothy Huff.
	Ruth,	1609	"	Oct. 10, 1791			John Coltrin.
	Charlotte,	1610	"	Apr. 30, 1793	Sept. 9, 1818		Gilbert Wright.
28	Jacob,	1611	"	Oct. 16, 1796	Nov. 5, 1880	Apr. 16, 1880	Alma Jenkins; 1798-; dau. Thomas and Mary.
29	Isaac,	1612	"	July 22, 1798	Oct. 27, 1883	May 15, 1827	Catharine V. Terhune; 1803-1863.
29	Margaret,	1613	"	Feb. 28, 1800		Mar. 21, 1818	Harry Abbott; 1790-1880.
	Nathaniel,	1614	"	Jan. 28, 1802			Eliza Tapp.
	Lydia (as last),	1615	"	Dec. 2, 1804	June 13, 1876		Jacob Huff.

NATHANIEL AND MARY (JENKS) POTTER. 1597.

	Thomas I.,	1616	"	Aug. 15, 1816	July 7, 1896	Unmarried.	
29	Levi,	1617	"	Mar. 24, 1818	May 5, 1878		1. Lydia Gould. 2. Julia A. Wood.
	Abner D.,	1618	"	Aug. 17, 1820	Aug. 12, 1857		Mary A. Tucker. (Issue, a son, Byron.)

EBEN AND PATIENCE (POTTER) CANDEE. 1606.

	Julia Ann,	1619	Pompey, N. Y.,	June 20, 1808	Oct. 23, 1848	Dec. 29, 1831	William Jenks.
	Sally Jeanette,	1620	"	Aug. 10, 1810		June 18, 1839	James Jones.
	Nehemiah R.,	1621	"	Feb. 21, 1812		June, 1848	
	Susan Maria,	1622	"	Dec. 15, 1813	Dec. 22, 1869	Unmarried.	
	Fernando Cortes,	1623	"	Feb. 2, 1816		Sept. 21, 1842	Maria W. O'Brien.
	William Leavit,	1624	"	Jan. 27, 1818	Mar. 2, 1822		
	Clarissa Alta,	1625	"	Dec. 13, 1819	Sept. 19, 1839		
	Isaac Newton,	1626	Volney,	Apr. 21, 1822	May 13, 1836		
	William Henry,	1627	Cazenovia,	Jan. 31, 1824		Apr. 2, 1846	
	Charles Erwin,	1628	"	July 19, 1826		Nov. 29, 1866	
	Elizabeth A.,	1629	"	Mar. 22, 1829		Feb. 11, 1849	Nelson Woodward.

TIMOTHY AND PHEBE (POTTER) HUFF. 1608.

	Levi Potter,	1630	"	Oct. 6, 1813		Apr. 13, 1834	1. Frances Abbott.
28	Sanford W., M. D.,	1631	Hamburg, N. Y.,	Dec. 25, 1826	Nov. 7, 1879	Jan. 26, 1833	1. Hattie E. Borland; -1863.
28		1632	"			Sept. 20, 1870	2. Laura S. Nickerson; 1839-.
	Alonzo,	1633	"	Sept. 25, 1816	Apr. 1, 1842		
28	Charlotte W.,	1634	"	Dec. 15, 1819		Apr. 21, 1839	Royal V. Gould.
	Adelia M.,	1635	"	June 25, 1822		Nov. 1, 1853	John Scott.

DR. SANFORD W. AND HATTIE E. (BORLAND) HUFF. 1631

	Alice Adelia,	1636	No. Evans, N. Y.,	Apr. 18, 1854		Oct. 22, 1879	Harry G. Sheldon.
--	---------------	------	-------------------	---------------	--	---------------	-------------------

DR. SANFORD W. AND LAURA S. (NICKERSON) HUFF. 1632.

	Wirt Sanford,	1637	"	Oct. 3, 1872	July 26, 1873		
	Laura Charlotte,	1638	"	Sept. 16, 1875			
	Frances Howe,	1639	"	Apr. 18, 1877	Feb. 19, 1878		

ROYAL V. AND CHARLOTTE W. (HUFF) GOULD. 1634.

	Phoebe M.,	1640	"	Jan. 2, 1844		Sept. 9, 1863	Samuel D. Oaks.
	Royal A.,	1641	"				
	Sarah L.,	1642	"				

JACOB AND ALMA (JENKS) POTTER. 1611

28	Donna Byance,	1643	East Hamburg, N. Y.,	Mar. 15, 1822		Dec. 5, 1885	Job Taylor; 1831-; son Aaron and Eliz.
28	Silas Cooper,	1644	"	Feb. 4, 1824		Feb. 22, 1848	Sallie M. Briggs; 1828-.
28	Caius Cassius,	1645	"	Sept. 8, 1825		June 23, 1859	Susan Wesson.
29	Cephas Leland,	1646	"	May 16, 1829			
	Mary Ruth,	1647	"	Nov. 26, 1832		1846	
20	Ann Eliza,	1648	"	Oct. 7, 1838		Dec. 5, 1861	Zebulon Sly; 1834-; son John and Philena.

JOB AND DONNA BYANCE (POTTER) TAYLOR. 1643.

	Estelle,	1649	Cowlesville, N. Y.,	Apr. 8, 1857			
	Eloise,	1650	Orchard Park, "	June 26, 1864			

SILAS COOPER AND SALLIE M. (BRIGGS) POTTER. 1644.

	Emily C.,	1651	"	Sept. 2, 1846		Aug. 12, 1867	Orrin S. Paine.
	Imogene,	1652	"				C. Baker.
	Julia A.,	1653	"	May 14, 1856		Nov. 22, 1877	Edward W. Tripp.
	O.,	1654	"				Perry M. Thorne.
	Frank,	1655	"				

CAIUS CASSIUS AND SALLIE M. (BRIGGS) POTTER. 1645

	Ida,	1656	"	June 28, 1852		Feb. 11, 1874	William Francis; 1852-.
	Nellie,	1657	"	Sept. 1, 1855		Sept. 10, 1874	Henry Mosher; 1848-.
	Alma,	1658	"	Oct. 30, 1858			
	Jacob,	1659	"	Apr. 14, 1861			
	Caius,	1660	"	June 12, 1865			
	Inez,	1661	"	Feb. 19, 1869			

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

CEPHAS LELAND AND SUSAN (WASSON) POTTER 1646

Mary Ruth,	1662	E. Hamburg, N. Y.,	Aug. 27, 1861		
Thomas Wasson,	1663	" "	Apr. 3, 1864	Oct. 14, 1886	Elizabeth A. Hambleton.
Cyrus Leland,	1664	" "	Nov. 28, 1870		

ZEBULON AND ANN ELIZA (POTTER) SLY. 1648

Grove Elbert,	1665	Eric Co., N. Y.,	Sept. 7, 1863		
Fannie Alice,	1666	Petroleum, Pa.,	July 26, 1865		
John Jacob,	1667	Eric Co., "	Aug. 5, 1870		
Cephas Potter,	1668	" "	June 9, 1872		
Robert Jenks,	1669	Hillside Co., Mich.,	July 25, 1876		

ISAAC AND CATHARINE V. (TERHUNE) POTTER 1612

Marie Antoinette,	1670		Mar. 23, 1828	Feb. 29, 1852	Jos. Taylor; 1827-; son David and Love (Tilton).
Adolphus G.,	1671		Mar. 23, 1829	Feb. 7, 1848	
Washington I.,	1672		Mar. 11, 1832	Sept. 20, 1851	
Catharine Jane,	1673		May 14, 1837	Feb. 28, 1858	Jerry Stone.

JERRY AND CATHARINE JANE (POTTER) STONE 1673

Milton D.,	1674	Pontiac, N. Y.,	Jan. 1, 1861	Sept. 8, 1886	Mamie Belle Elderkin.
Watson K.,	1675	" "	July 4, 1864	Feb. 24, 1887	Adelaide Williams; 1864-; dau. Luke S. and [Oliver J.]
Herbert,	1676	Smith's Mills,	Sept. 24, 1871		
Catharine May,	1677	" "	Jan. 29, 1878		

HARRY AND MARGARET (POTTER) ABBOTT 1613

Sarah Maria,	1678	E. Hamburg, N. Y.,	Oct. 28, 1823	June 4, 1852	Uriah R. Torrey.
Lucius H.,	1679	" "	Oct. 31, 1826		Ella A. Thomas.
Marcus C.,	1680	" "	Aug. 21, 1830	Jan. 29, 1853	Frances M. Ballis.
Catharine J.,	1681	" "	June 6, 1833	Aug. 20, 1855	John Mead; 1833-; son John and Sarah (Cladon).
Harriet L.,	1682	" "	Sept. 30, 1836	Dec. 30, 1858	Dixon Bean.

LEVI AND LYDIA (GOULD) POTTER 1617

Rosetta,	1683		May 7, 1843	Sept. 19, 1865	Frank W. Woodford.
----------	------	--	-------------	----------------	--------------------

ABNER, JR. AND SARAH (WOOD) POTTER 1600

Luthan,	1684	Dartmouth, Mass.,	Aug. 11, 1800	July 29, 1884	Mar. 4, 1826	Patience Gifford.
William, 2d,	1685	" "	June 9, 1806		July 19, 1838	Meribah A. Howland; 1821-1883; d. D. and Avis.
Abner,	1686	" "	Jan. 1, 1802		Sept. 26, 1862	Eliz. Hathaway; 1812-; dau. Geo. and Susan A.
Osman,	1687	" "	Dec. 9, 1806		Dec. 30, 1828	Jayida Chase; 1812-; d. J. and D. (Maximilian).
Susanna,	1688	" "	" "		July 8, 1818	William Barker; son Lemuel and Mary.
Rebecca,	1689	" "	" "		June 5, 1820	William Barker; son Lemuel and Mary.
Ann,	1690	" "	" "		Oct. 30, 1839	Benjamin Shaw; son Abraham and Rebecca.

LUTHAN AND PATIENCE (GIFFORD) POTTER 1684

Abbie A.,	1691	No. Dartmouth, Mass.,	Oct. 3, 1829	Oct. 17, 1853	Edward Tucker; 1836-; (Their dau., Nellie A., Mary K. Hicks, [born Oct. 27, 1840].)
Fred S.,	1692	" "	Oct. 31, 1846		

WILLIAM, 2D. AND MERIBAH A. (HOWLAND) POTTER 1685

Edward F.,	{	Dartmouth, Mass.,	Dec. 29, 1830		Dec. 19, 1861	1. Mary A. Baker; 1843-1882; dau. Capt. Joshua
	{				July 2, 1865	2. Etta A. Read; 1849-; [B. and Susan B. (Cassia)]
William A.,			May 30, 1844	Aug. 31, 1844		
Charles W.,			Aug. 4, 1848		Nov. 3, 1870	Maria A. Davis. (Has issue, Myron, Manon,

EDWARD F. AND MARY A. (BAKER) POTTER 1693

Annie F.,	1697		Oct. 4, 1862	Dec. 2, 1884	John H. Sweet; son James.
Wm. Geo., M.D.,	1698		Dec. 17, 1864		
Edward F., Jr.,	1699		Jan. 29, 1882	Aug. 25, 1883	

OSMAN AND LYDIA (CHASE) POTTER 1687

William Henry,	1700	Dartmouth, Mass.,	Mar. 1, 1831	d.	Aug. 2, 1864	Elizabeth A. Howland.
Julia E. S. A.,	1701	" "	Jan. 17, 1833	d.	Oct. 9, 1852	Charles E. Cook; son Edward and Ruth.
David C.,	1702	" "	Feb. 11, 1836	Aug. 9, 1854		
John O.,	1703	" "	Oct. 3, 1837	Nov. 1, 1855		
Sarah A. M. H.,	1704	" "	June 27, 1839			
Rebecca C.,	1705	" "	Jan. 16, 1842	May 21, 1858	Nov. 25, 1858	Alvah M. Chase; son Isaac and Mary G.
Hetty A.,	1706	" "	June 17, 1844	Sept. 10, 1848		
Charles C.,	1707	" "	Apr. 26, 1846			Abbie S. Sherman.
Lucy H.,	1708	" "	June 19, 1851		Nov. 25, 1871	Arthur M. Gifford.

PHILIP AND ARUBA (BROWNELL) POTTER 1601

29	Whillia Harvey,	1709	Westport, Mass.,	June 16, 1809	Mar. 5, 1841	July,	1821	Hannah Davis; 1801-; dau. Zebedee and Han-
30	Amasa,	1710	" "	Aug., 1801	Oct. 29, 1827		1825	Abigail L. Morse; 1805-; (nab (Woods).
30	Parson B.,	1711	" "	Apr. 8, 1801	1809			Rhoda Tripp; 1801-;
31	Folly,	1712	" "	June 9, 1806	June 18, 1820		1826	Eli Tripp; 1804-1887; dau. John and Liz.
	Almira,	1713	" "	Apr., 1800	July 5, 1833			(Tripp.

WHILLIA HARVEY AND HANNAH (DAVIS) POTTER 1709

29	Mary B.,	1714	Westport, Mass.,	May 29, 1822	Feb. 21, 1880			[Hannah (Hess)]
	Zebedee,	1715	" "	Jan. 7, 1826	Jan. 13, 1872	Mar. 23, 1867	Lorana Dewhurst; 1831-1873; dau. Thomas and	
	Apphara,	1716	" "	Sept., 1827	Oct., 1827			
	Bradford,	1717	" "	May 11, 1829	May 18, 1857			
	Ruth I.,	1718	" "	Sept. 23, 1834				

ZEBEDEE AND LORANA (DEWHURST) POTTER 1715

Harry L.,	1719	Boston, Mass.,	Oct. 10, 1868		
-----------	------	----------------	---------------	--	--

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

AMASA AND ABIGAIL I. (MORSE) POTTER 1710

30	George W.,	1720	Boston, Mass.,	Nov. 10, 1826	Dec. 28, 1865	Rebecca Chase.
	Philip A.,	1721	New Bedford,	Apr., 1827	Oct. 29, 1829	

GEORGE W. AND REBECCA (CHASE) POTTER 1720

	Alonzo,	1722	Providence, R.I.,	Apr. 25, 1847	Aug. 6, 1870	
	Mary A. C.,	1723	"	July 25, 1849		
	Jennie B.,	1724	Shawnee, Kan.,	Jan. 24, 1871		
	Hattie S.,	1725	Monticello,	Aug. 10, 1875		

PARDON B AND RHODA (TRIPP) POTTER 1711

30	Elizabeth H.,	1726	New Bedford, Mass.,	May 29, 1826	Aug. 26, 1863	Jonathan W. Spooner, 1824-1838; son Jonathan [and Sally].
	George B.,	1727	"	May 2, 1829	Oct. 28, 1858	
	Philip A.,	1728	"	Mar. 19, 1831	July 22, 1852	
	Aruba B.,	1729	"	Mar. 2, 1833	Oct. 5, 1854	Nov. 24, 1850 Horatio G. Webster.
	Mary T.,	1730	"	June 10, 1835	June 26, 1862	[A. M.]
	Almira J.,	1731	"	June 8, 1840		Feb. 9, 1865 William H. Bisbee. (Issue, Minnie E. John)

JONATHAN AND ELIZABETH H. (POTTER) SPOONER 1726

	Arthur C.,	1732	New Bedford, Mass.,	June 7, 1857	Apr. 22, 1880	Nellie F. King; 1856-; dau. Philip H. & Lucy C.
--	------------	------	---------------------	--------------	---------------	---

ELI AND POLLY (POTTER) TRIPP 1712

30	Aruba P.,	1733	Westport, Mass.,	May 18, 1828	Dec., 1848	Uriah Kirby; 1826-; s. Isaiah and Hope Mosher.
30	Mary E.,	1734	"	Apr. 7, 1829	Jan. 25, 1849	1. Abram C. Lawton; 1819-1851; son 1. Abigail and Betsey (White); (this) Mink. (this) Mink.
		1735	"	"	Feb. 16, 1872	2. Holder White; 1812-; son Holder and Cyndia.
30	Lydia K.,	1736	"	Mar. 29, 1833	Dec., 1853	Andrew S. Macomber; 1830-; son Gile & Pease.
30	Maria E.,	1737	"	July 6, 1849	Nov. 17, 1872	Augustus M. Mosher; 1844-; son Ad. and Eliza B.

URIAH AND ARUBA P. (TRIPP) KIRBY 1733

	Susan W.,	1738	Westport, Mass.,	Jan., 1850	Sept., 1875	George D. Johnson; 1849-; son Dan T. and Emily B. (Sagar).
	Mary J.,	1739	"	July 4, 1851	1871	Orrin F. Robbins; 1852-; son Geo. W. and Janet

ABRAM C. AND MARY E. (TRIPP) LAWTON 1734

	Mary A.,	1740	Westport, Mass.,	Feb. 2, 1850	Apr., 1864	
	Abbie C.,	1741	"	Feb. 18, 1852	Dec. 24, 1877	Jan. 1, 1871 Zebedee E. Davis. (Issue, Albert E., Abbie C.)

ANDREW S. AND LYDIA K. (TRIPP) MACOMBER 1736

	Philip Everett,	1742	Westport, Mass.,	June 28, 1858	1875	Ida M. Sanford; dau. Philip and Cynthia.
	Abram Chester,	1743	"	Apr., 1857	Mar. 21, 1867	Hattie J. Kingman; dau. Josiah and Mary.
	Mary Chester,	1744	"	Jan. 1, 1858	Dec. 25, 1879	
	Eli Andrew,	1745	"	Mar. 15, 1860	Apr. 10, 1864	
	Mary Clifford,	1746	"	Mar. 17, 1861		
	James Andrew,	1747	"	July 13, 1868		Laura J. Tripp; dau. Eli and Abby.
	Alice Maria,	1748	"	Aug. 3, 1870		
	Clarence R.,	1749	"	June 1, 1873		

AUGUSTUS M. AND MARIA E. (TRIPP) MOSHER 1737

	Eli B.,	1750	Westport, Mass.,	Sept. 8, 1873		
	Jennie P.,	1751	"	July 28, 1879		
	Wilfred A.,	1752	"	Sept. 20, 1884		

JOHN AND RHODA (POTTER) POTTER 1603-1335

	Ira,	1753	Westport, Mass.,	Jan. 30, 1803	Jan. 6, 1806	
30	John Avery,	1754	"	Jan. 31, 1805	Jan. 14, 1878	May 27, 1836 Rebecca Tripp. (Hall).
30	Ezra,	1755	"	Feb. 21, 1807	Oct. 2, 1879	Jan., 1831 Sylvia Bent; 1817-1838; dau. Jos. and Ruth
	Ruth,	1756	"	Jan. 28, 1809	Mar. 25, 1814	
	Andrew,	1757	"	Apr. 30, 1811	Mar. 7, 1804	Mar. 17, 1842 1. Caroline B—; 1824-; (L. b. 1842; d. 1845)
30	Ira 2d,	1758	"	Sept. 9, 1813	May 5, 1875	Dec. 25, 1851 2. Lorain Spaulding; 1836-; (Their son Andrew)
		1759	"	"	"	June 25, 1840 Eliza Ann Pike; 1820-; dau. d. has, and P. s. s. s.
31	Andrew B.,	1760	"	Mar. 11, 1816	Mar. 9, 1876	1838 William Otis Brownell; 1818-1879; son Mager [and Alice].
	Ruth 2d,	1761	"	Apr. 17, 1818		
	Rhoda Ann,	1762	"	July 3, 1820		
	Abner,	1763	"	Nov. 4, 1822		
	Patience,	1764	"	Jan. 13, 1825		

JOHN AVERY AND REBECCA (TRIPP) POTTER 1754

	Charles T.,	1765		Aug. 14, 1842	Jan. 30, 1867	Fannie Stillwell. (Their dau., Jennie, b. Aug. 20, 1876).
	Margaret,	1766		Sept. 13, 1852	Feb. 21, 1856	Mar. B. Hoag.

EZRA AND SYLVIA (BENT) POTTER 1755

	Ezra Frank,	1767	New Bedford, Mass.,	Nov. 25, 1831	May 2, 1874	
	William Ferrin,	1768	"	Nov. 5, 1837	July 28, 1887	Alice Maud Nelson; dau. Francis N. and Ruth (B. Eaton)
	Sylvia Ann,	1769	"	Oct. 18, 1835		
	Ellen Maria,	1770	"	Feb. 13, 1839	Feb. 25, 1877	
	Lucy Eunice,	1771	"	Nov. 1, 1842		
30	Charles Warren,	1772	"	Jan. 24, 1846	Sept. 12, 1875	George Hall.
	Edward Kellon,	1773	"	May 15, 1848	Nov. 18, 1872	Abner Tucker Lapham; 1852-; dau. Robert and
	Carrie Elizabeth,	1774	"	June 28, 1853	June 5, 1873	Mary E. Hepburn; 1854-; dau. Wm. and Thos.
					June 3, 1874	E. J. Chase (Have issue, T. P. and Helen M.)

CHARLES WARREN AND ALICE TUCKER LAPHAM POTTER 1772

	William Frank,	1775	New Bedford, Mass.,	Jan. 21, 1875		
	Eliza Richard,	1776	Dartmouth,	Mar. 1, 1881		

IRA 2D. AND LORANA (SPAULDING) POTTER 1759

	Nettie L.,	1777	Boston, Mass.,	May 28, 1858	Sept. 7, 1882	N. H. Rolph. (Their s., C. A., b. Oct. 30, 1882)
	Florence S.,	1778	"	Oct. 6, 1858	Aug. 9, 1885	June 4, 1876 F. W. Merrill. (Their d., E. W., b. Nov. 25, 1884)
	Ira Jr.,	1779	"	Apr. 9, 1863	Apr. 10, 1883	

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

ANDREW BRIGHTMAN AND ELIZA ANN (PIKE) POTTER. 1760.

Elizabeth Amelia,	1780	Boston, Mass.,	Oct. 12, 1841	July 22, 1863	Unmarried.
Charles Andrew,	1781	"	" Nov. 15, 1847	Jan. 20, 1874	S. Anne Paige; 1833; d. Frazier and Wealthy.
John Avery,	1782	West Newton, "	Feb. 18, 1828		

CHARLES ANDREW AND S. ANNE (PAIGE) POTTER. 1781.

A. E. Aurelia,	1783	Worcester, Mass.,	Mar. 29, 1875		
Frederick Avery,	1784	"	" Oct. 11, 1878		
Andrew B.,	1785	West Newton, "	May 12, 1887		

WILLIAM OTIS AND RUTH (POTTER) BROWNELL. 1761.

Caroline Amelia,	1786	New Bedford, Mass.,	Nov. 9, 1838	Feb. 2, 1858	William Thompson Smith; 1837; s. Henry W. and Mary C. (Thompson).
Lydia Ann,	1787	"	" Aug. 7, 1840	Apr. 11, 1861	Rev. H. Baylies; 1822; s. Frederick & Velina.
Alexander Major,	1788	"	" Nov. 7, 1842	Feb. 2, 1875	Martha V. Turpin; 1851; dau. Walter G. and David B. Anthony. (Sarah E. (Wilson).
Abbie Walker,	1789	"	" Apr. 24, 1844	Nov. 30, 1863	H. E. Jennings; 1849; d. W. W. & Frances H.
William Otis, Jr.,	1790	"	" Mar. 29, 1849	Sept. 10, 1869	

JOSHUA AND ELIZABETH (WOOD) POTTER. 1604.

Ira W.,	1791		Nov. 17, 1805	Dec. 22, 1880	Clara Richards.
William Allen,	1792		May 31, 1803	1840	Ann West.
Eli H.,	1793		Nov. 28, 1804	July 31, 1870	Patience Wilcox; 1814-1837.
Abner,	1794				Unmarried.
Joshua,	1795		Mar. 12, 1815	Nov., 1883	Sarah Tripp.
George W.,	1796		Mar. 12, 1815		
Frederick, Capt.,	1797	Westport, Mass.,	Feb. 18, 1817	Jan. 25, 1884	1. Mrs. Green; 1811-1852; d. Israel and Sarah (Roberts).
Isaac P.,	1799		Sept. 7, 1822	May 13, 1857	2. Rachael Westmiller; 1838-.
Margaret,	1800		Jan. 11, 1807		Unmarried.
Ruth,	1801		Apr. 25, 1808		1824
Anne,	1802		May 21, 1809		Abner Trapp.
					George Lawton.
					James Macomber.

ELI H. AND PATIENCE (WILCOX) POTTER. 1793.

Abner W.,	1803		Aug. 1, 1837		Sarah E. Church; 1838-.
Eli Albert,	1804		Sept. 17, 1841		Emma E. Briggs; 1850.
Annie E.,	1805		June 14, 1845	Nov. 14, 1873	

CAPT. FREDERICK AND MRS. (ROBERTS-GREEN) POTTER. 1797.

Charles Edgar,	1806	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.,	1837	1868	1861	Mary Grady.
----------------	------	----------------------	------	------	------	-------------

CAPT. FREDERICK AND RACHAEL (WESTMILLER) POTTER. 1798.

Lizzie,	1807	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.,	June 17, 1857	Apr. 10, 1882	Ray Mull; 1802-1887; s. De Witt C. and Amy A.
May,	1808	"	Mar. 26, 1839		
Maggie,	1809	"	May 17, 1841		
Jennie,	1810	"	June 12, 1844	1866	
Frederick,	1811	"	Oct. 15, 1846	1870	
Ruth Alma,	1812	"	Dec. 11, 1849		
Frederick,	1813	"	Mar. 19, 1873		

ABNER AND MARGARET (POTTER) TRIPP. 1800.

Louisa,	1814		June 18, 1825		John D. Macomber.
Ira P.,	1815		May 1, 1828	Oct. 30, 1849	Judith B. Howard.
Annetette,	1816		Jan. 25, 1830	1832	
William,	1817		Apr. 16, 1837	1858	

GEORGE AND RUTH (POTTER) LAWTON. 1801.

Eli P.,	1818	Westport, Mass.,	Sept. 20, 1827		
Uriah W. Prof.,	1819	"	Apr. 27, 1831		
Mary E.,	1820	"	July 2, 1834	Dec. 25, 1851	A. Angesta King.
Hannah A.,	1821	"	Sept. 30, 1837	Oct. 22, 1855	George J. Allen; 1827; s. Jacob and Lydia.
George F.,	1822	"	Nov. 11, 1844		William J. Chadwick; s. George W. and Mary (Howard).
Ruth A.,	1823	"	July 3, 1846		William P. Kirby.
William O.,	1824	"	Mar. 16, 1850	June 29, 1871	Rachael R. Wenz.
Amanda Maria,	1825	"	June 21, 1854	Dec. 25, 1878	Theodore A. Trapp; 1850; s. Abner & Caroline.

EPHRAIM AND JUDITH (BROWNELL) POTTER. 1591.

Edmund,	1826	Dartmouth, Mass.,	Nov. 14, 1753	Sept. 18, 1774	Lavinia Griffith.
David,	1827	"	July 29, 1755	Dec. 15, 1838	Mary Chase; 1758-1852.
William,	1828	"	Apr. 11, 1757		(Had children, Frelove and Ruby.)
Martha,	1829	"	June 24, 1759		Joshua Macomber.
Rebecca,	1830	"	Nov. 2, 1761		
Nathaniel,	1831	"	Nov. 23, 1767	Apr. 18, 1854	1. Peace Mosher; 1766-1807; dau. Obadiah and
Abner,	1832	"	July 11, 1770	Oct. 29, 1791	2. Sarah Wood; 1772-1849; d. Jonah & Hannah.
Sarah,	1834	"	Feb. 21, 1779	June 19, 1795	Frederick Rider.
					Jonathan Austin.

DAVID AND MARY CHASE POTTER. 1827.

Peter,	1835	Hosack, N. Y.,	July 13, 1768	July 19, 1883	Rachael White; 1769-1875.
Martha,	1836	"	Mar. 18, 1801	July 18, 1846	Reuben Baker; 1766-1886; s. Reuben & Martha.
Mehitable,	1837			May 5, 1816	Abraham Durfee.
Elizabeth,	1838				Howard.
Mary,	1839		1783	1832	James Barker; 1784-1836.
David, Jr.,	1840				
Daniel,	1841				
Phoebe,	1842				
Nathaniel,	1843				Elizabeth Johnson.
Gideon,	1844				Orra Cook; 1846-.
Judith,	1845		1805	Sept. 7, 1848	

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

PETER AND RACHAEL (WHITE) POTTER. 1835.

Sophronia,	1846	Feb. 4, 1830		Almond Cruger.
Huldah,	1847	Mar. 12, 1832		George Sisson.
Jane,	1848	Jan. 15, 1834		Nelson Battersou.
Elizabeth,	1849	May 1, 1835	Aug. 11, 1870	George C. Waite.
Reuben B.,	1850	Dec. 29, 1837		
George F.,	1851	Oct. 8, 1839		
Martha,	1852	Nov. 11, 1841		1. Leonard Barker. 2. Michael Fitch.
Emma,	1853	May 25, 1848		George Lockwood.
Andrew,	1854	Mar. 2, 1845		Mary Ann Brown.
Joseph W.,	1855	Apr. 29, 1844		Eliza Haviland.

NATHANIEL AND ELIZABETH (JOHNSON) POTTER. 1843.

Ann,	1856	Aug. 30, 1879		Leverius Harbut.
Mary,*	1857	Apr. 10, 1874		
Fannie,	1858	Jan. 19, 1833		Jacob Bishop; 1808-1885; son Abram and Anna.
Peter,	1859			
Sarah,	1860			James Harbut.

GIDEON AND ORRA (COOK) POTTER. 1844.

John D.,	1861	Granville, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1835	Jan. 15, 1877	Gertrude Whiting; 1847-; d. Edmund C. and
Caroline M.,	1862	" " " " Mar. 30, 1839		(Charlotte M. (Dicker).
Ann E.,	1863	" " " " Mar. 30, 1839	Sept. 23, 1853	Stephen G. Button; son John and Cecelia.
William P.,	1864	" " " " Mar. 30, 1839		Laura Austin.
Helen M.,	1865	" " " " May 16, 1833	Sept. 28, 1853	Charles E. Taber; 1821-; s. J. and H. (Eady).
Sarah J.,	1866	" " " " Jan. 18, 1838		John K. Dillingham.
May E.,	1867	" " " " Jan. 18, 1838	Jan. 8, 1883	Sherman Weed.
Seaman G.,	1868	" " " " Jan. 18, 1842	Feb. 15, 1882	Mary A. Swift; d. Hiram and Maryette.

NATHANIEL AND PEACE (MOSHER) POTTER. 1831.

32 William,	1869	White Creek, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1794	Oct. 28, 1849	Nov. 3, 1819	Eliza W. Wood; dau. John and Mary.
Harriet,	1870	" " " " Feb. 5, 1797	Feb. 16, 1845	Unmarried.	
33 John,	1871	Granville, " " Aug. 1, 1798	Dec. 4, 1867	Oct. 29, 1823	Mehitable Wood; dau. John and Mary.
Ephraim,	1872	" " " " Aug. 11, 1805	Dec. 12, 1853		Vesta Jones.

NATHANIEL AND SARAH (WOOD) POTTER. 1832.

33 Nathaniel, Jr.,	1873	Granville, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1812	Oct. 18, 1840	1. Jane Haviland; 1822-1819; d. Grant and B.
33	1874	" " " " " " " "	Oct. 12, 1847	2. Elizabeth H. Smith; 1817-; d. Wm. and Sarah.
33 Jonathan W.,	1875	" " " " Jan. 19, 1814	Sept. 4, 1842	Mary Ann Haviland; 1824-; d. John G. and B.

WILLIAM AND ELIZA W. (WOOD) POTTER. 1869.

Peace M.,	1876	Granville, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1821	Sept. 13, 1871	Oct. 29, 1845	Zeth Howland; 1816-; son Zoeth and Rebecca.
Mary W. (no issue),	1877	" " " " Aug. 13, 1822	Nov. 5, 1870		Joseph Baker. [(Curtis)]
32 Benjamin F.,	1878	" " " " Feb. 28, 1824			Maria S. Austin; 1828-; d. John and Mary
Joseph E.,	1879	" " " " Aug. 30, 1825	Sept. 13, 1845		
32 William J.,	1880	" " " " Sept. 21, 1827			1. Maria Denmore.
32					2. Mary J. Long.
John M.,	1881	" " " " Aug. 30, 1830			
Hannah M.,	1882	" " " " Sept. 30, 1832	Mar. 2, 1847		
32 David W.,	1883	" " " " Oct. 28, 1834		Dec. 31, 1853	Isabella Wilkin.
33 Jonathan W.,	1884	" " " " Oct. 10, 1836			Lucy Stevens.
George H.,	1885	" " " " Aug. 27, 1838		May 13, 1862	Lydia Amanda Cro-by; dau. Levi and Octavia.
Eliza Ann,	1886	" " " " Sept. 15, 1840		Dec. 27, 1863	Jonathan F. Sisson; 1832-; s. Abner and Edith.

BENJAMIN F. AND MARIA S. (AUSTIN) POTTER. 1878.

Walter B.,	1887	Granville, N. Y., June 1, 1852	Mar. 26, 1853		
Elna V.,	1888	" " " " Apr. 12, 1858		June 13, 1876	Henry C. Savigne; 1848-; s. Jos. and Amanda.
32 Walter F. Rev.,	1889	" " " " Aug. 16, 1860		Oct. 13, 1885	Emily M. DeKalb; 1844-; d. Augustus and Lydia.
Arthur, B. A.,	1890	" " " " June 1, 1864			

REV. WALTER EUGENE AND EMILY M. (DeKALB) POTTER. 1869.

Eugene Chandler,	1891	Granville, N. Y., May 29, 1887			
------------------	------	--------------------------------	--	--	--

WILLIAM J. AND MARIA (DENSMORE) POTTER. 1879.

John Albert,	1892	Aug. 24, 1871			
William Henry,	1893	Jan. 29, 1873			

WILLIAM J. AND MARY G. (LONG) POTTER. 1880.

May J.,	1894	Nov. 15, 1860			
Salmer Grant,	1895	Oct. 15, 1866			
Ann Maria,	1896	Oct. 12, 1869			

DAVID W. AND ISABELLA (WILKINS) POTTER. 1863.

Frederick H.,	1897	Oct. 9, 1861			
Leonore,	1898	Feb. 2, 1865	Sept. 3, 1868		
Leone,	1899	June 4, 1863			
Helen Eliza,	1900	Apr. 8, 1867	Oct. 9, 1872		
Richard H.,	1901	Feb. 24, 1869	Oct. 15, 1869		
Eva Mary,	1902	Feb. 1, 1870			
Dora M.,	1903	Aug. 15, 1871			
Mary H.,	1904	Jan. 24, 1873			
Edith,	1905	July 15, 1874	Aug. 31, 1874		
Abbie Hope,	1906	Aug. 7, 1875	Apr. 5, 1878		
Isabelle,	1907	Mar. 27, 1878			
William J.,	1908	Mar. 9, 1881	Aug. 27, 1881		
Kitty,	1909	Oct. 5, 1882			

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

JONATHAN W. AND LUCY (STEVENS) POTTER. 1884.

Burt,	1910	July 7, 1846	May 12, 1867
Robert,	1911	Apr. 4, 1868	
Joel S.,	1912	Nov. 20, 1870	
Frederick,	1913	July 15, 1873	
Luella,	1914	Jan. 12, 1877	
Leroy,	1915	June 28, 1881	

JOHN AND MERITABLE (WOOD) POTTER. 1871.

Caroline M.,	1916	Nov. 13, 1824	
--------------	------	---------------	--

EPHRAIM AND VESTA (JONES) POTTER. 1872.

31 Charles W.,	1917	May 3, 1831	Mar. 5, 1856	Martha J. Burdick.
32 Henry H.,	1918	Aug. 21, 1833	Nov., 1862	Helen M. Reynolds.
Elmira,	1919	Feb. 28, 1837	Sept. 3, 1845	
Elmira M.,	1920	May 30, 1847		George H. Beebe.

CHARLES W. AND MARTHA J. (BURDICK) POTTER. 1917.

Etta Vesta,	1921	Nov. 15, 1856	W. E. Sturtevant.	[Alcestra (Hall).
Julia B.,	1922	Granville, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1860	Nov. 30, 1881	Fred C. Lovejoy; 1858-; son Hiram H. and

HENRY H. AND HELEN M. (REYNOLDS) POTTER. 1918.

Lena J.,	1923	Mar. 12, 1864	Jan. 6, 1885	Edwin B. Shennett.
Charles H.,	1924	June 9, 1866		

NATHANIEL J. AND JANE (HAVILAND) POTTER. 1873.

Albert Grant,	1925	Dartmouth, Mass., Mar. 23, 1845	July 5, 1871	1. Della Amanda Nunn; 1845-1873; d. Orange.
	1926		Jan. 1, 1875	2. Annie V. Hughes; 1850-; d. Edward G. F.

NATHANIEL JR. AND ELIZABETH M. (SMITH) POTTER. 1874.

Abbie Tucker,	1927	Dartmouth, Mass., Apr. 13, 1854		
---------------	------	---------------------------------	--	--

JONATHAN W. AND MARY ANN (HAVILAND) POTTER. 1875.

Grant H.,	1928	Granville, N. Y., May 12, 1845	Apr. 2, 1844	
Joseph E.,	1929	" " Jan. 21, 1848	Sept. 13, 1871	Sarah R. Sisson.
Warren J.,	1930	" " Sept. 24, 1851	Mar. 4, 1875	Lavinia Graves.
Mary Jane,	1931	" " Aug. 8, 1860	Sept. 15, 1861	
Sarah Maria,	1932	Queensbury, " July 8, 1862		

ABNER AND FREEBORN (RIDER) POTTER. 1834.

33 Merritt,	1933	June 19, 1797	May 11, 1845	Apr. 19, 1815	Calista Gifford; 1797-1868; d. Caleb and Jett- [estab.]
Freeborn H.,	1934	Mar. 6, 1804	Oct. 12, 1876		
33 Abner, Jr.,	1935	Aug. 24, 1806	Sept. 27, 1841	Nov. 9, 1827	Almira Tripp.
Martha,	1936	Nov. 7, 1808	Nov. 12, 1827		
Jonathan R.,	1937	Dec. 3, 1810			
33 Mary Jane,	1938	Oct. 11, 1816		Dec. 12, 1838	Jonathan Devoll; son Abner.

MERRITT AND CALISTA (GIFFORD) POTTER. 1833.

Eliza,	1939	Granville, N. Y.,	1818		Thomas Palmer.
Benjamin,	1940	" "	1820	Went to sea.	
Ruby,	1941	" "	Jan. 1, 1822		Winifred Putnam.
Hazel,	1942	" "	1824	1848	Charles Bogardus.
Sarah,	1943	" "	1826	1883	John O. Meriam.
Anna,	1944	" "	Feb. 4, 1828		— Haydock.
Mary,	1945	" "	1831	Sept. 15, 1847	Charles Gordon.
Jane,	1946	" "	1835		Thomas Agnew.
Cornelia,	1947	" "	1837	d. in infancy.	
Isaac,	1948	" "	1831	1860	

ABNER JR. AND ALMIRA (TRIPP) POTTER. 1935.

Lydia Jane,	1949	Mar. 12, 1829			David Peters.
Martha (twice),	1950	Mar. 8, 1831	May 25, 1853	Nov. 8, 1852	Thomas Mosier.
James Edward,	1951	1833			
Preserved Tripp,	1952	Jan. 18, 1836			
Joseph Jonathan,	1953	Mar. 27, 1838			Kate Goodspeed.
Freeborn Rider,	1954	May 26, 1840		Feb. 9, 1867	Edward A. Sprague.

JONATHAN AND MARY JANE (POTTER) DEVOLL. 1938.

Martha Ann,	1955	June 1, 1840		Aug. 10, 1840	Irving Mott.
Edward Merritt,	1956	June 5, 1843	Oct. 25, 1847		
Emily F.,	1957	May 5, 1845	Dec. 29, 1860		
Abner Milla,	1958	Nov. 16, 1857		Sept. 18, 1879	Flora B. Haviland.

BENJAMIN AND RUTH (BROWNELL) POTTER. 1961.

33 Stephen,	1959	Dartmouth, Mass.,	July 1, 1740		Moved to Maine when a young man.
William Halladay,	1960	" "	Dec. 14, 1748	Dec. 5, 1814	Patience Thurston; -1816.
Joshua,	1961	" "			

WILLIAM HALLADAY AND PATIENCE (THURSTON) POTTER. 1960.

Elizabeth,	1962	Dartmouth, Mass.,	Sept. 11, 1782	Oct. 9, 1801	Edward Slater; son Edward and Eliza.	
William,	1963	" "	Aug. 2, 1784	Dec. 29, 1870	Anna Allen; 1784-1857; d. Elizabeth and Oliver.	
34 Benjamin,	1964	" "	Dec. 29, 1788	Sept. 2, 1881	Nov. 3, 1814	Elizabeth Gifford; 1784-1841; d. Wm and Eliza.
Sarah,	1965	" "	June 1, 1793	Mar. 29, 1821		[Jove (Potter), Nov. 1855]
Ruby,	1966	" "	Apr. 6, 1796	Jan. 6, 1804		
Ruth,	1967	" "	Jan. 5, 1798	Jan. 6, 1804		

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

WILLIAM AND ANNA (AIKEN) POTTER 1963

34	Ruth,	1968	Dartmouth, Mass.	Feb. 22, 1814	Mar. 3, 1842	James Almy; 1802-1874; s. Geo. B. and Eliz. William Howland.
	Mary Ann (no last),	1869	"	Aug. 18, 1815	Nov. 2, 1852	William Howland.
34	Ruby,	1970	"	Mar. 22, 1817	Apr. 8, 1840	Nicholas Tillinghast; 1804-1856; s. Nicholas. Selina S. Crocker; 1823-.
34	Thomas Thurston,	1971	"	Dec. 30, 1818	May 15, 1809	Sept. 27, 1842
	Stephen,	1972	"	Mar. 4, 1821	Aug. 4, 1849	Unmarried.
	Jacob,	1973	"	Nov. 6, 1822	Apr. 23, 1845	
	Chloe E.,	1974	"	Sept. 22, 1824	July 11, 1825	
	Elizabeth,	1975	"	July 10, 1825	Oct. 21, 1836	Unmarried.
34	William J., Rev.,	1976	"	Feb. 1, 1830	Nov. 26, 1863	(and Lydia (Delano). Eliz. Claghorn Babcock; 1832-1879; d. Spooner

JAMES AND RUTH (POTTER) ALMY 1968

	Jacob, Lieut.,	1977	New Bedford, Mass.	Nov. 20, 1842	May 27, 1873	Unmarried. Killed by Indians in Arizona.
	Sophia,	1978	"	Sept. 25, 1844	Nov. 28, 1872	Andrew M. Marts; 1843-; son Andrew M. and [Sarah.
	Lynnan P.,	1979	"	July 26, 1846	Sept. 10, 1848	

NICHOLAS AND RUBY (POTTER) TILLINGHAST 1970

	William Hopkins,	1970	New Bedford, Mass.	Mar. 20, 1854	Dec. 8, 1880	Grace Aiken; 1830-; dau. W. L.
--	------------------	------	--------------------	---------------	--------------	--------------------------------

THOMAS THURSTON AND SELINA S. (CROCKER) POTTER 1971

	William Sidney,	1981	Fall River, Mass.,	Oct. 15, 1847	Dec. 19, 1883	Lulu Whitworth. (Their dau., Gladys Records. (b. Nov. 10, 1884.)
	Charles Welton,	1982	"	May 29, 1852		
	Frank Gibson,	1983	"	Mar. 5, 1856	June 25, 1860	

REV. WILLIAM JAMES AND ELIZABETH CLAGHORN (BABCOCK) POTTER 1976

	Anna Aiken,	1984	New Bedford, Mass.	Aug. 16, 1864		
	Alfred Claghorn,	1985	"	Apr. 4, 1867		

BENJAMIN AND ELIZABETH (GIFFORD) POTTER 1984

	Patience T.,	1986	No. Dartmouth, Mass.	Dec. 23, 1815	Feb. 27, 1874	Unmarried.
	William H.,	1987	"	June 1, 1817	Jan. 15, 1868	June 5, 1839
34		1988	"		June 26, 1844	1. Hetty Ann Wood; -1840; dau. William. 2. Martha Ann Heston; 1817-; dau. Joseph. Hetty S. Allen; 1824-; d. James and Hannah.
34	Isaac R.,	1989	"	May 20, 1821	Apr. 15, 1887	June 2, 1842
	Sarah,	1990	"	Mar. 15, 1824	June 20, 1838	
	Lydia,	1991	"	Aug. 8, 1827		

WILLIAM HALLIDAY AND MARTHA ANN (HESTON) POTTER 1988

	Benjamin,	1992	Batavia, N. Y.,	Sept. 20, 1845	Feb. 1, 1846	
	Emily,	1993	"	Nov. 25, 1846	Sept. 19, 1872	Alfred Haines; 1846-; s. Emor and Anna M. (and Margaretta.
	Elizabeth Gifford,	1994	"	July 28, 1849	Jan. 6, 1837	
	Joseph Heston,	1995	"	Oct. 9, 1854	Nov. 8, 1876	Phebe Eugenia Hollister; 1834-; d. Nathan E.

ISAAC R. AND HETTY S. (ALLEN) POTTER 1989

	James A.,	1996	No. Dartmouth, Mass.	Jan. 14, 1846	Sept. 4, 1846	[[Congdon].
	Benjamin J.,	1997	"	July 29, 1847	Feb. 20, 1873	Ruth C. Flagler; dau. Jonathan P. and Anna
	William A.,	1998	"	May 21, 1874		
	Sarah E.,	1999	"	May 27, 1890	Apr. 15, 1886	
	Leander,	2000	"	Nov. 4, 1892	July 17, 1881	

JOSHUA AND POTTER 1961

34	Garner,	2001	Dartmouth, Mass.	1769	Oct. 17, 1851	Dec. 8, 1796
35	Hobler,	2002	"	Jan. 1, 1789		Oct. 3, 1819

GARNER AND ELIZABETH (TRIPP) POTTER 2001

34	Robert,	2003	Dartmouth, Mass.	Mar. 16, 1804	July 30, 1882	Nov. 18, 1827
	Henry,	2004	"	Mar. 13, 1795		
	Patrick,	2005	"	July 19, 1798	Jan. 24, 1892	
34	Joshua,	2006	"	Nov. 13, 1799	June 27, 1882	Nov. 24, 1825
	William,	2007	"	Feb. 24, 1801		
	Lydia,	2008	"	Oct. 28, 1802	Mar. 5, 1864	
	George,	2009	"	Oct. 19, 1805	Dec. 29, 1819	
	Peleg,	2010	"	Apr. 26, 1808	Nov. 26, 1863	

ROBERT AND MARY JOY POTTER 2003

34	Abraham J.,	2011		Sept. 1, 1828	Jan. 1, 1832	Jane Winslow.
	Isaac,	2012		Sept. 21, 1831		
	David H.,	2013		July 10, 1835	Aug. 24, 1893	Sarah F. Tucker.

ABRAHAM J. AND JANE (WINSLOW) POTTER 2011

	Ruth M.,	2014		Nov. 26, 1852		
	Ella A.,	2015		Nov. 11, 1854	Apr. 12, 1885	George H. Brayton.
	Calesta J.,	2016		Mar. 16, 1860		

JOSHUA AND DEBORAH W. (WHITE) POTTER 2006

34	Charles W.,	2017		Aug. 15, 1827	Apr. 12, 1848	Elizabeth Maxfield Baker.
	Lemuel M.,	2018		Feb. 27, 1830	May 11, 1854	1. Lizzie A. Davis.
		2019			Oct. 15, 1863	2. Anne M. Barker.
	Alden T.,	2020		Dec. 29, 1832	June 1, 1858	3. Abbie H. Macomber.
		2021			June 11, 1866	2. Abbie H. Macomber.
		2022			Nov. 25, 1883	3. Mary L. Baker.
	James E.,	2023		Oct. 16, 1837	June 30, 1875	
	Hobler W.,	2024		Aug. 3, 1840	Dec. 24, 1867	Sarah L. Cudling.
35	Edward E.,	2025		Aug. 29, 1844	June 25, 1870	Susan A. Anthony.

CHARLES W. AND ELIZABETH MAXFIELD (BAKER) POTTER 2017

	Francis F.,	2026		Nov. 19, 1851	Dec. 6, 1878	Elizabeth Holland.
	Charles W., Jr.,	2027		Nov. 27, 1853	Jan. 25, 1873	Hattie A. Swan.

PART 8. — NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

EDWARD E. AND SUSAN A. (ANTHONY) POTTER 2025.

Murray A.,	2028	Mar. 15, 1871	
Clarence E.,	2029	Nov. 5, 1872	
Winfred,	2030	Dec. 13, 1873	
Myron,	2031	Jan. 7, 1875	Jan. 18, 1875
Elmer,	2032	Oct. 18, 1879	
Gladys C.,	2033	Sept. 21, 1883	Dec. 3, 1883

HOLDER AND HANNAH (SHERMAN) POTTER 2002.

Holder, Jr.,	2034	Dartmouth, Mass.,	Mar. 1, 1822	Feb. 10, 1855	Feb. 23, 1843	Tabitha Gifford Tallman.
Margaret,	2035	"	Jan. 3, 1825			Warren S. Potter, No. 1343.

DAVID AND RUTH (BRIGGS) POTTER 972.

Joseph,	2036	Leyden, Mass.,	Dec. 9, 1799	June 17, 1818	Lizzie Carlton; dau. John and Ruth. [Brown
Abigail,	2037	Little Compton, R. I.,	Feb. 18, 1777	Mar. 16, 1796	Eleazer Packer; 1770-1834; s. Jas. and Rebecca
Ruth (no name),	2038	Leyden, Mass.,			Dr. Wing.
David,	2039	"	"		— Rounda.
Cynthia,	2040	"	"		John Barney.
Desire (no name),	2041	"	"		John Green.
Briggs,	2042	"	Dec., 1788	1863	Lydia Stewart.
Lydia (no name),	2043	"	"		Joel Marsh.
William,	2044	"	"		
Eunice,	2045	"	Aug. 4, 1799	Jan. 13, 1857	Sept. 30, 1823
					Paul Houghton; 1796-1855; son Alpheus and [Isabelle.

HOLDER, JR. AND TABITHA GIFFORD (TALLMAN) POTTER 2034.

Stephen R.,	2046					Martha E. (Brownell).
Irvine Dexter,	2047	Dartmouth, Mass.,	Dec. 25, 1850	Mar. 21, 1869		d. Rodolphus and Mr.
Hannah Jane,	2048					[and Abbie S.
Eudora Susan,	2049		May 18, 1856	Dec. 22, 1883		Edward G. Peckham; 1856-; son Nathaniel C.

VIVALDI AND LIZZIE (CONELY) POTTER 911.

Lizzie,	2050	Jackson, Mich.,	Mar. 18, 1855	May 13, 1880	Robert Turner McNaughton; 1857-; s. Moses A.
Celia A.,	2051	"	"	Mar. 10, 1888	T. J. Allen. [and Mary H. (Turner).
Lucy Seville,	2052	"	July 7, 1861		
Arthur Vivaldi,	2053	"	June 18, 1868		

GILBERT AND MARY ELIZABETH (THOMPSON) TUCKER 538.

Charles W.,	2054	Hopkinton, R. I.,	Jan. 8, 1859	Sept. 4, 1881	Phoebe C. Moon; dau. James and Mary A.
Lena,	2055	"	Dec. 24, 1860		
Lillian A.,	2056	Voluntown, Conn.,	Mar. 5, 1862	July 3, 1882	Frank E. Taber.

JOHN AND POTTER 210.

Hart,	2057	Tully, N. Y.,	About 1883		
John,	2058	"	"		
Isaac,	2059	"	Apr. 14, 1869	Jan. 4, 1863	Elizabeth A. Brook; 1817-.
Nathaniel,	2060	"	"		Ruth Cooper.

HART AND POTTER 2057.

Charles H.,	2061	Tully, N. Y.,	1823	1884	1. Sarah Montague.
Henry S.,	2062	"	"	"	3. Catharine (Scheidt) Potter.
Platt,	2063	"	1836	d.	Rachel Paddock.
John,	2064	"	1830		
George B.,	2065	"	"		
	2066	"	"		

ISAAC AND ELIZABETH A. (BROOK) POTTER 2059.

Darius,	2067		May 5, 1837	Apr. 10, 1857	
Jane H.,	2068		Mar. 28, 1839		Sept. 11, 1861
Charles W.,	2069		Apr. 20, 1841	Sept. 20, 1850	Seymour Bateman.
Nelson,	2070	Northville, Ill.,	Aug. 17, 1843		Dec. 9, 1868
John,	2071	"	Feb. 25, 1846		Hattie M. Porter; 1843-; d. David H. and Chas.
Maryette,	2072	"	June 29, 1849		Mar. 26, 1871
George E.,	2073	"	June 7, 1852		Maryette Wardell.
James,	2074	"	June 7, 1852	June 8, 1852	Oct. 29, 1873
Thomas F.,	2075	Sandwich, Ill.,	Oct. 8, 1854		John H. Druit; 1844-; son George H. and Alice.
William S.,	2076	"	Apr. 7, 1857		Dec. 23, 1873
Oscar,	2077	"	Sept. 4, 1859		Emma J. Walley; 1854-; son George and Liz.
					Jan. 14, 1886
					Lena Finch; 1859-; dau. Lewis and Sarah.
					Jan. 26, 1880
					Nettie Shumway; 1857-; d. Chas. H. and Mary S.
					Apr. 10, 1887
					Cora A. Baker; 1859-; dau. Silas T. and Alice.

NELSON AND HATTIE M. (PORTER) POTTER 2070.

Darius,	2078	Norton, Ill.,	Sept. 12, 1869		
Clarence M.,	2079	"	May 11, 1873	Apr. 11, 1875	
Frank O.,	2080	"	May 16, 1877		
Nettie May,	2081	"	Feb. 8, 1880		

GEORGE E. AND EMMA J. (WALLEY) POTTER 2073.

Charles E.,	2082	West Point, Mo.,	Sept. 15, 1874		
Bessie Myrtle,	2083	Norton, Ill.,	Sept. 10, 1876		
Walley G.,	2084	"	Nov. 10, 1878	d.	
Orville Eugene,	2085	"	May 25, 1881		

WILLIAM S. AND NETTIE (SHUMWAY) POTTER 2076.

Harry Shumway,	2086	Buckingham, Ill.,	Sept. 4, 1882		
Capitola Stella,	2087	"	Apr. 25, 1884		

OSCAR AND CORA A. (BAKER) POTTER 2077.

Glennie Alice,	2088	Chicago, Ill.,	Mar. 6, 1888		
----------------	------	----------------	--------------	--	--

PART 8.

NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

NATHANIEL POTTER,¹ in 1638, was admitted an inhabitant of the island of Aquidneck, April 30, 1639. He and twenty-eight others signed the following compact: "We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge ourselves the legal subjects of his Majesty King Charles, and in his name do hereby bind ourselves unto a civil body politicke, unto his laws according to matters of Justice."

NATHANIEL POTTER,² of Portsmouth, R. I., and Dartmouth, Mass., was made a freeman in 1677. His will dated Oct. 18, 1704, and proved Nov. 20, 1704. Executors, wife Elizabeth and son Stokes. Overseers, James Tripp and Hugh Mosher. "To wife, all movables, her living in the house for life, and a third of estate. To son Stokes, half my land on south side of highway. To son John, half my land on north side of highway, with orchard. To son Nathaniel, 1s. To son William, £4. To son Benjamin, £3. To son Samuel, 1s. To daughter Mary Wilbur, £2 and a cow. To daughter Rebecca Kirby, £2 and a cow. To daughter Elizabeth Potter, £3. To daughter Katharine Potter, £4, at age. To son Ichabod Potter, 2 acres."

Inventory, £198 12s. 6d., viz.: house and land £120, 2 beds, brass, glass, iron and pewter ware, loom, cheese press, 2 oxen, 5 cows, 3 yearlings, calf, 19 sheep, 10 swine, time of prentice girl £2 10s., 4 spinning wheels, 3 chests, 6 chairs, etc.

STOKES POTTER,⁴ Dartmouth, Mass., per will made Jan. 25, 1718, proved Feb. 3, 1718. Executrix, wife Elizabeth. To son Nathaniel, all lands in Dartmouth. To son Benjamin, £5, paid by Nathaniel, when twenty-one. To daughter Isabel Potter, 5s., paid by Nathaniel. To daughter Margaret Potter, 5s., and like amount to daughters Hannah, Dorothy, and Sarah Potter. To wife, rest of estate.

Inventory, £384 4s., viz.: house and land £200, money £10 11s. 6d., 5 cows, pair of oxen, 4 two-years, 2 yearlings, mare, colt, 9 sheep, 6 swine, 4 geese, 4 wheels, warming-pan, 2 barrels cider, pewter, etc.

JOHN POTTER,⁵ Dartmouth, Mass., will made Sept. 11, 1760, proved Dec. 25, 1769. Executor, son Nathaniel. "To wife, bed, warming-pan, and use of indoor movables, best room in house, 10 bushels apples, cow, 2 geese, and use of garden. To son Nathaniel, all my homestead and house, he keeping wife's cow, etc. To son John, rest of lands not before deeded, and buildings, he paying my granddaughter, Comfort Potter, 12s., and allowing use of rooms in house where he dwells to my wife, his mother, and providing firewood. To daughter Hannah Brightman, 6s., and a third of

indoor movables; and like legacy to daughters Margaret Macomber and Amey Cass. To son John, £20, all wearing apparel, weaver's loom, etc. To sons Nathaniel and John, all stock and hay, equally."

NATHANIEL POTTER,⁶ Dartmouth, Mass., will made Nov. 15, 1732, proved Nov. 16, 1736. Executors, wife Joan and son William. "To wife, dwelling-house and part of homestead and negro Cesar, for life, and all money and movables forever. To son William, southeasterly part of my homestead wherein his dwelling-house stands. To son-in-law Isaac Wood, and daughter Mary his wife, land whereon she dwells, and Cesar, at death of wife. To son William, the part of homestead where I dwell, at death of wife, during his life, and then equally to my two grandsons Nathaniel and Daniel."

Inventory, £424 12s. 10d., viz.: wearing clothes £40, cash in paper £174 6s. 11d., 27 ounces silver, bed, pewter, warming-pan, pair of worsted combs, carpenter's tool, 2 cows, 2 swine, sheep, fowls, negro lad £70, sword, etc.

Will of widow, Joan. Will proved May 1, 1759. Executor, friend John Sanford, of Little Compton. To son William, 5s. To daughter Mary Brownell, 5s., and negro Cesar. To grandson Nathaniel Potter, Bible and a pair of silver buttons. To granddaughters Martha and Rachel Wood, each a feather bed. To grandchildren Benjamin, William, Jane Soule, Nathaniel, David, Sarah, Mary, Robert, and Martha Potter, children of son William, one half of rest of estate. To grandchildren Rachel and Gideon Wood, children of daughter Mary Brownell, other half.

WILLIAM POTTER,⁷ Portsmouth, R. I. Freeman, 1697. June 14, 1697, he and wife Ann sold William Harrington 10 acres for £50. May 9, 1720, he deeded for love, etc., to son William Potter, Jr., all lands and housing in Portsmouth.

BENJAMIN POTTER,⁸ Dartmouth, Mass. Freeman, 1696. Inventory, £140 17s. 11d., shown by widow Mary, administratrix. Among items were house and lands £100, 2 cows, calf, mare, 2 pigs, 13 geese, fowls, loom, 2 wheels, gun, pair of cards, hive of bees, etc.

SAMUEL POTTER,⁹ Dartmouth, Mass. Will made March 5, 1738, proved Aug. 17, 1748. Executrix, wife Mary. Overseers, son Aaron and brother Ichabod. To her, improvement of all estate, real and personal, for life. To sons Aaron and Nathaniel, 5s. each. To son Benjamin, 10s., at death of wife, and like legacy to son Samuel. To son

Job, 20 acres at death of wife. To daughters Fear Holladay, wife of William, Mary Tripp, wife of Othniel, and Elizabeth Day, wife of Richard, all household goods at death of wife, and half of stock and outdoor movables. To sons Benjamin, Samuel, and Job, the other half of stock and outdoor movables.

ICHABOD POTTER,¹⁰ Dartmouth, Mass. Will made March 15, 1754, proved Nov. 4, 1755. Executor, son Jonathan. "To son Jonathan, part of home-stead. To son Ichabod, the part of home-stead farm where I live, he paying certain legacies. To grandson Thomas Potter, son of George, deceased, land. To son Stokes Potter, certain land. To daughter Rebecca, a bed and privilege to live in house with her mother while unmarried, and at marriage £10, by son Jonathan, said son maintaining her if she never marries. To daughter Sarah Wood, £4. To granddaughter Elizabeth Potter, daughter of George, deceased, £2. To wife Eleanor, all household goods, all money in the house, a cow, privilege in dwelling-house while widow, and maintenance by sons Jonathan and Ichabod. To sons Jonathan, Stokes, and Ichabod, rest of live stock and husbandry tools. To daughters Rebecca Potter and Sarah Wood, all household goods left at death of wife. To son Jonathan, all wearing apparel." Inventory, 13 geese, an ox, 2 heifers, 3 cows, etc.

STEPHEN POTTER²⁸ was born in Washington County, N. Y., moved to Truxton, 1798, and to Solon, N. Y., 1802, being one of the pioneers in that section of the country. There were no roads in the new country. He had to cut his way through a heavy-timbered forest, so difficult that it took him fourteen days to reach his destination, a distance of twenty miles from Fabius. There he improved a farm and made a home for his family, and lived during the remainder of his life. His eldest son, the Rev. John Burgoyne Potter, No. 79, was born in Washington County, N. Y., and was moved with his father and mother to Cortland County, N. Y. His early life, up to the time of his entering the ministry, was spent on the farm of his father, from whom he learned the carpenter's trade, at which he worked at intervals during his life. He was baptized by Rev. Alfred Bennett (a truly eminent man of that early day), united with the Baptist church at Homer, N. Y., and was licensed to preach by that church when about eighteen years of age. He was ordained a minister at Canandaigua, N. Y., 1850. He married Miss Nancy Morse, 1815, and settled near the home of his father in Solon, N. Y. His first wife died in 1820, and he married a second time, in 1822, to Miss Susanna Burlingame. He died in Brockport, N. Y., in 1837.

Nancy M. (Potter) McKibben, daughter of Stephen Potter, No. 92, of Dorchester, Mo., has spent much of her life as a teacher. She is a member of the order of Patrons of Husbandry, and was elected secretary of Green County, Mo., Grange in 1878, and has been annually re-elected for seven consecutive terms. In 1879 and 1880, she was a delegate to the State Grange Patrons of Husbandry.

Allen Potter, No. 94, of Blodgett's Mills, N. Y., his youngest son, read medicine with his brother, Dr. Stephen

H. Potter, about one year, in 1846. Not liking the profession, he engaged in mechanical pursuits, which have been his business to the present time.

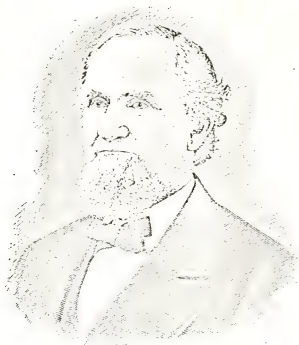
HON. JOSEPH POTTER, LL. D.,⁶⁴ justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, was born in the town of Easton, Washington County, N. Y., on the seventeenth day of November, 1821, and was the youngest child of Joel Potter and Annie Austin. Judge Potter received a liberal education. During his boyhood he attended the district school in his neighborhood, and later a Quaker boarding school at Chatham, Columbia County, N. Y., where the Hon. William S. Fullerton (now a distinguished lawyer and jurist of New York City) was his preceptor. Subsequently, he attended the Union Village Academy at Greenwich, N. Y., then quite celebrated as a preparatory school, where he fitted for college, and from which he was admitted to the Sophomore Class of Union College at Schenectady. That institution, at a subsequent period, conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Laws.

He graduated with honors, and after a course of study in the law offices of Judge Culver and A. D. Baker, at Greenwich, and with Messrs. Wheaton, Hammond, Doolittle, and Hadly, of Albany, N. Y., he was, in the year 1845, admitted as an attorney and counsellor of the Supreme Court of New York, and as solicitor in chancery. While pursuing his studies with Judge Culver and Mr. Baker at Greenwich, he taught in the Union Village Academy at which he prepared for college.

Shortly after his admission to the bar, he removed to Whitehall in Washington County, N. Y., and formed a law partnership with the Hon. William H. Parker. Judge Parker died in 1849, and Judge Potter continued the practice of law at Whitehall, having at different periods associated with him J. D. Blount, the Hon. A. H. Tanner, and J. Sanford Potter, all of whom had been law students in his office, until his accession to the bench of the Supreme Court in 1872.

Early in his career as a practising lawyer his ability and integrity were recognized, and he was elected to the office of public prosecutor, or district attorney, of Washington County, in 1849, and at the close of his term was re-elected, serving throughout a second term with marked ability and success. In 1863, he was nominated and elected county judge of Washington County, which office he filled for two successive terms expiring Dec. 31, 1871, and was then promoted to the bench of the Supreme Court, having been elected to that office in November, 1871, for a full term of fourteen years. This term expired Dec. 31, 1885, and in November preceding he was elected to the same office, his term expiring by constitutional limitation when he shall have reached seventy years of age.

It is given to but few men to impress their individuality indelibly upon history, but one circumstance alone has enabled Judge Potter to do this. Having been called upon, in the usual way, to hold a term of court in the city of New York, and relieve the judges of that city overburdened with an accumulation of business, he was sitting in special term when an application was made for a stay of proceedings



Jos. Potter

pending an appeal in the case of Jacob Sharpe, convicted of bribery.

An application of this kind under the circumstances existing in the Sharpe case is ordinarily made without opposition, and granted as a matter of course; but Sharpe had been convicted, according to the claims of the metropolitan newspapers, solely through their efforts; and with great unanimity and persistence they demanded that the provisions of the Constitution and the statutes of the State applicable to cases of this kind should be ignored, and that a stay of proceedings upon the judgment of conviction, pending an appeal to the higher courts upon questions of law and evidence, involving the legality of his conviction, should not be granted. The subject became one of universal interest and of supreme importance. The press threatened the judiciary, and upon Judge Potter, standing alone, rested the responsibility and the burden of asserting its independence.

Speaking of the subject in hand, the Hon. Daniel Dougherty, one of America's greatest lawyers and greatest orators, said in his address delivered before the State Bar Association of New York, in the Senate Chamber of the Capitol in Albany, Jan. 17, 1888: "Scarcely known in America in the past, it stirs the present, and may foreshadow grave troubles in the future. It concerns us as citizens as well as lawyers. It may test to the quick the honor, integrity, and independence of the bar. It is, shall the newspapers invade the sanctity of courts of justice, assail litigants, intimidate witnesses, and dictate the verdicts of juries and the judgments of courts?"

"The great journals of different cities are breaking down the barriers of the past, and assuming authority to comment on, criticize, condemn, or approve of, proceedings pending in our courts of justice. They pour into every home their opinion of an undetermined case. They condemn the accused before the evidence is heard; name the amount the verdict ought to be, the day the jury will decide. Judges, comprehending the direful results, resist, within the limits of the law, this outrageous interference. Yet it is to be feared that now and then there may be those elevated to the bench by favoritism, devoid of experience, tasting for the first the sweets of popular applause, who, caught by the breeze, will fleet with the current, try the case, and sentence prisoners to please the press."

Judge Potter did not please the press. Faithfully and fearlessly he performed the solemn trust reposed in him, assigning the reasons therefor in an unimpeachable opinion. He granted a stay, and vindicated the great principle which he represented.

Mr. Dougherty described the incident in the following eloquent words: "Ay, when a judge, whose name deserves to be printed in letters of gold and kept bright forever, in despite of the storm that he knew would be heaped upon him, for good and weighty reasons, the case being one of first impressions, the first of the kind tried under the State Constitution, the first alleged laborer ever indicted, granted the stay, some of the journals assailed his purity, ransacked his career, insinuating, if they did not brand him, as a bribe-taker."

Judge Potter wrote an elaborate opinion in deciding the case, which is reported at length in the Reports of the Decisions of the Supreme Court.

"Subsequently the Court of Appeals, 'calm as the lake that slumbers in the storm,' patiently heard elaborate argument, carefully examined cited authorities, studied printed briefs, deliberated fully, and, without dissenting voice, sustained the decision of Judge Potter in every detail, and delivered an opinion which proved that an elective judiciary, to its lasting honor, will decide the law undismayed by the fiercest storm that ever burst on an American court."

STEPHEN HOLLISTER POTTER, M. D.,²⁸ died at his residence in Hamilton, Ohio, Dec. 9, 1883, aged seventy-two years. He was born in Cortland County, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1811. His early training was received on the farm, and at the age of twenty-one (1833) he was employed as principal of the high school at Canandaigua. While teaching, he studied medicine, and graduated with honor in 1838 from a medical college in Cincinnati. His first settlement was at Canal Winchester, O., but left that place in 1844, when he returned to Cortland on account of his father having been disabled by the palsy. In 1849, he founded the Syracuse (N. Y.) Medical College and started the "Medical and Surgical Journal," a monthly. In order to improve himself as thoroughly as possible in surgery, in 1852 he attended clinics in the Philadelphia hospital, and surgical lectures in the University of Pennsylvania. He continued dean of the Syracuse college until 1855, when he accepted a position in the American Medical College of Cincinnati, being assigned to the chair of Principles and Practice. In 1856, he resigned his chair, sold his journal, and removed to Hamilton, where at once he took rank as the foremost physician and surgeon in the city, and continued such until his death. Seeing the need of another eclectic college, in 1873 he organized, at St. Louis, Mo., the American Medical College, and started the "American Medical Journal," and held the chair of *emeritus* Professor of Clinical Medicine until his decease. Originally he was an allopath, but abandoning that system, he entered actively into the reform movement. He was one of the incorporators and the first vice-president of the National Eclectic Medical Society, and for four consecutive years the president of the Ohio State Medical Society, and for nearly twenty-two years president of the Miami Valley Society.

He was an active citizen, serving in the common council of Hamilton, and recently appointed chief health officer.

HON. PLATT POTTER²⁹ was born in Galway, Saratoga County, N. Y., April 6, 1800. He is, perhaps, the oldest judge and lawyer in the State,—one of those through whom one generation speaks its thoughts, appeals, and sympathies to another.

His father, Re-strome Potter, was a native of Massachusetts, but removed to New York early in life. Notwithstanding the non-combatant principles of himself and his ancestors, who were members of the Society of Friends, he engaged, however, in military service during the war with the mother country, under Ethan Allen of Revolutionary

fame. Later in life he received a colonel's commission in the militia from Gov. George Clinton, for whom he named one of his sons. He removed to Saratoga County about 1794, and from there to Schenectady about 1806, and followed the occupation of farming. A man of energy and public spirit, he was chosen to fill various official positions, being in turn alderman of the city, justice of the peace, and for sixteen years a judge of the Court of Common Pleas. He was possessed of commanding influence in his day, and died, greatly regretted, in 1853.

The mother of Judge Platt Potter was Lucinda (Strong) Potter, of Litchfield, Conn., who was also descended from patriotic ancestry. During his boyhood, Judge Potter attended the best common schools in the country, and the academy at Schenectady, from which he graduated in 1820, and immediately began the study of law under the direction of Hon. Alonzo C. Paige (afterwards a judge of the Supreme Court). He was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court in 1824. He entered upon the practice of his profession at Minaville, Montgomery County, and continued there occupied till 1833, when, removing to Schenectady, he entered into a partnership with his former preceptor, A. C. Paige. This connection continued for a period of thirteen years. Upon its dissolution, Judge Potter practised alone for a time, but was subsequently associated in practice with distinguished legal men who have occupied high positions of official honor both in the State and the national government. In the autumn of 1830, Mr. Potter was elected member of the Assembly, from Montgomery County. During this session of the Legislature, a committee, of which Judge Potter was chairman, was appointed to consider the matter of providing improved accommodations for the insane. He made the report, and introduced the first bill to erect an asylum at Utica for lunatics. He served also during the same period of legislative labor on the Judiciary Committee.

In 1836, he was married to Antoinette, daughter of Rev. Winslow Paige, D. D. From 1839 to 1847, he held the office of district attorney for Schenectady County, and was at the same time master and examiner in chancery, having been appointed to that position in 1828, and continuing to exercise its functions till the abolishment of the Court of Chancery, about 1847. In 1857, he was elected justice of the Supreme Court of New York, running as a candidate against his former partner, Judge A. C. Paige. He was returned with a majority of four hundred and twenty-five, serving during one of the most critical periods of our political history. During this time he served as a judge of the Court of Appeals. He was re-elected, in 1865, to the Supreme Bench of the State, without opposition, both political parties concurring. In the same year, he was elected trustee of Union College, which office he continues to hold, and which institution conferred on him, in 1867, the degree of LL. D.

Always a staunch Republican in political sentiments, his judicial services during the Rebellion and the four years of trying national experience which immediately preceded it were of the utmost value to the government.

Noted for more than usual mental readiness and penetra-

tion, and great activity in the performance of every duty, Judge Potter has filled with honor many high official positions in the State. His election to the Supreme Bench of the Commonwealth, and his long continuance as a member of that distinguished body, evince the appreciation in which not only his talents, but his worth, are held by those whose interests have been the object of his judicial care. His labors as a legislator showed his large philanthropy and his wise statesmanship. As a jurist, he stands high in the State. His argument before the Assembly upon the case of the "High Breach of Privilege of the Honorable the Assembly of the State of New York, in the matter of the Hon. Henry Ray," member of Assembly from Ontario, exhibits his profound knowledge of the constitutional rights and powers of the judiciary as a co-ordinate branch of the government, the extent of the law of legislative privilege, and those sound principles of law and equity underlying just legislative and judicial action.

This case was, as has well been said, novel and unprecedented: neither in the legislative nor judicial history of New York had any case similar to it been known.

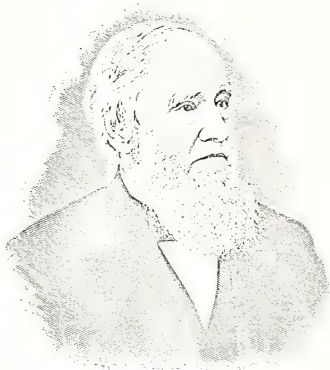
The facts in the case briefly stated are as follows:—

On the 20th of January, 1870, a subpoena requiring one Henry Ray to appear and testify as a witness in a criminal proceeding then pending before the grand jury of Saratoga, Oyer and Terminer, was issued under the authority of that court, Hon. Platt Potter, one of the justices of the Supreme Court, presiding. The subpoena was duly served on Ray at the city of Albany. He refused to obey its mandates, on the grounds of his privilege as member of Assembly of the State of New York, then in session. The district attorney of Saratoga County then applied to the court for an attachment against Ray for such disobedience. It was granted by the court, and the officer was directed to serve the same by producing the body of Ray before the court. He went to Albany on the morning of the 21st, and arrested Ray at his lodgings. Ray insisted on his privilege, and refused to accompany the officer, who informed him that he should take him by force. Under protest, the gentleman submitted himself to the custody of the officer.

When the arrest of Ray was communicated to the House of Assembly, it created great excitement in that body, and elicited an exciting debate. It was regarded as a question involving a high breach of privilege of the House, and an insult to their dignity. It was finally referred to the Committee on Grievances for grave consideration. This committee was composed of seven of the most experienced members of the House. The Hon. Thomas C. Field was chairman. After thorough inquiry, and a full investigation, the committee presented an elaborate report of the facts and circumstances of the case,—of the effect of the act upon the character and dignity of the House; of encroachments on legislative rights; of the Law of parliamentary privileges; and of the danger to the public interests if the precedent coming from such a source should pass without public rebuke. The committee came to the conclusion that the arrest of the Hon. Henry Ray on Jan. 21, 1870,—a member of Assembly from the first district of the county of



Walt Potter



Henry D. Potter

Ontario,—on an attachment issuing out of the Court of Oyer and Terminer, then being held in the county of Saratoga, of which the Hon. Platt Potter was presiding justice, was a high breach of the privileges of this House by the said Potter, and deserves the censure of this House.

The committee, therefore, submitted the following resolution:—

Resolved, That the Hon. Platt Potter, justice of the Supreme Court of the Fourth Judicial District, be summoned and required to appear before the bar of this House, for a high breach of its privilege in issuing an attachment for the arrest of the Hon. Henry Ray, a member of Assembly of the State of New York from the first district of the county of Ontario; and that the House will then and there take such action as the House in its judgment may see fit."

A similar resolution was passed in relation to the district attorney of Saratoga County, who applied for the attachment against Ray.

The notice to appear at the bar of the House and answer was served on the judge Feb. 14, 1870, only two days previous to that appointed for the hearing.

At twelve o'clock noon on the 16th of February, Judge Potter appeared at the bar of the Assembly. When the Speaker of the House briefly stated to him the charges which he was required to answer, and to state any excuse for his conduct in issuing his attachment against Hon. Henry Ray, a member of the House, Judge Potter, who had appeared with Hon. William A. Beach, his counsel, proposed that that gentleman should answer for him. Mr. Field stated that the presence of counsel in such cases was unusual; whereupon the Speaker declared the judge could not be heard through his counsel. "Then," said Judge Potter, "I will speak for myself."

He then entered on his remarks with the calm confidence of one who can rely upon himself in any emergency. His argument was able, profound, and elaborate. Every authority bearing on the matter in any way, whether English or American, was fully considered and digested. It did not touch upon anything which would excite the fancy, for it contained nothing but logic, learning, and facts. The Assembly, and many senators who were present, and the vast throng of spectators, listened with deep and unwearied attention. All who heard it were lost to everything except the words which fell from the lips of the speaker, standing under such peculiar circumstances. But he had complete mastery of his subject, and his words flowed with intellectual energy. We regret that we have no space to give in detail his remarkably able argument in the great defence of an "independent judiciary." It was rewarded by a great and signal triumph. "Although," said the judge in concluding his argument, "I have appeared here and offered this defence, I do not say that I submit this case to you, though probably that will be the effect of your action, but, sir, I stand here protesting, earnestly protesting, that I am not here in obedience to your power, but am here out of courtesy to an independent department of this government."

At the close of this argument, Thomas C. Field, member from the city of New York, rose and made a motion that

Judge Potter withdraw from the House until his case could be disposed of.

The Speaker then informed the honorable gentleman that he could withdraw to the library till this case was decided.

Judge POTTER. "I prefer to stay, and unless driven from the House by its power, shall remain."

The SPEAKER. "The request of the honorable judge will be granted."

Judge POTTER. "I have made no request" (taking his seat).

A long and exciting debate followed. Mr. Field offered a resolution that Hon. Platt Potter in issuing the attachment for the arrest of Hon. Henry Ray, member of Assembly from Ontario, was guilty of a high breach of the privileges of this House, and that he be reprimanded by the Speaker in the presence of this House.

This resolution received no support, and was withdrawn; whereupon Mr. Alvord, of Onondaga, offered the following amendment to Mr. Field's resolution:—

"Resolved, That the Hon. Platt Potter was mistaken as to the privilege of this House in the action taken by him in the arrest of Hon. Henry Ray; but this House do not believe that any intention or desire to interfere with the independence or dignity of the House actuated him in the performance of that which he deemed his official duty."

Mr. William D. Murphy offered a substitute for that resolution, to the effect that Judge Potter be discharged from the custody of the House until the hour of twelve o'clock on the first day of March, and that in the mean time the opinion of the attorney-general be communicated as to the term "civil process" in the statutes exempting legislators from arrest. This was lost.

The question was then taken upon the motion of Mr. Alvord, by a vote of 92 to 15, and thus ended the case, a sketch of which is contained in Barber's Reports, Vol. LV., page 625.

Very soon after Judge Potter's discharge he received a large number of letters, "the voluntary offers of the writers, jurists, statesmen, and lawyers, names distinguished in the State and nation." They were written to the judge as the indorsement of the soundness of his argument upon the question of the "independence of the judiciary."

These letters, though not written with the object of publication, have appeared in a pamphlet containing the argument of Judge Potter, published by and at the request of members of the bar, in the counties of Rensselaer, Saratoga, Montgomery, and Schenectady, to which publication Judge Potter consented, inasmuch as numerous and material errors and omissions in the newspaper reports of the argument demanded correction.

Judge Potter's written opinions and judgments exhibit the profound lawyer, the thoughtful, patient, and investigating judge.

He has also attained distinction as a writer. Among his written productions we refer to the following: In 1870, while still on the bench serving as judge, he prepared a work upon the construction and interpretation of American statutes and constitutions. In it he also included, with

approval, the law of England, as far as applicable, and as laid down by one Dwaris, a distinguished law writer of that country. This work prepared by Judge Potter is entitled "Potter's Dwaris." It is a work universally approved as authority in all the States of this country.

In 1875, he compiled and greatly enlarged, with later authorities, a treatise on "Equity Jurisprudence," originally prepared by Hon. John Willard. This is known as Potter's edition of that work.

In 1879, he prepared an original work on corporations, in two volumes, entitled "Potter on Corporations." Each of these three works has been recognized in this country as standard authority, and each is now used as a book for study and instruction in the Albany and other law schools.

Judge Potter is distinguished for his domestic and social qualities; his own fireside is to him the dearest place on earth. His conversation is agreeable and instructive. His long and large acquaintance with distinguished men of the past and the present, his reminiscences of their career, give historic interest to his conversation. He possesses the rare faculty of eliciting the strong points in the character of persons with whom he converses.

As years fall upon him they bring no asperities to his disposition, no dimness to the light of his social and mental powers, nor do they detract aught from the suavity of his manners. He is in every sense a Christian gentleman, and has for many years been an elder of the First Presbyterian Church in Schenectady. His piety is with him a deep sentiment; it is warm but not heated, earnest but tranquil, a principle, not an impulse.

That a man like Judge Potter should be held in the highest esteem and affection by his friends and neighbors, is the natural reward of a well-spent life. — *L. B. Proctor, Esq., in "History of Albany and Schenectady Counties, New York."*

GEORGE CLINTON POTTER²²⁶ was born at Glenville, N. Y. He was liberally educated, and chose the profession of civil engineer. He went to California with the Argonauts in 1849, and settled in San Francisco, where he followed his profession. He held the office of city surveyor of San Francisco for two terms, from 1862 to 1866, though in the mean time he became interested in Oakland real estate with his brother, Charles Potter, and, on the death of his brother, became sole proprietor of a large tract of land known as the Potter property, on a portion of which is located the post-office building. Mr. Potter spent his summers in Oakland for several years; and, on the expiration of his term of office, in 1866, he went to Oakland to reside permanently.

HENRY SAYRE POTTER²²⁷ was born in Galway, Saratoga County, New York, and was moved with his parents to Seneca Falls, N. Y., in 1801. His father contracted for one hundred and twenty acres of land between Seneca Falls and Cayuga Lake, which had but a small log-house upon it; this property had been put up by Indians. In 1808, his father, with his family, removed to Canandaigua, and kept a hotel there for two years, and died there in 1810.

After the death of his father, the family moved back upon the lands formerly occupied by them, where, with his brother Charles, they provided necessary fire-wood, took care of the horses, cows, and sheep, and attended school during the winter seasons. In 1812, Mr. Potter was store and chore boy for Ebenezer Hale, of Canandaigua. In 1814, was clerk in Samuel Hildreth's branch store at Williamstown, N. Y., remaining there nearly two years. During this time he was intrusted to drive a team to Albany loaded with whiskey, and to return with a load of merchandise, which he did creditably for his age. He also taught school and pursued his studies as opportunity afforded; a clerk at Pittsford, N. Y., 1818 to 1822; a partner with Sylvanus Lathrop for four years successfully; after this, Mr. Potter conducted the business alone till 1846. In 1850 he removed to Rochester and settled in Fitzhugh Street, where he lived during the remainder of his life. Mr. Potter, after removing to Rochester, engaged largely in real estate, farm hands, brokerage in notes, bonds, mortgages, etc. He died Jan. 9, 1884.

JONATHAN POTTER,²²⁸ of Richmond R. I., was commissioned as lieutenant in first company of infantry, town of Richmond, R. I., June 13, 1798; afterward removed to Jefferson County, New York. His son Daniel, No. 506, remained in Jefferson County until his marriage, when he moved to Genesee County, N. Y., 1815, where he lived till he removed to Peru, Indiana, in 1839. Commissioned sergeant major 99th Regiment, N. Y. Militia, Oct. 12, 1818. Commissioned as paymaster, March 17, 1821; adjutant, Aug. 28, 1825; lieutenant-colonel, Aug. 11, 1828; and colonel, Jan. 20, 1830, of the same regiment, the 99th N. Y. Militia. Elected associate judge for the county of Miami, Indiana, in 1847, which position he held until his death.

WILLIAM WARREN POTTER, M. D.,²²⁹ of Buffalo, N. Y., was born in Strykersville, Genesee (now Wyoming) County, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1837. His father, Dr. Lindorf Potter,²³⁰ a native of the town of Sheldon, Genesee (Wyoming) County, was a son of Dr. Benjamin Potter.²³¹ The latter married Phebe, daughter of Dr. Eastman, of Rhode Island, and came hence to Western New York in 1808, and was, therefore, one of the earliest physicians in the Holland purchase. Of four sons, two (Lindorf²³² and Milton E.²³³) became physicians, and settled in the same county of their birth, where they became distinguished in their profession. Dr. Lindorf Potter, father of the subject of this sketch, married Mary G., daughter of the Rev. Abijah Blanchard, D. D., a prominent clergyman of the Episcopal Church, Feb. 12, 1857, and settled in Strykersville, N. Y. He removed to Warsaw in 1842; thence to Varysburg, in 1844, where he practised medicine until his death, which occurred March 27, 1857.

Dr. Milton E. Potter,²³⁴ uncle of William W., settled in Bennington Center, whence he removed to Cowlesville, and thence to Attica, N. Y., where he died in 1875, in the ripeness of years and the full enjoyment of a busy practice up to the last days of his life. He was the father of Dr. Milton Grosvenor Potter,²³⁵ late Professor of Anatomy in the Buffalo Medical College, who died in Buffalo, Jan. 28, 1878.



J. A. Pollock



Wm. B. Potter

The early life of William W. Potter was passed in the vicinity of his birth, and his lay education was received in private schools, at Arcade Seminary, and at Genesee Seminary and College at Lima, N. Y. He came to Buffalo in 1854, receiving his medical education at Buffalo Medical College, where he graduated Feb. 23, 1859. Upon the breaking out of the Civil War he made haste to offer his services in a professional capacity to the government, and passed the examination of the Army Medical Examining Board at Albany, N. Y., April 25, 1861.

On Dec. 16, 1862, just after the battle of Fredericksburg, he was promoted surgeon of the Fifty-seventh Regiment New York Volunteers, in Hancock's division of the Second Corps. He served with his regiment during the Chancellorsville and Gettysburg campaigns; and, in August, 1863, was assigned to the charge of the First Division hospital, Second Corps, continuing upon that duty until his muster out of service with his regiment near the close of the war. He was brevetted lieutenant-colonel United States Volunteers for faithful and meritorious service, by the President of the United States, and of New York Volunteers by the governor of the State of New York, for like reasons.

He is a curator of the Medical Department of the University of Buffalo; permanent member of the American Medical Association (1878); permanent member of the Medical Society of the State of New York (1883); member of the Erie County Medical Society; member of the Buffalo Medical and Surgical Association; member of the Buffalo Medical Union; president of the Buffalo Obstetrical Society (1884); and life member of Alumni Association of Buffalo Medical College.

SAMUEL POTTER²⁷¹ was born in New Bedford, Mass., and was a lieutenant of minute-men in the early wars of the settlers against the Indians. He with his brothers enlisted in the Revolutionary Army the day General Washington took command at Cambridge. He rose to the rank of sergeant in the army, and was sergeant of the guard at Washington, headquarters at Newburg, during the famous winter when Washington and other generals made it their home.

Gen. JOSEPH ADAMS POTTER²⁷², brevet brigadier-general United States Army, was born in the village of Potter's Hollow, Albany County, New York. His father, Resolved Howland Potter²⁷³ was born in New Bedford, Mass., and moved with his father to Albany County, N. Y., when a lad. He was the first and only merchant in Potter's Hollow for nearly thirty years. He also served in the War of 1812. General Potter, after his school days and a few years spent in expeditions in Michigan and the West, was appointed to West Point in 1836. This he declined, and was then appointed civil engineer, attached to the War Department, and as such was sent to superintend the repairs at Grand River Harbor, Ohio, in 1847. From 1847 to 1861 was in the service, building harbors, light-houses, and on the surveys of the Northwest lakes, until the beginning of the war of the Rebellion, when he was appointed a captain in the quartermaster's department of the Regular Army. He

was made a colonel by act of Congress, July 4, 1864, brevetted through all the grades to brigadier-general United States Army in 1865. During the war, while in Chicago, Ill., he made several applications to go to the front, having been offered command of two different regiments raised in Chicago. He was refused on the ground that his services were too valuable in his own department.

His military career was without a blemish. His commissions all read "for faithful and meritorious conduct." He served in Texas, New Mexico, and nearly all the States, and was retired by age in 1879, after a five-years' term in New Orleans, La. He died April 21, 1888, at Painesville, Ohio.

PHILIP POTTER²⁷⁴ was born in Portsmouth, or Providence, R. I. After his marriage in Providence to Anna Hart, he removed to Galway, Saratoga County, N. Y. In 1812, he removed to Williamson, now Marion, Wayne County, N. Y., purchasing a farm of one hundred and twenty-five acres, about two and one half miles northwest of Marion village, and lived there until his death.

HIRAM POTTER²⁷⁵ His parents were originally from Dartmouth, Mass., and moved to New York State the latter part of the eighteenth century. He married Sally Ann, a daughter of Captain Ephraim Clark, a native of Edgartown, Mass., and removed to Steuben County, where he was sheriff for several years. In 1840, he removed with his family to Bath, the county seat, so as to be able more conveniently to perform the duties pertaining to his office. After the close of his term of office he resided at Bath; but finally removed to Cooper's Plains, in the same county, where he died in 1872.

REV. DANIEL S. C. M. POTTER, D. D.,²⁷⁶ a clergyman in the Protestant Episcopal Church, was prepared for college at Manlius Academy, Onondaga County, N. Y., from 1830 to 1841; was for a period in Hamilton College, and graduated at Norwich University, Vt., in 1845. He had charge of Highland Literary Institute, Mt. Sterling, Ky., for several years; afterward graduated at Meadville Theological School, in 1858; and from that time resided in Massachusetts, laboring in the ministry, having a private school a portion of the time, principal of a high school for three years; still belongs to the diocese of Massachusetts, though spending a part of each year in Kentucky and the West.

WARREN BAILEY POTTER,²⁷⁷ second son of Jonathan and Cynthia H. Potter, was born in Westport, Mass., Nov. 4, 1821.

The family took up their residence in New Bedford, Mass., in 1824, where the subject of this sketch resided until his fifteenth year, obtaining his education in the public schools. At fifteen years of age he was engaged to Joseph Balch, druggist, Providence, R. I., then a leading man in his business, and served two years, removing to New Bedford and becoming engaged to Drs. Stone and Macker, where he followed the drug business for three years more, perfecting himself thoroughly in all its branches. At this

period, whaling was at its height, and it proved an attraction few active young men could resist. Mr. Potter shipped on the bark "Peri" for a cruise in the Indian Ocean, and made a second voyage on the northwest coast in the ship "South American." On his return to New Bedford, Mr. Potter re-entered the drug business as proprietor, in which he secured a speedy and pronounced success. In 1851, in conjunction with Andrew G. Weeks, he established in Boston, at 154 Washington Street, the firm of Weeks & Potter, wholesale druggists, which firm is still in existence, having enjoyed thirty-seven years of great prosperity and marked influence in the trade. This firm was completely burned out in 1864 and 1872, and partially in 1879.

Mr. Potter founded the Potter Drug and Chemical Company, Jan. 1, 1883, which is well known throughout the United States and through most countries of the world.

ISAAC POTTER¹⁶¹² was born July 22, 1798, in Saratoga County, New York. The most of his life has been spent in Erie County, of which his father, Nathaniel Potter, was an early settler. His father was a member of the Society of Friends and a pioneer in the anti-slavery cause. He held various offices in the town and county for thirty-five years.

SANFORD W. HUFF, M. D.,¹⁶¹³ graduated from the medical department of the University of Buffalo, 1851, practised medicine in Buffalo for a time, then removed to North Evans, N. Y. In 1857 moved to Iowa City, Iowa, and practised in his profession until 1862, when he accepted the position of surgeon in the Twelfth Iowa Infantry, in which he retained medical command until the regiment was mustered out, nearly four years later.

WILLIAM POTTER,¹⁶¹⁴ an active farmer in Dartmouth, Mass., through his life, intelligent and esteemed, a worthy member of the Society of Friends, and for many years holding some town office, generally that of assessor. He died at eighty-seven, in the house where his children were all born. All his children who grew to maturity, — seven; besides the education which the district school afforded (then better

than now), they were given a year or two years at the Friends' Boarding School in Providence, and all in the early years of their manhood and womanhood taught school, some of them a good many years, thus earning money for still further education in normal schools and in college, the father not being able to afford the pecuniary expense beyond the Friends' Boarding School. His son Thomas T., No. 1971, after a short experience at school teaching, went quite early into business at Fall River, Mass., and at the time of his death was treasurer of the Union Mill Corporation. He was greatly honored in the community for his probity; was a prominent member of the Unitarian Church, and held various offices of trust and responsibility in the affairs of the city. He was one or two years a member of the Legislature.

REV. WILLIAM JAMES POTTER,¹⁹⁷⁶ of New Bedford, Mass. As a boy he manifested a love for study, and preferred his room and his book to the field. Yet he was not indolent, and assisted his father in all sorts of farm work on the old farm as he was growing up. From the Friends' School at Providence, and a year at the Bridgewater Normal School, and about two years in teaching, he went through Harvard College, graduating in 1854. The next six years he spent in teaching, and studying for the ministry in the Harvard Divinity School and in Germany, two years of which he was classical teacher in the Cambridge High School. The first of January, 1860, he began his ministry as pastor of the Unitarian Church at New Bedford, Mass., where, with one year's absence as chaplain in the army (1863-64), he has remained ever since. Mr. Potter has not been for the greater part of this time in full sympathy with the Unitarian denomination. He is an exponent of a natural universal religion. Not liking the emphasis placed on the Christian name and confession by the Unitarians in their denominational organization, he helped, in 1867, to form the Free Religious Association, of which Rev. O. B. Frothingham was for eleven years president, and of which he has been secretary or president to the present time. Since 1880 he has been editor of the *Index*, a weekly journal published in Boston under the auspices of the Free Religious Association.



Wm. J. Potter

INDEX OF HEADS OF FAMILIES

IN GENEALOGICAL TABLES OF PART 8.

THE NAMES IN THE GENEALOGIES NOT APPEARING IN THIS INDEX WILL BE FOUND IN THE RECORDS OF THE PARENTS, WHOSE NAMES ARE INDEXED.

<p>ABBOTT, Harry and Margaret, No. 1613. William F. and Emma R., 1223. ADAMS, Newton H. and Eunice C., 530. Tyler and Mary F., 1459. AIGNE, Edwin F. and Fellella H., 149. ALDEN, Scirell W. and Susan L., 762. ALDRICH, Obed and McIntosh, 1377. ALLEN, George J. and Mary E., 1829. Thomas J. and Celia A., 2654. Thomas J. and Mary E., 1829. ALMY, James and Ruth, 1988. AMBROSE, Frederick H. and Helen M., 906. ANTHONY, David B. and Abbie W., 1789. ARNOLD, Preston A. and Abby F., 442. William A. and Deborah, 464. ARTMAN, John and Pamela, 1468. ATHEARN, James B. and Susie E., 1558. AVERY, Dwight and Servanth, 1185. Myron H. and Edna S., 1404. AXFELD, Oscar A. and Hannah, 171. BACKE, Harvey P. and Louisa, 1191. BAKER, C. and Imogene, 1652. John W. and Lucy A., 1443. BALL, Charles E. and Elvira F., 851. BARNER, Benjamin S. and Isabel, 425. Jesse C. and Sarah, 434. MARCO and Elizabeth, 476. Pete and Lucie, 893. Peter C. and S. A., 478. Smiton P. and Phebe, 475. BARKER, Leonard and Martha, 1862. BARNES, John and Cynthia, 2000. BARRON, Frederick S. and Ella A., 629. BATESMAN, Seymour and Jane H., 2968. BATTENSON, Nelson and Jane, 1848. BAYLES, H., Rev., and Lydia A., 1787. BEAN, Dixon and Harriet L., 1682. BEER, George H. and Elmina M., 1220, 1477. BENNETT, Stephen N., Hon., and Charlie H., BIDWELL, Harvey and Martha P., 753. Ira G. and Mary, 748. Osborn H. and Mary F., 744. BERRY, William H. and Almira J., 1731. BISHOP, Jacob and Fannie, 1858. BLANCHARD, Hubbard P. and Emily A., 1067. Obed and Abigail, 775. BLISS, Franklin and Lydia A., 536. BLOOM, John and Pamela, 1114. BOHMAN, Albert F. and Ida E., 153. BOWMAN, Joseph S. and Anna S. A., 1390. BRADLEY, William T. and Sophia, 1369. BRATTON, George H. and Ella A., 2045. Lorenzina J. and Helen A., 962. BREED, George P. and Charlotte, 1218. BRIDGE, William and Elizabeth, 708. BRIGHTON, Jeremiah and Deborah, 1336. BROCKMAN, John and Martha C., 749. BROOKS, John N. and Almira J., 861. BROOKS, John H. and Amanda W., 162. BROWN, Henry D. and Helen M., 679. Folman and Alice S., 1156. BROWN, H. L. and Elizabeth H., 1320. Herbert J. and Harriet B., 1067. William O. and Ruth, 1764. BUCK, Joseph and Melinda, 326. BUCKLEY, George O. and Olive P., 1257. BURP, William and Charlotte, 1690. William H. and S. J., 1157. BURROUGHS, Walter and M. Louisa, 298. BURMAN, James S. and F. B. R., 1288. BUTTON, Myron and Ella M., 729. Stephen G. and Anna E., 1863.</p>	<p>CALKINS, W. H. and Sarah, 1197. CAMPELL, Allen B. and Julia A., 656. Andrew J. and Abigail P., 842. Calvin and Elizabeth A., 658. Charles C. and Polly A., 690. CANDE, Ellen and Patience, 1006. CARD, William C. and Annah B., 1588. CARR, Thomas N. and Cordelia I., 1445. CARRICK, George F. and E. Lavina W., 1231. CARTER, Ferris W. and Betsey A., 1541. CASE, Restcome and Waity, 1125. CHADWICK, William J. and Hannah A., 1821. CHARLESWORTH, George and Elizabeth, 836. Wyatt and Sarah, 216. CHAPPELL, William H. and Father B., 1234. CHARLESWORTH, George and Ausdell, 1230. CHASE, Alvah M. and Sarah A. M. H., 1704. E. F. and Carrie E., 1774. Herman L. and Laura E., 1454. CLAUKE, Edward and Helen M., 680. CLARK, C. and Emma J., 621. COBURN, Loren and Julia A., 1104. Noah M. and Harriet, 694. COLE, Asa C. and Delia A., 1121. COLLINS, W. S. and Lynette, 1470. COLLIS, Luther W. and Persis L., 750. COFFEY, Catherine G. and Sophia M., 1175. CONKLIN, Walter H. and Lucretia, 25. COOK, Charles E. and Julia E. S. A., 1701. T. W. and Mary E., 1267. CORBIN, Benjamin and Maria, 695. CORRY, William H. and Delia V., 168. CORLISS, George E. and Julia, 1469. COTFELL, George W. and Phebe E., 590. COWAN, Clark and Cornelia A., 301. CRANDALL, E. Burnside and Harrie A., 687. CRANSON, J. Elsie and Ida L., 176. CROFTS, John F. and Harriet M., 129. CROTHERS, George W. and Rowenna H., CROGER, Almond and Sophronia, 1848, 1453. CUBBER, William H. and Harriet C., 1122. DANIEL, G. C. M. D. and Susan, 1475, 929. DAVIDHEIT, William F. and Elizabeth W., DAY, Henry and Amy, 1111. DAVIS, Andrew and Nancy, 1295. Lorenzo D. and Susan P., 1292. DEARMAN, A. Colwell and Mary J., 390. DEFEES, James M. and Harriet S., 554. DEKROVITT, William and Helen, 117. DELANO, Ezra K. and Arvilla, 1520. DEVOL, Charles and Desiah, 186. Jonathan and Mary J., 1938. DELLINGER, John K. and Sarah J., 1866. DOANE, Robert N. B. and Louise, 1535. DOLAND, William F. and Elizabeth, 262. DOWD, Stephen and Susan, 1475. DREIT, John and Maryette, 262. DUCE, William G. and Lizzie A., 677. DUELL, Alonzo and Laura A., 1442. DUNCANSON, L. J. and Adelia F., 890. EDDY, Norman S. and Eliza A., 1431. EILE, Adam and Laura, 1471. EILTS, Elsie Z. and Susan, 779. ELEY, William H. and Mary F., 1401. FARLEY, Jacob S. and Mary B., 361. FERGUSON, Oliver H. P. and Emily C., 814. FINCH, Samuel and Lou, 319. FINN, Edward, M. D., and Almira S., Edward J. and Florence A., 156. FINNEY, William H. and Harrie F., 1315. FISH, Charles E. and Frances H., 521. FLOWER, Joseph S. and Harriet N., 850.</p>	<p>FOBES, George W. and Amanda P., 150. Henry H. and Cynthia, 1564. FRANCIS, William and Ida, 1656. FRANZ, Marcus and Samantha E., 1064. FREEMAN, Frank and Laura, 1408. GAMMONS, Ephraim T. and Mary, 1286. GEORGE, Archibald and Mary E., 1424. John and Maryette, 913. William J. and Alice E., 1428. GIFFORD, Arthur M. and Lucy H., 1708. Warren and Lydia, 2008. GILBERT, William J. and Anna L., 1201. GLAZIER, Ira and Almira, 739. GLEASON, George W. and Nancy E., 104. GODFREY, Holmes and Mary E., 919. GOODRICH, Edward and Maudana S., 1267. GOODSON, Charles and Mary, 1945. GOULD, James S. and Mima A., 891. Royal V. and Charlotte W., 1654. GREEN, Ernest W. and Lizzie M., 544. GREEN, Lucius C. and Mary A., 432. GREENE, George, M. D., and Angelina, 250. GREENMAN, James W. and Rebecca H., 1561. GRIFFIS, Sidney and Amanda B., 1522. GEOAT, Reuben and Phebe A., 265. GROOM, George and Lizzie E., 1138. HAAS, Alfred and Emily, 1993. HALL, C. Edward and Anna, 1149. George and Lucy E., 1771. James and Esther G., 1353. Joseph and Nancy A., 1383. HALLSTEAD, F. M. and Luina, 614. HAMLTON, Henry B. and Mary M., 674. HANNAH, James and Avis, 872. HARRISON, Roswell H. and Olive A., 1429. HARRISON, Franklin G. and Isabella G., 249. HARRINGTON, Ezra and Betsey, 76. HART, Charles E. and Mary A., 323. HASKELL, W. L. and Julia E., 1625. HASTINGS, George H. and Almira M., 787. HAYDON, Hiram and Elizabeth, 83. HAYES, Selie C. and Anna J., 1243. HAYTON, Joseph and Almira L., 1496. Hess, Peter and Mary L., 2018. HINDAY, Albert H. and Margaret J., 141. Edward Paul and Esther, 145. Henry D. and Polly, 84. HILL, Alpheus M. and Hannah E., 133. Peter and Mary, 1294. HOGG, M. D. and Margaret, 1769. [399] HOLLENBERG, William H. and J. Antoinette, HOPKINS, Edmund and Elizabeth A., 551. Samuel P. and Susan F., 553. HORSING, William and Fanchella A., 1425. HOUTCHON, Paul and Emma, 2945. HOWE, John and Nancy E., 1625. HOWLAND, Jotham H. and Annetta, 1313. Zoeth and Peace M., 1576. HYDE, G. W. L. and Sarah R., 91. HYDEMAN, A. P. and Anna, 339. HUFF, Sanford W. M. D., and Hattie E., 1641. Sanford W. M. D., and Laura S., 1642. Timothy HURCH, James and Sarah, 1860 JACKSON, Samuel W. and Louisa, 211. JENNINGS, Charles and Emma A., 1129. JONES, James and Sally J., 1629. JOHNSON, George D. and Susan W., 1748. Lewis B., Hon., and Emily M. C., 23. JONES, Gilbert K. and Eliza A., 1216. KAY, Philip and Eva J., 676. KEITH, Fred T. and Lucy K., 1083.</p>
--	---	--

KELDERHOUSE, Elmer W. and Jennie E., 313.
 KELLEY, Daniel A. and Elizabeth S., 436.
 KELSEY, H. S. and Sarah H., 759.
 KEMP, William H. and Electa, 889.
 KENYON, Erasmus and Susan M., 1444.
 John and Lucy, 438.
 William H. and Sarah M., 644.
 KING, Seelye and Jane S., 167.
 KINSE, Martin and Sarah, 587.
 KIRBY, Uriah and Aruba P., 1733.
 William P. and Ruth A., 1823.
 KIRK, William A. L. and Augusta E., 163.
 KNAPP, Chauncey and Avis, 873.
 KNIGHT, William H. and Drusilla P., 1255.
 KNIGHTS, James and Abigail, 283.
 LACY, John and Louisa, 223.
 LANSING, William E. and Euphemia M., 1075.
 LAWSON, Chauncey R. and Julia A., 255.
 LAWTON, Abram C. and Mary E., 1734.
 George and Ruth, 1801.
 William A. and Clara D., 1329.
 LEACOCK, William and Carrie E., 1314.
 LEAVENS, James and Hannah M., 1490.
 LEVET, Isaac W. and Emily K., 757.
 LEWIS, Mason and Sally A., 663.
 LILLIBRIDGE, Joseph W. and Rachael, 479.
 LINCOLN, Alexander and Nin E., 1472.
 LOCKWOOD, George and Emma, 1472.
 LOCKWOOD, George and Edwina A., 1098.
 Loomis, George T. and Agnes L., 292.
 John and Julia M., 517.
 LOVEJOY, Fred C. and Julia B., 1022.
 LYNDS, George and Ellen, 337.
 MACALPINE, Byron D. and Susan J., 355.
 MACDONELL, Andrew S. and Lydia K., 1736.
 John D. and Louisa, 1814.
 MAIN, Latham and Candace M., 681.
 Miller M. and Candace M., 682.
 MAPES, J. B. and Carrie M., 1463.
 MARQUESS, James F. and Sarah E., 1133.
 MARSHALL, David and Sarah, 291.
 MARTIN, George W. and Anna, 803.
 MARTIN, Andrew M. and Sophia, 1978.
 MATTHE, Edward and Mary J., 1030.
 MAYNARD, Moses A. and Abigail, 786.
 MCALLISTER, Gilman and Mary E., 918.
 MCINROY, J. W. and Kittie, 1146.
 MCINTYRE, Samuel and Martha L., 1206.
 MCKEON, J. T. and Nancy M., 93.
 MCLEAN, A. and Sarah, 1111.
 MCNAUGHTON, Robert T. and Lizzie, 2050.
 MEAD, John and Catharine J., 1681.
 MERRIAM, William A. and Patience, 1764.
 MEYERS, David M. and Ellen A., 246.
 MILLER, William P. and Emma J., 1436.
 MILLER, William and Harriet M., 253.
 MONROE, Ward and Carrie V., 1441.
 MOODY, Sidney C. and Caroline S., 1434.
 MOON, John and Betsey, 602.
 MOORE, C. N. and Eliza A., 1180.
 John G. and Mary E., 414.
 MOREHEAD, Daniel, Jr., and Hannah, 503.
 MOREY, E. C. and Ann E., 1851.
 Gideon F. and Phoebe A., 299.
 MORRAN, Charles and Keziah A., 710.
 MORTER, Augustus M. and Maria E., 1737.
 Henry and Nellie, 1637.
 MOTT, Irving and Martha A., 1053.
 MULL, Ray and Lizzie, 1808.
 MURPHY, E. W. and Eliza J., 1020.
 NASH, M. A. and Edith, 67.
 NELSON, Martin S. and Mary A., 1557.
 OAKS, Samuel D. and Phoebe M., 1640.
 O'BRYAN, Nelson and Deborah A., 1422.
 OWEN, Eleanor and Mary A., 758.
 PACKER, Eleazer and Abigail, 2037.
 PALMER, Orrin S. and Ruth, 1631.
 PALMER, ——— and Rebecca, 982.
 Peter and Margaret, 982.
 Peter A. and Fanny A., 602.
 Thomas and Eliza, 1929.
 William C. and Huldah N., 1677.
 PECK, Chauncey E. and Avella J., 764.
 PECKHAM, Edward C. and Esther, 1949.
 PERKINS, Charles H. B. and Eden M., 541.
 John L. and Flora A., 1217.
 PERRIN, Bradford G. and E. Abana, 684.
 PERRY, David and Lydia J., 1419.
 John H. and Harriet N., 1472.
 Hoswell and Anna B., 218.
 PIERCE, George W. and Sarah, 984.
 PIERCE, Crawford S. and Elizabeth, 1438.

PIERCE, Ira E. and Deborah F., 1291.
 PITCHER, James H. and Sally A., 1203.
 PITMAN, Charles and Harriet, 1945.
 PLUM, William V., Jr., and Lucy S., 62.
 POTTER, Aaron and Hopestill, 995.
 Aaron F. and Maria L., 1171.
 Abner and Frehebe, 1823.
 Abner and Patience, 1590.
 Abner, Jr., and Almira, 1925.
 Abner, Jr., and Sarah, 1600.
 Abram J. and Jane, 2011.
 Addison and Amy, 1178.
 Albert G. and Mary E., 451.
 Albert M. and Julia, 1172.
 Albert W. and Matilda, 1129.
 Alden T. and Abby H., 2920.
 Alfred B. and Huldah A., 354.
 Allen and Almira, 34.
 Allen and Eve E., 286.
 Annasa and Abigail I., 1710.
 Andrew B. and Eliza A., 1799.
 Andrew H. and Mary T., 1288.
 Andrew H. and Sarah M. B., 1209.
 Arnold and Bridget, 571.
 Ara and Adelaide W., 1264.
 Barber and Hannah, 574.
 Bartholomew, Jr., and Dorcas, 735.
 Bartholomew, Jr., and Sarah, 734.
 Bartholomew and Keziah, 726.
 Benjamin and Amy, 1041.
 Benjamin and Elizabeth, 387, 1964.
 Benjamin and Matilda C., 470.
 Benjamin and Mary, 378.
 Benjamin and Phoebe, 502.
 Benjamin and Prue, 247.
 Benjamin and Ruth, 661.
 Benjamin B. and Theodora, 1128.
 Benjamin F. and Julia A., 1578.
 Benjamin F. and Maria L., 1878.
 Benjamin F. and Mary, 225.
 Benjamin P. and Deborah, 1016.
 Bradford A. and Sally A., 1694.
 Briggs and Lydia, 1472.
 Cairns C. and Sally M., 1645.
 Caleb and Sally, 576.
 Caleb A. and Maria L., 452.
 Caleb P., Hon., and Eliza A., 582.
 Caleb Y. and Frances J., 359.
 Cephel L. and Susan, 1646.
 Champlin and Abigail, 927.
 Champlin R. and C. M. J., 987.
 Charles and Phoebe, 1340.
 Charles A. and S. Anne, 1781.
 Charles B. and Sarah A., 332.
 Charles C. and Mary, 1393.
 Charles E. and Mary, 1806.
 Charles S. and Mary H., 277.
 Charles W. and Alice T., 1772.
 Charles W. and Elizabeth, 165.
 Charles W. and Elizabeth M., 2017.
 Charles W. and Martha J., 1917.
 Charles W., Rev., and Orilla F., 630.
 Charles Z. and Lucy, 777.
 Clark and Sarah J., 1927.
 Clayton and Elizabeth, 622.
 Cornelius and Judith, 34.
 Crawston T. and Louisa C., 1173.
 D. Orange and Caroline, 328.
 Daniel and Emeline, 399.
 Daniel and Hannah, 598.
 Daniel and Harriet, 596.
 Daniel and Lois, 427.
 Daniel and Wealthy, 491.
 Daniel C. and Ellen H., 408.
 Daniel G. and Betsey, 741.
 Daniel G. and Catharine, 1211.
 Daniel G. and Lydia, 742.
 Daniel N. and Corbet S., 1998.
 Daniel S. C. M. and Mary F., 1100.
 Darius and Susan, 324.
 David, 2039.
 David and Cherrisa L., 904.
 David and Hannah, 569.
 David and Jane, 901.
 David and Mary, 1827.
 David and Ruth, 927.
 David and Susanna, 382.
 David H. and Lydia E., 939.
 David R. and Judith, 577.
 David W. and Isabella, 1884.
 Edward and Betsey S., 1498.
 Edward B. and Hannah, 922.
 Edward E. and Susan A., 2025.

POTTER, Edward F. and Mary A., 1693.
 Edward F. and Sarah, 100.
 Edward S. and Laura A., 702.
 Edwin B. and Emeline J., 1005.
 Eli H. and Catherine, 1763.
 Elijah and Betsey, 973.
 Eliza, Hon., and Tacy, 580.
 Ellena and Catharine, 1239.
 Emory and Lydia A., 1378.
 Ephraim and Judith, 1591.
 Ephraim and Vesta, 1872.
 Esac and Lucena, 295.
 Everett E. and Helen, 1232.
 Ezra and Sylvia, 1799.
 Frederic K., Capt., 1797.
 Frederick, Capt., and Rachael, 1798.
 Freeborn and Deborah, 384.
 Freeborn, Jr., and Louisa, 402.
 Fordey H. and Jane C., 1446.
 Garner and Elizabeth, 2041.
 George and Sally, 1746.
 George B., Rev., and Adelaide P., 630.
 George C. and Almira C., 228.
 George E. and Emma J., 2073.
 George F. and Cecelia L., 1176.
 George M. and Hannah G., 1553.
 George W. and Maria, 1125.
 George W. and Mary A., 1615.
 George W. and Rebecca, 1730.
 George W. and Ruth, 584.
 Gideon and Orra, 1841.
 Gifford and Hepzabeth, 59.
 Gilbert E. and Mary E., 869.
 Harland P. and Harriet A., 1448.
 Harmon S. and Emma J., 1384.
 Hart, 2057.
 Henry and Elizabeth, 490.
 Henry H. and Abigail, 1692.
 Henry H. and Annie N., 1259.
 Henry H. and Catharine, 1918.
 Henry H. and Helen M., 1018.
 Henry E. and Melba G., 1063.
 Henry M. and Emma A., 104.
 Henry S. and Harriet B., 248a.
 Hiram, Jr., and Julia E., 1144.
 Hiram and Sally A., 1160.
 Holder and Hannah, 282.
 Houlder, Jr., and Tabitha G., 2034.
 Howard H. and Emily A., 1120.
 Ichabod and Cynthia, 1169.
 Ichabod and Eleanor, 19.
 Ichabod and Hope, 1042.
 Ichabod and Martha, 3.
 Ichabod and Mary, 1516.
 Incom and Elizabeth, 553.
 Isaac and Louisa, 1799.
 Isaac, Jr., and Maria, 812.
 Ira G. and Almira, 740.
 Irving B. and Cecilia S., 744.
 Isaac and Catharine V., 1612.
 Isaac and Elizabeth, 2079.
 Isaac and Olive, 215.
 Isaac R. and Herty S., 1869.
 Jacob and Maria, 1611.
 James, 1231.
 James and Helen, 917.
 Jedediah B. and Annie, 303.
 Jerome R., Hon., and Amy E., 1124.
 Jesse and Eleanor, 423.
 Job and Desire, 280.
 Job and Emma, 315.
 Job S. and Elia M., 419.
 Joel and Anne, 76.
 Joel S. and Anne, 70.
 John and Dorothy, 620.
 John and Mary, 5.
 John and Melinda, 1871.
 John and Rebecca, 1435, 1693.
 John and Rumma, 849.
 John A. and Rebecca, 1754.
 John B. and Charlotte, 95.
 John B., Rev., and Nancy, 79.
 John B. and Sarah, 1532.
 John B., Rev., and Susanna, 80.
 John H. and Alice C., 1831.
 John R. and 4 Charlotte, 267.
 John R. and Eliza A., 269.
 John R. and Lydia, 999.
 Johnson and Susan M., 285.
 Johnson and Lou A., 612.
 Jonathan, 487.
 Jonathan and Cynthia, 1259.
 Jonathan and Mary, 33.

POTTER, Jonathan and Rachael, 1049.

Jonathan and Rebecca, 1053.
Jonathan W. and Lucy, 1884.
Jonathan W. and Mary A., 1873.
Joseph and Dina, 27.
Joseph, Hon., and Catharine E., 64.
Joseph and Lizzie, 2636.
Joseph A., Gen., and Catharine O., 958.
Joseph A., Gen., and Harriette M., 993.
Joseph B. and Mary E., 424.
Joseph F. and Alvira, 1048.
Joshua, 1961.
Joshua and Deborah, 386.
Joshua and Deborah N., 2006.
Joshua and Elizabeth, 1044.
Joshua and Mary, 387.
Joshua and Sarah, 1705.
Joshua C. and Lydia, 405.
Josiah B. and Sarah, 284.
Josiah J. and Ann H., 4.
Judson A., Hon., and Rosa B., 620.
Lemuel M. and Anne M., 2019.
Lemuel M. and Lizzie A., 2018.
Lester L., Rev., and Lillian K., 633.
Levi and Lydia, 1617.
Liman G. and Amy, 1342.
Lindorf, M. D., and Mary G., 508.
Lorenzo R. and Agnes, 1449.
Louis A. and Julia A., 1127, 1186.
Luthan and Patience, 1684.
Lyman H. and Sophia, 1179.
Marcus N. and Peris H., 706.
Merrett S. and Delia A., 1134, 1237.
Merritt and Calista, 1633.
Merritt M. and Mary A., 1103.
Milton, M. D., and Eunice, 511.
Milton, M. D., and Mary, 512.
Milton, M. D., and Susan L., 513.
Milton G., M. D., and Clara F., 531.
Nathan and Abby, 577.
Nathan P. and Lucy A., 673.
Nathaniel and Dorothy, 1.
Nathaniel and Elizabeth, 2, 1843.
Nathaniel, Jr., and Elizabeth H., 1874.
Nathaniel, Jr. and Jane, 1873.
Nathaniel and Jennie, 6.
Nathaniel and Lydia, 46.
Nathaniel and Mary, 19, 194, 1307.
Nathaniel and Peace, 1831.
Nathaniel and Ruth, 1796.
Nathaniel and Sarah, 1382.
Nathaniel and Servish, 1057.
Nathaniel Job and Mary, 211.
Nelson and Hattie M., 2650.
Noah and Elizabeth, 1052.
Norman K. and Frances H., 1391.
Olin H. and Elizabeth, 753.
Oliver C. and Deborah E., 1213.
Oliver and Sophia, 828, 871.
Oscar and Cora A., 2677.
Osman and Lydia, 1087.
Otis R. and Eliza J., 626.
Otis R. and Sophia, 1562.
Pardon and Hannah, 1291.
Pardon and Hubbard, 1953.
Pardon and Phoebe, 1291.
Pardon B. and Eliza B., 1350.
Pardon B. and Eliza, 1711.
Pardon C. and Maria L., 1344.
Pardon J. and Sarah, 1079.
Patrick and Sarah F., 2005.
Peleg, 1693.
Peleg and Hannah N., 1058.
Peleg and Phoebe, 2010.
Peleg and Servish, 1615.
Peleg and Theodate, 1041.
Perry G. and Betsey J., 1449.
Peter and Rachael, 1845.
Philip and Abigail, 365.
Philip and Anna, 1054.
Philip and Araba, 1601.
Philip and Elizabeth, 811.
Philip and Mary A., 825, 870.
Philip, Jr., and Hannah, 728.
Philip H. and Clara M., 759.
Philip P. and Elizabeth B., 774.
Philo W. and Mary A., 315.
Philo W. and Ophelia E., 516.
Platt and Antoinette, 219.
Resolved H. and Betsey, 976.
Reston and Esther, 1131.
Reston and Lucinda, 267.
Reynolds R. and Dorcas, 471.

POTTER, Robert and Lydia, 488.

Robert and Mary, 2063.
Robert C. and Lucinda, 500.
Samuel and Deborah, 971.
Samuel and Mary, 9.
Samuel, Jr., and Lavinia, 978.
Samuel, Jr., and Rachael, 979.
Samuel H. and Lydia A., 1290.
Safford R. and Sarah H., 61.
Sagmour and Mary E., 333.
Sidney R. and Julia F., 229.
Silas and Elizabeth, 594.
Silas Cooper, 1644.
Silas J. and Esther, 691.
Simoon and Phoebe, 208.
Smith H. and Helen J., 1019.
Smiton and Lucy, 384.
Solomon and Lydia H., 491.
Southward and Deuilla, 1655.
Southward, 2d, and Elizabeth M., 1251.
Southward N. and Freeclove, 1101.
Stephen, M. D., and Ann, 1098.
Stephen and Bridget, 30.
Stephen and Lydia, 38.
Stephen and Mary, 1244.
Stephen N. and Dinah, 1501.
Stephen N. and Elizabeth D., 1502.
Stephen H., M. D., and Amanda, 87.
Stephen H., M. D., and Augusta, 88.
Stephen R. and Betsey M., 1013.
Stokes and Casimir, 1518.
Stokes and Elizabeth, 4.
Theron and Sarah, 331.
Thomas, 1050, 1330.
Thomas and Rowena, 1376.
Thomas and Ruth, 1333.
Thomas J. and Julia M., 224.
Thomas P. and Abby F., 1293.
Thomas P. and Abigail, 1292.
Thomas R. and Jane A., 304.
Thomas S. and Abby, 1233.
Thomas T. and Selma S., 1971.
Thurston and Deborah, 1407.
Timothy D. and Laura A., 783.
Timothy R. and Judith, 977.
Truman J. and Abby M., 114.
Vivaldi and Lizzie, 911.
Walter E., Rev., and Emily M., 1889.
Warren B. and Sarah E., 1570.
Warren S. and Margaret, 1343, 2135.
Wesson and Mary, 1645.
Whitman and Emeline, 397.
Whitman and Laura, 266.
William and Anna, 1864, 1374.
William and Anne, 7.
William and Eliza W., 1869.
William and Hannah, 898.
William and Lucy L., 1554.
William and Mary, 376.
William, 2d, and Deborah A., 1685.
William, Jr., and Elizabeth, 379.
William and Ruby, 579.
William B. and Jennie M. B., 781.
William B. and Tama, 780.
William D., Rev., and Elveta, 95.
William E. and Elveta, 752.
William F. and Annetonette, 473.
William H. and Hannah, 156.
William H. and Martha A., 1088.
William H. and Nancy A., 1282.
William H. and Patience, 1600.
William J., Rev., and Elizabeth C., 1766.
William J. and Maria, 1879.
William J. and Mary J., 1880.
William R. and Liza, 966.
William S. and Nettie, 2656.
William W., M. D., and Emily A., 518.
William W. and Louisa M., 1003.
Zebedee and Lorana, 1715.
POWELL, Jesse and Elizabeth, 184.
PRATT, H. W. Jr., and Sarah, 66.
PRESOTT, Daniel K. and Mary E., 1081.
PRICE, Ephraim R. and Susan M., 250.
William W. and Henrietta, 27, 368.
PUTNAM, Winslow and Ruby, 1941.
QUINN, A. J. and Sarah A., 894.
RADFORD, James R. and Sarah J., 1492.
RADFORD, Elizabeth C. and Mary A., 284.
Joseph K. and Betsey, 874.
READ, Joseph R. and Catharine A., 1271.
Levi, Rev., and Eva, 593.
REDPATH, N. H. and Nellie H., 1777.
RELYEA, Daniel W. and Almira J., 142.

RICHARD, Walter C. and Ida A., 1142.

RICHMOND, Henry S. and Florence E., 895.
William F. and Betsey A., 447.
RICKETSON, Calvin and Mary A., 1901.
RIDER, William and Emogene E., 1041.
ROBBINS, Orrin F. and Mary J., 1738.
ROBERTSON, James and Sarah S., 1521.
ROGERS, Chris W. and Ellen A., 174.
ROWLEY, Calvin and Lizzie C., 1407.
RUSSELL, Whitney D. and Lucy M., 1435.
SALSBERY, Harry J. and Jennie A., 154.
Levi and Casadrey, 1566.
SANGHOT, Charles E. and Carrie E., 942.
SANFORD, Theron E. and Lydia A., 1489.
SAVAGE, Henry C. and Edna V., 1888.
SAWYER, Gideon T. and Olive H., 1216.
SCOTT, John and Adella M., 1635.
SEAMANS, A. B. and Emma, 1757.
SEELEY, Calvin and Lucina E., 1432.
SHARP, Arnold and Betsey, 1100.
SHELDON, Harvey G. and Alice A., 1636.
SHEPHERD, Edwin R. and Lena J., 1621.
SIMMONS, Bradford T. and Elida J., 1418.
Edward and Anna, 1380.
Smedford and Jane A., 1421.
Thomas and Polly, 1293.
SIMPSON, Daniel W. and Mary P., 1294.
Sisson, George and Hubbard, 1847.
Green B. and Hope, 1512.
SEINER, George A. and Sarah, 333.
SLADE, Edward and Elizabeth, 1662.
SLAY, Zebulon and Ann E., 1648.
SMITH, William and Lucina E., 1795.
SPENCE, Charles M. and Emily J., 121.
SPERRY, Wells D. and Lydia M., 40, 1178.
SPOONER, Jonathan W. and Elizabeth H., 1236.
STACPOLE, Isaac S. and Judith A., 224.
STAFFORD, Albert E. and Flora E., 847.
STAM, Charles H. and Susan E., 719.
STEER, Charles and Etta A., 915.
STERETT, Benjamin F. and Elizabeth, 221.
STERN, Henry M. and Juliette P., 1021.
STEVENS, Miles R. and Frances E., 542.
STEVE, Jerry and Catharine J., 1673.
STROUBIDGE, Jonathan P. and Elizabeth, 1.
Lyman and Sally, 45.
STULTS, J. J. and Ada M., 897.
STURTEVANT, W. E. and Etta V., 1921.
SWEET, John H. and Annie F., 1657.
SWEEZEY, Rufus and Phena, 1410.
SWIFT, John B. and Hettie, 1277.
TAGER, Charles E. and Helen M., 1895.
Frank E. and Lillian A., 2050.
TALCOTT, Clark and Sarah E., 261.
TAYLOR, Albert G. and Faura A., 68.
Henry E. and Bessie P., 1023.
Job and Donna B., 1645.
Joseph and Mary A., 1670.
TERRY, David K. and Susan A., 580.
THAYER, Albert, M. D. and Almira, 811.
THOMPSON, Charles W., Capt., and Betsey, 1.
Lovell and Maria, 323, 1251.
THORNE, Perry M. and O., 1654.
TIELINGHAST, Nicholas and Ruby, 1970.
William B. and Julia, 592.
TODD, John M. and Lydia E., 129.
TOMPKINS, Samuel D. and Sarah, 1467.
TOMPKINS, Fred R. and Sarah M., 1678.
TOWNE, William F. and Susan H., 1795.
TRIPP, Abner and Margaret, 1800.
Augustus W. and Abbie A., 1236.
Daniel and Sylvia, 1265.
David K. and Annetonette, 1318.
Edward W. and Julia A., 1633.
Ell and Polly, 1712.
Theodore A. and Almira M., 1825.
TECKER, ——— and Susan, 793.
Edward and Abbie A., 1691.
Gilbert and Mary E., 388.
TYLER, P. S. and Carrie J., 552.
UNDERWOOD, Porter A. and Ellen M., 853.
VAN VLIET, Denison and Lydia M., 91.
Walt, Warren and Lucy, 1272.
Henry and Adeline, 1499.
William G. and Rebecca A., 1429.
WAITE, George C. and Elizabeth, 1819.
WALKER, Ezra S. and Lavonia, 796.
WARRIS, Oronzo S. and Lucinda, 257.
WATSON, Edgar E. and Ellen O., 631.
WELLS, Sherman and Mary E., 261.
WELLS, Samuel and Laura, 725.
WELLS, Nathaniel P. and Mary L., 1423.
WHARDON, J. C., Rev., and Lenora J., 897.

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

WHITE , Holder and Mary E., 1735. Orlo P. and Emma F., 1227.	WHITTLETON , James and Melissa J., 1387. WILCOX , William and Hannah, 1267.	WILLIAMS , Nathaniel D. and Polly, 1284.
WHITING , Daniel and Elizabeth, 731. Philip W. and Mary J., 843. Samuel N. and Ruth, 845. William B. and Elizabeth, 846.	WILEY , Frank and Emma K., 345. WILLIAMS , Erasmus and Alice L., 661. Calvin P. and Elizabeth A., 666. Nathan and Sarah, 1605.	WOODFORD , Frank W. and Rosetta, 1683 WOODWARD , Nelson and Elizabeth A., 1629. WOODWORTH , Josiah and Mary H., 1212. WODELL , Gershon and Emma F., 1559. ZEH , Philip J. and Hattie, 1096.

INDEX TO BIOGRAPHIES, PART 8.

HUFF , Sanford W., M. D., page 44. McKIBBEN , Nancy M. (Potter), 38. POTTER , Allen, 38. Benjamin, 37. Daniel S. C. M., Rev., 43. George Clinton, 42. Henry Sayre, 42. Hiram, 43. Ichabod, 38. Isaac, 44.	POTTER , John, 37. John Burgoyne, Rev., 38. Jonathan, 42. Joseph, Hon., 38. Joseph Adams, Gen., 43. Nathaniel, No. 1, 37. Nathaniel, No. 2, 37. Nathaniel, No. 6, 37. Philip, 43. Platt, Hon., 39.	POTTER , Samuel, 37. Samuel, 43. Stephen, 38. Stephen Hollister, M. D., 39. Stokes, 37. Warren Bailey, 43. William, 37. William, 44. William J., Rev., 44. William Warren, M. D., 42.
---	--	---

PART 9.

NICHOLAS POTTER, OF LYNN, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Page	Names	No.	BIRTH	DEATH	MARRIAGES	TO WHOM MARRIED
1	Nicholas Potter,	1	England,	Oct. 18, 1677		1. Emma ———
1		2				2. Alice Weeks; -1658-9; widow of Thos. Weeks.
		3				3. Mary Gedney; dau. John G. Gedney, of Salem.
NICHOLAS AND EMMA () POTTER 1*						
1	Robert,	4			Jan. 25, 1660	1. ——— ; she died before 1660.
1	Elizabeth,	5				2. Ruth Driver.
		6				—— Newhall.
NICHOLAS AND MARY (GEDNEY) POTTER 3.						
	Mary,	7	Lynn, Mass.,	Jan. 4, 1669-70		
	Hannah,	8	" "	Mar. 25, 1669-61	Oct. 28, 1662	
	Sarah,	9	Salem, "	Oct. 4, 1662	Sept. 29, 1688	
	Mary,	10	" "	Nov. 10, 1663		Samuel Elson.
	Samuel,	11	" "	Jan. 9, 1664-5	Jan. 10, 1666	
	Hannah,	12	" "	Mar. 27, 1665-6		William Roach.
	Lydia,	13	" "	Feb. 26, 1667-7	Sept. 17, 1668	
	Bethiah,	14	" "	May 23, 1668		Feb. 26, 1683 Thomas West; -1690-91.
	Samuel (no issue),	15	" "	Apr. 22, 1669		Rebecca Frank.
	Lydia,	16	" "	July 16, 1670	Apr. 1671	
	Benjamin,	17	" "	Nov. 6, 1671		
	Joseph,	18	" "	June 9, 1673	d. in childhood.	
ROBERT AND POTTER 4.						
	Samuel,	19	Lynn, Mass.,	May 28, 1667		
ROBERT AND RUTH (DRIVER) POTTER 5						
1	Robert, Jr.,	20	Lynn, Mass.,	Mar. 18, 1661	Jan. 9, 1681-2	Martha Hall.
	Nathaniel,	21	" "	Apr. 14, 1663		
	John,	22	" "	Sept. 13, 1665	May 27, 1692	Elizabeth Norwood.
	Elizabeth,	23	" "	d. in childhood.		
	Elizabeth,	24	" "	Aug. 15, 1670		
	Ruth,	25	" "	Feb. 27, 1671-4	July 2, 1698	John Irony.
	Joseph,	26	" "	Dec. 25, 1676		
	Benjamin,	27	" "	Apr. 11, 1680	May 9, 1705	Ruth Burdell.
	Samuel,	28	" "	May 8, 1682	Apr. 1, 1709	Elizabeth Hart.
	Thomas,	29	" "			
ROBERT, JR. AND MARTHA (HALL) POTTER 20.						
2	Ephraim,	30	Lynn, Mass.,	Apr. 5, 1683	Mar. 19, 1731	Nov. 23, 1708 Sarah Witt.
	Martina,	31	" "	June 21, 1685		
	Sarah,	32	" "	Apr. 12, 1687		
	Ruth,	33	" "	Mar. 16, 1690		Feb. 2, 1714 Nathaniel Collins.
	Elizabeth,	34	" "	Mar. 13, 1691-2		
	Robert,	35	" "	Oct. 11, 1694	Jan. 20, 1722-3	Nov. 29, 1721 Mary Bird.
	Rebecca,	36	" "	Oct. 24, 1696		Apr. 22, 1719 Jonathan Collins.
	Mary,	37	" "	Mar. 26, 1699	May 26, 1700	
	Nathaniel,	38	" "	July 16, 1701		
	Elizabeth,	39	" "	May 4, 1704		

Notes.—The Genealogical Tables are continued in this uniform manner throughout

1 The figures to the left of the lines indicate the pages on which the descendants are recorded.

2 The names of the children of each family.

3 Numbers for reference to each name.

4 Places and dates of births.

5 Dates of deaths.

6 Dates of marriages.

7 To whom married.

8 The year before the short dash is the year of birth; the year after, that of death.

9 The numbers at the ends of the lines, indicating heads of families, refer to their direct ancestry family.

PART 9.—NICHOLAS POTTER, OF LYNN, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 9.

EPHRAIM AND SARAH (WITT) POTTER. 30.

Mary,	40	Marlborough, Mass.,	Sept. 11, 1709			
Martha,	41	"	" Sept. 1, 1711			
Joseph,	42	"	" Feb. 3, 1713			
Persia,	43	"	" Aug. 29, 1715			
2 Ephraim, Jr.,	44	"	" Mar. 5, 1718	Jan. 9, 1792	Feb. 9, 1744	Father —; 1732-1810.
3 Sarah,	45	"	" Jan. 26, 1721			Joseph Stone, of Marlborough, Mass.
3 Theophilus,	46	"	" Jan. 26, 1725	Sept. 13, 1814	1748	Lois Walker; -1788.
Elizabeth,	47	"	" Jan. 25, 1728		1750	Thomas Walkup, of Sudbury, Mass.

EPHRAIM, JR. AND ESTHER () POTTER. 44.

2 Stephen,	48	Baptized May,	1762	May 25, 1824	1782	1. Sarah Goodnow; -1784. (Their dau., Lucy.
Anna,	49	"	"	"	1787	2. Marian Tayntor; -1825. (born 17-5.)
Ephraim, Jr.,	50	"	"	"	1783	1. Timothy Pike. 2. Jos. Brigham. 3. James
Sarah,	51	"	"	"	1804	Chloe Parmenter. [Stone.
James,	52	Born May,	1771			
	53	Born Feb.,	1773			

STEPHEN AND MARIAN (TAYNTOR) POTTER. 49.

Sally,	54	Baptized	1788			— Moore.
Bevey,	55	" June,	1789			— Horn.
Esther,	56	" June,	1795			
2 Anne,	57	" July,	1798	Dec. 9, 1831	1816	Capt. William Barnes; 1792-1856; s. Jacob and
9 James,	58	Marlborough, Mass.,	Jan. 9, 1799	May 15, 1864	Apr. 27, 1825	Elizabeth M. Felton; 1845-1871; dau. William

CAPT. WILLIAM AND ANNE (POTTER) BARNES. 57.

2	Leonard,	59	Marlborough, Mass.,	Mar. 9, 1817		Oct. 5, 1852	Zerviah F. Parmenter; 1819-; dau. Edmund.
	Dennison,	60	"	Aug., 1821	June 1, 1884	1852	Lydia J. Bacon; 1830-; d. Jonathan and Lydia.
	Ann Maria (sister),	61	"	Aug. 13, 1824	Dec. 8, 1850	June 2, 1845	Daniel S. Watson.
2	William, Jr.,	62	"	May 18, 1826		1855	Mariette Brigham; 1835-1883; dau. Ashley and
	Caroline,	63	"	Nov. 14, 1831	Sept. 8, 1881	Feb. 12, 1851	D. D. Fay. [Mary (Bicycle).

LEONARD AND ZERVIAH F. (PARMENTER) BARNES. 59.

Charles,	64	Marlborough, Mass.,	Dec. 16, 1853			
Anna Maria,	65	"	" Apr. 18, 1855			
William,	66	"	" July 26, 1857	Aug. 19, 1857	Oct. 11, 1885	Edward L. Powers.
John,	67	"	" July 18, 1859			

DENNISON AND LYDIA J. (BACON) BARNES. 60.

Augusta M.,	68	Marlborough, Mass.,	July 11, 1853	Jan. 31, 1872	Eliphalet L. Fay; 1843-; s. Charles L. and Eliz.
Albert F.,	69	" "	June 16, 1861		
Enna E.,	70	" "	May 10, 1866		

WILLIAM, JR. AND MARIETTE (BRIGHAM) BARNES. 62.

George H.,	71	Marlborough, Mass.,	Aug. 3, 1856	Sept. 5, 1857		
George H.,	72	"	" Aug. 18, 1858			
Stella B.,	73	"	" Dec. 29, 1863			
Mary E.,	74	"	" Dec. 25, 1868			
Marion A.,	75	"	" Oct. 16, 1871			

JAMES AND ELIZABETH M. (FELTON) POTTER. 53.

2 Merrick,	76	Northborough, Mass.,	Mar. 7, 1836	Oct. 13, 1847	Elizabeth S. Twichell; 1828-; dau. Jeremiah.
Lydia F.,	77	"	" Aug. 26, 1838	Jan. 1, 1854	Henry Bartlett; 1824-; s. Henry and Elizabeth.
2 Charles,	78	"	" June 24, 1839	Nov. 29, 1866	Mary M. Holyoke; 1837-; d. Jacob & Lydia H.
2 Cyrus,	79	"	" Feb. 19, 1842	May 21, 1857	Sarah A. Burdett; 1832-; dau. William & Sally.
2 Elizabeth E.,	80	"	" Aug. 12, 1846	June 4, 1860	Horace L. Peverly; 1838-; s. Benjamin & Anna.

MERRICK AND ELIZABETH SOPHIA (TWICHELL) POTTER. 76.

Ella J.,	81	Northborough, Mass.,	Jan. 19, 1849	Oct. 21, 1880	Daniel R. Montague.
George H.,	82	"	" June 25, 1850	Dec. 22, 1850	
Elvin A.,	83	"	" Aug. 26, 1852	July 3, 1880	Fanny Josephine Allen; 1857-; dau. Joseph H. (and Frances R. (Searles).
Frederick H.,	84	"	" Nov. 18, 1853	Aug. 22, 1854	
Jennie F.,	85	"	" Mar. 2, 1855	Nov. 24, 1881	David Lynch.
Emma A.,	86	"	" Mar. 25, 1857	Feb. 5, 1876	George W. Bucklin. [Sarah E. (Perry)
George L.,	87	"	" Apr. 12, 1859	Nov. 20, 1882	Nellie R. Draper; 1858-; dau. Wm. H. H. and
Charles Henry,	88	"	" May 22, 1861	Jan. 6, 1885	Flora Ella (Lalouin) Hambley.
James E.,	89	"	" July 14, 1863		
Charlotte E.,	90	"	" Aug. 4, 1865		
Oliver F.,	91	"	" Sept. 3, 1867		Rosene Lincoln.
Robert L.,	92	"	" Nov. 13, 1869		
Elsie,	93	"	" Jan. 29, 1871		

CHARLES AND MARY L. (HOLYOKE) POTTER. 78.

Mary Evelyn,	94	Northborough, Mass.,	Dec. 9, 1868			
Annie Mary,	95	"	" Nov. 12, 1871			

CYRUS AND SARAH A. (BURDETT) POTTER. 79.

2 William James,	96	Northborough, Mass.,	Apr. 20, 1879	Feb. 21, 1884	Florence A. Brigham; 1862-; d. John & Mary S.
------------------	----	----------------------	---------------	---------------	---

WILLIAM JAMES AND FLORENCE ALICE (BRIGHAM) POTTER. 96.

Raymond Benis,	97	Northborough, Mass.,	July 5, 1886			
Norman Burdett,	98	"	"			

HORACE L. AND ELIZABETH E. (POTTER) PEVERLY. 80.

Walter,	99	Northborough, Mass.,	Nov. 27, 1893	May 31, 1892	Ella L. Halleran.
Henry,	100	"	" Jan. 18, 1894		

Part 9.—NICHOLAS POTTER, OF LYNN, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 9.

THEOPHILUS AND LOIS (WALKER) POTTER 46.

3	Silas,	101	Marlborough, Mass.,	June 17, 1749	Sept. 30, 1832	Feb. 3, 1775	Tabitha Hersey; -1833.
5	Ephraim,	102	" "	July 31, 1752		June 21, 1774	Susanna Rice.
	Barabas,	103	" "	June 15, 1751		Sept. 30, 1778	Mary Taylor.
	Hannah,	104	" "	Dec. 17, 1753			Thomas Draper.
4	Thomas,	105	Brookfield, "	Nov. 15, 1757		Nov. 25, 1778	Hannah Heald.
5	Abijah,	106	" "	Jan. 23, 1760	July 17, 1842	Feb. 1, 1781	Mary Tower.
	Lois,	107	" "	Jan. 30, 1762		Feb. 2, 1795	Theophilus Knight.
	Thaddeus,	108	" "	May 18, 1764			Anna Kendall.
	Easter,	109	" "	Jan. 15, 1767			Martha Stowers.
	Elizabeth,	110	" "	July 17, 1770	Aug. 14, 1772		
7	Luke,	111	" "	Apr. 28, 1772	Oct. 19, 1812	1793	Lydia Baker; -1810.
	Aaron,	112	" "	Mar. 29, 1776	Feb. 27, 1798		

SILAS AND TABITHA HERSEY POTTER 101.

	Silas,	113	Brookfield, Mass.,	Nov. 5, 1775	Oct. 20, 1777		
	Betsy,	114	" "	Dec. 1, 1777			James Broad.
3	John,	115	" "	Sept. 23, 1780		Feb. Dec. 25, 1781	Sarah Hunter.
	Achsa,	116	" "	Jan. 2, 1782	July 4, 1787		
3	Edmund,	117	" "	July 23, 1787	Mar. 14, 1873	1819	Rosanna Morgan; 1795-1876; dau. Nathan and
3x4	Nahum W.,	118	" "	Apr. 3, 1790	Apr. 20, 1826	Jan. 21, 1813	Elizabeth Mead; 1794-1887.
	Polly,	119	" "	Oct. 17, 1793			
	Silas,	120	" "	Apr. 24, 1795	July 8, 1787		

JOHN AND SARAH (HUNTER) POTTER 115.

	Achsa,	121	Bakersfield, Vt.,	d. Malone, N.Y.			Silas Richardson.
	Rhoda,	122	" "				Lorenzo Hatch.
3	Silas,	123	" "	July 8, 1813	Feb. 16, 1842		Polly Dunham; 1821-; dau. Levi and Hannah
	Aaron,	124	" "				Abigail Lawson.
3	Dolly Hunter,	125	" "	Mar. 21, 1818	Sept. 29, 1842		1. Royal Dunn; m. 2d, Freeman Stratton.
3	John H.,	126	" "	Nov. 22, 1819	July 6, 1887	Apr. 25, 1849	Achsa B. Thompson; 1824-; dau. Avery and
	Edward,	127	" "				[Fanny (Bartlett).
	Robert,	128	" "				
		129	" "				1. Caroline Stone.
	Robina,	130	" "				2. Addie Smith.
	Betsy,	131	" "				Alfred Sturtevant.
	Pessy,	132	" "	May 29, 1827	Feb. 23, 1839		Stephen Holmes.
	Royal,	133	" "				Aaron Headley.

SILAS AND POLLY (DUNHAM) POTTER 123.

	James Royal,	134	Fairfield, Vt.,	Nov. 21, 1842	Mar. 13, 1846		
	Oscar Jack-on,	135	Lowell,	Jan. 22, 1844	Mar. 18, 1844		
	Oscar Jackson,	136	Montgomery,	May 29, 1846	Aug. 8, 1858		
	Levi Dunham,	137	" "	May 28, 1848	Feb. 23, 1852		
	Celestia Maria,	138	Fairfield,	July 20, 1850		Mar. 13, 1870	Emory Durivage; 1844-; son David and Ruth
	Els Luella,	139	" "	Jan. 15, 1860			

ROYAL AND DOLLY HUNTER (POTTER) DUNN 125.

	Marion A.,	140	Bakersfield, Vt.,	Aug. 28, 1843	June 22, 1875	1. Chas. Adams Cragin; 1842-1878; son Geo. 2d.
	Ann Eliza,	141	" "		Aug. 16, 1883	2. Clarence Edward Bloom; 1866-; son Morgan
		142	" "	Jan. 17, 1844	Dec. 26, 1869	Orlow M. Holbrook. [L. and Sophia

JOHN H. AND ACHSA B. (THOMPSON) POTTER 126.

	Nathan T.,	143	N. Brookfield, Mass.,	May 24, 1852			
	Jennie Maria,	144	" "	Nov. 10, 1857			
	Sara Louise,	145	" "	Oct. 21, 1860			

EDMUND AND ROSANNA (MORGAN) POTTER 117.

3	Elizabeth,	146	Bakersfield, Vt.,				John Twitchell.
3	James S.,	147	" "	June 9, 1822	Mar. 28, 1871	Jan. 28, 1847	Lydia Ann Lawrence; 1827-1875; dau. Amos
		148	" "			Mar. 31, 1858	Harriet Gregory; 1829-; dau. Phineas and Eliza.
	Harlow J., Capt.,	149	" "				
	Albert,	150	" "		d.		
	Lydia,	151	" "		d.		
	Cordelia,	152	" "				
	Abdola,	153	" "		d.		
	Lucy Ann,	154	" "				Joel Temple.
	Ira,	155	" "				Judson Sherman.
	Charles,	156	" "				
	Nathan,	157	" "		d.		

JAMES S. AND LYDIA ANN (LAWRENCE) POTTER 147.

	Helen F.,	158	Leicester, Mass.,	Oct. 8, 1847	Oct. 31, 1892	Thomas Hammond.
	Emma J.,	159	" "	Oct. 14, 1850	Nov. 12, 1874	Joseph P. Holman.
	Frank S.,	160	" "	Mar. 17, 1857	Nov. 26, 1884	Elizze Cary.

JAMES S. AND HARRIET (GREGORY) POTTER 149.

	Wilbur J.,	161	Leicester, Mass.,	May 15, 1859			
	Carrie A.,	162	" "	Mar. 19, 1863			
	Charles E.,	163	" "	Mar. 31, 1865			
	George A.,	164	" "	Apr. 12, 1867			

NAHUM W. AND ELIZABETH (MEAD) POTTER 118.

4	Mary Patten,	165	N. Brookfield, Mass.,	Mar. 21, 1814	June 22, 1840	Rev. Benj. F. Spillman; 1791-1879; son Benj.
	Elijah Mead,	166	" "	Jan. 1, 1816	May, 1837	[and Nancy R. (1815)]
	Presilla Norton,	167	" "	Feb. 21, 1818	June 9, 1842	Levi W. Livermore; 1815-1898.
4	Silas,	168	" "	July, 1820	June 1, 1853	Caroline D. Allen

(Continued per 43)

PART 9. — NICHOLAS POTTER, OF LYNN, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 9.

NAHUM W. AND ELIZABETH (MEAD) POTTER 118 (Continued.)

4 James Broad,	169	No. Brookfield, Mass.,	June 28, 1823	June 18, 1898	Clara P. Merrill.
4 Whipple Nahum,	170	" "	" Sept. 6, 1824	Nov. 25, 1858	1. Lucinda Aldridge. [and Eliza C. (Canon).
Elizabeth Ann,	172	" "	" Sept. 1, 1826	June 30, 1886	2. Angeline G. Froisher; 1836-; d. Joseph B.

REV. BENJAMIN F. AND MARY PATTEN (POTTER) SPILLMAN. 165.

Benj. Franklin,	173	Edwardsville, Ill.,	Jan. 8, 1846	Nov. 17, 1869	Albina F. Low.
Emma Elizabeth,	174	Chester, "	" Sept. 23, 1849	Oct. 24, 1866	James W. Newell.

SILAS AND CAROLINE D. (ALLEN) POTTER 168.

Silas Allen,	175	Boston, Mass.,	May 5, 1854
William Henry,	176	" "	June 20, 1856
Caroline Allen,	177	" "	Aug. 20, 1858
Anna Elizabeth,	178	" "	Nov. 12, 1860
Alfred Mead,	179	" "	Dec. 20, 1863
Geo. Livermore,	180	" "	Jan. 27, 1867

JAMES BROAD AND CLARA P. (MERRILL) POTTER 162.

Clara E.,	181	Boston, Mass.,	Jan. 4, 1872	Feb. 9, 1872
Grace M.,	182	" "	Dec. 3, 1873	
Ethel P.,	183	" "	Aug. 29, 1875	

WHIPPLE NAHUM AND LUCINDA (ALDRIDGE) POTTER. 170.

Whipple N., Jr.,	184	Roxbury, Mass.,	Dec. 6, 1859	May 6, 1884	Emily A. Howard.
Emma J.,	185	" "	Sept. 12, 1864		

THOMAS AND HANNAH (HEALD) POTTER 105.

	Bethiel,	186	Brookfield, Mass.,	Apr. 2, 1779	Feb. 12, 1805		
	Polly,	187	"	" Jan. 30, 1780	May 15, 1792		
4	Hannah,	188	"	" Aug. 26, 1781	Oct. 21, 1874	July 22, 1804	Thomas Gilbert.
	Thomas,	189	"	" Aug. 5, 1783	Nov. 23, 1784		
	Lucinda,	190	"	" Apr. 10, 1804			David Davis.
4	Silas,	191	"	" Mar. 24, 1788	Feb. 19, 1883	Feb. 19, 1818	1. Dolly Hunter; 1794-1847; d. John and Sarah. [(Bothwell). 2. Laura Lockling.
4	Thomas, 2d,	192	"	" Mar. 2, 1790	1872	Jan. 1, 1811	Rhoda Brown.
	Josiah Witt,	193	"	" Nov. 30, 1791	Aug. 28, 1810	Nov. 5, 1816	Melinda Homer; -1857.
5	Thomas,	194	"	" Feb. 8, 1794	Oct. 22, 1874	Oct. 22, 1816	Sally Brown.
	Daphney,	195	"	" Feb. 21, 1797	1856	Jan. 7, 1821	1. John Chamberlain. 2. Jonah Houghton.
	Dwight Foster,	196	"	" July 12, 1800	June 28, 1832	Jan. 4, 1824	Charissa Hodgkins; 1805-1847; dau. Nathaniel.

THOMAS AND HANNAH (POTTER) GILBERT. 183.

Alonzo D.,	199				
Bethiel,	200				
Clarissa W.,	201				
Hannah H.,	202				
John M.,	203				
Daphny,	204				
Polly,	205				
			Nov. 16, 1810	Mar. 24, 1867	Jan. 4, 1842
				May 12, 1885	
					— Fowler.
					Harry Ingerson.
					Josiah H. Giddings.
					Maria —.
					1. John Davis, 2 Loren Holmes.
					Royal Fletcher.

SILAS AND DOLLY (HUNTER) POTTER 191

Octavia,	206		June 11, 1819	Sept. 16, 1820	
Orville,	207		Dec. 30, 1820	June 27, 1832	
Dorothy,	208	Bakersfield, Vt.,	Aug. 26, 1822		
4 Rebeckah,	209	" "	" Dec. 19, 1824	Oct. 15, 1880	
4 Silas,	210	" "	" Mar. 19, 1827		
4 John C.,	211	" "	" Mar. 13, 1829	Oct. 14, 1833	
4 Octavius,	212	" "	" Apr. 8, 1831		
4 Orville,	213	" "	" Feb. 26, 1833		
John C., 2d,	214	" "	" Feb. 26, 1833	died in infancy.	
	215	" "	" Oct. 28, 1837		
				Dec. 31, 1863	Orinza Durrell. (Divorced.)

SILAS AND LAURA (LACKLING) POTTER 192

Reesebach,	216		Aug., 1850	June 26, 1872	Ellen Barnes; -1881.
------------	-----	--	------------	---------------	----------------------

ABRAHAM, JR. AND REBEKAH (POTTER) NORTHPROP 209

Ella A.,	217	Fairfield, Vt.,	Dec. 28, 1848	Dec. 18, 1885	Feb. 28, 1878
4 Jane B.,	218	" "	" Mar. 15, 1852		Albert Whitcomb; son Branch and Olive.
Octavius Potter,	219	" "	" Aug. 14, 1855		Mar. 19, 1885
4 Amanda C.,	220	" "	" June 19, 1858		Dec. 29, 1889
4 Abby L.,	221	" "	" May 29, 1862		Ellen R. Toof; 1856-; d. James W. and Emma C.
				Jan. 10, 1883	Albert J. King; 1856-; s. Jerome B. and Juliette.

SILAS J. AND ELIZA L. (HADSKINS) POTTER 210.

Fred,	222		May 27, 1837	
4 Ler H.,	223		Oct. 16, 1866	

CHAUNCEY AND JULIA (MITCHELL) POTTER 212

Henry Orville,	224	Fletcher, Vt.,	July 2, 1838	Aug. 22, 1883	Pearle E. Round; 1864-; d. Jos. H. and Louisa E.
Arthur A.,	225	Bakersfield, "	Dec. 17, 1840		
Herbert,	226	Fairfield, "	July 1, 1864		
Bertha R.,	227	" "	" Dec. 12, 1869	Mar. 31, 1877	
Ella E.,	228	" "	" Sept. 30, 1872		

OCTAVIUS AND EMMA F. (GETCHELL) POTTER 213.

Ralph Wilford,	229		June 4, 1859	
Laura Carroll,	230		Nov. 14, 1867	Apr. 29, 1874

PART 9. — NICHOLAS POTTER, OF LYNN, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 9.

JOSIAH WITT AND MALINDA (HOMER) POTTER 194.

5 Josiah Sanford, Aurora M.,	231	Waterville, Vt.,	Feb. 17, 1819	Dec. 3, 1845	Almira Pease; 1827-; d. Frederick and Hubbard.
	232	" "	June 17, 1821	Sept. 20, 1845	1. Charles Stratton; -1852; son Charles.
	233			Apr. 20, 1854	2. G. S. Herbert; -1857; son Isaac.
	234			Sept. 20, 1860	3. George Donaldson; -1870; son George.
Aurelia,	235	May 4, 1824	May 5, 1866		1. B. F. Morrill; m. 20, C. F. Newton.
5 Samuel Hale,	236	Jan. 17, 1829		Apr. 7, 1860	Mary C. Jewell.
5 James Homer,	237	Sept. 27, 1834	Jan. 14, 1863	May 1, 1859	Mary Ann Denton; 1838-.
5 Orvilla,	238	Belvidere, Vt.,	Nov. 20, 1836	Feb. 23, 1853	1. John R. Osburne; 1827-1877; son John and
	239			June 28, 1887	2. John B. Carroll; 1844-; son John H.

JOSIAH SANFORD AND ALMIRA (PEASE) POTTER 231.

Albert Harris,	240	Enfield Conn.,	July 21, 1846	Sept. 4, 1870	Martha A. Roberts.
James Norris,	241	Waterville, Vt.,	Dec. 25, 1847	July 12, 1855	
Emma,	242	Waterville, Vt.,	Feb. 28, 1850	Aug. 29, 1850	
Mary Angie,	243	Waterville, Vt.,	May 31, 1851	May 8, 1872	Giles W. Bower.
Emma,	244	Niagara, Canada,	Nov. 23, 1854	Oct. 29, 1856	
Minnie Jessie,	245	Hamilton, "	Sept. 29, 1857	Dec. 7, 1881	Franklin A. Pascoe.
Hubbard Lord,	246	Enfield, Conn.,	June 16, 1860	Dec. 2, 1880	Clarence S. Loomis.
Charles Sanford,	247	Waterville, Vt.,	July 18, 1862	Sept. 9, 1886	Etta R. Minor.
Iona G.,	248	" "	Jan. 17, 1865		
Irene A.,	249	" "	June 19, 1868	Apr. 25, 1888	Willard C. Kirby.

SAMUEL HALE AND MARY C. (JEWELL) POTTER 236.

Charles F. N.,	250	Ballston Spa, N. Y.,	Nov. 27, 1865		
----------------	-----	----------------------	---------------	--	--

JAMES HOMER AND MARY ANN (DENTON) POTTER 237.

Melinda,	251		July 16, 1860	Feb. 27, 1877	Edward W. Robertson.
Aurilia (deceased),	252		Aug. 27, 1862	Sept. 30, 1879	Walter T. Robertson.

JOHN R. AND ORVILLA (POTTER) OSBORN 238.

Orvilla Malinda,	253		Oct. 27, 1859	Sept. 3, 1869	
Aurilia Malinda,	254		Oct. 27, 1859	June 15, 1879	Moses M. Mulford; s. Capt. Moses and Ann E.

DWIGHT POTTER AND CLARISSA (HODGKINS) POTTER 198.

5 Omar Dwight,	255	Belvidere, Vt.,	Aug. 16, 1824	Nov. 2, 1851	Sarah Jordan; 1824-; d. Nathaniel and Nancy.
Albert Nelson,	256	" "	May 17, 1826	June 23, 1851	1. Mary Ann Nelson; -1851.
	257			Sept. 23, 1853	2. Susan Augusta Daniel; -1870.
	258			Apr. 10, 1873	3. Mary Kate Johnson; (Harriet T. Coombs).
5 Edgar,	259	Waterville, "	Dec. 4, 1831	Sept. 6, 1856	Mary W. Hamilton; 1835-; dau. James F. and

OMAR DWIGHT AND SARAH (JORDAN) POTTER 255.

Noel Byron,	260	Webster, Me.,	Jan. 13, 1856		
Herbert Joseph,	261	" "	Nov. 29, 1860		

ALBERT NELSON AND SUSAN AUGUSTA (DANIELS) POTTER 257.

Fred Edgar,	262	Milford, Mass.,	Jan. 9, 1856	Feb. 13, 1879	
Frank Nelson,	263	" "	July 20, 1858		
Ida May,	264	Webster, Me.,	Jan. 20, 1861	Jan. 1, 1880	Sarah F. Boardman; 1859-; d. Thomas F. and
Nellie Esther,	265	" "	Jan. 5, 1867	Sept. 4, 1884	Richard Munroe Larabee; 1848-.
George Burton,	266	" "	Mar. 29, 1869		

ALBERT NELSON AND MARY KATE (JOHNSON) POTTER 258.

Flora,	267	Webster, Me.,	Sept. 19, 1873		
Elwina Dwight,	268	" "	May 16, 1874		
Albert Edwin,	269	" "	June 13, 1877	July 2, 1879	
Annie Maria,	270	" "	Mar. 12, 1879		

EDGAR AND MARY W. (HAMILTON) POTTER 259.

Hattie May,	271	Franklinham, Mass.,	July 10, 1862	Aug. 12, 1862	
Edgar H.,	272	" "	July 3, 1865	May 21, 1871	
Minnie Celestia,	273	" "	Feb. 12, 1865		
Charles Albert,	274	" "	Feb. 22, 1866		
Elmer Carleton,	275	" "	Aug. 23, 1868		
Louis Howard,	276	" "	Dec. 18, 1871		

EPHRAIM AND SUSANNA (RICE) POTTER 102.

Ephraim,	277	Brookfield, Mass.,	Dec. 3, 1774		
Susanna,	278	" "	June 25, 1776	Sept. 18, 1778	
Susanna,	279	" "	Nov. 21, 1783		

ABIAH AND MARY (TOWER) POTTER 106.

5 Abiah,	280	Brookfield, Mass.,	Mar. 31, 1785	Feb. 11, 1863	Dec. 1, 1814	Lydia Rowell; 1792-1863; dau. Capt. Daniel
6 Mary (Polly),	281	" "	Mar. 15, 1787			Joshua Brewer; 1781-; son Jonas.
6 Mark (deceased),	282	" "	" "	" "		Nancy Amy.
6 Charlotte,	283	Brimfield,	Apr. 5, 1790	Feb. 5, 1881	Sept. 1, 1830	Isaac Brewer; 1789-1849; son Jonas.
6 Lavinia,	284	" "	Aug. 12, 1791	Sept. 12, 1871	July 12, 1817	John Ward.
6 Aaron,	285	" "	Jan. 10, 1797	1862	Nov. 9, 1817	Hannah Miles; 1797-1861; dau. Daniel and Elizabeth.
6 Justus,	286	" "	May 28, 1799	May 20, 1880	1819	Elizabeth Miles; 1800-1885; dau. Daniel
7 Leonard,	287	" "	July 10, 1802	June 7, 1874	May, 1827	Emeline Brewer; 1807-1876; dau. Daniel

ABIAH AND LYDIA (ROWELL) POTTER 200.

6 Lyman,	288		Nov. 24, 1815	Aug. 23, 1887	July 23, 1863	Judith S. Robbins.
6 Caroline,	289		Nov. 24, 1815	Aug. 8, 1821		
6 Susan,	290		Nov. 26, 1817	May 28, 1844		
6 Leonard,	291	Stark, N. H.,	Dec. 19, 1819		Nov. 24, 1840	1. Susan Cady; 1818-1869; d. Andrew and Hiram.
	292				Sept., 1873	2. Hattie E. Hutchins; 1814-1878; dau. John

(Continued on page 6.)

PART 9.—NICHOLAS POTTER, OF LYNN, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 9.

ABJAH AND LYDIA (ROWELL) POTTER. 200. (Continued.)

Mary Tower,	203	July 13, 1821	June 21, 1835
Abijah Thomas,	204	Sept., 1822	May 16, 1834
Caleb,	205	May 9, 1825	June 16, 1835
Joshua,	206	May 9, 1825	May 6, 1825
Lydia Maria,	207	Sept. 11, 1827	May 28, 1834
Hetsey,	208	Nov. 1, 1830	May 13, 1834

LYMAN AND JUDITH S. (ROBBINS) POTTER. 288.

Lydia Rowell,	299	Stark, N. H.,	Oct. 19, 1864	Oct. 3, 1882	John Gillanders.
Caroline Judith,	300	" "	Aug. 1, 1869	Nov. 25, 1887	Dexter Blake.
John Lyman,	301	" "	Apr. 20, 1877		

LEONARD AND SUSAN (COLE) POTTER. 291.

Freeman Thomas,	302	Stark, N. H.,	July 1, 1846	Jan. 19, 1867	Lavinia Mahitable Rowell; 1851-; d. Levi and [Caroline (McFarland).
Norman,	303	" "	Mar. 6, 1848	June 3, 1862	
Edwin Tower,	304	" "	Oct. 31, 1849	Apr. 2, 1873	Jennie Martha Knott.
Hetsey Louisa,	305	" "	Jan. 25, 1858	Oct. 11, 1884	Nelson McFarland; [Salome (Robbins).
Mary Edith,	306	" "	Jan. 31, 1862	Aug. 3, 1888	Charles H. Witham; 1858-; son Isaiah E. and

JOSIAH AND MARY (POTTER) BREWER. 261.

Achash,	307	Sept., 1807	Sept., 1829		
Ira,	308	Monterey, Mass.,	May 21, 1809	June 29, 1836	Sally Armstrong; d. Robt. and Rachel (Smith).
Charles,	309	" "	" "	d.	
William,	310	" "	Feb. 9, 1814	d.	1839
Malissa,	311	" "	" "	" "	
Abijah,	312	" "	Mar. 8, 1819	" "	
Sarah,	313	" "	" "	" "	
Mary Jane (no issue),	314	" "	" "	Aug., 1829	1880 Josiah Brewer.

IRA AND SALLY (ARMSTRONG) BREWER. 308.

Calvin A.,	315	Warwick, N. Y.,	Jan. 10, 1837	Dec. 2, 1868	Allie V. Estell; 1848-; dau. Harrison G. and [Frances (Allen).
Josiah Potter,	316	" "	Apr. 20, 1839	" "	
Mary Elizabeth,	317	" "	Jan. 25, 1841	Jan. 23, 1856	
Harriet Worden,	318	" "	Mar. 10, 1843	Aug. 1, 1870	
Sarah Elizabeth,	319	" "	Aug. 29, 1847	Feb. 23, 1888	
Charlotte A.,	320	" "	Mar. 1, 1850	" "	

ISAAC AND CHARLOTTE (POTTER) BREWER. 263.

Laura,	321	Monterey, Mass.,	Aug. 13, 1821	July 10, 1870	Thomas Miner. [Eunice (Bradford).
Edwin Jones,	322	" "	Apr. 21, 1823	Aug. 9, 1881	Sarah J. Johnson; 1834-; dau. Jonathan and
Leonard,	323	" "	Apr. 9, 1826	June 17, 1862	Mar. 23, 1863 Mary A. Pollock; 1825-; d. Richard and Esther.
Jane Cynthia,	324	" "	Sept. 18, 1827	Feb. 4, 1875	Elwood Thomas Engle; 1824-; dau. Joseph and [Hannah.
Harriette Louisa,	325	" "	Nov. 18, 1829	" "	
George Henry,	326	Tyringham, "	June 16, 1833	Aug., 1857	Abbie D. Twiss; 1834-; d. James J. and Elsie P.
Mary Ann,	327	" "	Apr. 28, 1835	Dec. 18, 1856	1. Courtland L. Johnson; 1831-1874; s. Elwood.
	328	" "	" "	Oct. 24, 1882	2. George B. Huntington; 1837-; son Daniel G.

THOMAS AND LAURA (BREWER) MINER. 321.

John H.,	329	July 10, 1840		Mar. 1, 1868	S. Elizabeth Maine.
Theob.,	330	Jan. 28, 1842	Sept. 7, 1866		
Frances J.,	331	Dec. 10, 1843	Oct. 5, 1868		
William H.,	332	Dec. 18, 1845		Dec. 21, 1870	Mary E. Carrington; 1842-; dau. George H. and [Lilly M.
Helen L.,	333	Tyringham, Mass.,		Nov. 27, 1872	Charles F. Phelps; 1833-; s. Frederick and Jael.
Watson W.,	334	Monterey "	Feb. 4, 1848	1875	Martha Engle; 1885.
Edson T.,	335	" "	Jan. 21, 1851		
George C.,	336	" "	Jan. 21, 1853	Apr. 5, 1866	
Charles H.,	337	" "	Aug. 31, 1857	Feb. 12, 1876	
			Nov. 26, 1859	Nov., 1880	Lizzie Phelps.

GEORGE HENRY AND ABBIE D. (TWISS) BREWER. 326.

Corrie E.,	338	Ashtown, Ill.,	Mar. 9, 1861	Apr. 6, 1886
Emma T.,	339	" "	Feb. 7, 1866	Jan. 12, 1868
Frank Sherman,	340	" "	Jan. 7, 1869	" "
Charles Sumner,	341	" "	Feb. 24, 1871	" "
Edwin J.,	342	" "	Oct. 7, 1874	" "

JOHN AND LAURANIA (POTTER) WARD. 264.

Emeline B.,	343	June 18, 1818	May 7, 1856	Apr. 10, 1848	Joseph Leavitt.
Mary T.,	344	Oct. 31, 1820	Aug. 15, 1838	" "	
Caleb M.,	345	Dec. 16, 1822	Sept. 24, 1838	" "	
Laura Potter,	346	Dec. 24, 1824	" "	July 25, 1840	1. James M. Rowell; 1843.
	347	" "	" "	Apr. 22, 1846	2. Abigail Wheeler; 1832.
	348	" "	" "	Aug. 10, 1853	3. Amos K. Crosse.

AARON AND HANNAH (MILES) POTTER. 285.

Charlotte,	349	Oct. 7, 1818	Feb. 8, 1838	Daniel Rowell.
------------	-----	--------------	--------------	----------------

JUSTUS AND ELIZABETH (MILES) POTTER. 286.

Justus M.,	350	Stark, N. H.,	Nov. 15, 1819	Nov. 19, 1840	Hannah Dodge; 1817-; dau. David and Rebecca.
Olivia,	351	" "	Feb. 25, 1822	" "	
Mary,	352	" "	Feb. 17, 1825	June 6, 1842	Isaac Hagar; 1822-1873.
Charles,	353	" "	July 23, 1827	" "	
Daniel,	354	" "	Aug. 2, 1829	died in army.	
Hannah,	355	" "	May 2, 1831	" "	
Aaron A.,	356	" "	Apr. 10, 1833	June 15, 1839	Ellis M. McFarland.
Narciss,	357	" "	Sept. 15, 1835	" "	Roberts.
Narcissa,	358	" "	Aug. 6, 1837	" "	Benjamin Hagar.
Lavinia,	359	" "	Nov. 15, 1840	Oct. 9, 1861	John Lokey; 1841-; son Joel W. and Mary C.
Abijah,	360	" "	June 15, 1842	June 29, 1862	Mary Roxana Peabody; 1844-; dau. Lorenzo P. [and Lydia D. (Crosby)]
Horace,	361	" "	July 15, 1846	" "	

PART 9.—NICHOLAS POTTER, OF LYNN, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 9.

JUSTUS M. AND HANNAH (DODGE) POTTER. 350.

Louisa,	362	Stark, N. H.,	Nov. 20, 1841	Mar. 22, 1829	Aaron S. Cole; 1839-1888; s. Oliver and Almira.
Oliver,	363	" "	Aug. 4, 1843	Nov. 24, 1881	Henry W. Lunn; son Silas and Sarah A.
Lucinda,	364	" "	Aug. 19, 1847		W. H. Veazie; 1847; son John and Lucy.
Lafayette,	365	" "	Dec. 15, 1849	Mar. 1, 1850	
Elizabeth A.,	366	" "	Nov. 27, 1851	Mar. 21, 1882	Hazen Merrill.
Adoniso A.,	367	" "	Oct. 2, 1856	Apr. 20, 1885	Emma De Etta Growe; 1858; dau. Alroy W. and Miriam T.
Augusta Emma,	368	" "	Oct. 2, 1856	Aug. 13, 1862	

ISAAC AND MARY (POTTER) HAGAR. 352.

Joanna,	369		Feb. 26, 1845		
Norris,	370		Oct. 24, 1846	May 22, 1847	
Ernie G.,	371		Jan. 27, 1848		
Lovinia V.,	372		July 6, 1850	July 8, 1870	
Etra A.,	373		Apr. 3, 1854		
William P.,	374		Dec. 20, 1856		
Joel M.,	375		Feb. 29, 1861		
				Oct. 6, 1882	Ellen A. Farrington; 1857-.
				May 6, 1866	George H. Waters; 1840-.
				Dec. 17, 1876	Reuben W. Jackson; 1857-.
				June 26, 1880	Mary E. Stone; 1863-.
				Sept. 6, 1881	Alice M. McWain; 1862-.

AARON A. AND ELLEN M. (McFARLAND) POTTER. 356.

Judson A.,	376		Apr. 29, 1870		
Jennie E.,	377		Feb. 8, 1872		
Cora D.,	378		Jan. 15, 1874		
Burton G.,	379		Mar. 23, 1880		
Clayton G.,	380		Aug. 3, 1883		
Marie,	381		May 30, 1887		

ABRAHAM AND MARY ROXANA (PEABODY) POTTER. 360.

Flora Anna,	382	Stark, N. H.,	Nov. 3, 1863	Sept. 8, 1885	Frank Mathews Lord.
Alvin Leon,	383	Milam, "	Sept. 6, 1868	Aug. 8, 1888	Datie E. Swan.
Minnie Louisa L.,	384	" "	Feb. 19, 1874		
Royal Wilbur,	385	" "	Aug. 8, 1879		
Ira Orland,	386	" "	Feb. 9, 1883		

LEONARD AND EMELINE (BREWER) POTTER. 372.

7 Henry L., Col.,	387	Tyringham, Mass.,	Mar. 26, 1828	Oct. 9, 1852	Elise Antoinette Givandan; 1829; d. Jean A.
Laetitia,	388	" "	Jan. 15, 1830	Feb. 12, 1861	Stephen Powell; 1820; d. Stephen and Lovisa.
7 John Edwin,	389	New Marlboro', Mass.,	July 3, 1832	Nov. 20, 1883	Odell M. Deering.
Edwin John,	390	" "	Sept. 30, 1834	Aug. 25, 1853	Unmarried.
Ellen,	391	" "	July, 1839		James P. Adams.
Esther,	392	" "	June 24, 1841	Oct. 22, 1862	Henry G. Williams.

COL HENRY LANGDON AND ELISE ANTOINETTE (GIVANDAN) POTTER. 337.

Octavus De Vere,	393		July 14, 1855		
Oswald E.,	394		May 30, 1860		Jennie Boynton.
Ernest Robert,	395		Jan. 12, 1867	July 11, 1869	
Henrietta Elise,	396		Aug. 27, 1870		

JOHN EDWIN AND ODELL M. (DEERING) POTTER. 389.

Seymour,	397		July 10, 1860		
Edwin J.,	398		Sept. 14, 1866		
Franklin W.,	399		Sept. 14, 1866	Mar. 31, 1867	
Ellen A.,	400		July 16, 1868		

LUKE AND LYDIA (BAKER) POTTER. 111.

Lydia,	401	Brookfield, Mass.,	1794	1813	
7 Nancy,	402	" "	July 26, 1796	May 15, 1841	Feb. 6, 1813
8 Roswell,	403	" "	" "	1798	June 19, 1847
8 Caroline,	404	" "	May 10, 1800	1864	Dec. 4, 1825
8 Luke,	405	" "	Aug. 24, 1804	Mar. 3, 1873	Apr. 1, 1815
					Apr. 18, 1842
					Mar. 3, 1842

LUTHER AND NANCY (POTTER) POLAND. 402.

7 Lydia Baker,	407		Nov. 10, 1813	Feb. 9, 1836	Jefferson Martin.
7 Luke P., Hon.,	408		Nov. 1, 1815	July 2, 1887	[Martha (Marv) 1. Martha S. Page; -1833; dau. Dr. Wm. and
7 Joseph,	410	Underhill, Vt.,	Mar. 14, 1818	Jan. 23, 1828	2. Adelia H. Page; 1839-1888; dau. Dr. Wm.
8 Luther, Jr.,	412	Waterville, "	Apr. 1, 1826	Apr. 11, 1854	July 7, 1840
				Feb. 8, 1873	1. Mary A. Rowell; 1817-; d. Joseph and Ann
				Mar. 16, 1848	2. Julia M. Harvey; 1834; dau. James K.
					Clara M. Bonnett; 1828; dau. Wm. and Lydia

JEFFERSON AND LYDIA BAKER (POLAND) MARTIN. 407.

Jane D.,	413	Montgomery, Vt.,	July 27, 1840	Aug. 17, 1869	John A. Goff; 1814-1878; son Wm. and Abigail
Henry M.,	414	" "	June 21, 1842	Mar. 3, 1863	Anja S. Moor.

HON. LUKE POTTER AND MARTIN S. (PAGE) POLAND. 403.

Susan,	415	Morrisville, Vt.,	Jan. 12, 1840	June 13, 1841	
Maria L., Capt. U.S.A.,	416	" "	Aug. 1, 1841	Aug. 29, 1878	
Mary Frances,	417	" "	Sept. 30, 1843	Aug. 31, 1865	
Isabel Emma,	418	" "	Feb. 16, 1848		
				Oct. 11, 1869	Hon. Andrew E. Rankin; 1831-1888; son Rev.

JOSEPH AND MARY ANN (ROWELL) POLAND. 410.

Joseph Monroe,	419	Johnson, Vt.,	Apr. 24, 1811	Nov. 21, 1866	Josephine Reed.
Chas. Adolphe,	420	" "	Aug. 5, 1842	Feb. 25, 1865	
Emma Eliza,	421	Montpelier, "	Oct. 6, 1845	Oct. 21, 1847	
Charles Torrey,	422	" "	Feb. 14, 1847	Apr. 26, 1847	
Charles Francis,	423	" "	Mar. 28, 1848	Apr. 22, 1873	
Alice Eliza,	424	" "	Dec. 2, 1850	Nov. 5, 1862	
Edward Rowell,	425	" "	Mar. 5, 1855		
				Nov. 4, 1873	Jennie A. Dewey.

PART 9.—NICHOLAS POTTER, OF LYNN, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 9.

LUTHER, JR. AND CLARA MANDANNA (BENNETT) POLAND 412.

Martha Lydia,	426	Morrisville, Vt., May 12, 1849	Dec. 23, 1872	John Mellen Thurston; 1847-.
---------------	-----	--------------------------------	---------------	------------------------------

ROS WELL AND LUCY (FLETCHER) POTTER 403.

8	Luke, Benj. Fletcher,	427	Waterville, Vt.,	Apr. 29, 1827	Apr. 15, 1851	Harriet Merrick; 1830-; dau. Isaac H. and Cris.
		428	"	May 11, 1829	Apr. 18, 1888	1. Mary Ann Chase; -1856. (Sania H.)
	Emily Nancy,	430	"	Mar. 11, 1831	Oct. 6, 1858	2. Cornelia Caroline Chase. (Hannah Chase)
	Dwight,	431	"	"	1833	Joseph Blodgett, Jr.; 1828-; son Joseph and
	Susan Howland,	432	Johnson,	Apr. 5, 1834	May 25, 1871	Nov. 3, 1857
8	Lydia A.,	433	Brandon,	Apr. 7, 1837	Aug. 8, 1857	Jas. Holmes; 1832-; son Rob't and Nancy (Gil-
	Rachael Osceola,	434	"	May 5, 1839	May 3, 1856	Norman B. Taylor. (more).

BENJAMIN FLETCHER AND MARY ANN (CHASE) POTTER 423.

Clara Ann,	435	Winchendon, Mass., June 1, 1872	May 2, 1874	Geo. W. Brown; 1833-; son Jas. and Mary Ann.
------------	-----	---------------------------------	-------------	--

BENJAMIN FLETCHER AND CORNELIA CAROLINE (CHASE) POTTER 422.

Celia Lydia,	436	Nov. 21, 1858	May 14, 1881	Apr. 12, 1882	Arthur T. Byam.
Susan Cornelia,	437	Dec. 17, 1861			
Frank Charles,	438	June 4, 1866			
Gracie Mayhill,	439	Aug. 10, 1871			
Ida May,	440	Aug. 4, 1873			
Ella Louise,	441	Apr. 16, 1876			
William Everett,	442	Apr. 12, 1879			
Walter H.,	443	Nov. 21, 1883			

JAMES AND SUSAN HOWLAND (POTTER) HOLMES 432.

Emily A.,	444	Sept. 11, 1858	Jan. 11, 1860		(Stone).
Mary Ella,	445	Dec. 3, 1860	Jan. 1, 1884	DeForest Collins; 1859-; son Sam'l and Harriet	
Julia A.,	446	Dec. 13, 1862	Oct. 7, 1884	Walter W. Morse; 1860-; son Granville and	
David Herbert,	447	Sept. 3, 1864			Isachah (Gate).

NORMAN B. AND LYDIA A. (POTTER) TAYLOR 433.

Addie Elsie,	448	Aug. 25, 1879	Feb. 27, 1879	Homor C. Barnard.
--------------	-----	---------------	---------------	-------------------

BRIGHAM AND CAROLINE (POTTER) SCOTT 404.

Whitney,	449	Jan. 14, 1816	1830	
Ebenezer W.,	450	Jan. 20, 1818		
Nancy Caroline,	451	Bakerfield, Vt., Jan. 21, 1821	July 7, 1844	Sarepta White; 1813-; dau. David and Mary.
	452		Aug. 26, 1855	1. Josiah Lyon; 1817-1863-; s. Aaron and E. (rev.)
Luke Collin,	453	July 4, 1824	Aug. 24, 1884	2. Willard Howe; 1813-1888-; s. Aaron and E. (rev.)
Joseph Baker,	454	Nov. 27, 1826	Jan. 1856	Lizzie Hall.
				Amanda E. Young; 1838-; d. Francis and Sarah.

LEVI AND CAROLINE (POTTER-SCOTT) JAMES 405.

Martha Baker,	455	Apr., 1845	Aug., 1855		(Stone).
Charles Wesley,	456	So. Richmond, Vt., Aug. 16, 1856	Nov. 27, 1861	Maria Anderson; 1858; dau. Seth P. and Elvira	
Caroline Potter,	457	" " Dec. 19, 1858	Feb., 1862	L. Park Martin.	

LUKE AND ELVIRA (PAGE) POTTER 406.

Amos Page,	458	Richford, Vt., Dec. 13, 1832	May 28, 1863	Rebecca Lawrence; 1806-; d. Rob't and J. (imm.)
Ibri Cannon,	459	" " Feb. 15, 1834	Aug. 21, 1855	Esther T. Kenedy; 1831-; d. Keeliah and Sarah.
Elizabeth Hannah,	460	" " Jan. 14, 1836	Aug. 21, 1855	Seth Chandler Yeaton; 1824-1888-; son Jos. and
Lydia Ann,	461	" " Dec. 4, 1839	Nov. 22, 1876	Thomas Boal. (Rhoda)
Nancy Elvira,	462	Waterville, " Dec. 15, 1841	Aug., 1865	Wesley M. Lawrence; son Robert and J. (imm.)
Harris Luther,	463	" " Aug. 21, 1845	Feb. 3, 1873	1. Olive A. Prince; 1857-1877-; d. Jas. and Tabitha.
	464		Aug. 3, 1882	2. Sarah Ellen Prince; dau. Jas. and Tabitha.

IBRI CANNON AND ESTHER TEAYER (KENEDY) POTTER 459.

Sarah Adelia,	465	Randolph, Mass., June 18, 1856	Jan. 1, 1880	Henry Lefebvre; 1854-; son Jos. and Margaret.
Flora Frances,	466	Bury, P. Q., Aug. 21, 1863		

BETH CHANDLER AND ELIZABETH HANNAH (POTTER) YEATON 460.

Ella,	467	Holbrook, Mass., Jan. 29, 1857	June 14, 1875	Henry C. Furbush; 1844-; son Washington and
Ada Florence,	468	" " June 9, 1859	Jan. 11, 1880	Arthur Alton Garwood. (Mehitable (ally)
Jennie Maud,	469	" " Apr. 29, 1865	Feb. 25, 1884	Albert M. Stevens.
William Hall,	470	" " Apr. 11, 1869	Dec. 25, 1883	Mary Dixon.

THOMAS AND LYDIA ANN (POTTER) BOAL 461.

Henry,	471	July 26, 1878		
Elvira,	472	Jan. 30, 1880		

WESLEY M. AND NANCY ELVIRA (POTTER) LAWRENCE 462.

Irving Wesley,	473	Red Wing, Minn., June 29, 1867		
Nellie Elvira,	474	" " Jan. 3, 1869		
Lewis Bradford,	475	Dundas, " Sept. 9, 1871		
Earle Russell,	476	" " June 3, 1873		
Frank Hale,	477	Minneapolis, " July 3, 1877		

PART 9.

NICHOLAS POTTER, OF LYNN, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

NICHOLAS POTTER,¹ of LYNN, MASS., "was a mason, and had sixty acres of land. He appears to have become much interested in the iron works after their establishment, but removed to Salem in 1660. He was married three times, his third wife being a daughter of John Gedney, Esq., of Salem. He made a will, Oct. 10, 1677, appointing his father-in-law sole executor. . . . Eight days after the date of his will he died. The inventory of his estate gives in amount £206 11s. In 1646, he was licensed by the court of Lynn to 'draw wine.' Joseph Armitage petitioned the court to license 'to draw wine' whoever the town should choose for that purpose. The court allowed the choice to be made, and provided that the one chosen might act till the next sitting, at which he might be presented for confirmation. Nicholas Potter was chosen, and, at the next court, duly licensed."—*From Annals of Lynn, Mass.*

THEOPHILUS POTTER,² a farmer, and the first of the name Potter who lived in Brookfield, Mass. He bought the land and built the house, where he lived many years until his death. The place was afterwards owned and occupied by his son Luke Potter,³ who sold it to Kittredge Hill.

ABRAHAM POTTER,⁴ was born in January, 1760; lived on the old homestead in Brookfield, Mass., until of age, except a short enlistment in the militia at Rhode Island in Captain Joseph McNall's company, Lieutenant-Colonel Sam Pierce, one month and eleven days, from May 26, 1777. After he was of age, in Jan. 7, 1781, he enlisted in the Continental Army for three years, under Captain Haskell, Fourth Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wm. Shepard. At West Point, N. Y., he was transferred to Captain Trotter's company in Colonel Rufus Putnam's Fifth Massachusetts Regiment, and in July, 1783, was again transferred to the company of Captain Remick, in Colonel Joseph Vose's First Massachusetts Regiment, and was discharged as sergeant, Oct. 11, 1783, on account of wounds and disability arising from his service, and afterwards received a pension to his death. After his discharge from the Continental Army, Oct. 11, 1783, he returned to Brookfield, Mass., and married Mary Tower (sometimes called Polly), from Rutland, near Brookfield, Mass. He afterwards moved to Wales, about twenty miles from Brookfield, where he lived until 1805, when he moved to Piercy, Coos County, N. H., where he died July 17, 1842.

JOHN EDWIN POTTER,⁵ of Great Barrington, Mass., born July 5, 1832, died November 20, 1883, "was a veteran of the late war, was first lieutenant of a company in the 71st Regiment, W. G. S. Volunteers, one of the regiments of General Sickles' distinguished 'Excelsior' or 'fighting' brigade, and was present and commanded his com-

pany at the battle of Williamsburg, in May, 1862; the battle of Williamsburg Pike, June 25, 1862; the battles of Glendale and Malvern Hill, June 30 and July 1, 1862; and the battle of Bristoe Station, Aug. 27, 1862. He was several times placed in command of the brigade supply and ammunition trains, and many times commended by his superior officers for his energy and zeal. On one occasion General Hooker personally complimented him for bringing in his train in advance of all the others of the division."—*From the Berkshire Courier, Great Barrington, Mass., Nov. 28, 1883.*

LUTHER POLAND,⁶ who died at Montpelier, Vt., June 16, 1880, in the ninety-first year of his age, was the last of a family of seven brothers and sisters. Luther Poland was born in North Brookfield, Mass., March 11, 1790. His father, Joseph Poland, was born in that part of Ipswich, Mass., now known as Hamilton, and which had been the home of the Polands from the early settlement of Massachusetts. Luther Poland married Nancy Potter, of North Brookfield, Feb. 26, 1813. In the fall of 1814, with his wife and child, he removed from Massachusetts to Chittenden County, Vt., where he lived—mostly in the town of Underhill—until the spring of 1821, when he again removed to what was then called "Coit's Gore," but is to-day the town of Waterville, Lamoille County, Vermont. There he resided until 1843, when he became a resident of Morris-town, in the same county. Thence he removed to Montpelier in 1850. His first wife died in 1841; his second, *nee* Martha Read, of Rutland, Mass., whom he married in 1842, in 1860. Luther Poland was an unusually intelligent and public-spirited citizen. Prior to any legal provision for the support of schools in his town, he and a few others who shared his spirit built a school-house by voluntary subscription, and maintained schools fully equal in working a due to those of organized towns. About 1825, he assisted in the establishment of a Congregational church, of which he was made a deacon, and continued to hold the office until he removed from town. He was also the first representative of the town of Waterville in the State Legislature, was once or twice elected to the same office in later years, and was active and useful in the management of town affairs generally. For twenty years or more he officiated as justice of the peace, and his account of some of the many marriages performed under his administration would furnish an interesting chapter for society of the present day. He was a great reader, and possessed of wide and accurate information, and though exceptionally modest and retiring, in all official positions he was a faithful and capable incumbent. As a Christian he was active and sincere, yet without ostentation or bigotry, while as a citizen he cheerfully and even generously assumed his full share of the public burdens.

LUKE POTTER,⁴⁶ who was born in Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 24, 1804, settled first in Richford, Vt., and in 1836 removed to Waterville, Vt. In 1851, he sold his farm there and bought four hundred acres of land in the township of Bury, Province of Quebec, from the British American Land Company, and lived upon this tract the remainder of his life.

HON. LUKE POTTER POLAND.⁴⁷ "Luke Potter Poland, the eldest son of Luther and Nancy (Potter) Poland, was born at Westford, Vt., Nov. 1, 1815, and died at Waterville, Vt., July 2, 1887. His early advantages were quite limited, including only a common school education until twelve years old, when he entered a country store at Waterville for two years. Here he learned to write a good hand, keep accounts, and transact ordinary business. The three following years he spent with his father on the farm and in running a saw-mill. This latter fact gave the judge an opportunity to facetiously remark in after life that he was 'educated in a saw-mill.' At the end of three years, having exchanged boards for enough cloth to make necessary clothing, he attended Jericho Academy for five months. This completed his school advantages but not his education. His active, retentive mind had received training and development from many sources: from the farm, the shop, the store, the saw-mill, the public school, the academy, and the few books to be obtained in the neighborhood, which were eagerly sought, and their contents mastered. He had now become confident of an ability to open and serve in a wider field of labor than the few paternal acres. With his father's approval, he went on foot to Morrisville to teach the winter school. He proved a successful teacher, and was engaged for the second winter. He was physically, as well as mentally, strong and well developed. Of a combative, investigating turn of mind, he naturally turned his attention to the study and practice of the law as a profession. He entered upon its study at the close of his first school, in the office of Judge Samuel A. Willard, at Morrisville. Here he continued to exhibit the same habits of industry and perseverance. He made such proficiency in the study of the law, that at the December term, 1836, of the Lamoille County court, the first term after the organization of the county, when only twenty-one years old, he was admitted to the bar. He remained at Morrisville practising his chosen profession until he was elected judge of the Supreme Court. In 1848, a Free-Soil Democrat, he was elected judge of the Supreme Court over a Whig competitor, by a Whig Legislature. He subsequently received seventeen successive elections by *virtue* vote. He was elected chief justice in 1860, and held the office until he resigned in 1865, to accept the appointment to the United States Senate, in the place of Judge Collamer, deceased. By intuition, apparently, but really by close and vigorous application, he mastered the broader principles of the law. He was greatly aided in applying them by the knowledge of common affairs early gained, and by his broad, discriminating common-sense. He was quick to discern the controlling element in the facts of a case, which made a principle applicable or inapplicable. Clear in comprehension, he

stated his views forcibly and with remarkable clearness. His plain, pointed, discriminating charges were so helpful that the jury rarely disagreed. His presence was fine, his bearing courtly, his self-command great. He had, without, enough of the natural schoolmaster to command and maintain the best of order, even in the heat of conflict.

"Hon. James Barrett, many years Judge Poland's associate at the bar and upon the bench, writes concerning him: 'In thirty years' conversancy with the bench and bar of Vermont, it has not been my fortune to know any other instance in which the presiding judge in his *visi prius* circuit has been so uniformly, and by the spontaneous acquiescence of the bar, so emphatically "the end of the law" in all things appertaining to the business of these courts. As judge in the Supreme Court sitting in banc, his adaptiveness to the place was equally manifest. His mastery of the principles of the law, his discriminating apprehension of the principles involved in the specific case in hand, his facility in developing by logical process and practical illustrations the proper applications and results of these principles, are very strikingly carried in the judicial opinions drawn up by him, contained in the Vermont reports. His memory of cases in which particular points have been decided is extraordinary, and his memory is accompanied by a very full and accurate apprehension of the very points and grounds and reasons of the judgment. Some of the cases in which he drew the opinion of the court stand forth as leading cases, and his treatment of the subject involved ranks with the best specimens of judicial disquisition.

"In his early career he was somewhat active and influential in politics. He was first a Democrat; later he belonged to the Free-Soil wing of that party, and was their candidate for lieutenant-governor in 1848. On being elected to the bench he withdrew from active participation in politics, yet in his principles was loyal to the principles of free soil and free men. He became identified with the Republican party upon its formation, and has ever remained devoted to the principles in support of which the party was called into existence. In the discharge of his duties as senator, he displayed the eminent ability, sound judgment, and fearless advocacy of what he deemed right, which had marked his earlier course and inspired the confidence of his associates. As a member of the Judiciary Committee, the bankrupt bill, which had passed the House, was intrusted to his care. The committee were about equally divided upon the expediency of the measure. His skillful management and large personal influence secured its passage. But the measure for which he is entitled to the greatest credit, having been its originator and had its supervision to completion, is the revision of the United States laws. These laws, enacted, modified, and repealed, session after session, by Congress, for nearly one hundred years, had remained without revision or consolidation. On many subjects it was difficult to ascertain what the statute law was. The magnitude and importance of this work, and his connection with it, cannot better be stated than was done by the Hon. Loren Blodgett, in an address delivered before the Social Science Association, at Philadelphia, in 1875, as follows:—



Luke P. Poland

"Early in the first session of the Thirty-ninth Congress, 1865-66, Hon. Luke P. Poland, the senator for Vermont, and a member of the Judiciary Committee of that body, introduced a bill for the revision and consolidation of the statutes of the United States, which was passed by the Senate, April 9, 1866, by the House of Representatives soon after, and became a law June 27 following, substantially without amendment, in the form originally given it by Judge Poland. . . . This singularly clear and comprehensive plan was adhered to with almost literal faithfulness to the end,—the term of labor required proving much greater than was expected,—but in all other respects the foresight of Judge Poland was clearly shown and abundantly vindicated."

"While engaged in this very difficult and laborious task, Judge Poland was also conducting investigations of the most voluminous and laborious character. He was chairman of the committee raised to investigate the ku-klux-klan outrages. The evidence presented filled thirteen large printed volumes. The exposure made practically broke up the organization, and was of inestimable value to the nation. He was also chairman of the important committee appointed to investigate the transactions of the Crédit Mobilier Company. This investigation occupied several months, and the unanimous report created much excitement in political and social circles. It was sustained, and in effect relegated several prominent members of Congress, of Judge Poland's party, to private life."

"During the reconstruction period, Judge Poland was also conspicuous. He was chairman of a special committee raised to investigate the state of affairs in Arkansas. He supported the majority report of the committee in a very able speech. After a sharp fight, the report was sustained by a majority of seventy, a result which created no little surprise, as the fight had been very vigorous, and it was known that the result would be unfavorable to the executive."

"He took a prominent part in the discussion of the question of the proper distribution of the fund received under the Geneva award. He maintained the right of insurance companies to the money received for vessels and cargoes destroyed by rebel cruisers, whose owners had received payment from the insurers. In these ten years of his congressional life, no other member of either branch of Congress was so intimately identified with so many important measures."

"For twenty-two years from its organization he was president of the First National Bank, and during almost his entire public and judicial life he has been a resident of this town. In 1878, he represented St. Johnsbury in the Legislature, and was chairman of the Judiciary Committee. He also represented Waterville last year, and was again chairman of the same committee and leader of the House, as he always was leader in whatever position he was placed."—*From the St. Johnsbury Colonist*, at the time of Judge Poland's death.

Hon. JOSEPH POLAND,⁴¹⁸ of Montpelier, Vt., spent his boyhood upon the paternal farm, receiving such an educa-

tion as was afforded by the common schools and academies of that day. In 1835, he entered the office of the Vermont *Watchman* at Montpelier. Jan. 1, 1839, he began the publication, at Montpelier, of the *Voice of Freedom*, the first distinctive anti-slavery periodical of the State; but in less than a year was compelled to dispose of the property on account of impaired health. With recuperated strength, in June, 1840, on the opening of the ever-memorable Harrison campaign, he established the *Lamont Whig* at Johnson, and continued its publication for three years. The hotly contested canvass of 1840, largely through the instrumentality of the newly established *Whig*, resulted in permanently overcoming the Democratic majority in that county, which for many years had been so overwhelming as to have earned for the county the political sobriquet of "Spanky Lamont." During his residence in Johnson, Mr. Poland served a term as assistant clerk in the popular branch of the State Legislature.

In 1852-53, Mr. Poland officiated as judge of probate for Washington County. In 1858-60, he held the position of State senator, serving in 1858 on the Committees of Finance and Printing, and in 1859 as chairman of the two important Committees of Finance and Joint Committee on Rules. In 1849, he was chosen secretary and director of the Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company, which offices he has since the organization of the company, and to them he has been annually elected by unanimous votes. He is the only one now living who has held office in the company continuously since its organization. In 1870-71, Mr. Poland represented the town of Montpelier in the State Legislature, serving as chairman of the Committee on Banks and as a member of the Joint Committee on Rules. From 1861 to 1868, he held, under a commission from President Lincoln, the office of collector of internal revenue for the First Congressional District of Vermont; and though more than a million of dollars of internal revenue taxes and commutation money paid by drafted soldiers passed through his hands, all was done to the satisfaction of the government and of individuals, and his office ever bore the enviable designation of "Number One." In the fall of 1861, soon after the outbreak of the great Rebellion, he was appointed financial agent by Governor Fairbanks, his duty being to visit the Vermont troops, wherever stationed, on pay day, and receive and transmit to their families, the State treasury, or any other assignee, as they might elect, any money they could spare from their pay. The object was to foster economy and sobriety among the soldiers, and save the State expense in the support of soldiers' families. Before this agency had been in operation a year, Congress embodied the same idea in a law establishing the allotment system, under the provisions of which President Lincoln appointed three commissioners for the State, Mr. Poland being chairman, who visited all the Vermont regiments and made up what served as allotment rolls until the close of the war.

In March, 1868, Mr. Poland, in connection with his son, J. Monroe, purchased the Montpelier *Watchman* and *Journal*, and conducted it until his final retirement from editorial labor in March, 1882.

INDEX OF HEADS OF FAMILIES

IN GENEALOGICAL TABLES OF PART 9.

THE NAMES IN THE GENEALOGIES NOT APPEARING IN THIS INDEX WILL BE FOUND IN THE RECORDS OF THE PARENTS, WHOSE NAMES ARE INDEXED.

ADAMS, James P. and Ellen, No. 391. BARNARD, Homer C. and Abbie E., 448. BARNES, Dendison and Lydia J., 60. Leonard and Zerviah H., 50. William and Abbie, 57. William, Jr., and Mariette, 62. BAITLETT, Henry and Lydia F., 77. BINGHAM, Bradley and Dorothea, 208. BLAKE, Dexter and Caroline J., 200. BLOOM, Clarence E. and Marion A., 141. BOW, Thomas and Lydia A., 461. BOWEN, Giles W. and Mary A., 213. BREWSTER, George H. and Abbie D., 326. Ira and Sally, 308. Isaac and Charlotte, 2-3. Josiah and Mary, 2-1. BROWN, George W. and Clara A., 435. BYAM, Arthur T. and Susan C., 457. CAHILL, John B. and Orville, 230. CHAMBERLAIN, John and Daphney, 196. COLE, Aaron S. and Louisa, 202. COLLINS, De Forest and Mary E., 445. CROSSE, Amos K. and Laura P., 348. DAVIS, David and Lucinda, 190. John and Daphney, 204. DONALDSON, George and Aurora M., 294. DUSK, Royal and Emily H., 125. DUNN, Emory and Celestina M., 138. ENGLE, Elwood T. and Jane C., 324. FAY, Eliphail L. and Augusta M., 68. FLETCHER, Royal and Polly, 105. FURBUSH, Henry C. and Ella, 107. GARCELON, Arthur A. and Ada F., 468. GIDDINGS, Josiah H. and Hannah H., 202. GILBERT, Thomas and Hannah, 188. GILLANDERS, John and Lydia R., 270. GOFF, John A. and Jane D., 115. HAGAR, Benjamin and Nareda, 358. Isaac and Mary, 352. HAMMOND, Thomas and Helen E., 158. HATCH, Lorenzo and Eliza, 122. HATHORN, John and Lydia, 197. HODGLEY, Aaron and Polly, 132. HOLBROOK, Orlow M. and Ann E., 142. HOLMAN, Joseph P. and Emma J., 150. HOLMES, James and Susan H., 452. Loren and Daphney, 204. HOWE, William and Nancy C., 472. HUNTINGTON, George B. and Mary A., 328. INGERSOLL, Harry and Clara W., 201. JACKSON, Reuben W. and Eliza A., 174. JAMES, Charles W. and Maria, 456. Levi and Caroline, 405. JOHNSON, Courtland L. and Mary A., 327. KING, Albert J. and Abbie E., 221. KIRBY, William C. and Irene A., 290. LARAEE, Richard M. and Nellie E., 255. LAWRENCE, Wesley M. and Nancy E., 462. LEAVITT, Joseph and Emeline B., 343. LEFEBRE, Henry and Sarah A., 465. LOCKE, John and Lovina, 350. LOOMIS, Clarence S. and Huldah L., 246. LORD, Frank M. and Flora A., 382. LUNN, Henry W. and Olive, 9-3. LYNCH, David and Jennie F., 85. LYON, Josiah and Nancy C., 451. MARTIN, Jefferson and Lydia B., 407. L. P. and Caroline, 457. MERRILL, Hazen and Elizabeth A., 366. MISER, Thomas and Laura, 321. MONTAGUE, Daniel R. and Ella J., 81. MONSE, Walter W. and Julia A., 446. MCLEOD, Moses M. and Aurelia M., 254. NEWELL, Jas. W. and Emma E., 174. NORTHDOR, Abraham, Jr., and Rebecca, 260. OSBORN, John R. and Orville, 238. PASCOR, Franklin A. and Minnie J., 245. PEVERLY, Horace L. and Elizabeth E., 60. PHELPS, Charles F. and Helen L., 333. POLAND, Joseph and Mary A., 410. Luke P. and Martha S., 408. Luther and Nancy, 402. Luther, Jr., and Clara M., 412. POTTER, Aaron and Hannah, 285. Aaron M. and Ella M., 356. Abijah and Lydia, 2-9. Abijah and Mary, 106. Abijah and Mary E., 300. Albert and Mary K., 258. Albert N. and Susan A., 257. Benjamin F. and Cornelia C., 429. Benjamin F. and Mary A., 428. Charles and Mary M., 78. Chauncey and Julia, 212. Cyrus and Sarah A., 70. Deight F. and Cynthia, 198. Edgar and Mary W., 350. Edmund and Rosanna, 117. Ephraim and Sarah, 40. Ephraim and Susanna, 102. Ephraim, Jr., and Esther, 44. Henry L. and Eliza A., 387. Iris C. and Esther T., 450. James and Elizabeth M., 58. James B. and Clara P., 369. James H. and Mary A., 257. James S. and Harriet, 118. James S. and Lydia A., 147. John and Sarah, 115. John E. and Obed M., 384. John H. and Abigail B., 128. Joseph S. and Almira P., 369. Josiah W. and Maanda, 194. POTTER, Justus and Elizabeth, 286. Justus M. and Hannah, 350. Leonard and Emeline, 2-7. Leonard and Susan, 201. Luke and Elvira, 406. Luke and Harriet, 427. Luke and Lydia, 111. Lyman and Judith S., 288. Merrick and Elizabeth S., 76. Nahum W. and Elizabeth, 118. Nicholas and Emma, 1. Nicholas and Mary, 3. Octavius and Emma F., 213. Omar D. and Sarah, 255. Robert, 4. Robert and Ruth, 5. Robert, Jr., and Martha, 20. Roswell and Lucie, 403. Samuel H. and Mary C., 236. Silas and Caroline D., 168. Silas and Emily, 191. Silas and Eliza L., 210. Silas and Laura, 192. Silas and Polly, 123. Silas and Tabitha, 101. Stephen and Marion, 43. Theophilus and Lois, 46. Thomas and Sally, 105. Thomas and Hannah, 105. Thomas, 24, and Rhoda, 193. Whipple N. and Lucinda, 170. William J. and Florence A., 166. POWELL, Stephen and Laura, 388. POWERS, Edw. and L. and Anna M., 45. RANKIN, Andrew L. and Isabel E., 418. ROBERTSON, Edward W. and Melinda, 250. ROWELL, Daniel and Charlotte, 49. James M. and Laura P., 446. SCOTT, Brigham and Caroline, 404. Luke C. and Lizzie, 453. SHELMAN, Judson and Lacy A., 154. SHELMAN, Benjamin F., Rev., and Mary P., 105. SEVENS, Albert M. and Jennie M., 409. SICKERTANT, Alfred and Rebecca, 130. TAYLOR, Norman B. and Lydia A., 451. TEMPLE, Joel and Cordelia, 152. THURSTON, John M. and Martha L., 420. TOWNSEND, John H. and Elizabeth, 146. VLAZIE, W. B. and Lucinda, 304. WADE, John and Laura, 284. WEDDER, Alfred and Jane B., 218. WHITFIELD, Abner and Laura P., 417. WHITEOAK, Albert and Ella A., 217. WILLIAMS, Henry G. and Esther, 352. WITMAN, Charles H. and Mary E., 300. YEATON, Seth C. and Elizabeth H., 400.

INDEX TO BIOGRAPHIES, PART 9.

POLAND, Joseph, Hon., page 11.
 Luke Potter, Hon., 10.
 Luther, 9.

POTTER, Abijah, 9.
 John Edwin, 9.
 Luke, 10.

POTTER, Nicholas, 9.
 Theophilus, 9.

PART 10.

ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

The births given are underlined.

Page.	NAMES.	No.s.	BIRTHS.	DEATHS.	MARRIAGES.	TO WHOM MARRIED.
1	Robert Potter,	1 2	England.	1635		1. Isabel —; -1643.* 2. Sarah —; -1680. (She m. 2d, John Sanford.)

ROBERT AND ISABEL () POTTER. 1.

	Elizabeth,	3	Roxbury, Mass.			Richard Harcourt. ((Tattersall).
	Deliverance,	4	Portsmouth, R. I.	1637		James Greene; 1826-1698; son John and Jean
	Isabel,	5	" "			1. —; m. 2d, Wm. Burton.
1	John,	6	" "	1639	Aug. 26, 1724 1694	1. Ruth Fisher; dau. Edward and Judith.
	(See last)	7			June 2, 1664 Jan. 7, 1684	2. Sarah (Wright) Collins.

JOHN AND RUTH (FISHER) POTTER. 6.

1	Robert,	8	Warwick, R. I.	Mar. 5, 1645		
	Fisher,	9	" "	July 12, 1647		
6	John,	10	" "	Nov. 21, 1649	Feb. 5, 1711	Jane Burlingame; dau. Roger and Mary.
	William,	11	" "	May 25, 1671		
28	Samuel,	12	" "	Jan. 10, 1672		
	Isabella,	13	" "	Oct. 17, 1674		John Edlong; s. Francis and Rebecca (Lippitt).
	Ruth,	14	" "	Nov. 29, 1676		
	Edward,	15	" "	Nov. 25, 1678	Dec. 27, 1711	Jane (Burlingame) Potter; wid. of John Potter.
1	Content,	16	" "	Oct. 2, 1680	1703 June 1, 1763	Sarah Wright (No. 10).

EDWARD AND JANE (BURLINGAME-POTTER) POTTER. 15.

	John,	17				
	Patience,	18				Peter Burlingame.

CONTENT AND SARAH (WRIGHT) POTTER. 16.

	Content,	19				Elizabeth —.
	Sarah,	20			Jan. 1, 1773	Christopher Smith.

ROBERT AND POTTER. 8.

	Sarah,	21				
1	Robert,	22		Apr. 4, 1768	Apr. 3, 1729	Catharine Johnson.

ROBERT AND CATHARINE (JOHNSON) POTTER. 22.

1	Robert,	23	1730	1784	Nov. 8, 1751	Sarah Ralph; dau. Hugh.
3	William,	24	1732			Hannah Corey; -1820.
4	John, Capt.,	25	Nov. 17, 1734	Mar. 25, 1811	1755	1. Elizabeth Fisk; -1757; dau. Benjamin.
		26				2. Eley Ralph; 1740-1813; dau. Thomas.

ROBERT AND SARAH (RALPH) POTTER. 23.

	Mary,	27	Jan. 27, 1752	Sept. 26, 1760		
	Samuel,	28	Apr. 29, 1753		Unmarried.	
2	Moses,	29	June 25, 1756	Jan. 27, 1815	Feb. 25, 1779	Zephia Knight; 1761-1837; dau. Col. Jos.
	Deliverance,	30	Apr. 23, 1763			Solomon Taylor. [and Eliz.]
	Sarah,	31	Feb. 5, 1767	July 10, 1836	1791	Solomon Taylor.

NOTES. — The Genealogical Tables are continued in this uniform manner throughout.

* The figures to the left of the lines indicate the pages on which the descendants are recorded.

* The names of the children of each family.

* Numbers for reference to each name.

* Places and dates of births.

* Dates of deaths.

* Dates of marriages.

* To whom married.

* The year before the short dash is the year of birth, the year after, that of death.

* The numbers at the ends of the lines, indicating heads of families, refer to their direct ancestry family.

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

MOSES AND ZILPHIA (KNIGHT) POTTER 29.

2	Mary,	32	Scituate, R. I.,	Apr. 10, 1779	June 13, 1830	1795	Joseph Berry; 1774-1835.
3	Holden,	33	"	July 18, 1781	Sept. 19, 1836	June 24, 1804	Mary Johnson; 1783-1870; d. Wm. and Hannah.
	Susanna,	34	"	"	Dec. 29, 1837		Daniel Ralph; 1784-1840; son Thos. and Sally.
2	Robert,	35	"	Oct. 28, 1783	May 23, 1863	1812	Celinda Colvin; 1790-1873; d. Benoni and Elizabeth.
	Betsy,	36	"	"	1793	Jan. 15, 1812	
3	Moses,	37	"	June 26, 1795	Dec. 21, 1867	1815	Susan Angell; 1798-1877; dau. Israel.

HOLDEN AND MARY (JOHNSON) POTTER 33.

2	William J.,	38	Scituate, R. I.,	Apr. 16, 1805	Feb. 13, 1846	Mar., 1827	Rachel Potter; 1808-1874; d. Geo. and Phoebe.
2	Holden W.,	39	"	"	Feb. 14, 1807	May 29, 1863	Sally B. Green; 1812-1880; d. Gideon and Celina.
2	Joseph,	40	"	"	Aug. 4, 1808		Marsha M. Johnson; 1816; d. John & Barbara.
	Susan,	41	"	"	Sept. 16, 1810	Dec. 14, 1862	1. Franklin Strait; 1807-1831.
		42	"	"			2. Joseph Vay; 1810-.
2	Albert,	43	"	"	Apr. 10, 1813	July 3, 1837	Mary Whitford; 1816; dau. Amos and Lydia.
	Betsy,	44	"	"	Jan. 29, 1815	Feb. 3, 1833	
	Hannah Freeborn,	45	"	"	Mar. 20, 1819	Feb. 12, 1833	
3	Zilphia,	46	"	"	Apr. 2, 1825	Mar. 19, 1888	June 24, 1855

WILLIAM J. AND RACHEL (POTTER) POTTER 38.

Mary,	47	West Greenwich, R.I.	Jan. 18, 1828	July 29, 1831		
Phoebe A.,	48	"	"	June 29, 1829	Feb. 10, 1846	
James,	49	"	"	May 15, 1832	Feb. 21, 1846	
Betsy,	50	"	"	Apr. 5, 1834	Feb. 12, 1846	
Charles Edwin,	51	"	"	May 29, 1836		Mar. 1, 1875 Elizabeth Shippee; 1840; d. Caleb B. and Sally A.
Lucetta,	52	"	"	July 3, 1839		Apr. 7, 1867 William Rathbun.
George,	53	"	"	Mar. 10, 1841	Feb. 16, 1846	
William H.,	54	"	"	Jan. 13, 1843	Feb. 13, 1846	
Hannah R.,	55	"	"	Jan. 30, 1846		Sept. 22, 1880 Elisha G. Bridges; 1840-.

HOLDER W. AND SALLY B. (GREEN) POTTER 39.

	Charles B.,	56	Scituate, R. I.,	Jan. 17, 1840	Nov. 14, 1878	Mary L. Battey; 1845; d. Jerry S. and Marcella.
--	-------------	----	------------------	---------------	---------------	---

JOSEPH AND MARSHA M. (JOHNSON) POTTER 40.

	John J.,	57	Scituate, R. I.,	Mar. 24, 1838	Apr. 10, 1838		
	Chester F.,	58	"	Nov. 12, 1839	Nov. 14, 1840		
	Emeline F.,	59	"	May 27, 1842	June 30, 1883	Jan. 5, 1880	1. Albert S. Fenner; m. 2d, Amos Fry.
	David R.,	60	"	Aug. 9, 1845	Oct. 21, 1846		[Alpha]
	Mary M. J.,	61	"	June 28, 1849		Jan. 20, 1876	Hernando A. Rounds; 1856; son Mason O. and
	Julia E.,	62	"	Apr. 13, 1853	d.		
	Betsy,	63	"	June 24, 1855	Aug. 14, 1855		
	Hannah F.,	64	"	June 24, 1855		Aug. 8, 1880	Andrew Field; 1853; son Abram and Maria.

JOSEPH AND SUSAN (POTTER-STRAIT) YEAT 42.

Rhoda,	65	Scituate, R. I.,	Mar. 7, 1838		July 18, 1863	Rowland Jackson; 1839; m. 2d. — Philip
Tillinghast,	66	"	Apr. 12, 1840			Maria Fiske; 1849; dau. Dan'l B. and Mary
Mary,	67	"	June 19, 1841	Nov. 27, 1843		[and Maria L.]
Isaac Holden,	68	"	Jan. 12, 1843		Apr. 28, 1866	Augusta W. Salisbury; 1847; dau. Gilbert P.
Mary Jane,	69	"	July 20, 1847			William Gros.
Lewellyn,	70	"	Apr. 12, 1849			1. Maria A. Rounds; 1844-1885; d. Robert and
	71	"			June 5, 1886	2. Celina C. (Potter) Cole; No. 119.
Susanna,	72	"	July 10, 1851			George Potter.

ROBERT AND CELINDA (COLVIN) POTTER 35.

2	Robert Nelson,	73	Scituate, R. I.,	Oct. 20, 1813	Apr. 26, 1878	July 4, 1832	Rhoda Parker; 1814-1887; dau. Jos. and Mary.
2	David Richmond,	74	"	Dec. 2, 1815		Mar. 30, 1836	Laura Ann Johnston; dau. John and Barbara.
2	Moses Rhodes,	75	"	Sept. 8, 1819		1848	1. Alice Ann Salisbury; 1829-1848.
3		76	"			Nov. 27, 1851	2. Jennie Randall; 1815-.
3	Lucy Marilla,	77	"	Apr. 6, 1824	Mar. 13, 1884	Sept., 1842	1. John B. Roberts; son Anthony and Sally.
3		78	"			June 19, 1846	2. Geo. Dorrance; 1801-1847; s. Mch'l & Judith.
3	Henry Burton,	79	"	Apr. 7, 1824	July 10, 1879	Jan. 1, 1845	1. Sally Marilla Knight; 1824; s. Wm. W. and
		80	"			1882	2. Comfort Love.

ROBERT NELSON AND RHODA (PARKER) POTTER 73.

2	Alonzo B.,	81	Scituate, R. I.,	July 26, 1832	Mar. 12, 1854	Lucy A. Wade; 1835; dau. Lawton and A. p.
	Minnie N.,	82	"	Apr. 16, 1854		[Abba] (Henderson).
	Angell Knight,	83	"	Jan. 8, 1856	Oct. 7, 1875	
	Edith M.,	84	"	July 26, 1858		Dec. 11, 1866
	Julia F.,	85	"	Apr. 23, 1847	May 27, 1848	Daniel Kingsbury Newell; 1831; son Wm. and (Lucy (Kingsbury)).
	Harriet P.,	86	Killingly, Conn.,	Apr. 3, 1849	June 12, 1852	

ALONZO B. AND LUCY A. (WADE) POTTER 81.

	Alice J.,	87	Killingly, Conn.,	July 11, 1850	Dec. 25, 1882	Frederick W. Young; 1861; s. Clinton and Maria.
--	-----------	----	-------------------	---------------	---------------	---

DAVID RICHMOND AND LAURA ANN (JOHNSTON) POTTER 74.

2	John, 34,	88	Coventry, R. I.,	May 26, 1828	Feb. 5, 1860	Lydia E. Nichols; 1829; dau. John and Mary.	
2	Lamira Elizabeth,	89	"	Mar. 18, 1840	Feb. 9, 1884	Oct. 14, 1860	Thos. G. Dorrance; 1827; s. Geo. and Phoebe.
	Celinda C.,	90	"	Sept. 17, 1841	Aug. 25, 1848		

JOHN, 3D, AND LYDIA E. (NICHOLS) POTTER 83.

	Carrie A.,	91	Phenix, R. I.,	July 14, 1861	Aug. 22, 1861		
	William R.,	92	"	July 14, 1864			
	Grace S.,	93	"	Feb. 18, 1868			

THOMAS G. AND LAMIRA ELIZABETH (POTTER) DORRANCE 89.

	George R.,	94		Mar. 15, 1862	Dec. 3, 1882	Clara Hannah Arnold; dau. Geo. and Thankful.
--	------------	----	--	---------------	--------------	--

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

MOSES RHODES AND ALICE ANN (SALSBURY) POTTER 75

Rhodes B.,	95	1848			
------------	----	------	--	--	--

MOSES RHODES AND JENNIE (RANDALL) POTTER 76.

Charles A.,	96	Saco, Me.,	Feb. 6, 1854		
-------------	----	------------	--------------	--	--

JOHN B. AND LUCY MARITTA (POTTER) ROBERTS 77.

Harris H., {	97	Scituate, R. I.,	Jan. 9, 1843	July 15, 1846	Eleanor R. Watson; 1847; d. Thomas & Sarah.
Minerva J., }	98	" "	Mar. 7, 1845	Sept. 9, 1847	Byron D. Pierce; 1846; s. Olney and Eliza.

GEORGE AND LUCY MARITTA (POTTER) DORRANCE 78.

Marshall Herbert,	99	Jan. 29, 1851		June 24, 1872	Abby J. Potter; dau. James and Lucy A.
-------------------	----	---------------	--	---------------	--

HENRY BURTON AND SALLY MARITTA (KNIGHT) POTTER 79.

William Warren,	100	Scituate, R. I.,	Jan. 21, 1846	Dec. 11, 1882	Dec. 24, 1870	Sarah M. Smith; 1854; d. Cyrus and Emeline.
Julia Elizabeth,	101	" "	June 3, 1848		Mar. 6, 1864	1. Benjamin Sweet; 1840; s. Benj. and Susan.
Mary Maria,	102	" "	July 16, 1851	July 23, 1862		2. — Fish. [Rhoda B.
Harriet Anna,	103	" "	Dec. 26, 1853	Aug. 6, 1886	Oct. 30, 1869	George W. Brown; 1851; son Smith W. and
Robert Henry,	104	Coventry, "	Jan. 15, 1856	Jan. 23, 1856		
George Richmond,	105	" "	Jan. 16, 1857			
Daniel Angell,	106	Scituate, "	Apr. 17, 1859	May 25, 1859		
David Almond,	107	" "	Apr. 17, 1859	May 13, 1859		
Celinda Colvin,	108	" "	June 27, 1860			
	109					
	110				June 5, 1886	1. Charles Cole. (Divorced.)
						2. Llewellyn Yeau, No. 71.

GIDEON B. AND ZILPHIA (POTTER) WHITFORD. 46.

Marietta,	111	Coventry, R. I.,	July 5, 1856	Oct. 17, 1885	
Sarah Potter,	112	W. Greenwich, "	Feb. 29, 1859		
Ida Frances,	113	Warwick, "	Mar. 6, 1864		

MOSES AND SUSAN (ANGELL) POTTER 37.

3 Emma Angell,	114	Scituate, R. I.,	Aug. 13, 1846	July 31, 1844	Phebe Wilbur; 1818; dau. Ira and Lillis.
3 Nehemiah K.,	115	" "	Mar. 22, 1848	May 28, 1857	Nancy E. Phillips; 1819-1888; d. Jos. & Nancy.
3 Moses Olney,	116	" "	Aug. 10, 1821	Jan. 2, 1853	Harriet A. Carpenter; 1824; d. Chas. & Esther.
3 Samuel P.,	117	" "	Aug. 10, 1824	Mar. 31, 1853	Catharine F. Wilbur; 1814; d. James & Laura.
3 Harley W.,	118	" "	Mar. 7, 1827	1845	Joanna Franklin; dau. Jeremiah and Sarah.

EMMA ANGELL AND PHEBE (WILBUR) POTTER 114.

Abby E.,	119	Scituate, R. I.,	June 20, 1849	Aug. 21, 1864	Henry O. Martin; s. Horace and Amanda.
Earle Angell,	120	" "	May 22, 1859		

NEHEMIAH KNIGHT AND NANCY E. (PHILLIPS) POTTER 115.

3 William H. H.,	121	Scituate, R. I.,	Jan. 23, 1842	Aug. 21, 1864	Frances L. Eddy; 1842; dau. Geo. W. R. and
Susan O.,	122	" "	Aug. 11, 1843	Aug. 24, 1846	Helda A. (Potter)
Anna E. A.,	123	Coventry, "	June 3, 1847	July 9, 1863	Thomas W. D. Cole; 1844; s. Orrison & Dinah.
Pardon J.,	124	Scituate, "	May 2, 1853		

WILLIAM H. H. AND FRANCES L. (EDDY) POTTER 121.

William L.,	125	Scituate, R. I.,	Sept. 30, 1865		
Minnie A. W.,	126	" "	July 9, 1868		
Frank E.,	127	" "	June 16, 1872		
Sarah E.,	128	" "	Dec. 10, 1874		

MOSES OLNEY AND HARRIET A. (CARPENTER) POTTER 116.

Charles O.,	129	Scituate, R. I.,	May 5, 1858	July 8, 1884	E. M. Whitman; 1859; d. Harlin W. & Mary A.
-------------	-----	------------------	-------------	--------------	---

SAMUEL P. AND CATHARINE F. (WILBUR) POTTER 117.

Ella Louisa,	130	Scituate, R. I.,	Aug. 13, 1851	Dec. 10, 1876	Albert N. Luther; 1843; dau. Rev. Nelson and
Mary Esther,	131	" "	May 8, 1856		Arthur W. Barden. (Vesta)
George H.,	132	" "	June 3, 1859		
Frederick J.,	133	" "	Nov. 29, 1864		
Nellie B.,	134	" "	Jan. 20, 1867		
Samuel E.,	135	" "	Mar. 23, 1869		

HARLEY W. AND JOANNA (FRANKLIN) POTTER 118.

Hattie A.,	136		July 6, 1846		
Susan A.,	137		Feb. 13, 1848		
Sarah J.,	138		Apr. 23, 1856		
Emma J.,	139		Mar. 27, 1869		
Frankie,	140		Dec. 29, 1867	May 16, 1868	

WILLIAM AND HANNAH (COREY) POTTER 24.

3 Sarah,	141		Nov. 17, 1763	May 3, 1834	1. Andrew Potter; son Thomas.
Catharine,	142				2. Matthew Coburn; 1756-1824; s. John & Ann Y.
4 Johnson,	143		Aug. 17, 1768	May 2, 1854	Isaac King; 1745-1801
Mary,	144		Feb. 14, 1771	Sept. 25, 1844	1796 Elizabeth Robbins; 1781-; d. Anthony & F.
Oliver,	145		May 29, 1775	Dec. 11, 1831	1801 Darius Knight; 1768-1846; s. Col. J. and F.
4 Burton,	146		June 2, 1778	Apr. 17, 1845	1845 Averil Knight; 1772-1847; s. Col. J. and F.
William,	147		Aug. 24, 1779	July 19, 1829	1797 Phebe Hall; 1766-1854; dau. David.
Robert,	148				
	149				

ANDREW AND SARAH (POTTER) POTTER 141.

Andrew,	150				Olive Tyler; dau. Roby.
---------	-----	--	--	--	-------------------------

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

JOHNSON AND ELIZABETH (RATHBUN) POTTER. 144.

Robert,	151	July, 1802	Oct. 9, 1811	Unmarried.	[(Round).
Rhoda,	152	May 24, 1807	1883	1835	Richard Angell; 1791-1882; s. Benj. And Ann;
Anthony R.,	153	Apr. 13, 1819		Mar. 17, 1839	1. Betty A. Rounds; 1813-; dau. Constant and
	154				2. Mrs. Mary Rounds. [Mary.]
Elizabeth H.,	155	Nov. 11, 1826	1884	Jan. 14, 1845	1. Farnum Yea; son Welcome.
	156			Mar. 2, 1833	2. Rev. Wm. E. Howard; 1832-.

RICHARD AND RHODA (POTTER) ANGELL. 152.

Maritta,	157	Scituate, R. I., Apr., 1836			(Mary M. (Patterson).
Allen,	158	" " Feb., 1847		1869	Henrietta Salisbury; 1846-; dau. Garner A. and

FARNUM AND ELIZABETH H. (POTTER) YEAU. 155.

Ellen E.,	159	July 28, 1847			Shouler.
-----------	-----	---------------	--	--	----------

REV. WILLIAM E. AND ELIZABETH H. (POTTER-YEAU) HOWARD. 156.

Mary A.,	160	May 23, 1854	May 21, 1853		
Charles H.,	161	Dec. 1, 1857			
Charissa E.,	162	Jan. 10, 1867			

BURTON AND PHEBE (HILL) POTTER. 147.

Hannah,	163	Scituate, R. I., Sept. 24, 1805	Nov. 30, 1828		George Walker; 1804-1874; son Dan'l.
Polly,	164	" " Oct. 23, 1806	Feb. 24, 1829		Barton Bennett; 1805-1870; son Nathaniel.
Phoebe,	165	" " Oct. 17, 1808			[Sarah.]
Lydia,	166	" " July 25, 1810	Feb. 15, 1834		George Gardner; 1807-1855; s. Nathan W. and
Maria,	167	" " May 30, 1812	Oct. 2, 1833		[Sarah.]
Lucy,	168	" " June 13, 1814		Nov. 13, 1836	George Gardner; 1807-1855; s. Nathan W. and
Zilphia,	169	" " July 1, 1816		Feb. 24, 1837	William Emerson; 1815-1876; son Robt. and
Cynthia,	170	" " Apr. 18, 1820	Feb. 26, 1833		[Margaret.]

GEORGE AND HANNAH (POTTER) WALKER. 163.

Esek G.,	171	Sept. 22, 1832		Dec. 25, 1854	Eliza J. Paine; dau. Sam'l M. and Martha.
Stephen K.,	172	Oct. 7, 1838	July 4, 1850		

BARTON AND POLLY (POTTER) BENNETT. 164.

Henry B.,	173	Jan. 27, 1832	Jan. 1, 1852		Mary A. Hatch; dau. Alpheus.
Daniel H.,	174	Sept. 27, 1834	1861		Mary E. Wilbur; dau. Russell.
Isaac K.,	175	Mar. 14, 1836	1882	Dec. 25, 1858	Sarah E. Tennant; dau. Asahel.
Lydia M.,	176	Jan. 12, 1838		Mar. 5, 1871	William F. Wight; 1841-; s. Olney and Arvilla.
Israel H.,	177	Apr. 17, 1841	Apr. 18, 1870		
William A.,	178	July 8, 1843	Dec. 6, 1845		

WILLIAM AND ZILPHIA (POTTER) EMERSON. 169.

Robert William,	179	Benton, Pa., Nov. 20, 1842	Apr. 20, 1844		(John.)
Mary Frances,	180	Onesville, Ill., Sept. 7, 1849		Sept. 16, 1856	Archibald Malbourn; 1840-; s. John and Hul-
Maria Louisa,	181	Providence, " Nov. 22, 1850	Nov. 26, 1850		
Phoebe Maria,	182	" " July 13, 1853	Aug. 9, 1853		

CAPT. JOHN AND ELIZABETH (FISKE) POTTER. 25.

Curnell J.,	183	Apr. 21, 1755	Apr. 7, 1821	May 1777	Ruth Colvin; 1760-1816; d. Moses and Naomi.
Elizabeth,	184	Aug. 15, 1757	Nov. 21, 1844	May 9, 1776	Benoni Colvin; 1757-1820; s. Moses and Naomi.

CAPT. JOHN AND ELCY (RALPH) POTTER. 26.

Thomas,	185		1822	1784	1. Naby Colvin; dau. Moses and Naomi.
Catherine,	187			1794	2. Diana Burlingame; widow of Benedict.
Rhoda (not born),	188	July 27, 1762	Feb. 2, 1831		Arora Colvin; -1814; son Josiah and Elizabeth.
John, Jr. (not born),	189	Jan. 6, 1767	Apr. 21, 1811	1790	Erza Knight; 1764-1842; son Col. Jos. and Elizabeth.
Sylvia,	190	Oct. 10, 1776	July 22, 1850		Sila Wight; 1760-1848; dau. John and Mary.
Jeremiah,	191	Feb. 25, 1780	Aug. 24, 1833	1796	Anthony Roberts; 1772-1841; son Thos.
Stephen,	192			1805	Henrietta Baker; 1780-1860; dau. Jeremiah and
Freelove,	193				[Sarah.]

CURNELL J. AND RUTH (COLVIN) POTTER. 183.

Stephen,	194	Sept. 28, 1778	Mar. 28, 1849	1807	1. Amey Lewis; 1787-1814.
Elizabeth,	195	May 15, 1781	Mar. 1, 1826	1804	2. Salvine Bates; 1762-1825; d. Jas. and Sally.
Delana,	196			1807	1. Carpenter Colvin; son Peleg. [Cynthia.]
	197	Mar. 19, 1794	Jan. 12, 1844	1812	2. Matthew Sweet; 1760-1867; son Daniel and
	198				Abner Rogers; son Clark.

STEPHEN AND AMEY (LEWIS) POTTER. 194.

J. Niles,	199	Scituate, R. I., Nov. 3, 1809	Nov. 7, 1833		Amey H. Dorrance; (Mary (Fre.)
William R., Capt.,	200	" " Mar. 16, 1811	June 3, 1847		Cynthia A. Bowen; 1825-; dau. Augustus and
Stephen A.,	201	" " Feb. 2, 1814	Nov. 2, 1829		

STEPHEN AND SALVINE (BATES) POTTER. 195.

Mary S.,	202	May 14, 1818	Feb., 1894	Unmarried.	
Mehitable B.,	203	June 7, 1821		Dec. 18, 1861	Thomas J. Harrington; 1817-; s. David & Lilla.
John W.,	204	July 18, 1824		Sept. 6, 1846	Elizabeth Hathaway; 1827-; d. John & Betsey.
John H.,	205	Feb. 28, 1828		Dec. 31, 1857	Frederick C. Hathaway; 1833-; d. John & Betsey.

J. NILES AND AMEY E. (DORRANCE) POTTER. 199.

Amey Lewis,	206	May 10, 1841	Sept. 27, 1844		
William Niles,	207	Apr. 10, 1846		May 4, 1874	Estella Rump.

CAPT. WILLIAM R. AND CYNTHIA A. (BOWEN) POTTER. 200.

Wm. Augustus,	208	Norwich, Conn., Apr. 12, 1848	Sept. 28, 1872		Adelaide A. Hall; 1848-; dau. Amos A. and
Mary Bowen,	209	New Zealand, Apr. 12, 1851			[Abigail Lord (Huntington)]
Stephen Francis,	210	" " Apr. 17, 1853			

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS AND ADELAIDE A. (HALL) POTTER. 203.

Frederick H.,	211	Wilmington, Conn.,	July 24, 1873		
Allan Francis,	212	Norwich,	Feb. 17, 1875		
Marguerite Hall,	213	"	Dec. 14, 1878		

BATES W. AND ELIZABETH (HATHAWAY) POTTER. 204.

Stephen Henry,	214		Dec. 27, 1849		
John A.,	215		July 9, 1851	Oct. 11, 1851	
John S.,	216		Oct. 23, 1857		

THOMAS AND NABY (COLVIN) POTTER. 185.

3 Ezra,	217	Scituate, R. I.,	Nov. 9, 1853	July 4, 1871	Jan. 16, 1895	Mercy Phillips; 1799-1879; d. Elisha and Wally.
3 George,	218	"	Oct. 22, 1856	Apr. 20, 1828	1897	Ruth Ralph; 1799-1896; dau. Christopher.

THOMAS AND DIANNA (BURLINGAME) POTTER. 186.

Thomas,	219	Scituate, R. I.,				Lydia Harris.	[vinia]
Allen,	220	"	Jan. 2, 1798	June 9, 1871	Sept., 1824	Eliza A. Pearce; 1807-1878; d. William and L.	
6 Eley,	221	"	Oct. 1, 1800	d.	1825	Eber Phillips; 1784-1864; s. Elisha and Wally.	

EZRA AND MERCY (PHILLIPS) POTTER. 217.

Abby,	222		May 23, 1806	Jan. 13, 1872	Unmarried.		
David Warren,	223		Sept. 21, 1807	Nov. 23, 1830	July, 1829	Mary Green; 1806-; dau. Joseph and Alice.	
5 Ezra Knight,	224		Feb. 1, 1812		June 3, 1832	Cynthia A. Potter; 1811-; d. Rufus and Mary.	
5 Rocinda Ralph,	225		Jan. 12, 1815	June 20, 1852	Aug., 1833	James R. Hadley; 1814-1875; s. John and Lucy.	
5 Mercy Eliza,	226		Dec. 1, 1820	Aug. 9, 1873	Dec. 12, 1839	John F. Lawton; 1822-; son Robert and Sarah.	
Thomas H.,	227		Nov. 11, 1822		Oct. 31, 1831	Mary A. Stiles; 1830-; d. William and Mary A.	

DAVID WARREN AND MARY (GREEN) POTTER. 223.

5 Jane F.,	228	Scituate, R. I.,	Aug. 16, 1830		Dec. 1, 1851	Fenner Kent; 1829-; son John and Sally.	
------------	-----	------------------	---------------	--	--------------	---	--

EZRA KNIGHT AND CYNTHIA A. (POTTER) POTTER. 224.

Lucinda,	229	Scituate, R. I.,	Nov. 7, 1834				
Mary E.,	230	"	Apr. 6, 1836		Feb. 14, 1855	Edward Seales; -1875.	
Mercy M.,	231	"	Sept. 9, 1838		Dec. 28, 1859	William B. Douglass.	
Albert W.,	232	"	Sept. 24, 1844		Jan. 10, 1872	Mary I. Arnold; 1852-; d. James B. and Susan.	
5 Henry A.,	233	"	Apr. 6, 1847		May 18, 1869	Anna A. Carr; 1849-; d. Isaac and Catharine.	

HENRY A. AND ANNA A. (CARR) POTTER. 233.

Elis F.,	234		Mar. 18, 1870				
William F.,	235		July 14, 1872	Aug., 1874			

JAMES R. AND ROCINDA RALPH (POTTER) HADLEY. 225.

Ezra Nelson,	236	Hope, R. I.,	Dec. 21, 1834				
Helen M.,	237	Flaxville, "	Dec. 3, 1836				
Henry A.,	238	"	Oct. 20, 1838	Mar. 17, 1858			
Charles Edwin,	239	So. Scituate, "	Oct. 20, 1838		Apr. 17, 1881	Mary E. Butler.	

JOHN E. AND MERCY ELIZA (POTTER) LAWTON. 226.

Nicholas W.,	240	Scituate, R. I.,	Dec. 20, 1849		Aug. 1, 1863	Anna Fleming; dau. Alex. and Catharine.	
Henry C.,	241	"	Dec., 1842	Mar. 7, 1863			
John E.,	242	"	June 25, 1845	Nov. 12, 1862			
Almond W.,	243	"	Oct. 30, 1847				
Eliza E.,	244	"	Feb. 12, 1849				
Mary J.,	245	"	July 26, 1861		June 23, 1886	Ottowell A. Brook; son Albert and Emily.	

GEORGE AND RUTH (RALPH) POTTER. 218.

Paulina,	246	So. Scituate, R. I.,	June 10, 1805	Dec. 10, 1823	Unmarried.		[denec.]
5 Lovina Eddy,	247	"	Dec. 13, 1814	Aug. 27, 1843	Nov. 27, 1836	Martin Parkes; 1802-1863; son Martin and Pru-	
George Burdell,	248	"	July 10, 1817				
William Allen,	249	"	Aug. 11, 1821	d.			
5 Emeline Amanda,	250	"	Apr. 25, 1824	d.	Sept., 1844	Leander Fenner; son Asahel and Hannah.	
5 James Warren,	251	"	Mar. 27, 1827		Nov. 24, 1877	Dorcas A. Whitford; 1842-; d. Ezra and Lydia.	

MARTIN AND LOVINA EDDY (POTTER) PARKES. 247.

George Martin,	252			d.	Sept. 24, 1857		
Emeline Frances,	253		Dec. 30, 1849				[refia.]
Mary Elizabeth,	254		Apr. 9, 1842		May 6, 1861	Lyman Brayton; 1833-; son Israel F. and Mar-	

LEANDER AND EMELINE AMANDA (POTTER) FENNER. 250.

Joseph H.,	255	Cranston, R. I.,	May 31, 1846	Apr. 22, 1857			
Ann Eliza A.,	256	No Providence,	Mar. 2, 1849		Mar. 3, 1868	Gilman Brown; son Laban and Annie.	

JAMES WARREN AND DORCAS ANN (WHITFORD) POTTER. 251.

Emily Amanda,	257	Smithfield, R. I.,	June 3, 1878				
Andrew Ralph,	258	"	Oct. 6, 1879				

ALLEN AND ELIZA A. (PEARCE) POTTER. 220.

Mary Ann,	259	Cranston, R. I.,	Jan. 21, 1825		Aug. 9, 1854	William H. Hawkins; 1831-1884; son John.	
6 Phoebe L.,	260	"	Mar. 21, 1828		Jan. 7, 1847	L. Andrew J. Fiske; 1829-1858; son Sheldon.	
	261	"			Nov. 16, 1863	2. Charles H. Jordan; 1829-;	
6 William Marshall,	262	"	June 21, 1830		May 2, 1862	Frederick Fenner; dau. William P. and Nancy.	
David Warren,	263	"	Mar. 21, 1834		Dec. 25, 1864	Emily J. Jordan; 1841-; dau. Henry and Sarah.	
Eliza Frances,	264	"	Jan. 15, 1839		Feb., 1855	1. Joshua C. Hawkins; 1829-1868; son John and	
Thomas Allen,	265	"	May 9, 1841	Dec. 9, 1864	1869	2. Thomas Austin.	[Mary.]

PART 10. — ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 10.

ANDREW J. AND PHEBE L. (POTTER) FISKE. 257.

Andrew Sheldon,	264	Cranston, R. I., June 9, 1848	Nov. 11, 1875	Julia Ann Salisbury; 1851-; son Squire W. and
Henry B.,	265	" " " Sept. 1, 1850	Nov., 1873	Alicia A. Smith; dau. Wm. (Phebe M.
Marietta,	266	" " " Jan. 15, 1854		James M. Cornell; son Mason and Lydia.
Allen J.,	267	" " " Mar. 30, 1857	Sept. 15, 1859	

WILLIAM MARSHALL AND FREELOVE (FENNER) POTTER. 259.

Walter V.,	268	Oct. 7, 1855		
------------	-----	--------------	--	--

DAVID WARREN AND EMILY J. (JORDAN) POTTER. 260.

Annie M.,	269	Cranston, R. I., Apr. 10, 1863	Sept. 17, 1879	Henry G. Kuyven; 1849-; s. Peleg G. & Sarah A.
Emma J.,	270	" " " Mar. 1, 1865	June 27, 1885	Walter B. Clae; son Nath. and Mena T.
Minnie W.,	271	" " " Nov. 2, 1868		
Mary E.,	272	" " " June 11, 1882		

EBER AND ELCY (POTTER) PHILLIPS. 221.

Caroline Frances,	273	1826		
William,	274	1829	June 3, 1849	— Matteson; dau. Philip.
Virgil N.,	275	Aug. 31, 1841		Esther Tucker.
Melvina,	276	June 22, 1844		
Edwin Chandler,	277	Nov. 3, 1847		
Emily,	278	June 8, 1841	d.	

JEREMIAH AND HENRIETTA (BAKER) POTTER. 191.

6 George W.,	279	Scituate, R. I., Feb. 22, 1807	Nov. 24, 1843	Mar. 28, 1825	Paulina Colvin; 1810-1863; d. Moses and Olive.
Free love,	280	" " " Dec. 28, 1808	May 8, 1877	July 24, 1845	Nathan Colvin; 1805-1873; s. Nathan & Free love.
John, 2d (as was),	281	" " " July 17, 1813	d.	Oct. 10, 1834	Philly Youngs; 1812-; dau. Stephen and Ellen.
6 Jeremiah, Jr., Rev.,	282	" " " Aug. 17, 1815		Feb. 28, 1837	Mary A. Salisbury; 1819-; dau. David and Mary.
Welcome,	283	" " " Sept. 27, 1818	Dec. 27, 1882		

GEORGE W. AND FAULINA (COLVIN) POTTER. 279.

6	John B.,	284	Scituate, R. I., Aug. 30, 1825	Nov. 4, 1845	1. Celinda Matteson; 1827-1857; dau. Richard.
	Eliza A. M.,	286	" " " Feb. 4, 1829	Feb. 25, 1846	2. Mary & Wood; 1842-; d. Oliver and Mena.
	Rhoda M.,	287	" " " Dec. 6, 1831	Nov. 9, 1848	Allen J. Colvin; 1825-1871; s. Jacob & Rebecca.
	Jeremiah,	288	" " " Mar. 4, 1834	Oct. 24, 1859	1. William Read; 1819-1857; son John and Anna.
	George W.,	289	" " " June 2, 1836	June 30, 1846	2. Albert D. Foster; 1826-.
6	Leoard L.,	290	" " " Feb. 5, 1839	Sept. 20, 1847	Sept. 20, 1847
	Moses O.,	292	" " " Mar. 13, 1841	Feb. 15, 1867	Dec. 24, 1858
	Paulina M.,	293	" " " May 23, 1843	Sept. 24, 1843	1860
				Feb. 3, 1860	Charles A. Appell; son Smith A. and Miranda.

JOHN B. AND CELINDA (MATTESSON) POTTER. 284.

John B., Jr.,	294	Scituate, R. I., June 2, 1846	Oct. 13, 1877	Ann M. Andrews; dau. Wharton and Catherine.
Celinda E.,	295	" " " Dec. 22, 1849	Aug. 9, 1898	Charles B. Snell; 1841-; s. Thos. T. and Betsey.

JEREMIAH AND MARY A. (CARD) POTTER. 269.

Leonard,	296	July 4, 1868		
Mary E.,	297	June 11, 1870		

LEONARD L. AND SUSAN J. (ASHTON) POTTER. 291.

Susan,	298	Apr. 4, 1860		
Hattie,	299			
George W.,	300	May 15, 1864		

REV. JEREMIAH JR. AND MARY A. (SALISBURY) POTTER. 282.

David A.,	301	Apr. 15, 1879	July 23, 1889	
David R.,	302	Aug. 23, 1810		July 24, 1883 Emily H. Allen; 1841-; dau. Hezekiah and
John L.,	303	Oct. 26, 1845	Mar. 10, 1896	Emeline.
Cynthia,	304	Feb. 20, 1818		

JOHN AND JANE (BURLINGAME) POTTER.

6 John,	305	Cranston, R. I., Before 1805	Dec. 12, 1757	101 John Burdett; 1845-1875; son Stephen and
13 Fisher,	306	" " " Before 1706	Apr. 28, 1789	11. Mary & Wood; 1842-; d. Oliver and Mena.
Mary,	307	" " " "		12. Robert Knight; 1767-1799; dau. Samuel & s. and
23 William,	308	" " " "		13. Robert Knight; 1767-1799; dau. Samuel & s. and
Amy,	309	" " " "		14. Robert Knight; 1767-1799; dau. Samuel & s. and
Alvey,	310	" " " "		15. Robert Knight; 1767-1799; dau. Samuel & s. and

JOHN AND PHEBE (GREENE) POTTER. 305.

6	John,	311	Cranston, R. I., Dec. 8, 1718	May 24, 1743	Hannah Baker; dau. James and Elizabeth.
6	Joseph,	312	" " " Before 1720	Jan. 1, 1747	Mary Low; 1727-1775; dau. John and Frances.
	Mary,	313	" " " June 20, 1722	Apr. 19, 1729	Joseph Edwards, Jr.; — Hollen.
	Robes.,	314	" " " Feb. 15, 1723	Dec. 29, 1742	Timothy Russell; son John and Elizabeth.
10	Stephen, Judge,	315	" " " Oct. 14, 1725	Nov. 29, 1796	1. Mary Freeman; 1746-; dau. John and Ruth.
		316	" " " Aug. 30, 1725		2. Ruth Freeman; dau. John and Ruth.
10	Calch,	317	" " " May 18, 1729	Jan. 17, 1806	Jan. 14, 1749
	Nath.,	318	" " " May 18, 1729		Capt. Randall Holden, Jr.
	Ruth,	319	" " " May 18, 1731		Ensign Seales.
	William,	320	" " " June 19, 1731		
11	Thomas,	321	" " " Mar. 25, 1735	Nov. 13, 1795	Oct. 16, 1755
	Sarah,	322	" " " Mar. 1, 1736		Esther Sheldon; 1738-1800; dau. Ebenezer and
					Mahalia Hume; dau. Mary (Hunt).

JOHN AND HANNAH (BAKER) POTTER. 311.

7 Anthony,	323	About 1749			Betsy Straight.
Job,	324				
Eliza,	325				
Jonathan,	326				

*reba Greene widow
of Benjamin Greene
lives alone at 295
Cranston, R. I.
Sept. 1877*

(Arnold) widow of Benjamin Greene is a sister of

John & Stephen Sheldon

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

ANTHONY AND BETSEY (STRAIGHT) POTTER 323.

7	Elisha,	327	R. I.,	Mar. 8, 1787	Oct. 3, 1813	Polly Steele; 1795-1875; d. Elijah and Margery.
	Anthony,	328	Brookline Co., N.Y.,	Feb. 24, 1797	Mar. 16, 1865	1. Lucy Comstock; 1799-1836; d. Medad & Eliz.
		329	"	"	Feb. 3, 1824	2. Fanny Vanderwaker; d. Martin and Delight.
7	John,	330	"	Oct. 20, 1798	Oct. 20, 1834	1824
	Henry (no issue),	331	"	Mar., 1806	June, 1834	1827
	Warren,	332	"	"	"	Sophy Steele.
	James,	333	"	"	"	Clara Nutting.
	Freelove (no issue),	334	"	"	"	— Rice.
	Eunice,	335	"	"	"	Joseph Sheldon.
	Zilpha,	336	"	"	"	William Parkhurst.
	Lydia,	337	"	"	"	Peter Cosse.
	Betsy,	338	"	"	"	Unmarried.
	Rachael,	339	"	"	"	"

ELISHA AND POLLY (STEELE) POTTER 327.

7	Sophia A.,	340	Jefferson Co., N.Y.,	Aug. 23, 1816	Mar. 26, 1875	John Stewart, Jr.; -1863.
	William S.,	341	"	Oct. 12, 1818	Dec. 20, 1848	Diadama A. Beecher; -1850. [(Caster)
	Samuel T.,	342	"	May 17, 1823	Jan. 24, 1849	Barbara Keller; 1828-; dau. Isaac H. and Betsey
	Mary E.,	343	"	Apr. 11, 1827	Mar. 14, 1857	Hester Tozer.
	Amelia M.,	344	"	June 27, 1830	Apr. 15, 1865	Platt W. Davenport.
	Rozette F.,	345	"	July 8, 1833	Mar. 19, 1858	Hon. Sidney Cooper.
	Emily J.,	346	"	Apr. 16, 1836	Feb. 3, 1865	"

JOHN, JR. AND SOPHIA A. (POTTER) STEWART 340.

	Wayne,	347	Le Ray, N. Y.,	Aug. , 1847	Jan. 10, 1872	1. Welthia M. Barnes; 1849-1879; dau. Randall.
		348	"	"	Feb. 29, 1884	2. Zerviah L. (Davenport) Nelson; 1852-; dau.
	Ada B.,	349	"	July 9, 1852	Oct. 7, 1873	[Addison and Hester Ann.

SAMUEL T AND BARBARA (KELLER) POTTER 342.

7	Eliz. Diadama,	350	Le Ray, N. Y.,	Jan. 25, 1830	July 18, 1879	Alfred B. DeLong; 1846-; s. Chas. and Sarah A.
	Arthur S.,	351	"	Feb. 19, 1833	June 14, 1879	Elia Bentley; 1832-; d. Thos. S. and Jerusha H.
	Gertrude M.,	352	"	June 15, 1835	Jan. 13, 1880	John R. Webster; 1831-; s. Sam'l C. and Eliz. C.
	William K.,	353	"	Sept. 22, 1837	July 29, 1880	Lizzie Bentley; 1830-; d. Sam'l T. and Barbara.

ARTHUR S. AND ELLA (BENTLEY) POTTER 351.

	Clarence Samuel,	354	Nebraska City, Neb.,	June 28, 1882		
	Warren Thomas,	355	Omaha,	Apr. 14, 1887		

REZOT AND MARY E. (POTTER) TOZER 343.

	William F.,	356		Jan. 18, 1860		
	Celia E.,	357		June 29, 1864		

PLATT AND AMELIA M. (POTTER) DAVENPORT 344.

	Alice Amelia,	358		Dec. 9, 1865		
	Arthur P.,	359		Nov. 14, 1871		

HON. SIDNEY AND ROZETTE F. (POTTER) COOPER 345.

	Mary Margarite,	360		Mar. 6, 1863		
	Maud Emily,	361		June 28, 1874		

ANTHONY AND LUCY (COMSTOCK) POTTER 328.

	Janette,	362	Philadelphia, N. Y.,	Oct. 31, 1824		B. L. Roberts.
	Jerome B.,	363	"	May 18, 1826		1. Anna B. Edwards; m. 2d, Jane Ireland.
	Henry Emerson,	364	Le Rayville, "	July 29, 1827		Sophia Mitchell. [row-]
	Lucien C.,	365	Western, "	Oct. 6, 1862	Nov. 25, 1831	Spencer Hawley; 1829-; son Ira and Pally (Har-
	Catherine C.,	366	"	July 18, 1831	Mar. 13, 1880	mina Taft.)
	Medad,	367	"	Feb., 1831	June, 1831	Dec. 24, 1837
	Delos S.,	368	"	Dec. 28, 1831		Mary Jane Bates; 1830-; dau. David P. and Er-

ANTHONY AND FANNY (VANDERWAKER) POTTER 329.

	Mary E.,	369	Western, N.Y.,	Mar. 12, 1830	July 3, 1844	Nathan G. Robbins; 1835-; s. Wm. and Margaret.
	Emeline,	370	"	Dec. 1, 1840	Aug. 28, 1862	J. F. Roberts.
	Henrietta M.,	371	"	June 13, 1843	Aug. 23, 1883	J. E. Roberts; 1835-; s. Jesse and Betsey (Ives).
	William Oscar,	372	Oakland, Wis.,	May 21, 1845	Dec. 25, 1871	Roby Matilda Pexley; 1834-; d. Geo. and Sarah A.

JOHN AND SOPHY (STEELE) POTTER 330.

7	Orris John,	373		May 19, 1826	June 22, 1880	Elizabeth Filiner.
	Anna Margery,	374		Dec. 3, 1828	June 22, 1851	Henry Hazleton.
7	Cyrus Steele,	375		Jan. 24, 1831	Oct. 18, 1834	Adelaide E. Waful.
	Adeline Sophy,	376		Feb. 6, 1833		[and Lewis.
	Alfreda Jennette,	377		Apr. 29, 1833		1. Eph. Hazleton. 2. Henry Mather. 3. Rich-

ORRIS JOHN AND ELIZABETH (FILINER) POTTER 373.

	Everett O.,	378		Apr. 13, 1854		
	Herbert J.,	379	Le Ray, N. Y.,	June 4, 1859	May 16, 1862	Samantha P. Nichols; 1859-; d. Ira and Orpha.
	Elizabeth D.,	380	"	Sept. 20, 1861	Nov., 1881	Harlie W. Clark.
	Frances A.,	381	"	Aug. 25, 1868		

CYRUS STEELE AND ADELAIDE E. (WAFUL) POTTER 375.

	Nettie M.,	382	Le Ray, N. Y.,	July 22, 1858	Feb. 11, 1880	1. Samuel S. English; 1834-; son D. Revel W.
		383	"	"	June 12, 1888	2. Alice Homer Campbell; 1862-; son John H.
	Burton Cyrus,	384	"	Apr. 24, 1860		[and Bertha.
	Ira Waful,	385	"	Sept. 22, 1862		
	Leslie Fenton,	386	"	Dec. 5, 1866		

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

JOSEPH AND MARY (LOW) POTTER. 312

8	Anthony, Mary, Frances,	387 388 389	Cranston, R. I.,	July 10, 1749 " " " "	Feb. 9, 1822 Aug. 8, 1836 Mar. 5, 1827	Aug. 30, 1772 Mar. 31, 1782 Unmarried.	Mercy Burlingame; d. Capt. Peter & P. (Pvt. Capt. Benedict Arnold; 1751-1839. [ter], No. 18.
---	-------------------------	-------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--	--	--

ANTHONY AND MERCY (BURLINGAME) POTTER. 307.

8	Darius, Mary, Sarah, Rufus,	390 391 392 393	Cranston, R. I.,	July 2, 1773 " " " " " "	June 22, 1849 Oct. 21, 1838 Dec. 25, 1849 July 29, 1862	1807 Feb., 1801 Oct., 1818 Mar., 1829	Phebe Gorton; 1774-1842; d. Pardon & Margaret, John B. Hazard; 1778-1848; s. John and Abby, [and Elizabeth]
8	Joseph, Ruth, Anthony, Eunice, George, William, Frances, Hulda, Eliza,	394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404	" "	May 18, 1778 "	May 27, 1838 Aug. 29, 1781 Aug. 21, 1783 May 5, 1785 Oct. 20, 1786 Oct. 21, 1788 Sept. 26, 1789 Feb. 13, 1791 May 5, 1797	Unmarried. Dec. 3, 1808 Unmarried. Unmarried. June 10, 1827 Oct. 31, 1813 Unmarried.	1. Elizabeth Burlingame; 1779-1815; d. Philip 2. Mary Haywood; 1787-1827; dau. Thomas 3. Susan Burlingame; 1775-1834; dau. Philip. 1. Elsie Burlingame. 2. Peggy Douglas. Sarah Lockwood; 1790-1872. Lydia Gardner Eldridge; 1802-; d. Daniel and Anthony Harkness. [Mary (Phillips).

JOHN BOSS AND MARY (POTTER) HAZARD. 391

8	George Potter, Anthony, John, Robert,	405 406 407 408	Warwick, R. I.,	Oct. 19, 1809 " " " " " "	Sept. 18, 1887 July 21, 1887 July 2, 1845 July 20, 1856	May 27, 1832 Sept. 15, 1836 Unmarried.	Rachael Joy; 1796-1878; dau. Samuel and Fre- (love Fenner). Isabella Potter. (See Part 2, No. 1230.)
---	---------------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	------------------------------------	--	--	--

GEORGE POTTER AND RACHAEL (JOY) HAZARD. 405.

	George J., Samuel A., Mary,	409 410 411 412	Cranston, R. I.,	Nov. 7, 1836 " " " " " "	Nov. 3, 1860 May 8, 1872	1. Elvira Abbott; 1842-1870; d. Henry A. 2. Helen F. Darling; 1842-; d. Cortes & Prusha.
--	-----------------------------	--------------------------	------------------	-----------------------------------	-----------------------------	---

JOHN AND ISABELLA (POTTER) HAZARD. 407.

	Josephine, Arthur Potter, Elmira,	413 414 415	Providence, R. I.,	Jan. 18, 1838 " " " "	Oct. 29, 1884 May 20, 1869 Nov. 28, 1844	Amos A. White; 1833-; s. Bezaliel and Phebe. Mary Harvey; 1844-; d. Lorenzo D. & Harriet K.
--	-----------------------------------	-------------------	--------------------	-----------------------------	--	--

RUFUS AND ELIZABETH (BURLINGAME) POTTER. 393

8	Horace B., Eliza, Susan B. (no issue), Philip Anthony, Mary, Phebe, Frances,	416 417 418 419 420 421 422	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.,	Dec. 25, 1801 " " " " " " " " " " " "	Jan. 20, 1854 Dec. 25, 1833 May 30, 1870 Dec. 22, 1883 Oct. 7, 1864 Unmarried.	Nov. 16, 1836	Teresa Wooley. Barnet Hawkins. Barnet Hawkins. Amanda Colwell.
---	--	---	----------------------	---	---	---------------	---

RUFUS AND MARY (HAYWOOD) POTTER. 394.

8	Rufus, Louis, Edward H.,	423 424 425 426	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.,	Jan. 11, 1821 " " " " " "	Feb. 8, 1873 Feb. 5, 1881 Apr. 22, 1826	Feb. 24, 1848	Phebe W. Ducl. 1. Helen Holbridge; dau. Arnold H. and Jan. 18. 2. Mary E. McClellan; 1846-; d. Judge Hugh W. Sarah E. Phillips; d. Jos. I. & Martha Barton.
---	--------------------------	--------------------------	----------------------	------------------------------------	---	---------------	---

BARNET AND ELIZA (POTTER) HAWKINS. 417

8	Caroline, Charles, Frederick,	427 428 429	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.,	Nov. 28, 1831 " " " "	Sept. 6, 1863	Lawrence W. Bristol. Minnie Spaulding.
---	-------------------------------	-------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------	---------------	---

FREDERICK AND MINNIE (SPAULDING) HAWKINS. 429.

	Florence, Ralph Spaulding, Alice Emma,	430 431 432	Chicago, Ill.,	June 20, 1868 " " " "	Dec. 19, 1871 Oct. 25, 1874	
--	--	-------------------	----------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------------	--

PHILIP ANTHONY AND AMANDA (COLWELL) POTTER. 419.

	Eliza H., Louisa, Isabella, Frederick Colwell, Philip Edward, Chauncey Colwell, Emma Frances, Charles H., Anna C.,	433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.,	Aug. 6, 1847 " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	June 8, 1862	Arthur D. Baker.
--	--	---	----------------------	--	--------------	------------------

LOUIS AND MARY E. (McCLELLAN) POTTER. 425.

	Louis, Hugh McClellan,	442 443	Troy, N. Y.,	Nov. 14, 1873 " " " "	Feb. 20, 1877	
--	------------------------	------------	--------------	-----------------------------	---------------	--

EDWARD HAYWOOD AND SARAH ELIZABETH (PHILLIPS) POTTER. 426.

8	Charles Edward, Henrietta Barton, Jesse Louis,	444 445 446	Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Union Vale, "	Nov. 29, 1848 Jan. 24, 1853 Apr. 18, 1850	Mar. 3, 1884 Nov. 17, 1870 Apr. 22, 1884	Charlotte (Clampett) Arnold; 1848-1884; d. Horace and Mary. Charles R. Germond; s. Edmund and Dorcas. Susan Dyer; dau. John W. and Mary J.
---	--	-------------------	---------------------------------------	---	--	--

JESSE LOUIS AND SUSAN (DYER) POTTER. 446.

	Edward Jesse,	447	Chicago, Ill.,	Oct. 29, 1887		
--	---------------	-----	----------------	---------------	--	--

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

ANTHONY AND SARAH (LOCKWOOD) POTTER 398

Mary Lockwood,	448	Sept. 1, 1812	Jan. 12, 1881	Nov. 6, 1838	Simon Vail; 1812-1851.
Elihu,	449	May 3, 1813	May 21, 1881		
William,	450	Nov. 28, 1818			
Amey,	451	Sept. 29, 1825	May 27, 1834		
Phoebe Haight,	452	June 30, 1828			

GEORGE AND HANNAH (BAKER) POTTER 400.

Joseph,	453	Aug. 17, 1813	Dec. 15, 1885		
Anthony,	454	Apr. 6, 1815	Mar. 26, 1816		
Wm. Beckman,	455	Mar. 12, 1817	Aug. 30, 1831		
Milton,	456	Apr. 23, 1821	Dec. 10, 1834		
Sarah Frances,	457	Dec. 27, 1819		Jan. 31, 1834	Alexander Rozelle.

WILLIAM AND LYDIA GARDNER (ELDRIDGE) POTTER 401.

9. Anthony,	458	Aug. 25, 1828	Feb. 10, 1883	Nov. 9, 1858	Sarah W. Salisbury; 1829-; dau. John.
-------------	-----	---------------	---------------	--------------	---------------------------------------

ANTHONY AND SARAH WALL (SALISBURY) POTTER 458

Lydia Halsey,	459	Wickford, R. I., Dec. 3, 1861			
Wm. Armstrong,	460	" " Jan. 19, 1865			
John Salisbury,	461	" " June 18, 1867			

JUDGE STEPHEN AND MARY (FREEBORN) POTTER 315.

9. Stephen,	462	Coventry, R. I.,			Susan Smith.
Elizabeth,	463	" " "		Nov. 17, 1796	Moses Irwin.
Phoebe,	464	" " "		Feb. 20, 1800	Moses Irwin.
9. Wm. Freeborn,	465	Newport, " Feb. 12, 1753			
Ruth,	466	" " May 1, 1756			
10. Noel,	467	" " Aug. 13, 1758	Nov. 3, 1847		Anna Roberts; 1758-1842.

STEPHEN AND SUSAN (SMITH) POTTER 462.

Mary,	468				
Lydia,	469				[Nancy (Place).
9. William Arnold,	470	Coventry, R. I., 1820	Oct. 19, 1878	July 15, 1847	Caroline Nutter; 1826-; dau. Anthony and

WILLIAM ARNOLD AND CAROLINE (NUTTER) POTTER 470.

John Arnold,	471	Fall River, Mass., June 4, 1819		Dec. 7, 1881	Mary E. Lawrence; 1819-; d. John and Hannah.
William H.,	472	" " May 18, 1821	Aug. 21, 1852		
William Edwin,	473	Rockland, R. I., Aug. 21, 1831		June 10, 1875	Cynthia Adelia Kirk; dau. James.
Caroline Frances,	474	River Point, " Oct. 9, 1835		Aug. 2, 1881	Eugene J. Darrow.
Pamela Place,	475	" " Dec. 4, 1837			
Harlan Page,	476	Olneyville, " Dec. 15, 1863			

WILLIAM FREEBORN AND

POTTER 465.

9. Amos,	477	Rhode Island,	1770	Nov. 14, 1837	Hannah Gardner.
William,	478	" "	1778		Cynthia Burgess.

AMOS AND HANNAH (GARDNER) POTTER 477.

9. Russell,	479	Burlington, N. Y., Nov.,	1795	1807	Sally Armstrong.
10. William,	480	" " "	Nov. 18, 1808		Angelina Briggs.
George,	481	" " "	1800		Melinda Goodfrey.
Elsey W.,	482	" " Sept. 23, 1802	Aug. 13, 1845	Dec. 26, 1822	Joseph M. Nelson; 1795-1875; son Joseph and
10. Clark,	483	Pittston, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1805		Mar., 1828	1. Eliza Ellwell.
10. "	484	" " "		May, 1834	2. Hannah Doty.

RUSSELL AND SALLY (ARMSTRONG) POTTER 479.

9. Warren A., Rev.,	485	Bennington, Vt., Jan. 12, 1802	July 23, 1880	Oct. 20, 1840	Harriet C. Capen.
9. Nelson Joseph,	486	" " Jan. 17, 1824	Oct. 6, 1857	Sept. 3, 1846	(Brown). Romelia Satterly; 1827-; d. Asa and Charlotte.
Marquette,	487	" " Aug., 1825		1847	Allen Fowler.
Juliette,	488	" " Aug., 1825			
9. Adeline E.,	489	" " Feb. 14, 1822		Nov. 2, 1844	Calvin Gates; 1819-; son David and Arvilla.

REV. WARREN ARMSTRONG AND HARRIET C. (CAPEN) POTTER 485

Juliette G.,	490	Feb. 13, 1832		May 10, 1872	Ross Dennis.
John Colvyn,	491	Sept. 20, 1835		Oct. 14, 1880	Lucy C. Marshall.
Elmer N.,	492	July 14, 1863			[Rebecca Jane (Garrison).]
Cora May,	493	Greenbush, Wis., May 11, 1869		Aug. 28, 1886	Willette Samuel Cox; 1869-; son Chapman and
Frank A.,	494	July 27, 1872			
Willie A.,	495	Mar. 4, 1876			

NELSON JOSEPH AND ROMELIA (ATTERLY) POTTER 486

Mason,	496	Union Settlement, N. Y., July 21, 1847		Nov. 9, 1896	Theodore M. Hubbard; 1845-; son Selon.
Frank F.,	497	" " June 29, 1850		Dec. 6, 1879	Ella R. Kellogg; 1857-; d. Alvah and Nancy M.
9. George H.,	498	" " Sept. 7, 1850		Feb. 14, 1879	Ebenezer Raley; 1864-; d. Warren J. and Candace.

GEORGE H. AND ELLEN CHRISTINA (RAZEY) POTTER 498

Mason,	499	Conestoga, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1881			
Ella,	500	" " Sept. 19, 1882			

CALVIN AND ADELINE E. (POTTER) OATES 409

George W.,	501	Mary, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1816		Mar., 1868	Helen Robinson.
Caroline G.,	502	" " Nov. 2, 1848		Apr. 16, 1868	Alonzo Cole; son Elias and Harriet.
Mary Ann,	503	Russell, Ohio, Apr. 11, 1850	d.		
Philo B.,	504	" " Feb. 23, 1862		Mar., 1871	Minnie Judd.
1. George C.,	505	" " Apr. 14, 1875		July 1, 1879	Eliza Kelley.
Hattie E.,	506	" " Dec. 29, 1862		Jan. 25, 1878	[Mary. 1. Walter Arnold; 1855-1884; son Charles and
	507				2. ——— Ward.

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

WILLIAM AND ANGELINA (BRIGGS) POTTER 460.

10	Caroline E., Oliver, John, Carroll C., Betsey, Roderick, Anna, Henry J., Angelina B., William R.,	508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517	Sept. 23, 1829	1838 1860 1866	Nov. 30, 1854 Unmarried.	Clinton Matteson. Sarah Wilcox; -1879. Sarah Getman. Reuben Fox. — Wilcox. Emma Thomas; -1896; dau. Richard and Mary Anne.
			Mar. 9, 1844	1845		
			1841	1845		

JOHN AND SARAH (WILCOX) POTTER 510.

	Cora, John W.,	518 519	Jan. 2, 1857 Oct. 17, 1858		Dec. 14, 1879 Dec. 30, 1879	James H. Weaver.
--	-------------------	------------	-------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	------------------

CLARK AND ELIZA (ELWELL) POTTER 483.

	Elsey, Amos M., Charles,	520 521 522	Bennington, Vt., Sept. 22, 1828 " " " Sept. 26, 1830 " " " Dec. 25, 1832		Mar. 29, 1854	A. G. Baker. Malinda C. Browning; -1833; dau. Chas. and
				Aug. 4, 1872		

CLARK AND HANNAH (DOTY) POTTER 484.

	Jessie E.,	523	Marcy, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1841		Sept. 24, 1840	George C. Fuller; -1896; s. Austin and Laura.
--	------------	-----	----------------------------	--	----------------	---

NOEL AND ANNA (ROBERTS) POTTER 467.

	Noel, Jr. (restored), Darius, Polly, Henry R., Joseph Warren,	524 525 526 527 528	Clarendon, Vt., Mar. 8, 1788 " " " June 15, 1788 " " " Jan. 16, 1791 " " " Sept. 28, 1793 " " " Aug. 7, 1801	Dec. 9, 1854 Mar. 19, 1859 Dec. 3, 1856 June 24, 1861 Dec. 20, 1849	May 17, 1807 1817 Aug. 19, 1818 Apr. 8, 1824	Amira Merrick; -1796-1847. Zilphia Colvin. George Aldrich; -1875; son Solomon. Sally Shurtleff; -1796-1873. (Cousin) Lucy R. Fiske; -1896-1873; dau. Peter and Free.
--	---	---------------------------------	--	---	---	--

GEORGE AND POLLY (POTTER) ALDRICH 526.

	Josiah G., Emily, Noel Potter,	529 530 531	Egypt, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1819 " " " 1821 " " " "			
--	--------------------------------------	-------------------	--	--	--	--

HENRY R. AND SALLY (SHURTLEFF) POTTER 527.

10	Sarah Ann, Hiram M., Henry H.,	532 533 534	Oct. 19, 1819 Clarendon, Vt., July 4, 1824 " " " Mar. 23, 1832		Oct. 18, 1855 Dec. 25, 1867	— Chesley. Mary Snell; -1837; dau. Dan'l and Nancy. Rebecca Beckley.
----	--------------------------------------	-------------------	--	--	--------------------------------	--

HIRAM M. AND MARY (SNELL) POTTER 533.

	Ada, Florence, Currie, Galeo,	535 536 537 538	Buchanan Co., Ia., June 3, 1838 " " " Aug. 23, 1844 " " " Dec. 8, 1866 " " " July 21, 1875		Jan. 23, 1887	Nathaniel Halstead.
--	--	--------------------------	---	--	---------------	---------------------

JOSEPH WARREN AND LUCY R. (FISK) POTTER 528.

	Alonzo H., Melissa B., Sally Jane, Polly Elizabeth, Darius Edgar, Noel,	539 540 541 542 543 544	Danby, Vt., Apr. 17, 1825 " " " June 5, 1825 " " " Feb. 14, 1829 " " " Apr. 19, 1831 " " " July 21, 1834 Clarendon, " June 19, 1841	Mar. 8, 1870 1852 1852 June 1, 1851 Dec. 29, 1851 1867	Sept. 3, 1846 Feb. 14, 1852 June 1, 1851 Dec. 29, 1851	Charlotte McDuffy. Henry Brewster. Nathan Fassett; -1886. Hannah Tower. Theda Davidson; -1834; dau. Ira and Theda. Lydia Potter.
--	--	--	--	---	---	---

CALEB AND

POTTER 517.

10	Phoebe, Caleb, Jr., William,	545 546 547a	Cranston, R. I., " " " June 10, 1739 " " " Nov. 22, 1753		Oct. 16, 1783 Dec. 20, 1772 Mar. 26, 1778	Nicholas Sheldon; 71; son Nicholas. Elizabeth Tripp; 1734; dau. Isaac. Mary Gordon; dau. Benjamin.
----	------------------------------------	--------------------	--	--	---	--

CALEB, JR. AND ELIZABETH (TRIPP) POTTER 540a.

10	Jemima, Thomas, M. D., Caleb, Dea., Josephus, Ezekiel, Betsey, Lea, John, Philip,	542a 543a 544a 545a 546 547 548 549 550 551	Cranston, R. I., May 29, 1773 " " " Apr. 20, 1775 " " " Apr. 20, 1775 Foster, " Mar. 22, 1791 "	1852	Feb. 14, 1812 Mar. 21, 1803	1. — Young. (Cousin) 2. Rosanna Carpenter; dau. Wm. and Susan. Penelope Shreve; dau. John and Eliza. Jarvis Hopkins. Abbie Abbott.
----	---	--	---	------	--------------------------------	--

DR THOMAS AND

(YOUNG) POTTER 543a.

	Eliza, Roxie, Susie, Huldah, German Young,	552 553 554 555 556	Aug. 7, 1800	Feb. 17, 1873	1818 1820 Oct. 17, 1819	Job Potter; 1795-1867; son Job. Laban Bennett; 1794-1887; s. Nathan and Mary. Field Burgess; 1801-1849. Nathan Bennett.
--	--	---------------------------------	--------------	---------------	-------------------------------	--

DR THOMAS AND ROSANNA (CARPENTER) POTTER 544a.

11	Hiram S. M. D., Susan T., Wm. Carpenter, Abner Denner, Jarvis Thomas,	557 558 559 560 561	Clarendon, Vt., Aug. 28, 1808 " " " " 1815 " " " July 4, 1817 " " " Apr. 2, 1819 " " " 1825	Aug. 4, 1829 June 25, 1887	Jan. 7, 1814 Feb. 25, 1835 Jan. 21, 1844 Mar. 7, 1843	Maria Louisa Rawson; 1814; dau. Clark and Timothy H. Horton. (Cousin) Orra Ann Aldrich; 1826; s. J. and Mary. Syvester Bishop Carpenter; -1811-1885; s.
----	---	---------------------------------	---	-------------------------------	--	--

PART 10. — ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 10.

DR. HIRAM SPENCER AND MARIA LOUISA (RAWSON) POTTER 557.

Hiram Rawson,	562	Schroon Lake, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1845	Apr. 17, 1845
Clark Rawson,	563	" " " " " " " "	July 7, 1847
Hiram Spencer,	564	" " " " " " " "	Oct. 20, 1851

TIMOTHY H. AND SUSAN T. (POTTER) HORTON 558.

Cornelia W.,	565	Sept. 27, 1837	Apr. 4, 1868	Stephen Bailey.
Marietta,	566	Aug. 8, 1839	Sept. 13, 1879	Andrew J. Emery.
Edgar Hopkins,	568	Clarendon, Vt., Aug. 29, 1843	June 21, 1845	Servia A. Morgan; 1838-; dau. Eleazer H. and
Rodin T.,	569	" " " " " " " "	Nov. 22, 1866	Mary A. McMan.
William P.,	570	Aug. 9, 1843	Mar. 1, 1870	Mary E. McKenzie; -1882.
Levi J.,	571	Nov. 2, 1847	Sept. 30, 1849	" " " "
Susan K.,	572	July 20, 1850	Jan. 14, 1871	Horace E. Smith; -1880.
Thomas Spencer,	573	Mar. 27, 1852	Oct. 19, 1853	" " " "

WILLIAM CARPENTER AND ORRA ANN (ALDRICH) POTTER 559.

Harriet Jane,	574	Patterson, N. Y., June 20, 1844	Apr. 19, 1864	Adelbert F. Root; 1846-; dau. Russell and Sa-
Horace Jarvis,	575	Clarendon, Vt., Feb. 17, 1847	June 29, 1875	Addie E. Breed.

SYLVESTER BISHOP AND ACHSAH DIANNA (CARPENTER) POTTER 560.

Rosanna Eveline,	576	Horicon, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1843	Aug. 15, 1865	Capt. Joseph R. Seaman; 1834-; s. Rawson and
Vernon Herbert,	577	" " " " " " " "	Jan. 30, 1880	[Susan (Day).
Ellen Josette,	578	" " " " " " " "	Aug. 18, 1868	Orange Barton Ingraham.
Alberson Cues,	579	" " " " " " " "	Aug. 21, 1851	" " " "
Bishop Spencer,	580	" " " " " " " "	May 11, 1872	Lucy Ann Culver.
Mary Elizabeth,	581	" " " " " " " "	July 10, 1879	" " " "

DEA. CALEB AND FENELOPE (SHREVE) POTTER 560a.

11 Sheldon,	582	Warwick, R. I., July 17, 1817	Nov. 17, 1853	Alice Westcotte Congdon; 1816-1868; d. James.
Isaac Congdon,	583	" " " " " " " "	Mar. 14, 1848	Eliz. B. Emery; dau. Barton B.
Susan Maria,	584	May 3, 1839	Oct. 15, 1853	1. Thomas S. Mallett; -1862.
And others,	585	" " " " " " " "	Apr. 25, 1870	2. George W. King; -1888.

SHELDON AND ALICE (WESTCOTTE) POTTER 562.

Mary Frances,	587	Nov. 14, 1840	Nov. 28, 1843	[E. and Harriet A. Lewis.
Charles Congdon,	588	Sept. 23, 1842	May 18, 1843	" " " "
Alice Augusta,	589	Cranston, R. I., Aug. 11, 1846	Oct. 25, 1863	1. Joseph A. Marcelling; -1870; son Joseph.
" " " "	590	" " " " " " " "	Aug. 11, 1879	2. Franklin R. Allen; 1852-; son Richmond.

JOSEPH ANTHONY AND ALICE AUGUSTA (POTTER) MARCREADING 569.

Frank Herbert,	591	Providence, R. I., Nov. 14, 1865	Feb. 22, 1888	Virginia M. Hamilton; 1868-; dau. Sylvester.
Alice M. (adopted),	592	" " " " " " " "	Nov. 10, 1885	Frank E. Tinsley; 1864-; s. John W. and Eliza.

THOMAS AND ESTHER (SHELDON) POTTER 321.

11 Mary,	593	Cranston, R. I., July 31, 1759	May 13, 1757	" " " "
Joseph,	594	" " " " " " " "	Nov. 25, 1824	Dec. 27, 1781
Rhodes,	595	" " " " " " " "	Aug. 9, 1760	" " " "
13 Sylvester,	596	" " " " " " " "	Nov. 26, 1761	" " " "
Rhobe,	597	" " " " " " " "	Nov. 3, 1763	" " " "
Rebecca,	598	" " " " " " " "	Mar. 19, 1768	Apr. 7, 1785
John,	599	" " " " " " " "	Mar. 28, 1771	William Russell, Jr.
Thomas,	600	" " " " " " " "	Mar. 28, 1771	Dancy Wilkinson.
Amy,	601	" " " " " " " "	Dec. 3, 1773	" " " "
Clarke T. B.,	602	" " " " " " " "	Oct. 28, 1778	Mar. 21, 1779

JOSEPH AND ANNE (KNIGHT) POTTER 594.

11 Philadelphia,	603	Cranston, R. I., Nov. 27, 1782	Feb. 1, 1806	Feb. 1, 1807	John Dorton.
11 Parablete,	604	" " " " " " " "	Oct. 3, 1784	Apr. 13, 1809	Charles Bowler.
12 Joseph,	605	" " " " " " " "	Mar. 12, 1787	Feb. 7, 1862	[Ruth (Peters)
12 Robert Knight,	606	" " " " " " " "	Apr. 11, 1791	Mar. 15, 1883	William Wilkison; 1787-1860; dau. William and
31 Sheldon,	607	Beekman, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1789	Feb. 1, 1814	Dec. 25, 1813	Sarah Pine; 1764-1888; dau. Daniel and Phoebe.
Beckman,	608	" " " " " " " "	May 11, 1794	Apr. 1, 1812	Sarah Raymond.
Edgert Benson,	609	" " " " " " " "	May 21, 1797	Sept. 25, 1801	" " " "
Alonso, Rt. Rev.,	610	" " " " " " " "	July 10, 1800	July 4, 1865	[LL. D., and Sally (Benedict).
13 " " " "	611	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	Apr. 14, 1825	1. Sarah Maria Nott; d. Rev. Eliphalet, D. D.
13 " " " "	612	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	1841	2. Sarah Bowler; dau. Robert.
13 " " " "	613	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	1805	3. Frances Stone; dau. Alfred.
13 " " " "	614	" " " " " " " "	Feb. 9, 1802	Jan. 2, 1887	[Mallett.

JOHN AND PHILADELPHIA (POTTER) DORLON 603.

11	Eugenia (da Lewis),	615	Oct. 18, 1808	Nov. 3, 1842	Morris M. Berry.
	Edgert,	616			Keniah Hdt.
	Anna (da Lewis),	617			Stephen Storms.
	Sarah Potter,	618	Oct. 22, 1814	Mar. 10, 1843	Apr. 17, 1837
	Maria,	619	Aug. 9, 1817		
	Elizabeth,	620			
	Rebecca,	621			
					Luther W. McFarland, 1811-; son Samuel and Charles Potter, of Waterville, England.
					Cyrus Hazboun, of Brookhaven, N. Y.
					Frank Hyde, of Mobile, Ala.

LUTHER W. AND SARAH POTTER (DORLON) McFARLAND 610.

Leonora Louisa,	622	N. Adams, Mass., June 6, 1810	1871	Benigne P. Badger; 1851-; son Thomas P. de
John Dorton,	623	" " " " " " " "	Sept. 17, 1820	Nancy J. Stewart.

PARACLETE AND CLARISSA (BADGER) POTTER 604.

12 Louisa Maria,	624	Mar. 31, 1815	Aug. 11, 1836	Charles Dehmel.
12 Augusta,	625	May 8, 1820	Mar., 1844	Hans Locker.

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

CHARLES AND LOUISA MARIA (POTTER) DELAFIELD. 624.

Walter, Rev.,	626	Oct. 21, 1837		
Charles,	627	Aug. 4, 1839	July 30, 1841	
Clara,	628	Sept. 8, 1841	Apr. 2, 1841	

HANS AND AUGUSTA (POTTER) CROCKER. 625.

John Tweedy,	629	Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 27, 1845	Apr. 15, 1873	Eliza W. Lynde; 1847-; d. Wm. P. and Mary E.
Mary Maynard,	630	" " Aug. 31, 1848	Dec. 12, 1871	Joseph B. Oliver; 1840-; s. Robt. and Margaret.

JOSEPH AND MARY (WILKINSON) POTTER. 605.

Ann,	631	LaGrange, N.Y., June 21, 1810	Sept. 2, 1836	
Mary,	632	" " " July 18, 1812	Sept. 24, 1834	
George,	633	" " " Feb. 10, 1820		
Emma,	634	" " " May 22, 1822	Nov. 13, 1837	Nov. 28, 1844 Susan B. Wickes; 1821-; dau. Jos. and Mary [(Clapp).

GEORGE AND SUSAN B. (WICKES) POTTER. 633.

Joseph,	635	LaGrange, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1847	Oct. 17, 1877	Ester Sedgwick; 1837-; dau. Chas. and Eliza.
Mary,	636	" " Oct. 1, 1854	Oct. 1, 1873	John S. Alley; son Jesse C. and Phoebe A.

JOSEPH AND ESTHER (SEDGWICK) POTTER. 635.

Charles H.,	637	LaGrange, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1880		
George S.,	638	" " Sept. 25, 1887		

JOHN S. AND MARY (POTTER) ALLEY. 636.

Susie,	639	Ea. Fishkill, N.Y., Nov. 8, 1875		
Hattie D.,	640	" " Nov. 1, 1877		
George P.,	641	" " June 5, 1879		

ROBERT KNIGHT AND SARAH (PINE) POTTER. 606.

Emeline,	642	Beekman, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1817	Mar., 1852	Dec. 2, 1835 Cyrus Cole; 1810-1874; son Lewis.
Russell,	643	" " May 8, 1820		Aug. 9, 1846 Lavinia Avery; 1833-; dau. Eliza and Isiah.
Amelia,	644	" " May 10, 1822		Dec. 31, 1842 Gain R. Allen; 1812-1884; s. Henry S. & Teresia.
Joseph,	645	" " July 25, 1823		Oct. 28, 1851 1. Rosina Ellsworth; 1823-1880; dau. Stephen.
	646			Mar. 6, 1872 2. Caroline Randall; 1828-; d. John S. & Ann.
Rebecca,	647	Henrietta, " June 1, 1825		Nov. 10, 1845 Marcus C. Russell; 1814-; son Elijah and Lydia.
Alonzo,	648	" " Sept. 18, 1826		May 19, 1847 1. Laura Pitkin.
	649			2. Addie Merrick.
Robert,	650	" " Apr. 15, 1828		Mar. 7, 1853 Mary E. Patterson.
Horatio,	651	" " July 2, 1829		
Monroe,	652	" " Nov. 27, 1830		June 5, 1865 Emily Eliza Bemis.
Gilbert,	653	" " June 2, 1832	Jan. 12, 1833	
Alonzo,	654	" " Nov. 24, 1835		
Paradote,	655	Perrington, " Sept. 2, 1837		Jan. 26, 1860 Arabella M. Seymour; 1841-.

CYRUS AND EMELINE (POTTER) COLE. 642.

Robert Potter,	656	Lafayette, Wis., June 11, 1848	Apr. 4, 1872	Mary A. Hempsted; 1850-; d. Marcus De La & Eliz.
----------------	-----	--------------------------------	--------------	--

RUSSELL AND LAVINIA (AVERY) POTTER. 643.

Anna Adella,	657	Novi, Mich., July 19, 1818	Feb. 5, 1873	Dec. 11, 1870 William Taylor.
Emma Lavinia,	658	" " Apr. 19, 1821		May 12, 1875 Willmath A. Furman; 1840-; son Mark H. and
Edgar Russell,	659	" " July 25, 1826		

GAIN R. AND AMELIA (POTTER) ALLEN. 644.

Sarah Louisa,	660	Perrington, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1817		Oct. 24, 1876 Sylvester Strong; 1843-; son Geo. and Frank.
Francis Gain,	661	Macdon, " June 21, 1818		Nov. 22, 1873 Gertrude A. Dodge; 1856-; d. Eugene and Sarah.
Grege,	662	" " Oct. 16, 1822	Mar. 1, 1873	
Rose Amelia,	663	Fikhorn, Wis., May 27, 1825		Sept. 18, 1883 Frank H. Blake; 1854-; s. Francis W. and Mary E.

JOSEPH AND ROSINA (ELLSWORTH) POTTER. 645.

Gilbert,	664	Lafayette, Wis., Dec. 28, 1851		June 24, 1880 Ella O. Allen; 1852-; d. Hen. Lucius & Juliette.
Laura Ann,	665	" " July 31, 1853		Sept. 10, 1879 Geo. H. Young; M. D.; 1852-; s. Geo. H. & Harriet.
George Eugene,	666	" " July 27, 1857		Nov. 23, 1881 Almira R. Peck; 1861-; dau. Jedediah W. and
Louisa Nancy,	667	" " July 3, 1859	Feb. 3, 1860	[Addie E.]
Julia Rosina,	668	" " Oct. 3, 1861		
Mary Ellsworth,	669	" " Apr. 7, 1867		
Joseph Robert,	670	" " May 18, 1869		
Lorenzo,	671	" " Nov. 16, 1873		
Maud Almira,	672	" " June 4, 1878		

MARCUS C. AND REBECCA (POTTER) RUSSELL. 647.

Emma,	673	Walworth, Wis., Sept. 10, 1846	Sept. 10, 1875	George Southwick.
Lydia A.,	674	" " Aug. 24, 1851	Dec. 2, 1874	Arthur L. Ayres.

ALONZO AND LAURA (FITKIN) POTTER. 648.

Deba,	675	" " Dec. 21, 1818		Mar. 4, 1869 Osmer Clark Chase.
Adelbert,	676	Fikhorn, Wis., Jan. 29, 1821		Jan. 3, 1883 Ella S. Howe.
Flornice,	677	" " June 21, 1825		Feb. 3, 1876 Allison Heath.
May,	678	Grova, " Jan. 1, 1829		Oct. 22, 1882 Benjamin D. Underwood; 1859-; son Adeline and
Horace Orlando,	679	" " Nov. 4, 1862		[and Nancy A.]

ROBERT AND MARY E. (PATTERSON) POTTER. 650.

Clara,	680	" " Dec. 28, 1855		
Belie,	681	" " June 4, 1859		
Emma,	682	" " Nov. 2, 1861		
Gilbert Clayton,	683	" " Jan. 30, 1869		
Augusta,	684	" " Oct. 8, 1871		died in infancy.

PART 10. — ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 10.

MONROE AND EMILY ELIZA (BEMIS) POTTER 652

Minnie,	655	Jan. 26, 1867	
Jessie,	656	Dec. 7, 1868	

PARACLETE AND ARABELLA M. (SEYMOUR) POTTER 655

Robert Grant,	657	Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 19, 1868	
---------------	-----	---------------------------------	--

RT. REV. ALONZO AND SARAH MARIA (NOTT) POTTER 610

Clarkson N., Hon.,	658	Schenectady, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1825	Jan. 23, 1882	Oct. 15, 1853	Virginia Mitchell, d. Matthew Pope & Louisa A. A.
Howard,	659	" " " " July 8, 1826		Sept. 20, 1848	Mary L. Brown; d. James A. Louisa Benedict.
Robert H., Gen.,	660	" " " " July 16, 1829	Feb. 19, 1887	Apr. 14, 1847	1. Frances Tuleston; dau. William Tuleston.
Edward T.,	661	" " " " Sept. 25, 1831		Sept., 1845	2. Abby Austin Stevens; dau. John A. Stevens.
Henry C., Rt. Rev.,	662	" " " " May 25, 1835		Mar. 4, 1856	Julia Blatchford; dau. Richard M. Blatchford.
Eliphail N., Rev.,	663	" " " " Sept. 25, 1837		Oct. 8, 1857	Eliza Rogers Jacobs; dau. Samuel O. Jacobs.
Maria,	664	" " " " Mar. 19, 1839		Apr. 28, 1820	Helen Fuller; dau. Joseph W. Fuller.
	665			Sept., 1829	Laurel Thompson.

RT. REV. ALONZO AND SARAH (BENEDICT) POTTER 611

James Neilson,	666	Aug., 1841	Dec. 1, 1898	Harriet Duer Jones; dau. Edward R. Jones.
William A.,	667	Dec. 10, 1842		
Frank Hunter,	668	Dec. 28, 1851	Feb. 21, 1882	Alice Key; dau. Philip Barton Key.

RT. REV. HORATIO AND MARY JANE (TOMLINSON) POTTER 613

Charles Henry,	669	Schenectady, N. Y., July 6, 1828	Jan. 30, 1830		
Mary Jane,	670	" " " " Feb. 23, 1830	Oct. 30, 1834		
Anna,	671	" " " " Oct. 30, 1831			
David Tomlinson,	672	" " " " Mar. 15, 1836	Sept. 27, 1862		
Phebe Maria,	673	" " " " Sept. 9, 1838	Aug. 2, 1868		
Horatio,	674	" " " " Nov. 27, 1840	July 25, 1874		
Robert Minturn,	675	" " " " Feb. 14, 1843	Aug. 4, 1866		
William B., Prof.,	676	" " " " Mar. 22, 1846			
Mary Jane,	677	" " " " May 1, 1848			
			Nov. 14, 1871		(Salisbury). Elihu Chauncy; son Nathaniel and Elizabeth

SYLVESTER AND

POTTER 596

13. William R.,	708			Unmarried.	1. Sally Wilkinson; m. 24, Mrs. Phebe Fanning.
Sonnetta,	709				
Oliver,	710				
Sylvester,	711				
13. Thomas Holden,	712	1794	Aug. 8, 1859	Feb. 14, 1816	Margaret A. Luyster; 1799-1870; dau. John and Joseph Parish.
Mahala,	713				[Catharine.
Freelove,	714				Dr. Slate.

WILLIAM R. AND SALLY (WILKINSON) POTTER 708

George,	715				
Gilbert,	716				
John,	717				
Hannah,	718				Philip Bennett.
Ruth,	719				Orville Wheeler.
Sarah,	720				William White.
William,	721				
Charles A.,	722	Sept. 21, 1830			
Henry,	723				

THOMAS HOLDEN AND MARGARET A. (LUYSTER) POTTER 712

Harriet H.,	724	LaGrange, N. Y.,	1817	July 28, 1847	John H. Dean; 1816-1857; son Samuel and Mary.
Almira,	725	" " "			William Jones.
Hannah C.,	726	" " "	1823		James Young.
Amelia M.,	727	" " "			
Henrietta F.,	728	" " "			
Mary,	729	" " "			
Phebe Elizabeth,	730	" " " Aug. 15, 1831	May 23, 1874	Oct. 3, 1859	Rev. Erastus Wentworth, D. D.; -1896.
John L.,	731	" " "			
Sylvester,	732	" " " Apr. 24, 1835		Sept. 5, 1871	Mary E. Brinckerhoff; 1839; dau. Thomas and [Susan (Everett)].
Peter,	733	" " "	died at 20.		

FISHER AND MARY (WINSOR) POTTER 306

13. Philip,	734	Cranston, R. I.,	Aug. 27, 1779	Mar. 15, 1785	Nov. 28, 1754	Lucretia Eddy.
11. Samuel,	735	" " "	Jan. 10, 1781	Mar. 26, 1789		1. Abigail —; m. 24, Sarah —.
Mary,	736	" " "			Sept. 22, 1751	Samuel Wright.
Fisher,	737	" " "	June 10, 1785			
17. Jeremiah,	738	" " " Mar. 3, 1787	Jan. 27, 1813	Sept. 2, 1758		Sarah Mattison; 1738-1826.
Phebe,	739	Schuette,	May 20, 1742			
14. Christopher,	740	" " " Aug. 22, 1744	July 24, 1822	Sept. 12, 1765		Elizabeth Danley; 1742-1794.
20. John,	741	" " " Nov. 11, 1747	Feb. 14, 1825	Sept. 8, 1777		Went Waterman; 1766-1834; dau. Col. John and Damaris Burlington.
22. Winsor,	742	" " " Jan. 15, 1749	1813	Apr. 8, 1771		[Sally (Fennell).

PHILIP AND LUCRETIA (EDDY) POTTER 734

Asaph,	743	Cranston, R. I.,	Sept. 5, 1755	Feb. 27, 1796		
Asaph, 2d,	744	" " "	Mar. 18, 1757	Sept. 7, 1818	Sept. 26, 1780	Mary Haskins.
Elys,	745	" " "	July 25, 1759	Sept. 1, 1825		
Hannah,	746	" " "	Jan. 28, 1762	June 1, 1789		
Moses,	747	" " "	Jan. 17, 1764	Nov. 24, 1764		Isiah Thurler.
Polly,	748	" " "	Dec. 15, 1765	Feb. 5, 1820		
Jonathan,	749	" " "	Apr. 2, 1768	Sept. 6, 1820		
14. Jonathan, 2d,	750	" " "	Mar. 17, 1769	Sept. 24, 1840	Mar. 4, 1798	Veronica Burdison.
16. Moses, 2d,	751	Providence, R. I.,	Oct. 1, 1772	Dec. 19, 1812	Nov. 24, 1791	Louisa Peters; 1766-1853; dau. Col. Richard.
Philip,	752	" " "	Sept. 25, 1774	Oct. 20, 1790		
Sally,	753	" " "	Jan. 27, 1778			

PART 10. — ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 10.

JONATHAN AND VOADICIA (HARTSHORN) POTTER 750.

Sally Eddy,	754	Mar. 21, 1799	Aug. 25, 1801		
Voadicia,	755	Aug. 18, 1800	Sept. 27, 1809	Unmarried.	
Maria Augusta,	756	May 1, 1802	May 26, 1832	"	
Ann Eliza,	757	Nov. 21, 1804	June 25, 1850	"	
Jonathan Russell,	758	Nov. 19, 1805	June 29, 1872	"	
Samuel H.,	759	Nov. 11, 1808			
	760				
	761				1. Emily Johnson Vandever.
Martha Lucretia,	762	Feb. 16, 1811	Jan. 19, 1816		2. Louisa Freeman.
Henry,	763	Sept. 7, 1813	Mar. 19, 1815		3. Gloriana Eldridge.
Philip Henry,	764	Aug. 30, 1815	June 17, 1882	June 21, 1853	Sarah Eliza Wood.
Wm. Augustus,	765	Nov. 14, 1819		Apr. 12, 1853	Eliza Stiles.

SAMUEL HARTSHORN AND EMILY JOHNSON (VANDEVEER) POTTER 759.

Helen M.,	766	June 12, 1826		May 1, 1890	T. H. Beach.
Mary E.,	767	Jan. 14, 1838		Aug. 19, 1858	John B. Richardson.
Emily,	768	Feb. 14, 1840	Sept., 1863		
Hannah Voadicia,	769	June 25, 1842		June 1, 1869	James Pendleton Tutt.
Susan Byre,	770	Feb. 18, 1848		June 21, 1870	James A. Smith.

SAMUEL HARTSHORN AND GLORIANA (ELDRIDGE) POTTER 761.

Frances,	771	Mar. 15, 1801			
----------	-----	---------------	--	--	--

PHILIP HENRY AND SARAH ELIZA (WOOD) POTTER 764.

Sarah Maria,	772	Jan. 26, 1835	Sept. 23, 1875		
Philip Henry,	773	Dec. 16, 1846			
Elsey Eliza,	774	Nov. 10, 1848			
Samuel H.,	775	Feb. 22, 1852			

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS AND ELIZA (STILES) POTTER 765.

William S.,	776	Feb. 21, 1855			
Russell,	777	Nov. 2, 1856	June 7, 1857		
Jane,	778	Apr. 30, 1858	Aug. 9, 1859		
Emily S.,	779	July 1, 1861			
Mary H.,	780	May 22, 1863			
Philip T.,	781	Dec. 11, 1867			

SAMUEL AND

POTTER 735.

14 Sprague,	782	Smithfield, R.I., July 27, 1734	Jan. 11, 1809	Jan. 10, 1782	Mary Potter; 1761-; dau. Ezra.
14 Jesse,	783				Duburgh Steere.
15 James,	784	Jan. 31, 1760			Any Steere.
Abigail,	785			Unmarried.	
Wanton,	786			Apr. 5, 1804	Mary Burlingame; dau. Ezekiel.

SPRAGUE AND MARY (POTTER) POTTER 762

14 Stephen,	787	Scituate, R. I., Feb. 4, 1783			(Had issue, Wm., Martha, Abbi, and Susan.)
Charles,	788	Foster, " July 31, 1788	1838		Cyrena Hull, -1876, m. 88.
Philip,	789	" Jan. 29, 1790			(Had issue, Philip, James, Frances, and Mary.)

CHARLES AND CYRENA (HULL) POTTER 768

Charles,	790		(m. 30.) 1839	Unmarried.	
Edward,	791		(m. 56.) 1866	"	
14 William Hull,	792	Providence, R.I., Feb. 9, 1818		June 21, 1839	Eliza Rhodes Whipple; 1826-; d. Jeremiah and Wm. P. Hall.
Eliza,	793		(m. 52.) 1864		

WILLIAM HULL AND ELIZA RHODES (WHIPPLE) POTTER 792.

Annie Frances,	794	Athens, Ohio, June 14, 1849		1840	
Lizzie Whipple,	795	" " Sept. 22, 1845			
George Edward,	796	" " Jan. 23, 1851	Jan. 5, 1870		Charles D. Norris.
Agnes Augusta,	797	" " Jan. 11, 1853	June 16, 1853		
Ida Helen,	798	" " Feb. 26, 1854	June 4, 1854		
Abbie Augusta,	799	" " Jan. 31, 1859	Mar. 25, 1856		
Charles William,	800	" " Apr. 26, 1857		Sept. 25, 1879	Lucy M. Hoisington.

JESSE AND DEBORAH (STEEDE) POTTER 793

14 Samuel,	801	Aug. 29, 1796	Feb. 22, 1873	Mar. 27, 1811	Jeremia Keach; 1788-1881; dau. Nicholas and Jeremiah Keach.
Mary,	802			Sept. 20, 1867	[Lucy (Wade).
Nancy,	803				Matthewson Winsor.
Lydia,	804			Mar. 27, 1867	William Bates.
Ada,	805				Christopher Winsor.
15 Ruth,	806	Nov. 25, 1798	Sept. 24, 1805	Apr. 2, 1820	Nathan Irons; 1767-1879.

SAMUEL AND URANIA (KEACH) POTTER 801

14 William S.,	807	Gloucester, R.I., Dec. 6, 1811	Oct. 24, 1881	Apr. 21, 1836	Isabella Irons; 1816-; dau. Thos. and Sarah
George R.,	808	" " "		Unmarried.	
Samuel, Jr.,	809	" " "			
15 Emily Jane,	810	" " Mar. 23, 1820		Dec. 6, 1849	Mary Corey, (Issue, James and Thomas.)
Henry R.,	811	" " "			Charles King; 1824; son Chas. and Eliza
Edward,	812	" " "			Lucy Harrington.
15 Philip A.,	813	" " Mar., 1827		1849	[Mahdy
Jesse,	814	" " "			Ann F. Mowry; 1827-; dau. Capt. South and
15 Harriet Minor,	815	" " Feb. 26, 1830		Sept. 11, 1873	Mitanda Sheldon.
					Geo. Washington Wilson; 1825; s. James and

WILLIAM S AND ISABELLA (IRONS) POTTER 807

15 Alexander,	816	Gloucester, R.I., Dec. 2, 1837	June 4, 1874	Jan. 1, 1866	Susan A. Steere; 1814; d. Ira W. and Ada M.
15 William A.,	817	" " Feb. 22, 1840		Dec. 15, 1864	Emma F. Irons; 1819; d. Henry D. and Julia A.

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

ALEXANDER AND SUSAN A. (STEERE) POTTER 616.

Elna W.,	818	Richmond, R. I.,	June 12, 1867	
William M.,	819	" "	July 29, 1868	June 3, 1873
Alexander, Jr.,	820	" "	Apr. 3, 1873	

WILLIAM A. AND EMMA F. (BOSS) POTTER 617.

J. Belle,	821	Richmond, R. I.,	Apr. 20, 1867	
Henry H.,	822	Gloucester, "	Oct. 3, 1873	
Ursula,	823	" "	June 29, 1877	
Carry,	824	" "	Nov. 7, 1878	

CHARLES AND EMILY JANE (POTTER) KING 610.

Emilie,	825	Gloucester, R. I.,	Nov. 1, 1859	Oct. 12, 1856	
Edward Jesse,	826	" "	Apr. 30, 1854	May 21, 1881	Annie B. Thayer.

PHILIP A. AND ANN F. (MOWRY) POTTER 613.

Albert E.,	827	Gloucester, R. I.,	Feb., 1859		
Ella L.,	828	" "	Mar., 1856	1875	Henry A. Burlingame.

GEORGE WASHINGTON AND HARRIET WINSOR (POTTER) WILSON 615.

Ida May,	829	" "	May 4, 1855	Feb. 12, 1863	
Roscoe F.,	830	" "	Apr. 27, 1859		
George Fenelon,	831	" "	Aug. 26, 1863		
Burt Potter,	832	" "	Feb. 11, 1865	Nov. 20, 1867	
May Augusta,	833	" "	July 29, 1869		
Jessie Geneva,	834	" "	Feb. 23, 1873		

NATHAN AND RUTH (POTTER) IRONS 606.

15 Lydia Maria,	835	Gloucester, R. I.,	Apr. 6, 1841	Dec. 11, 1842	Seriel C. Sweet.
15 Huldah Colwell,	836	" "	Dec. 3, 1823	May 12, 1845	Lafayette Reynolds; son James and Sarah B.

SERIEL C. AND LYDIA MARIA (IRONS) SWEET 835.

Ruth Emma,	837	Centerville, R. I.,	Dec. 22, 1849	Feb., 1872	Edmund H. Smith; 1849; s. Jas. O. & Minerva.
Cora Mary,	838	" "	Aug. 27, 1879	Mar., 1875	Charles C. Cram.

LAFAYETTE AND HULDAH COLWELL (IRONS) REYNOLDS 836.

Albert Sylvester,	839	Gloucester, R. I.,	May 21, 1846	Aug. 7, 1865	
Harriet Frances,	840	" "	Dec. 19, 1848	Dec. 26, 1865	Fayette Earl Bartlett; son Eli-ha and Sarah.

JAMES AND AMY (STEERE) POTTER 764.

15 Sally,	841	Gloucester, R. I.,	Mar. 26, 1784	July 11, 1811	Feb. 14, 1802	David Richardson.
Mercy,	842	" "	Dec. 25, 1785	Feb. 28, 1877		Thomas Harkness.
15 Olney,	843	" "	Nov. 27, 1787	Feb. 13, 1817	Jan. 29, 1809	Mary Richardson; 1787-1816.
15 Betsey,	844	" "	Jan. 3, 1799	Dec. 11, 1873	Jan. 4, 1810	Caleb Deane; 1784-1857; son Caleb and Mary.
James, Jr.,	845	" "	Jan. 27, 1792			Lacy Chapin.
Landon,	846	" "	Dec. 16, 1793			Lacy Jennings.
16 Mary,	847	" "	Nov. 28, 1795		Mar. 11, 1813	Cronwell Luther.
Amey (née Jones),	848	" "	Nov. 17, 1797	June 14, 1822		Everett Estes; -1882.
16 Celia,	849	" "	Nov. 18, 1800		Sept., 1822	Orin Witherell; 1797-1862; s. Edward & Susan.
Jeremiah,	850	" "	June 30, 1803			(Wellington).

DAVID AND SALLY (POTTER) RICHARDSON 641.

15 Arathusia,	851	" "	Oct. 12, 1807	Dec. 22, 1837	Shubael J. McFarland; -1886; s. Jonathan and
Sarah,	852	" "	Mar. 11, 1811		William Phillips.

SHUBAEL J. AND ARATHUSIA (RICHARDSON) MCFARLAND 653.

Chloe E.,	853	Bainbridge, O.,	Dec. 22, 1837	Dec. 28, 1854	M. H. I-horn.
Hannah A.,	854	" "	Nov. 16, 1841	Apr. 12, 1869	Ira M. Walters.
Jonathan R.,	855	" "	Sept. 2, 1843		Lizzie Patterson.
Shubael S.,	856	" "	Oct. 22, 1845	Feb. 19, 1873	Mary A. Burnett.

OLNEY AND MARY (RICHARDSON) POTTER 645.

15 Julia Fines Maria,	857	Gloucester, R. I.,	Nov. 26, 1809	Feb. 21, 1831	One Bowen Bliss; 1808-1873; s. Benjamin and
Mary Abrahm,	858	Providence, "	Oct. 11, 1812		[Amy (Bowen).
Cyrus-Richardson,	859	" "	Dec. 16, 1815	Apr. 20, 1871	Martha E. Hammond.

OTIS BOWEN AND JULIA ELMA MARIA (POTTER) BLISS 659.

Eliza Maria,	860	No. Adams, Mass.,	Dec. 31, 1841	Sept. 1, 1853	Henry White.
Olney Bowden,	861	Bainbridge, O.,	Sept. 26, 1841	Sept. 2, 1852	Mahala J. McFarland; d. John W. and Betsey.
Andrew,	862	" "	Dec. 22, 1845	Aug. 7, 1867	Sarah Ann Baker.
Benjamin James,	863	" "	Aug. 15, 1849	Apr. 4, 1848	
Charles E. Watson,	864	" "	Oct. 31, 1842	Nov. 7, 1866	Flourance A. Burnett.
Alanson,	865	" "	Feb. 1, 1845	Oct. 15, 1867	Rosetta Hughes.
Amos Ann,	866	" "	Aug. 23, 1847	Oct. 14, 1873	George H.
Julia F. Bowe,	867	" "	Nov. 10, 1849	Sept. 2, 1874	Henry H. Burnett; 1851; son Joshua M. and
Vivia Althea,	868	" "	Mar. 26, 1852	Mar. 27, 1878	Chas. E. Walters, M. D., 1852; son Wm. E.
One Easton,	869	" "	Sept. 4, 1855	Nov. 20, 1879	Lacy J. Fairbanks, 1858; dau W. S. and J. L.

CALDER AND BETSEY (POTTER) BRADLEY 646.

16 Toss Potter,	870	Powder, Vt.,	Oct. 27, 1812	Nov. 7, 1885	Sept. 7, 1845	Sarah Ann Winton; -1882.
16 Sally Angeline,	871	Butternuts, N. Y.,	Mar. 21, 1815		Sept. 12, 1848	Joseph B. Hall.
16 Calde, Jr., M. D.,	872	" "	June 25, 1817	May 27, 1825	Aug. 25, 1844	Levinorth Moseck.
16 James Steere,	873	" "	Mar. 31, 1819		Aug. 29, 1847	J. J. M. Green; -1851.
16 Betsey Ann,	874	" "	Apr. 27, 1821		July 18, 1852	J. J. M. Green; 1817; d. Asa and Eliza.
16 Amy B.,	875	" "	Jan. 4, 1824	July 24, 1884	Aug. 17, 1847	George Z. Woodard.
16 Olney,	876	" "	Apr. 15, 1826		June 21, 1852	Sarah E. Spry; 1829-1884; s. Philip E. A. Anne L.
16 Celia,	877	" "	Nov. 17, 1828	Nov. 13, 1829	Nov. 9, 1853	Helen M. Canton, 1860; d. Eli R. & Charlotte.

PART 10. — ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 10.

JESSE POTTER AND SARAH ANN (WINTON) BRALEY. 872

Charity Amelia,	881	June 29, 1846	Feb. 11, 1854	John Van Dusen.
-----------------	-----	---------------	---------------	-----------------

JOSIAH B. AND SALLY ANGELINE (BRALEY) HULL. 873

Celia Braley,	882	Morris, N. Y.,	Mar. 14, 1840	Nov. 17, 1871	Henry A. Starr; 1830-; son Samuel S.
Clark Braley,	883	" "	Nov. 24, 1846	Mar. 19, 1868	Frances M. Washburn; 1848-; d. Geo. and Sarah.

DR. CALER JR. AND ELIZABETH (MERRICK) BRALEY. 874

Theo. Arthur,	884	Dec. 16, 1859	Jan. 18, 1882	Caroline R. Parke.
---------------	-----	---------------	---------------	--------------------

JAMES STEERE AND JUDITH C. GOLDSMITH BRALEY. 876

Inez Cordova,	885	Otego, N. Y.,	Nov. 23, 1836	Nov. 23, 1880	Geo. H. Yeomans; 1856-; s. Levi and Melvina.
---------------	-----	---------------	---------------	---------------	--

GEORGE Z. AND BETSEY ANN (BRALEY) STODDARD. 877

Elma R.,	886	Apr. 9, 1848	Mar. 19, 1872	Charles Baker.
Sheldon C.,	887	Jan. 14, 1855	Mar. 4, 1879	Frances Polley.
John A.,	888	Bitterroot, N. Y.,	June 15, 1876	John Millard Carr; 1853-; son Samuel R. and
Bessie G.,	889	June 3, 1867	Mar. 8, 1877	[Ann (Chapin).

SILAS R. AND AMY E. (BRALEY) SPERRY. 878

Edward Braley,	890	New Haven, Conn.,	July 10, 1826	Aug. 4, 1884	Elizabeth Donahue; 1858-; d. John and Annie E.
----------------	-----	-------------------	---------------	--------------	--

OLNEY AND HELEN M. (CLINTON) BRALEY. 879

Carrie L.,	891	Morris, N. Y.,	June 3, 1855	June 19, 1872	Mell S. Colvin.
Kate E.,	892	" "	Apr. 17, 1857	Apr. 17, 1877	S. S. Wheeler.

CROMWELL AND MARY (POTTER) LUTHER. 849

Emeline R.,	893	Feb. 6, 1814	May 1, 1839	May 20, 1853	Warner Baker.
James P.,	894	Nov. 17, 1817		Dec. 22, 1847	Elizabeth White.
Daniel O.,	895	Sept. 22, 1820	Aug. 19, 1842		
Amy A.,	896	Jan. 29, 1823	July 20, 1852	Nov. 25, 1829	Julius Fuller.
Almeda I.,	897	Mar. 1, 1825		Mar. 32, 1844	Isabod W. Wood.
Orlando N.,	898	Jan. 19, 1828		Oct. 10, 1833	Mary E. Twining.
Hiram A.,	899	Mar. 7, 1830		Dec. 31, 1857	Angeline Tarbox. [Mercy A.
Frederick,	900	Sept. 22, 1832		Mar. 4, 1857	Meribah A. Sherman; 1834-; dau. Joseph and
Amanda M.,	901	Oct. 1, 1835		June 3, 1855	1. Elias A. Morgan; 1838-1881; son Elias.
	902			Nov. 20, 1881	2. Wm. Taber; 1825-1857; son Wm. and Mary.
Jasper D.,	903	Jan. 31, 1842		Oct. 9, 1862	Mary E. Nichols

ORRIN AND CELIA (POTTER) WITHERELL. 851

Edward J.,	904	Clarkburg, Mass.,	June 20, 1823	Feb. 22, 1845	1. Phebe Woodward; 1823-1872.
	905			Nov. 30, 1873	2. Harriet H. Wiley; 1823-.
Ann Eliza,	906	Williamstown, "	Feb. 11, 1826		
Albert F.,	907	N. Adams, "	Oct. 1, 1829		
Evelina B.,	908	" "	May 1, 1842		
Caroline R.,	909	" "	June 1, 1836	July 1, 1837	

MOSES AND LOUISA (PETERS) POTTER. 751

Philip,	910	Richmond, N. H.,	Oct. 13, 1794	Aug. 4, 1823	Nov. 27, 1821	Sarah Ann Jencks. (Their dau., Susd. I. b.
Richard Peters,	911	" "	May 7, 1797	June 21, 1798		[1822, d. 1880.)
Louisa,	912	" "	Dec. 14, 1799	June 3, 1799		[1822, d. 1880.)
Louisa,	913	" "	July 30, 1800	June 6, 1836	May 25, 1819	Anson Barber; 1794-1878; son Nathaniel and
Moses,	914	" "	July 29, 1805	Feb. 13, 1865	June 19, 1829	Williamina A. Sill-son; 1811-1851; dau. Joseph

ANSON AND LOUISA (POTTER) BARBER. 913

Anson Augustus,	915	Brattleboro, Vt.,	May 16, 1820	Oct. 23, 1850	Eleanor E. Fullerton.	
Theo. P., Rev.,	916	" "	Jan. 27, 1822		Minnie C. Hooper.	
Frederick N.,	917	" "	Feb. 10, 1824	Apr. 7, 1824		
Louisa Amelia,	918	" "	Apr. 13, 1828		Nov. 19, 1870	Thomas Doane; 1821-.
Moses Potter,	919	" "	June 10, 1831	Apr. 4, 1833		

MOSES AND WILLIAMINA ARABELLE (STILSON) POTTER. 914

Moses,	920	Providence, R. I.,	1821	d. in infancy.		
R. M.,	921	" "	Oct. 20, 1834		Sept. 24, 1863	Amelia Field; 1840-; dau. John and Mary
Williamina H.,	922	Boston, Mass.,	Nov. 29, 1834		Apr. 9, 1852	William D. Collins.
Philip,	923	" "	1836	d. in infancy.		[Andrew]
Philip,	924	Baltimore, Md.,	Feb. 14, 1845		Sept. 29, 1874	Fanny May Clark; 1855-; dau. E. H. and Phoebe
Joseph Stilson,	925	" "	Oct. 20, 1846	Apr. 14, 1887		
Emma,	926	Philadelphia, Pa.,	1849	d. in infancy.		

R. M. AND AMELIA (FIELD) POTTER. 921

Margaret,	927	Dorchester, Mass.,	May 10, 1864		
-----------	-----	--------------------	--------------	--	--

WILLIAM D. AND WILLIAMINA H. (POTTER) CROLINS. 922

Arabella W.,	928	Baltimore, Md.,	Feb. 19, 1854	Feb. 21, 1871		
Adeline,	929	" "	Apr. 19, 1854	May 29, 1874		
Arabella W.,	930	" "	June 9, 1855		Apr. 7, 1879	W. I. Gleason
Richard Peters,	931	" "	Sept. 4, 1858			Martha Swallow.
Moses Potter,	932	" "	Apr. 23, 1861	Jan. 10, 1862		
Edith,	933	" "	1863		July 20, 1880	George Humbert.
Arthur,	934	" "	Aug. 24, 1865			
Chas. Richards,	935	" "	Mar. 12, 1868	Jan., 1868		
Mary Louisa,	936	" "	Mar. 12, 1868			
Frank Wainin,	937	" "	Sept. 15, 1872	June 15, 1877		

PHILIP AND FANNY MAY (CLARK) POTTER. 924

Meta Temple,	938	Nebraska City, Neb.,	Oct. 1, 1877	Nov. 12, 1877	
Anthon,	939	" "	June 11, 1880		

(Continued page 17.)

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

PHILIP AND FANNY MAY (CLARK) POTTER 924. (Continued.)

	Faith, Cedric,	940	Nebraska City, Neb., Sept. 6, 1881			
		941	Omaha, " May 16, 1888			
JEREMIAH AND SARAH (MATTISON) POTTER 738						
17	Mercy, Fisher, Kenzab, Jeremiah, Sarah, Watie, Mary,	942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949	Scituate, R. I., " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	May 26, 1759 Jan. 26, 1761 Feb. 4, 1763 Apr. 7, 1765 Apr. 24, 1767 Apr. 23, 1769 Nov. 15, 1771	Oct. 10, 1808 Aug. 26, 1800 Aug. 21, 1803 Aug. 12, 1812 Nov. 4, 1843 Nov. 24, 1852 Dec. 12, 1852	— Sherman. [Abigail (Olney).] Abigail Whipple; 1773-1836; dau. Nicholas and Clark Smith. Sept. 11, 1791 Rufus Eaton; 1770-; son John. Robert Walker. 1. Amos Haile, M. D.; -1813. 2. Lorin DeWitt; 1787-1847. [nah (Sweet)] Ruth Gardner; 1780-1848; dau. John and Hau- anna Terry; 1780- Polly Arnold; 1780-1836.
17	Angell,	950	Cranston, " "	Dec. 10, 1773	Feb. 5, 1858	June 20, 1802
17	Lenuel,	951	" " "	Apr. 6, 1778	Dec. 11, 1800	Mar. 18, 1802
18	Philip Winsor,	952	Scituate, " "	Sept. 5, 1780	May 13, 1801	Aug. 12, 1807

FISHER AND ABIGAIL (WHIPPLE) POTTER 943

17	Charles,	953		Aug. 26, 1796	Apr. 18, 1878	Mar. 16, 1837	Gratia Moses; 1801-1875; dau. Royal and Lou-
17	Thos. Whipple,	954		Oct. 3, 1797	July 8, 1873	Jan. 13, 1822	rosina Van Derzee; 1800-1861; dau. James and
	Anna,	955	Norway, N. Y.,	Aug. 10, 1799	June 7, 1877	Oct. 18, 1832	George Sherman. [Abigail (Brown).]
	Abigail,	956		Sept. 20, 1800	Dec. 9, 1841		
	Joseph,	957		Nov. 9, 1801	d. in childh'd.		
	Jeremiah,	958		Mar. 16, 1803	Mar. 11, 1879	Mar. 24, 1830	Elizabeth Markell; 1810-.
	Lydia,	959		Dec. 11, 1804	d. a. 16.		
17	Mary,	960		Dec. 20, 1806		Apr. 13, 1834	Gilbert Cook; 1788-1886; s. James and Clara-a

CHARLES AND GRATIA (MOSES) POTTER 953

	Celia A.,	961	McDonough, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1840		Aug. 19, 1892	Harvey J. Williams; 1836-; son Harvey.
--	-----------	-----	---------------------------------	--	---------------	--

THOMAS WHIPPLE AND ROSINA (VAN DERZEE) POTTER 954

	George Fisher,	962	Russell, N. Y.,	1812	July 10, 1845		
	Loraney,	963	" " Jan. 6, 1827		Dec. 18, 1832	Chester W. Wright.	
17	Henry H.,	964	" " Apr. 7, 1830		July 6, 1831	Silvia Tiffany. [Minerva (Thornton).]	
	Ira A.,	965	" " Apr. 17, 1834		Nov. 1, 1835	Adaline E. Ryther; 1835-; dau. Samuel and	

IRA A. AND ADALINE E. (RYTHER) POTTER 965

	Addie M.,	966	Pineckey, N. Y., May 21, 1860		Feb. 14, 1881	George F. Itasey.	
	Charles Thomas,	967	" " Dec. 14, 1861		Aug. 31, 1887	Bola Belle Courtneyman; 1864-.	

GILBERT AND MARY (POTTER) COOK 960

	Clarissa Maria,	968	Greene, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1837	Nov. 28, 1849			[Alfred].
	Thos. Luthrop,	969	Smithville, " Dec. 17, 1838		Nov. 7, 1866	Cornelia M. Secor; 1836-; dau. Amarias and	
	George,	970	Macedon, " June 20, 1848	Feb. 27, 1850			

DR. AMOS AND MARY (POTTER) HAILE 938

	Sanford,	971		May 15, 1813			
	George Jarvis,	972		Feb. 19, 1801	July 7, 1861		
	Walter Denui-on,	973		Mar. 10, 1803	Apr. 25, 1880	Nov. 21, 1833	Lucy Ann Brown; 1800-1865.
	Amos Parker,	974				1812	
	Achsah Ann,	975		Dec. 19, 1807	Dec. 21, 1832		
	Sally Angell,	976		Mar. 23, 1809	Aug. 24, 1862	Dec. 31, 1831	Silas E. Arnold; 1800-1869.
	Harriet G.,	977		Oct. 4, 1811	Nov. 2, 1863	Nov. 4, 1835	Charles B. Ingam; 1802-1882.

LORIN AND MARY (POTTER-HAILE) DEWITT 949

18	Mary DeWitt,	978		Sept. 8, 1817		Apr. 19, 1836	Henry Holt; 1803-; son Nehemiah and Mary
----	--------------	-----	--	---------------	--	---------------	--

ANGELL AND RUTH (GARDNER) POTTER 950

17	Henry Greene,	979	Norway, N. Y., May 13, 1803	Sept. 21, 1882	Feb. 17, 1833	1. Thankful E. Potter; 1806-1849; dau. Nathan	
17		980			May 20, 1849	2. Susan Constant Smith; 1814-; dau. James	
	Betsy,	981	" " Mar. 26, 1805	June 29, 1865		and Hannah.	
	Almira,	982	" " July 21, 1806		Feb. 1, 1831	Daniel Potter; 1805-1856; son Nathan and Amos	
	Sarah,	983	" " May 22, 1808		Dec. 16, 1832	John Potter; son Nathan and Anna (Johnson)	
	John Angell,	984	" " Sept. 11, 1811	Dec. 8, 1884	Feb. 27, 1842	1. Eliza E. Haze.	
		985			Oct. 12, 1831	2. Mary Greene.	

HENRY GREENE AND THANKFUL EMILY (POTTER) POTTER 979

	Amelia Maria,	986		Feb. 5, 1814		Sept. 4, 1865	Edward Woodward.
	James Henry,	987		June 7, 1815	Dec. 25, 1866		
17	James Greene,	988		Jan. 11, 1817		Dec. 5, 1861	Helen M. Hazen; 1808-; dau. Suel and Betsy
18	William Henry,	989		Dec. 13, 1818		Jan. 22, 1863	Mary Arzcha Rathbun; 1810-; d. Theophilus F
	Harriet Caroline,	990		Aug. 31, 1840	June 14, 1861	Unmarried.	[and Helma L. (Hess)]
	Emily Thankful,	991		July 3, 1842			
	Mary Ruth,	992		May 21, 1844	Jan. 2, 1860		
	Sarah Almira,	993		Apr. 4, 1848	July 21, 1848		

HENRY GREENE AND SUSAN CONSTANT (SMITH) POTTER 980

	Frances S.,	994	Copenhagen, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1850		Sept. 14, 1871	Jay A. Loomis; 1849-; son Manly and Rachel	
	Susan Evaabau,	995		Aug. 17, 1851		Sept. 1, 1875	Frederick A. Southwick.
	Frederick A.,	996		Jan. 31, 1854		July 12, 1884	Carrie A. Casler.
	George Ward,	997		Oct. 26, 1855		Nov. 28, 1877	Harriet Emogene Mould.

JAMES GREENE AND HELEN M. HAZEN POTTER 988

	Henry Sterling,	998	Carthage, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1866				
	Franklin Hazen,	999	" " July 5, 1869				
	William J. G.,	1000	" " Feb. 5, 1872				

PART 10. — ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 10.

WILLIAM HENRY AND MARY ARZELIA (RATHBUN) POTTER. 989.

Edward Willard,	1901	Cincinnati, O.,	July 4, 1867		
Mary Belinda,	1902	Chicago, Ill.,	Feb. 5, 1874		
Wm. Rathbun,	1903	" "	Dec. 28, 1875		
Francis Henry,	1904	" "	Aug. 13, 1878		

LEMUEL AND ANNA (TERRY) POTTER. 951.

Sarah,	1905	Herkimer, N. Y.,	Dec. 12, 1892	May 10, 1882	Apr. 4, 1822	Samuel Bryant.
Watie,	1906	" "	" Sept. 4, 1894	Jan. 2, 1877	Nov. 23, 1826	Anson Brown.
George Terry,	1907	" "	July 6, 1895		Dec. 30, 1830	Eliza Nye.
Cassandra E.,	1908	" "	May 16, 1898	Sept. 24, 1899	Jan. 25, 1829	Mary Vernon.
	1909	" "	" "	" "	Sept. 17, 1862	Ellen Martin.
Lemuel Hiram,	1910	" "	Mar. 23, 1810	Aug. 23, 1887	Aug. 23, 1831	Mahala Bliss.
William H.,	1911	" "	Mar. 2, 1812	Aug. 9, 1818		
Ann Griffin,	1912	" "	Jan. 17, 1814		Dec. 29, 1836	1. Chester Hett; m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1854, Geo. Sager
	1913	" "	" "	" "	Oct. 7, 1880	3. Samuel Finley.
Simantha Jane,	1914	Mt. Vernon, O.,	July 12, 1816		Feb. 19, 1845	Seaman Wright. [John D. Bartlett.]
Sophronia D.,	1915	" "	July 17, 1818		June 10, 1844	1. James H. Page, M. D.; m. 2d, Jan. 15, 1857.
Thomas Edgar, M. D.,	1916	" "	Oct. 26, 1819		Nov. 30, 1848	Rebecca Struble; 1815-1872.
David H., M. D.,	1917	" "	Mar. 27, 1823		June 18, 1850	Rebecca Sutton.
Jeremiah W.,	1918	" "	July 24, 1825		Nov. 5, 1850	Isabel Young.
Sam'l Bryant, M. D.,	1919	Sparta,	Nov. 7, 1828		Apr. 1, 1855	1. Eleanor B. Leonard; -1876. [Sweetland.]
	1920	" "	" "		May 8, 1872	2. Delta M. (Sweetland) Burns; dau. Dr. A. W.

GEORGE TERRY AND ELIZA (NYE) POTTER. 1007.

Mary A.,	1921					Daniel Clark.
Watie Jane,	1922			d.		
Leaman, Rev.,	1923					
D. W., Rev.,	1924					

DR. THOMAS RIGDON AND REBECCA (STRUBLE) POTTER. 1016.

De LaMotte, M.D.,	1925	Fredericktown, O.,	Dec. 23, 1850	Oct. 16, 1878	Kate I. Jarvis; 1854-.	(Their dau. Mary, b. m. [Springfield, O., June 11, 1880.]
Le Grand,	1926	" "	Feb. 22, 1853	Aug. 22, 1870		

DR. SAMUEL BRYANT AND ELEANOR B. (LEONARD) POTTER. 1019.

Anna H.,	1927		Jan. 15, 1860	Sept. 8, 1886	Thomas Wheeler Galleher.
Nettie A.,	1928		Dec. 24, 1870		

PHILIP WINSOR AND POLLY (ARNOLD) POTTER. 952.

Lorancy Mercy,	1929		Aug. 1, 1808	Apr. 21, 1835	June 17, 1840	Henry Holt; 1803-; son Nehemiah and Mary.
----------------	------	--	--------------	---------------	---------------	---

HENRY AND LORANCY MERCY (POTTER) HOLT. 1029.

Henry H., Hon.,	1930	Camden, N. Y.,	Mar. 27, 1831	May 8, 1867	1. Mary Raynor; 1834-1872; d. John T. A. Foster.
	1931	" "	" "	Feb. 5, 1877	2. Catharine Evans; 1841-; d. Sam'l and Susan.
George A.,	1932	" "	Feb. 3, 1833	Dec. 14, 1859	
Gertrude L.,	1933	" "	Mar. 27, 1835	Oct. 28, 1858	Luther Densmore.

HENRY AND MARY DEWITT (POTTER) HOLT. 978.

Frances E.,	1934	Norway, N. Y.,	Sept. 21, 1847	Nov. 10, 1862	Oct. 13, 1838	William C. Denison; 1839-.
Horace Gaylord,	1935	" "	Nov. 18, 1850		Nov. 17, 1869	Mary Seymour; dau. Henry and H. Jeannette.
Marvin,	1936	" "	Nov. 15, 1841		May 21, 1864	Edgar E. Johnson.
Charles F.,	1937	" "	Nov. 5, 1844		Nov. 15, 1871	Eleanor Nichols; 1849-; dau. Levi and Frances.
Sarah H.,	1938	" "	Jan. 6, 1847	Aug. 1, 1850		
Edward D.,	1939	" "	Feb. 11, 1849	Aug. 6, 1850		
Helen G.,	1940	" "	Nov. 25, 1854		Sept. 15, 1887	Jay S. Clark; 1847-.

CHRISTOPHER AND ELIZABETH (DARNLEY) POTTER. 740.

William,	1941	Seitate, R. I.,	Apr. 5, 1766			
Emor,	1942	" "	July 13, 1767	July 31, 1837		Chloe Fisk; -1831; p. 82.
Phoebe,	1943	" "	Feb. 1, 1769			
Parlon,	1944	" "	" "			
Charles,	1945	" "	" "			
Harold,	1946	" "	" "			
Edward,	1947	" "	" "			
Isaac D.,	1948	" "	Apr. 8, 1786	Dec., 1877	Dec. 25, 1806	1. Polly Ide; 1788-1831.
	1949	" "	" "			2. Mrs. Eliza Brown.
James,	1950	" "	" "			
Lillis,	1951	" "	" "			

EMOR AND CHLOE (FISK) POTTER. 1042.

Rensselaer,	1952		May 16, 1800	Feb. 19, 1849	Jan. 3, 1822	Lucretia Clements; 1801-1864; d. Jos. and N.
Emor,	1953		July, 1801		Dec. 10, 1824	Mary Cutler; 1804-1877; dau. Henry and I.
Lewis,	1954		July, 1802	Mar. 16, 1849	Nov. 14, 1825	Nancy H. Bliss; dau. Ezra and I. New.
Benjamin,	1955		Mar. 8, 1807	1863	Sept. 27, 1826	Corinna A. Marsh; 1806; d. Jos. and H.
Stephen,	1956		Oct. 25, 1812		June 1, 1837	Amos H. Fisk; 1802-1884; dau. I. New.
Hannah,	1957		" "			Asa Clements.
Jonathan,	1958		" "	Aug. 22, 1884		[Amos.]
David Hobbs,	1959		" "			Thankful Nelson.

RENSSELAER AND LUCRETIA (CLEMENTS) POTTER. 1052.

John Henry,	1960	Saratoga Co., N. Y.,	d. p. 7			
Amos W.,	1961	" "	" "	Oct. 9, 1881		Jennie Reese.
Jessie,	1962	" "	May 10, 1829		Dec. 2, 1868	Abigail Fiskett; 1830-; dau. Hester and I. New.
Benjamin,	1963	Elba,	Mar. 25, 1837		July 24, 1862	Clarissa F. Reese; 1845; d. Martin A. and Eliza.
Helen,	1964	" "	" "			
Ellen Maria,	1965	" "	" "	Apr. 15, 1888	Unmarried	

Part 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

JOSEPH AND ABIGAIL (FOSKETT) POTTER 1062.

Nellie, 1067 Upper Candusky, O., Dec. 23, 1870

EMOR AND MARY (CLUTE) POTTER 1053.

Edward,	1068	Saratoga Co., N. Y.,	1826	Ella Godfrey,
William Henry,	1069	" "	1828	Phoebe Dowling,
Henry C.,	1070	" "	June 17, 1830	Caroline L. Lane.

Dec. 9, 1858

LEWIS AND NANCY E. (BLISS) POTTER 1054.

Cornelia Ann,	1071	Saratoga, N. Y.,	Apr. 10, 1828	Mar. 8, 1854	Mar., 1847	Joel B. Pratt.
Emeline H.,	1072	" "	Apr. 26, 1829		Oct., 1846	William Davison; 1821--.
Elias,	1073	" "	Aug. 21, 1830	Apr. 6, 1867		Unmarried.
Chloe Maria,	1074	Arendia,	Feb. 19, 1831		1856	William F. Willson; son Edward and Catharine.
Mary,	1075	Manchester,	Sept. 13, 1834		Apr. 26, 1860	Charles F. Patterson; 1836--; son Joseph and [Hannah M.]
Martha,	1076	Lyons,	Jan. 29, 1840	July 30, 1870		
Sandford,	1077	Arcadia,	Oct. 3, 1841		1866	Savannah Warren.

BENJAMIN AND CORNELIA A. (MARSHALL) POTTER 1055.

19 Elmira,	1078	Northumberland, N. Y.	June 12, 1849	Oct. 16, 1886	June 10, 1852	Milo Root; 1828--; son John and Mahala.
19 Mary,	1079	" "	Apr. 8, 1852	Jan. 3, 1864	June 29, 1851	William Sibley; 1823--; son Elisha and Eliz.
Ruth,	1080	" "	July 12, 1855	Apr. 8, 1848		Unmarried.
19 Diana,	1081	" "	May 3, 1857	Jan. 11, 1858		[Margate Ann.
Benjamin J.,	1082	" "	Sept. 14, 1842		Sept. 14, 1843	Alvira Dunham; 1844--; dau. George W. and

MILES AND ELMIRA (POTTER) ROOT 1078.

Cornelia A.,	1083	Schoharieville, N. Y.,	May 26, 1855	Nov. 26, 1873	Melvin D. Welch.	
Fanny E.,	1084	" "	Feb. 12, 1857			
Nellie M.,	1085	" "	Apr. 11, 1858	Nov. 5, 1856		
Irving P.,	1086	" "	May 8, 1860			
Ella,	1087	" "	Feb. 21, 1862	Oct. 26, 1871		
Amanda,	1088	" "	Nov. 16, 1864		Oct. 21, 1887	William E. Welch; 1846--; son Jonas W. and [Eliz. A.]
Nellie,	1089	" "	Mar. 13, 1867			
Arthur M.,	1090	" "	Aug. 12, 1870			

WILLIAM AND MARY (POTTER) SIBLEY. 1079

Frank,	1091	Schoharieville, N. Y.,	Aug. 14, 1855	Jan. 7, 1860		
Carrie M.,	1092	Jackson Co., Ia.	Dec. 18, 1861		Dec. 30, 1883	Geo. A. Howe; 1856--; s. David and Hannah M.
Mary E.,	1093	Schoharieville, N. Y.,	Jan. 1, 1864		July 4, 1882	Walter S. Randle; 1857--; s. B. J. and Eaz. F.

STEPHEN AND AMANDA HASKINS (POTTER) 1056.

Delcour S. Hou.,	1064	Saratoga, N. Y.,	Apr. 19, 1843	Mar. 6, 1864	Anna M. McNaughton.
------------------	------	------------------	---------------	--------------	---------------------

EDAMAND AND CLARISSA F. (REESE) POTTER 1064.

Charles Howard,	1065	Pavilion, N. Y.,	Dec. 11, 1863		
-----------------	------	------------------	---------------	--	--

PARDON AND

POTTER 1044.

19 Cyrus,	1095	Cranston, R. I.				Rebecca Knight.
19 Pardon,	1097	" "		1829		1. Penelope Sheldon.
19	1098	" "				2. Dinah Knight.

CYRUS AND REBECCA (KNIGHT) POTTER 1096.

19 Oliver,	1099	Cranston, R. I.				Fanny Paul. (Moved to Pennsylvania, 1840)
19 Knight,	1100	" "	Before 1803	Feb., 1883	June, 1821	Polly Sheldon; 1801-1862; d. Josiah and Rhoda.
Robert,	1101	Fairfield, N. Y.,	After 1803			Mary Wood.
Celia Ann,	1102	" "				Volney A. Haughton.

KNIGHT AND POLLY (SHELDON) POTTER 1100.

19 Mary M.,	1103	" "	Nov., 1822			
19 Edwin Sylvester,	1104	Ortisco, N. Y.,	Dec. 18, 1828	May 4, 1833	Aug. 27, 1833	S. Angeline Redway.
Robert Knight,	1105	" "		1835		
Daniel Josiah,	1106	" "		1836		
Rebecca,	1107	" "		d. p. 4.		

EDWIN S. AND S. ANGELINE (REDWAY) POTTER 1104.

Ida R.,	1108	Amherst, N. Y.,	Oct. 25, 1854	Nov. 7, 1873	William H. Turner; 1852--; s. Oran and Rhoda.
James K.,	1109	" "	June 29, 1855	Apr. 13, 1877	Ida F. K. 1862; 1856-1887; dau. Edward J. and [Harriet.]
Edwin M.,	1110	" "	Aug. 21, 1861	Dec. 1, 1878	Adeline Hess.

PARDON AND PENELOPE (SHELDON) POTTER 1097.

Cynthia,	1111	Cranston, R. I.,	Oct. 4, 1796	Jan. 10, 1808	Charles Wright; 1854.	
Sarah,	1112	" "	Aug. 6, 1788		Heiden.	
Lydia,	1113	" "	July 7, 1790	June 19, 1805	Oct. 9, 1809	Henry Baker; 1783-1855; s. Thomas and Dinah
19 Edward,	1114	" "	May 8, 1792	Jan. 1, 1805	May, 1825	Welsh Matteson; 1788--; son Christopher
20 Olive Sheldon,	1115	" "	Jan. 18, 1795	Mar. 7, 1807	Feb. 12, 1818	John Tully; 1790-1861; son James and Elizabeth
20 Stephen Sheldon,	1116	" "	Dec. 29, 1797	Dec. 27, 1819	July 18, 1824	Rebecca H. Haughton; 1796--; d. Isaac and Susan

PARDON AND DINAH (KNIGHT) POTTER 1099.

Charles,	1117	Cranston, R. I.,	July 13, 1799	July 6, 1806		Betsy Mott.
Israel K.,	1118	" "	July 25, 1801	Dec. 8, 1884	July, 1825	Hannah Young; 1803-1882.
James,	1119	" "	Dec. 25, 1804	d.		

EDWARD AND WELTHAN (MATTESON) POTTER 1114.

20 Darius M.,	1120	" "	1826	d.		[Thankful R. Kelley]
20 Alfred S.,	1121	Arkwright, R. I.,	Feb. 7, 1828	May 13, 1851		May E. Anthony; 1826--; d. Jeremiah W. and George F. Martin.
20 Abby Y.,	1122	" "	1829	died 1872		[D. (Houghton)]
20 Narcissa S.,	1123	Providence, R. I.,	Dec. 4, 1832	Apr. 15, 1872	July 11, 1875	Franklin Mearns; 1832--; son Jesse and Emma
Cynthia,	1124	" "	" "	1840		
Julia A.,	1125	" "	" "	1840		

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

ALFRED S. AND MARY E. (ANTHONY) POTTER. 1121.

20 Edward A.,	1126	Providence, R. I., Jan. 7, 1842	Oct. 27, 1875	Helen Knight; 1853-; dau. Wm. and Emeline [E. (Wood)].
Helen,	1127	" " Sept. 5, 1843	Apr. 26, 1856	
George A.,	1128	" " Mar. 27, 1846	July 22, 1849	
Clara Y.,	1129	" " Mar. 16, 1849	Dec. 3, 1872	
Abby M.,	1130	" " Nov. 28, 1844	Jan. 13, 1868	
Sarah E.,	1131	" " Dec. 9, 1848		

FRANKLIN AND NARCISSE S. (POTTER) METCALF. 1123.

Franklin,	1132	Providence, R. I., Sept. 29, 1846	May 27, 1858	
Edward Potter,	1133	" " Sept. 6, 1849	June 18, 1885	Mary Eliz. Gardiner; 1864-; dau. Wm. V. and [Mary N. (Phillips)].
Ellen Houghton,	1134	Burrillville, " Oct. 11, 1863		
Whiting,	1135	" " July 18, 1866		
Louise,	1136	" " Sept. 23, 1868	Mar. 8, 1872	

EDWARD A. AND HELEN (KNIGHT) POTTER. 1126.

Alfred K.,	1137	Providence, R. I., July 27, 1880		
------------	------	----------------------------------	--	--

JOHN AND OLIVE SHELTON (POTTER) TIFFANY. 1115.

Penelope,	1138	Warwick, R. I., Nov. 16, 1818	Dec. 23, 1839	William Spencer.
Mary Potter,	1139	" " Sept. 23, 1830	Mar. 3, 1857	George Anthony; -1866.
Elizabeth Arnold,	1140	" " Jan. 6, 1836	Aug. 10, 1853	Thomas E. Andrews, M. D.; -1856.
William,	1141	" " Feb. 22, 1838	June 18, 1854	Susan Maplet Remington. [Freelove,
James,	1142	" " Dec. 26, 1829	Sept. 12, 1855	1. Adeline F. Pierce; 1835-1880; d. Lyman and
Edward Potter,	1143	" " Oct. 17, 1834	June 9, 1884	2. Sarah Austin; 1835-; d. John D. and Sarah.
	1144		June 29, 1858	Mary L. Draper; 1835-; d. Geo. and Harriet Lee.

STEPHEN SHELTON AND REBECCA HILL (CONGDON) POTTER. 1116.

Susan C.,	1145	Scituate, R. I., July 14, 1825	Nov. 17, 1847	Samuel A. Bowler; 1817-1854; son Charles L.
Mary T.,	1146	" " Apr. 9, 1826	Apr. 10, 1838	[and Hannah.
Rebecca C.,	1147	Johnston, " June 6, 1827	June 9, 1833	
Mary S.,	1148	Scituate, " Oct. 14, 1829		

ISAAC D. AND DOLLY (IDE) POTTER. 1048.

Asahel P.,	1149	" " Sept. 21, 1810		
Clarinda,	1150	" " Jan. 25, 1812		
Eliza Ann,	1151	" " Sept. 19, 1813		
Reuben Ide,	1152	" " Sept. 12, 1815		
Mary Ann,	1153	" " May 5, 1818		
William Henry,	1154	" " Dec. 5, 1820		

ISAAC D. AND ELIZA (BROWN) POTTER. 1049.

A. N.,	1155	" " July 7, 1832		
Dollie Eliz.,	1156	" " Aug. 8, 1835		
Lucy Adeline,	1157	" " June 16, 1837		
James Emor,	1158	" " Dec. 29, 1845		

JOHN AND WAIT (WATERMAN) POTTER. 741.

Sally,	1159	Scituate, R. I., Mar. 29, 1797	Sept. 18, 1808	Unmarried. [Elz.
20 Waterman,	1160	" " Mar. 18, 1782	May 20, 1852	Oct. 3, 1813 1. Clarissa Wolcott; 1793-1823; dau. Joshua and
21 Elizabeth,	1161	" " Mar. 14, 1784	Mar. 11, 1823	Mar. 25, 1824 2. Tryphena Steadman; 1788-1867; dau. John.
21 Mary,	1162	" " May 7, 1786	Jan. 21, 1855	Oct. 24, 1862 Peter Cushman; 1779-; son Wm. and Ruth.
21 John,	1163	" " Jan. 25, 1789	Aug. 3, 1872	Dec. 28, 1867 William Smith.
21 Jacey,	1164	" " Apr. 11, 1791	Aug. 3, 1837	Apr. 8, 1813 Mary Arnold.
21 Jeremiah,	1165	" " Dec. 18, 1793	Mar. 3, 1879	Unmarried. [and Mary (Abbie)]
	1166			Oct. 13, 1842 1. Amey W. Harris; 1806-1896; dau. Charles
				2. Eliza F. Harris Hamilton; 1804-1881; d. Wm.

WATERMAN AND CLARISSA (WOLCOTT) POTTER. 1160.

William A.,	1168	Smithfield, R. I., Oct. 2, 1814	July 29, 1826	
John Waterman,	1169	Smithfield, Mass., June 17, 1816	Mar. 3, 1818	
20 Elizabeth W.,	1170	" " June 28, 1818	Nov. 7, 1880	May 26, 1842 James A. Harris; 1815-; son Silas and Alice
Henry Wolcott,	1171	" " Feb. 17, 1820	July 5, 1842	[and Louisa.
20 Edward W.,	1172	" " Apr. 25, 1821	Sept. 19, 1847	Malora Walker.

WATERMAN AND TRYPHENA (STEDMAN) POTTER. 1161.

John Steadman,	1173	Southbridge, Mass., Feb. 20, 1826	May 15, 1856	1. Mary L. Cushman.
21 Albert, M. D.,	1174	" " Feb. 28, 1831	June 10, 1855	2. Mary L. Cushman. [Mary (Tourtellet)]
	1175			Fanny T. Harris; 1829-; dau. David A. and

JAMES A. AND ELIZABETH WHEELER (POTTER) HARRIS. 1170.

Clara W.,	1176	Scituate, R. I., July 16, 1841	Aug. 6, 1843	
Silas W.,	1177	" " June 12, 1845	June 30, 1845	
Maria T.,	1178	" " Nov. 8, 1849		
Edward P.,	1179	" " May 15, 1851	Dec. 25, 1879	Elmira M. Knight; 1857-; d. Jos. W. and Hubbard
George A., M. D.,	1180	" " May 19, 1855	June 9, 1879	Ella L. Smith; 1856-; d. Edward D. and Louisa
Henry W.,	1181	" " Sept. 4, 1858	Oct. 1, 1880	Josephine E. Steere; 1853-; dau. Reuben R.

EDWARD WATERMAN AND MALORA (WALKER) POTTER. 1172.

20 Clarissa E.,	1182	Bramfield, Mass., Aug. 2, 1848	June 18, 1878	Charles D. Griggs; dau. Harvey D. and Louisa
21 William H.,	1183	" " Apr. 12, 1850	Dec. 18, 1880	Annie M. Lundy; 1852-; dau. Richard and M. A.
George E.,	1184	" " Apr. 12, 1850	Apr. 29, 1861	[Ann

CHARLES DWIGHT AND CLARISSA ELIZABETH (POTTER) GRIGGS. 1162.

Charles Edward,	1185	Westboro, Mass., Jan. 7, 1881	Jan. 16, 1881	
Charles Potter,	1186	" " Apr. 6, 1881		
Lizzie Louisa,	1187	" " July 12, 1885		

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

WILLIAM H. AND ANNIE M. (LINLEY) POTTER. 1163.

Edward Linley,	1188	Spencer, Mass.,	July 7, 1884
Ernest Walker,	1189	" "	Jan. 16, 1888
Earl Jackson,	1190	" "	Jan. 16, 1888

DR. ALBERT AND URAHIA T. (HARRIS) POTTER. 1175

21 Charles,	1191	Charlton, Mass.,	Nov. 29, 1838	Oct. 6, 1878	Anna J. Sayles; 1837-; d. Leonard and Almira (Pray).
Frank H.,	1192	Gloucester, R. I.,	Dec. 25, 1896		

CHARLES AND ANNA JANET (SAYLES) POTTER. 1191.

Edgar S.,	1193	Gloucester, R. I.,	Dec. 25, 1894
-----------	------	--------------------	---------------

PETER AND ELIZABETH (POTTER) CUSHMAN. 1162

Sarah,	1194		1891	Dec. 29, 1839	John Harris.
Mary Ann,	1195		Jan. 30, 1896	Mar. 2, 1883	Isaac Saunders.
Eliza,	1196		Jan. 19, 1890	Dec. 12, 1843	George Keifer, M. D.; 1806-1880; s. Dr. George [and Margaret.]

DR. GEORGE AND ELIZA (CUSHMAN) KEIFER. 1196

Charles L.,	1197	Troy, O.,	Aug. 27, 1844	July 16, 1890	Oct. 9, 1855	George H. Coles; 1832-; son William and Caroline (Coch).
Mary E.,	1198	" "	May 19, 1847			
George L.,	1199	" "	May 5, 1839	Mar. 23, 1840		Nancy S.
Asa C.,	1200	" "	Apr. 4, 1841		June 11, 1873	Hattie Orblson; 1850-1880; dau. Thomas J. and William Raper Brandriff; 1830-; s. Richard and Ann C.
Sarah J.,	1201	" "	Apr. 4, 1841		June 10, 1869	
Henrietta,	1202	" "	Sept. 19, 1843			

WILLIAM AND MARY (POTTER) SMITH. 1163.

Emily P.,	1203		Mar. 31, 1808	Sept. 1, 1873		Benjamin B. Aldrich.
Fenner,	1204		Apr. 20, 1810		Jan. 1, 1833	1. Eliza Fenner; m. 2d, Sarah (Stokes) Gilbert.
Henry,	1205		Mar. 19, 1812	Nov. 12, 1835	Nov. 14, 1839	Emeline F. Paine.
Lydia W.,	1206		Mar. 17, 1814		Feb. 20, 1834	Jesse Armstrong.
William G.,	1207		Mar. 23, 1816			Eliza A. Smith.
Mary E.,	1208		Oct. 26, 1819			Harley P. Angell; 1815-; son Emor and Rachel. [(Salisbury).]
Walter C.,	1209		Mar. 20, 1822		Mar. 6, 1845	
Sarah C.,	1210		July 17, 1824			
Clarissa W.,	1211		Sept. 11, 1826	June 27, 1857		

JOHN AND MARY (ARNOLD) POTTER. 1164.

21 Phoebe W.,	1212	Johnston, R. I.,	Nov. 9, 1819	June 13, 1888	Feb. 28, 1850	Thomas W. Gardner; 1800-1880; s. Wilkes and Mary (Harris).
Philip A.,	1213	Scituate,	" "	Nov. 28, 1821		Lydia A. Steere; 1832-; d. Whitman and Lucy (Standfield).
William H.,	1214	" "	Mar. 12, 1821	Apr. 26, 1888	Apr. 15, 1852	
Elizabeth C.,	1215	Smithfield,	" "	Mar. 15, 1825		
Caroline F.,	1216	" "	Apr. 20, 1827			
John W.,	1217	" "	Dec. 3, 1828		Jan. 22, 1880	Jennie E. Sheldon.
Mary A.,	1218	Scituate,	" "	Nov. 15, 1831		
21 Isaac M., Lieut.-Col.	1219	" "	Aug. 23, 1833		Oct. 28, 1873	Josephine E. Arnold.

THOMAS W. AND FREDERICK W. (POTTER) GARDNER. 1212.

James S.,	1220	Warwick, R. I.,	May 27, 1831	Aug. 13, 1887		
Mary E.,	1221	" "	Nov. 6, 1833			
Carrie P.,	1222	" "	Nov. 7, 1835			
Nellie R.,	1223	" "	June 10, 1839			

WILLIAM H. AND LYDIA A. (STEERE) POTTER. 1214.

Lucy B.,	1224	Scituate, R. I.,	July 18, 1836	Oct. 9, 1878	George Jencks.
----------	------	------------------	---------------	--------------	----------------

COL ISAAC M. AND JOSEPHINE E. (ARNOLD) POTTER. 1219.

Gladys A.,	1225	Providence, R. I.,	Dec. 4, 1883
------------	------	--------------------	--------------

JEREMIAH AND AMEY WILKINSON (HARRIS) POTTER. 1166.

21	James Aldrich,	1226	Scituate, R. I.,	Aug. 30, 1823	May 25, 1840	Mary F. Hopkins; 1826-1887; dau. Augustus and Eliza M. Smith; m. 2d, Mather J. Hammond.
21	William Augustus,	1227	" "	Oct. 27, 1825	May 18, 1880	Sept. 11, 1855 Amelia Patterson.
21	Charles Harris,	1228	" "	June 1, 1830		Sept. 29, 1896 Amelia Louise Smith; 1814-; d. David and Sarah.
21	Henry Angell,	1229	" "	Apr. 10, 1845		June 28, 1890

JEREMIAH AND ELIZA FISKE (HARRIS-HAMILTON) POTTER. 1167.

21 Annie Eliza,	1230	Scituate, R. I.,	Dec. 10, 1845	Apr. 18, 1867	George N. Steere; 1843-; s. Horatio and Sally A.
-----------------	------	------------------	---------------	---------------	--

JAMES ALDRICH AND MARY FENNER (HOPKINS) POTTER. 1226

Lydia H.,	1231	Burrillville, R. I.,	May 5, 1830	Nov. 14, 1884	Charles Holman; 1821-1885; s. Asa and Rebecca.
William A.,	1232	" "	Nov. 21, 1834	Mar. 15, 1876	Mary Hollingsworth. [(Holmes).]
Amey H.,	1233	" "	July 2, 1854	July 12, 1890	
Charles F.,	1234	" "	Mar. 4, 1857		Aug., 1879
Hattie E.,	1235	" "	Oct. 29, 1862		May 18, 1882
Amey A.,	1236	" "	Mar. 2, 1862		June 12, 1884
Clara L.,	1237	" "	May 8, 1868	May 8, 1873	

CHARLES HARRIS AND AMANDA (PATTERSON) POTTER. 1228

Frank F.,	1238	Warwick, R. I.,	Sept. 13, 1879
William A.,	1239	" "	Apr. 14, 1881
Charles H.,	1240	" "	Dec. 7, 1884

HENRY ANSELL AND HANNAH LOUISE (SMITH) POTTER. 1229

Ralph S.,	1241	Burrillville, R. I.,	Dec. 10, 1871
Byron H.,	1242	" "	Feb. 9, 1874

GEORGE N. AND ANNIE ELIZA (POTTER) STEERE. 1230

George N.,	1243	Warwick, R. I.,	Jan. 27, 1869
Mary E.,	1244	" "	Feb. 22, 1871

(Continued on p. 11)

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

GEORGE N. AND ANNIE ELIZA (POTTER) STEERE 1230. (Concluded.)

William V.,	1245	Wickford, R. I.,	Aug. 14, 1872		
Edward H.,	1246	"	Feb. 18, 1875	Mar. 12, 1875	
Harry H.,	1247	"	Dec. 11, 1884		

WINSOR AND DAMARIS (BURLINGAME) POTTER 14.

Pardon,	1248	d. Winfield, N. Y.,	Nov. 30, 1793	Rhoda Carver; dau. Oliver.
Winsor, Jr.,	1249			Lived at Chautauqua, N. Y.
Edmund,	1250			" " " "
Mercy,	1251			" " " "
Jason,	1252			" " " "
Harding,	1253			" " " "

PARDON AND RHODA (CARVER) POTTER 1248.

Anson,	1254				
Paris,	1255	Rhode Island,	Mar. 11, 1796	Feb. 23, 1876	Feb. 18, 1820
	1256				Jan. 28, 1863
Ira,	1257				
Elizabeth,	1258				
Vernon,	1259	Richfield, N. Y.,	Sept. 14, 1804		
	1260				Oct. 30, 1829
George C.,	1261	Winfield, "	May 3, 1811		Dec. 21, 1831
Emory,	1262				
Damaris,	1263				
George W.,	1264				
Charles,	1265				
Eseck,	1266				
Oliver,	1267				

PARIS AND NANCY (JONES) POTTER 1255.

Uri,	1268	Solon, N. Y.,	Nov. 17, 1820	Feb. 22, 1821	
John Van R.,	1269	"	"	"	June 1, 1842
Rhoda Ann,	1270	"	"	"	Sept. 14, 1847
	1271	"	"	"	Sept. 20, 1864
Polly Maria,	1272	"	"	"	
Emeraude,	1273	"	"	"	
Emory,	1274	"	"	"	
Job D., M. D.,	1275	"	"	"	
Elizabeth Ann,	1276	"	"	"	
Wm. Bramwell,	1277	"	"	"	
Oscar C.,	1278	"	"	"	

PARIS AND RHODA M. (HAYNES-RICE) POTTER 1256.

William Paris,	1279	Taylor, N. Y.,	Dec. 20, 1864		
----------------	------	----------------	---------------	--	--

JOHN VAN RENSSELAER AND ADELIA (BROOKS) POTTER 1269.

Sabina H.,	1280	Taylor, N. Y.,	Oct. 18, 1843	May 20, 1860	Albert D. Barber; 1838-; son Orrin C. and Han-
Alta V.,	1281	"	"	May 20, 1867	Albert N. Allen. [nah (Hynes).]
Jefferson T. M.D.,	1282	"	"	June 27, 1888	May C. Topping.
Emory D.,	1283	"	"	June 6, 1874	Louisa A. Allen; 1856-; dau. Israel and Panna-
Darius D. M.D.,	1284	"	"	Sept. 27, 1876	1. Ella C. Kidney; -1889.
	1285	"	"	July 16, 1884	2. Ida E. McNeely.
John V.,	1286	"	"		
Hattie M.,	1287	"	"		

NATHAN C. AND RHODA ANN (POTTER) REYNOLDS 1270.

Otero C., M. D.,	1288	Sanjour Co., Ill.,			
------------------	------	--------------------	--	--	--

LEMUEL H. AND RHODA ANN (POTTER-REYNOLDS) IDE 1271.

Grace V.,	1289	Sanjour Co., Ill.,	Apr. 20, 1866		
Gertie A.,	1290	"	Jan. 6, 1870		

DR. JOB DENSMORE AND HATTIE E. (THOMPSON) POTTER 1275.

Elmer Densmore,	1291	Delphi, N. Y.,	June 18, 1868		
Bates Delmer,	1292	"	Mar. 11, 1870	Jan. 8, 1879	
Fred William,	1293	"	Mar. 7, 1878	Jan. 16, 1879	
Lillian Hattie,	1294	"	Mar. 22, 1880		

VERNON AND NOA (ROUND) POTTER 1259.

George Round,	1295	Richfield, N. Y.,	Oct. 9, 1830	Apr. 25, 1860	Sybil C. Paughburn; 1875-; d. Stephen and
Rhoda,	1296	"	"	1859	Christina E. Potter; May Jane (Morse)
Wm. R. I. L. B.,	1297	"	"	Aug. 16, 1863	Mary Maudlin Hyatt; 1867-; dau. Stephen
Ira Chas., Capt.,	1298	Carlton,	July 27, 1836	Sept. 13, 1865	Fannie Rawlinson; 1862-; dau. Frederick
Vernon Jr.,	1299	Winfield,	Feb. 20, 1838	May 10, 1866	Amelia W. Billing; dau. Wm. W.
John Fletcher,	1300	"	July 6, 1840	Jan. 15, 1882	Hattie Wallis
Sarah Elizabeth,	1301	"	Aug. 15, 1842	Dec. 20, 1866	James Peterson; son Geo. and Helen (Gibbs)
Mary Louisa,	1302	"	Sept. 15, 1845	Oct. 22, 1869	W. Frank Capen.

VERNON AND ELECTA M. (DARLEY) POTTER 1260.

Chas. Augustus,	1303	Utica, N. Y.,	July 28, 1853	Oct. 21, 1886	Ida S. Munk; dau. Erastus P. and Mary F.
-----------------	------	---------------	---------------	---------------	--

GEORGE ROUND AND SYBIL C. (PAUGHBURN) POTTER 1295.

Jennie Noa,	1304	Utica, N. Y.,	July 22, 1861		
Harriet Fletcher,	1305	Corland,	Feb. 16, 1863		
Sarah Elizabeth,	1306	Utica,	Feb. 8, 1865	Oct. 26, 1887	Adam H. Lever; son Richard and Jane.
William Oan,	1307	"	Mar. 6, 1870	Aug. 25, 1870	
Gertrude My.,	1308	"	Sept. 4, 1873	Oct. 14, 1874	

PART 10. — ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 10.

WILLIAM ROUND AND MARY MAULDIN (HYLAND) POTTER. 1297.

Maud Noa,	1309	Philadelphia, Pa.	July 9, 1844		
Helen Mary,	1310	"	Feb. 12, 1845		
Hyland William,	1311	"	Feb. 10, 1872		
Vernon Round,	1312	"	Nov. 11, 1880		

CAPT. IRA CHARLES AND FINETTE (RAWLINSON) POTTER. 1298.

Eva May,	1313	Utica, N. Y.,	July 23, 1856	July 14, 1880	Myron Lee More; 1837-; d. Thos. W. and Eliza [Ann (Gross).
William Vernon,	1314	"	Oct. 23, 1857	May 13, 1883	
George Fletcher,	1315	"	Nov. 9, 1859		
Edward W.,	1316	"	Mar. 25, 1871		
Louis Willard,	1317	"	Sept. 15, 1875		

GEORGE C. AND HARRIET A. (ROBINSON) POTTER. 1261.

Emma,	1318	Plainfield, N. Y.,			
Albert P.,	1319	Soion,			Sarah Hobby.
Sabina R.,	1320	"			N. A. Lewis.

WILLIAM AND MARTHA (TILLINGHAST) POTTER. 308.

Almy,	1321		Apr. 17, 1721		
Ruth,	1322		Nov. 24, 1732		
William, Capt.,	1323		Sept. 24, 1724	Nov. 18, 1753	Lydia Arnold, 1732-1783.
Martha,	1324		Feb. 27, 1737		
Sarah,	1325		Apr. 15, 1729		
Oliver,	1326	Cranston, R. I.,		Oct. 17, 1757	Mary Colvin.
Keziah,	1327	"		Nov. 13, 1772	Caleb Hammett; son John.

CAPT. WILLIAM AND LYDIA (ARNOLD) POTTER. 1323.

Mary,	1328	Warwick, R. I.,			
Patience,	1329	"	Nov. 13, 1747		
Pardon,	1330	"	Mar. 29, 1754	July 12, 1823	Oct. 17, 1779
Rebber,	1331	"	June 2, 1756		Mary Snell; -1886; dau. Daniel.
Arnold,	1332	"	Mar. 2, 1758	Dec., 1828	
Olney, M. D.,	1333	"	Mar. 27, 1760	May 24, 1842	Roby Warner.
Martha,	1334	"	May 10, 1762		Amy Gully; -1836; dau. Jonathan.
William,	1335	"	Apr. 27, 1764		
(not born),	1336	"			May 1, 1786
Stephen,	1337	"	Mar. 22, 1766		1. Mary Ellis; 1765-; dau. Benj.
John,	1338	"	July 29, 1768	Dec. 8, 1854	2. Lydia Ingalls, of Pomfret, Conn.
Keziah,	1339	"	June 28, 1771		3. Ada Mason, of Killingly, Conn.
Lydia,	1341	"	Mar. 20, 1774		
Tillinghast,	1342	"	Aug. 29, 1778		Sarah Elli; -1831.
					Abram Allen.

ARNOLD AND ROBY (WARNER) POTTER. 1332.

Arnold,	1343				
Ansel,	1344				
William,	1345		July 29, 1792	May 7, 1854	1. Mary A. Burke; 1797-1824.
John W.,	1346				2. Clarissa Richmond Rounds; 1810-.
Ezekiel,	1347			June 17, 1863	Eliza Barker; -1842.
Roby,	1348				Martha Douglas; dau. James.
Phoebe,	1349				
Ann,	1351				Capt. Farmer.
Lydia,	1352				Thomas Hopper.

WILLIAM AND MARY A. (BURKE) POTTER. 1345.

Mary Greene,	1353	Cranston, R. I.,	Sept. 11, 1821	Dec. 23, 1851	
Rhobe,	1354	"	Jan. 24, 1823	Oct. 21, 1821	

WILLIAM AND CLARISSA RICHMOND (ROUNDS) POTTER. 1346.

Wm. Richmond,	1355	Taunton, Mass.,	Sept. 20, 1832		
Edwin,	1356	"	Aug. 10, 1834	July 7, 1892	
Era Albert,	1357	"	Jan. 27, 1837	Sept. 13, 1857	
Maria,	1358	"	Sept. 28, 1841	Apr. 3, 1843	
Ellen Maria,	1359	Valley Falls, R. I.,	Mar. 23, 1849	Oct. 17, 1849	

JOHN W. AND ELIZA (BURKE) POTTER. 1347.

James B.,	1360		Sept. 10, 1828		Rebecca Atwood.
William,	1361		Aug. 30, 1830		
Lewis F.,	1362		Oct. 2, 1835		
John A.,	1363				
Roby W.,	1364		May 16, 1832	Nov. 27, 1856	James W. Gros.

DR. OLNEY AND AMY (GULLY) POTTER. 1333.

Allen, M. D.,	1365	Smithfield, R. I.,	Mar. 29, 1791	Nov. 8, 1845	Rebecca Anthony; dau. Dr. Anthony.
Gully,	1366	"	Aug. 2, 1794	Jan. 20, 1821	Unmarried.
Lucinda,	1367	Cumberland,	June 30, 1797	Dec. 29, 1822	1. Josiah Thayer; son John.
Lurana,	1369	"	June 30, 1797	Jan. 27, 1798	2. William Gaylord; 1791-1859.

DR. ALLEN AND REBECCA (ANTHONY) POTTER. 1365.

Thomas G., M. D.,	1370	Gloucester, R. I.,	Aug. 3, 1821	Sept. 27, 1842	Seria Hopkins; 1819-; dau. Benj. and Elizabeth (Round).
Allen, Jr., M. D.,	1371			d.	
Henry D., M. D.,	1372			d.	
Olney A.,	1373			d.	
Dorcas,	1374			d.	
Albert,	1375			d.	

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

DR THOMAS OULLY AND SERIAH (HOPKINS) POTTER. 1370

Wallace W., M.D.,	1376	So. Scituate, R. I., Sept. 26, 1870	Oct. 8, 1872	S. Addie Hoyt; 1849-; d. Jos. P. and Martha J.
Eileen Dorcas,	1377	Providence, " May 8, 1874	Nov. 24, 1874	Dan L.G. Wood; 1846-; s. Benj. H. and Joanna M.

JOSIAH AND LUCINDA (POTTER) THAYER. 1367.

Amy Ann,	1378	Reichertown, Mass., Dec. 15, 1872		Dr. Smith.
----------	------	-----------------------------------	--	------------

WILLIAM AND LUCINDA (POTTER-THAYER) GAYLORD. 1368.

Eliza Ann,	1379	Jan. 25, 1831	Aug. 21, 1834	
Laura Jane,	1380	Nov. 14, 1835	June 3, 1861	
Olney Potter,	1381	July 19, 1838		

WILLIAM AND MARY (ELLIS) POTTER. 1335.

Sally,	1382	July 26, 1786	Aug. 8, 1858	Unmarried.	Orra Cole; -1876.
24 Otter Ellis,	1383	Mar. 22, 1788	May 15, 1831	Apr. 22, 1810	Peleg Walker; 1788-1822; son Wm.
24 Polly,	1384	Aug. 24, 1793	Nov. 26, 1837	About 1808	Marvin Hounds.
24 William Arnold,	1386	July 12, 1798	Feb. 16, 1843	Sept. 10, 1829	Catharine Cady; 1795-1860.
24 Rhoby Ellis,	1387	Nov. 26, 1800		Feb. 21, 1822	Stephen Smith.

OLNEY ELLIS AND ORRA (COLE) POTTER. 1383.

24 Cynthia,	1388	Apr. 2, 1811		June 19, 1831	John Matte-on.
Louisa,	1389	Apr. 2, 1811			John Remington.
Adaline,	1390	Feb. 6, 1813			William Jones.
Alfred,	1391	Nov. 12, 1814	Aug. 27, 1819		
Juliet,	1392	Feb. 2, 1816	Dec. 23, 1870	Unmarried.	
Matilda,	1393	June 6, 1817			Ambrose N. Whitford.
Lucia,	1394	May 10, 1821	Jan. 1, 1833		John Lavalley.
Alfred,	1395	Mar. 27, 1823			Maria Pierce.
Warren,	1396	Mar. 7, 1825			Melissa F. Sayles.
Pardon,	1397	Apr. 29, 1830	d. in childhood.		

JOHN AND LOUISA (POTTER) REMINGTON. 1389.

24 Thomas J.,	1398				Letitia White.
Stephen T.,	1399				Etta H. Bell.
Albert D.,	1400	Cranston, R. I., May 7, 1840	Apr. 13, 1861		[Susan C. (Johnson).
William,	1401	July 12, 1842	d.		Carrie M. Knight; 1838-; dau. Alfred W. and
Lydia,	1402				
Louisa P.,	1403				

ALBERT D. AND CARRIE M. (KNIGHT) REMINGTON. 1400

Lillian Louise,	1404	Quidnick, R. I., July 3, 1862	Aug. 8, 1883	Wm. Damon Daniels; 1863-; son Saml P. and
Jennie Mabel,	1405	" " " " " " " " " " " "		[Mary (Weatherhead).
John Alfred,	1406	" " " " " " " " " " " "		
Edna Agnes,	1407	" " " " " " " " " " " "		
Carrie May,	1408	" " " " " " " " " " " "		
Warren Albert,	1409	Central Falls, " Mar. 29, 1862		

PELEG AND POLLY (POTTER) WALKER. 1364.

24 Albert G.,	1410	Foster, R. I., May 28, 1840	Aug. 29, 1833	1. Patience A. F. Remington; 1812-1870, dau.
	1411		Dec. 5, 1871	2. Emily Bissel; 1818-; d. Nathan. [Peleg C.
Edwin,	1412	Feb. 13, 1842	Unmarried.	
Paris,	1413	Dec. 1, 1843		Eliza Smith.
Harriet,	1414	June 29, 1846	Dec. 6, 1833	Charles Henry Sharpe.

ALBERT G. AND PATIENCE A. E. (REMINGTON) WALKER. 1410.

Peleg R.,	1415	Brooklyn, Conn., July 1, 1845	Aug. 16, 1865	Mattie E. Webb; 1837-; dau. Martin and Fanny
Martin W.,	1416	" " " " " " " " " " " "		[Edna M.]
Ann Eliza,	1417	" " " " " " " " " " " "		Theresa Moore.
John W.,	1418	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Oct. 6, 1869	1. Ellen Farber; m. 2d, Feb. 5, 1884, Emma I.

WILLIAM ARNOLD AND CATHARINE (Cady) POTTER. 1386

24 Herbert A.,	1419	May 29, 1821	Feb. 24, 1862	Sept. 27, 1843	Melissa A. Hopkins; 1824-.
Mary Ann,	1420	Feb. 17, 1823		Sept. 10, 1846	John W. Harris.
24 Lydia Arnold,	1421	May 2, 1825	Mar. 28, 1873	May 5, 1845	Lemuel S. Harris.
Caroline Cady,	1422	Aug. 1, 1827	Dec. 6, 1884	Unmarried.	
24 Almira Wheeler,	1423	Aug. 20, 1830		Sept. 29, 1832	J. Davis Hubbard.
24 Cornelia,	1424	So. Foster, R. I., Apr. 4, 1832		Apr. 3, 1857	Jesse B. Huntington; 1823-; s. Luther and Mary
25 William Pardon,	1425	Oct. 15, 1835		Mar. 4, 1829	Amanda Maria Currier.

HERBERT AUGUSTUS AND MELISSA A. (HOPKINS) POTTER. 1419.

Catharine E.,	1426	June 24, 1844		May 8, 1864	Edward B. Baxter; -1883.
Frederick A.,	1427	Dec. 26, 1850	Feb. 26, 1853		
Addalza,	1428	Nov. 23, 1852		Sept. 27, 1874	James N. Whiting.
William B.,	1429	Mar. 8, 1858			
Jennie M.,	1430	Sept. 16, 1860		May 4, 1879	Frank S. Robbins.
Mary H.,	1431	Dec. 26, 1862		Sept. 25, 1881	Eugene F. Brayton.
Grace S.,	1432	June 16, 1868			

LEMUEL S. AND LYDIA ARNOLD (POTTER) HARRIS. 1421.

Maria Francis,	1433	Aug. 3, 1846	Oct. 5, 1846		
William Arnold,	1434	Jan. 21, 1848		Feb. 2, 1870	Emily Angell.
Elia,	1435	Feb. 11, 1852		Oct. 24, 1877	George S. Andrews.
Mary,	1436	July 7, 1854	Dec. 10, 1857		

JESSE B. AND CORNELIA (POTTER) BUFFINGTON. 1424

Minnie Rose Kway,	1437	Johnston, R. I., Feb. 22, 1858	Nov. 29, 1884	Fred Herbert Smith.
Edwin Lincoln,	1438	Providence, " Feb. 22, 1865	Mar. 26, 1865	

PART 10. — ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 10.

J. DAVIS AND ALMIRA WHEELER (POTTER) HUBBARD. 1423.

Frank,	1439	Olneyville, R. I., July 10, 1833	May 2, 1878	Mary Julia Catef, 1830.
Elmer Ellston,	1440	June 16, 1861	June 13, 1883	Lucy M. Reed.
Charles Howe,	1441	Sept. 11, 1869	Apr. 16, 1870	

WILLIAM PARDON AND AMANDA MARIA (CURRIER) POTTER. 1425.

William Cady,	1442	Oct. 30, 1869		
Charles Edwin,	1443	Apr. 6, 1863		

STEPHEN AND RHOBY ELLIS (POTTER) SMITH. 1387.

25 Thomas Potter,	1444	Scituate, R. I., Sept. 5, 1823	May 20, 1846	Dorothy Ingalls; 1822; d. George S. and Della
Mary Ellis,	1445	" " May 29, 1834	May 19, 1852	Everette R. Osgood. ([Goodell].)

THOMAS POTTER AND DOROTHY (INGALLS) SMITH. 1444

George Thomas,	1446	Providence, R. I., May 10, 1849	Jan. 16, 1873	Frances A. Gaylord; 1852; d. George and Ann.
Florence,	1447	" " Mar. 17, 1855	Feb. 9, 1881	William Sidney Booth.
Fred Wallace,	1448	Lockport, Ill., Apr. 21, 1859	June 17, 1885	Fannie A. Dresser.
Annie M.,	1449	" " Nov. 29, 1862	Jan. 4, 1864	
Emma E.,	1450	" " Aug. 15, 1865	Sept. 6, 1866	

JOHN AND SARAH (ELLIS) POTTER. 1339.

25 Sukey G.,	1451	Foster, R. I., June 4, 1799	Dec. 24, 1846	Joseph Ford; 1799-1838; son Joseph and Olive.
25 John Ellis,	1452	Franklin, N. H., June 13, 1813	Oct. 20, 1833	Sarah A. (Remington) Hammond; 1801-1871.
25 Benjamin A.,	1453	Swansey, " Apr. 12, 1805	Oct. 7, 1830	Melona Putnam; -1885. [d. Peleg and Phoebe.
William A.,	1454	" " Feb. 10, '07	June 19, 1813	
Ellis,	1455	" " Jan. 20, 1806	Apr. 26, 1820	
Jonathan D.,	1456	" " Aug. 15, 1810	May 3, 1873	
	1457		Apr. 13, 1834	1. Mary Ann Church.
			Apr. 12, 1836	2. Mr. Mary Ann Eddy.

JOSEPH AND SUKEY G. (POTTER) FORD. 1451.

William Arnold,	1458	Foster, R. I., Dec. 20, 1821	Nov. 8, 1859	Rutha Sherrill; 1829; dau. Leland and Nancy
Mary Ellis,	1459	" " Jan. 23, 1824		([Honeycutt].)
Eliza Ann,	1460	" " Feb. 17, 1825	Aug. 15, 1867	
Lydia A.,	1461	" " Mar. 3, 1828	Dec. 31, 1886	
Joseph Green,	1462	" " June 5, 1830		Mar., 1876 Sarah T. Ford; 1840-1882; d. James I. and Ab-
Sarah Ellis,	1463	" " Aug. 24, 1832	Nov. 20, 1854	Benedict M. Cook; 1811; son Albert.
Henry Augustus,	1464	Pomfret, Conn., Mar. 21, 1835	Apr. 28, 1864	Cordelia E. Paine; 1837; dau. Daniel W.

JOHN ELLIS AND SARAH A. (REMINGTON) HAMDON) POTTER. 1452.

Cynthia Maria,	1465	Foster, R. I., May 22, 1835	Feb. 5, 1837	
William Edwin,	1466	" " Sept. 1, 1838	Jan. 4, 1840	
Sarah Ellis,	1467	" " Jan. 22, 1841		

BENJAMIN A. AND MELONA (PUTNAM) POTTER. 1453.

Sarah E.,	1468	Dec. 16, 1831	June 1, 1833	
Susan E.,	1469	May 12, 1834	Aug. 18, 1834	
Celia F.,	1470	May 12, 1834	Dec. 11, 1838	
Abbie,	1471	July 3, 1835	Oct. 8, 1886	
Henry P.,	1472	July 28, 1840		
Benjamin Arnold,	1473	Aug. 10, 1847	Sept. 16, 1875	Grace E. Perkins.

JONATHAN B. AND MARY ANN (CHURCH) POTTER. 1456.

George W.,	1474	Oct. 17, 1836	June 18, 1870	1. Annie Caldwell; -1873.
	1475		Oct. 31, 1881	2. Mercie C. Mumford.

JONATHAN B. AND MARY ANN (EDDY) POTTER. 1457.

Julia,	1476	Rockland, R. I., Aug. 17, 1837	June 6, 1881	Lemuel Wadsworth.
Allen J.,	1477	" " Jan. 12, 1839		

OLIVER AND MARY (COLVIN) POTTER. 1326.

25 Andrew, Col.,	1478	Coventry, R. I., Oct. 18, 1757	Mar. 21, 1829	Nancy Remington; -1827.
Robt.,	1479	" " Apr. 11, 1759		—Concer.
27 Noel,	1480	" " June 4, 1761	Feb. 28, 1846	Mercy Arnold; -1848, a. 86.
27 Sarah,	1481	" " Dec. 28, 1763		
27 Freeborn,	1482	" " Dec. 11, 1763	Apr. 17, 1844	Dolly Irish; 1760-1845.
Huldah,	1483	" " Jan. 10, 1768		

COL. ANDREW AND NANCY (REMINGTON) POTTER. 1478.

Ananda,	1484			Orrie Fairman.
25 Edmund,	1485			Lydia Green. [Harris.
26 Nicholas G.,	1486	Warwick, R. I., Sept. 1, 1791	Feb. 30, 1870	1. Anna F. Harris; 1799-1834; d. Dr. Harding
	1487		Jan. 8, 1845	2. Charlotte Atwood; dau. Caleb.
26 Ray, Rev.,	1488	Cranston, " June 22, 1795	Mar. 1, 1858	1. Minerva Bennett; 1799-1848.
	1489			2. Mary Hill.
Caroline,	1490			Elisha Olney.
Samuel,	1491			Temperance Stone. (Hevra Kent).
26 Nancy R.,	1492	Feb. 12, 1801	May 9, 1840	Mar. 10, 1831 Rufus Bass; 1802-1879; son Col. Abner and Ros

EDMUND AND LYDIA (GREEN) POTTER. 1485.

Mary,	1493		d.	William Kerr.
Harriet,	1494			Rev. James Tobey.
Caroline O.,	1495	May 7, 1820		1840
Nancy J.,	1496			Edwin Lee.
Lydia B.,	1497	No. Providence, R. I., Aug. 11, 1825	May 1, 1851	Augustus G. Thurston; 1821; son Peleg and
Elisha O.,	1498	" " Sept. 25, 1825	Sept. 17, 1846	Caroline Burroughs; 1826; d. Peleg and
26 Edmund G.,	1499	" " July 5, 1841	May 5, 1860	Adelaide Chapman; 1846; d. John and Abigail.
26 Frederick A.,	1500	" " Oct. 20, 1842	Mar. 20, 1852	Mary F. Whipple.
Sarah Frances,	1501	Feb. 28, 1843	Oct. 11, 1879	George Cummings.
Eleanora I.,	1502			1862 George Clark.

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

EDMUND G. AND ADELAIDE (CHAPMAN) POTTER 1499.

Lillian A.,	1503	Manchester, N. H.,	Oct. 17, 1862		
-------------	------	--------------------	---------------	--	--

FREDERICK A. AND MARY E. (WHIPPLE) POTTER 1500.

Florence E.,	1504		Sept. 15, 1857		
--------------	------	--	----------------	--	--

NICHOLAS GARDINER AND ANNA FRANCES (HARRIS) POTTER 1486.

25	Harding Harris,	1505	Providence, R. I.,	Oct. 11, 1815	Oct. 30, 1837	Alice Ann Tatem; 1818.
26	Edwin W.,	1506	Johnson,	Mar. 9, 1819	Jan. 31, 1845	Annmarilla A. Stone; 1824; d. Wm. & Candace.
26	Henry T.,	1507	"	Oct. 1, 1821	Nov. 16, 1848	Sarah Baker; 1827; dau. Dr. David and Delinda.
26	Ann Frances,	1508	"	Oct. 13, 1823	Apr. 24, 1863	Oliver F. Emmons.
	Phoebe Sophia,	1509	"	Mar. 28, 1826	Sept. 24, 1837	
	William L.,	1510	"	Apr. 23, 1826	Apr. 2, 1867	
	John,	1511	"	July 28, 1834	Oct. 14, 1834	1. Mary Kelley; m. 2d, Mary Blanchard.
	Phoebe H.,	1512	"	Dec. 17, 1828	d. in childhood.	

HARDING HARRIS AND ALICE ANN (TATEM) POTTER 1505.

Ann Frances,	1513	Natick, R. I.,	Apr. 26, 1849	Jan. 1, 1865	John Benbridge; 1825-1881; son John and De-
Harding F.,	1514	Warwick,	Aug. 22, 1842	Aug. 13, 1861	[orah.
Edward Harris,	1515	Coventry,	July 29, 1846	Mar. 7, 1872	Flora Herrick.
Gilbert Tatem,	1516	"	Aug. 9, 1849	Feb. 21, 1881	Grace Stewart.
Cyrus King,	1517	Warwick,	Jan. 12, 1855	Aug. 21, 1874	

EDWIN W. AND AMMARILLA A. (STONE) POTTER 1506.

Frank,	1518	Coventry, R. I.,	May 16, 1858		
Mary,	1519	"	Nov. 17, 1859		

HENRY T. AND SARAH (BAKER) POTTER 1507.

Daniel B.,	1520	Cranston, R. I.,	Sept. 1, 1849		
Walter H.,	1521	Warwick,	June 1, 1853		
Jennie,	1522	"	Mar. 8, 1859		
Henry,	1523	Norwich, Conn.,	Aug. 22, 1866		

OLIVER F. AND ANN FRANCES (POTTER) EMMONS 1508.

Charles Mason,	1524		July 7, 1847	Oct., 1874	
Edwin Potter,	1525	Johnson, R. I.,	Apr. 11, 1850	Nov. 24, 1879	Mary Ella Johnson; 1855; dau. Albert and
Abbie Frances,	1526	"	Apr. 16, 1853	June 18, 1874	Wetherell. [Susan F.

REV. RAY AND MINERVA (BENNETT) POTTER 1483.

26	Cynthia Bennett,	1527	Cranston, R. I.,	Oct. 3, 1813	May 5, 1874	Horatio N. Bliss; 1808-1876; son Col. Abiah and
26	Robert Knight,	1528	"	Dec. 29, 1815	Feb. 4, 1874	Catharine M. Burzyne. [Rebecca-Kent.
	Amanda,	1529	"	Feb. 1, 1818	May 30, 1869	George W. Bliss.
26	Andrew,	1530	"	Sept. 29, 1819	Sept. 23, 1866	Ann E. Whipple; 1827-1877; d. Oliver and Chas.
	Minerva Bennett,	1531	Pawtucket,	Feb. 20, 1825	Apr. 25, 1844	Job S. Wetland. (S. Latham)
26	Susan Belle,	1532	"	Sept. 29, 1835	Nov. 16, 1854	James Edmund Dorr; 1829; son Matthew and
	Ray Wesley,	1533	"	"	"	[Ann.
	Charles Henry,	1534	"	"	"	
	Gerritt Smith,	1535	"	"	"	died in infancy.

HORATIO NELSON AND CYNTHIA BENNETT (POTTER) BLISS 1527.

Howard Clarkson,	1536	Pawtucket, R. I.,	Dec. 26, 1850	Feb. 18, 1885	Eunice Bowman; 1859; dau. Chas. H. and Mary
------------------	------	-------------------	---------------	---------------	---

ROBERT KNIGHT AND CATHARINE M. (BURGOYNE) POTTER 1528.

26	Asa P.,	1537	Boston, Mass.,	Sept. 9, 1808	Nov. 9, 1871	Della A. Sheldon; 1811; d. James E. & D- B. A.
26	Kate M.,	1538	"	Apr. 19, 1844	June 23, 1870	Edmund H. Hewins; 1845; s. J. P. and Sarah

ASA P. AND DELLE A. (SHELDON) POTTER 1537.

Robert Knight,	1539	Boston, Mass.,	Jan. 19, 1875		
Mabel,	1540	"	May 16, 1876		
Maud,	1541	"	Sept. 22, 1877		
Asa P., Jr.,	1542	"	June 2, 1880		
Sheldon,	1543	"	Sept. 29, 1882		
Adelbert N.,	1544	"	Jan. 1, 1886		

EDMUND H. AND KATE M. (POTTER) HEWINS 1538.

Kittie P.,	1545	Boston, Mass.,	June 27, 1875		
Ned V.,	1546	"	June 27, 1875		

ANDREW AND ANN ELIZABETH (WHIPPLE) POTTER 1530.

26	Carmelitta A.,	1547	Honolulu, S. I.,	Nov. 1, 1857	May 1, 1882	William Price Shreve; 1855; son Samm- I. V.
	Raised by adoption,					[and Sarah (Price

WILLIAM PRICE AND CARMELITTA AMELIA (POTTER-BACON) SHREVE 1547.

Wilhelmina,	1548		Mar. 28, 1883		
Carmelitta,	1549		Mar. 28, 1883		

JAMES EDMUND AND SUSAN BELLE (POTTER) DORR 1532.

26	Charles Wesley,	1550	Kewanee, Ill.,	Jan. 18, 1856	Nov. 23, 1880	Laura Belle McKnight; 1857; dau. Wm. W.
	Minerva Bell,	1551	"	Oct. 2, 1858		[and Hams
	Robert Knight,	1552	"	Apr. 2, 1864		

CHARLES WESLEY AND LAURA BELLE (MCKNIGHT) DORR 1550.

Irene Belle,	1553	Des Moines, Ia.,	Sept. 4, 1881		
Kate Alice,	1554	"	July 16, 1884		
Fredrick Wm.,	1555	"	Aug. 31, 1886		

RUFUS AND NANCY REMINGTON (POTTER) BLISS 1492.

27	Mary Smith,	1556	Pawtucket, R. I.,	Dec. 16, 1831	Nov. 1, 1882	May 18, 1854	Daniel A. Clark; 1826; son Daniel R. and Mary
----	-------------	------	-------------------	---------------	--------------	--------------	---

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

DANIEL A. AND MARY SMITH (BLISS) CLARK. 1556.

Mary Belle,	1557	Aug. 22, 1853	July 6, 1882	Alvin F. Pease; 1832-; son William and Emily
Bertha Louisa,	1558	Dec. 31, 1859	May 16, 1883	Henry S. Phillips. (Fowler).
Alice Remington,	1559	July 25, 1861		
Herbert Augustus,	1560	Nov. 16, 1867	Feb. 11, 1870	

NOEL AND MERCY (ARNOLD) POTTER. 1460.

Oliver,	1561	Mar. 1, 1789		
John,	1562	Clarendon, Vt., June 1, 1783	May 19, 1855	Mar. 21, 1811
Laura,	1563	Apr. 10, 1783		
Polly,	1564	Oct. 2, 1788		
Noel (deceased),	1565	Dec. 13, 1791	July 19, 1819	
Euseba,	1566	Sept. 5, 1792		
Enos,	1567	St. Albans, Vt., June 11, 1797	July 29, 1873	Nancy Boss; 1818-1834.

JOHN AND LAURA (WOOD) POTTER. 1562.

Mary Ann,	1568	Malone, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1811	Jan. 3, 1807	Aug. 28, 1836
John Wood,	1569	" " Jan. 9, 1813	Sept. 7, 1814	
Jane Maria,	1570	" " May 19, 1820	Dec. 8, 1820	
Jane Maria,	1571	Morristown, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1821		Apr. 20, 1845
Sophia,	1572	" " Jan. 3, 1824		Jan. 3, 1843
Sabina,	1573	" " May 26, 1826	Jan. 19, 1873	May 13, 1832
Robab,	1574	" " Aug. 19, 1828		Dec. 19, 1849
Harriet,	1575	" " Feb. 11, 1831		Aug. 29, 1853
Laura,	1576	" " June 11, 1834		

ENOS ND NANCY (BOSS) POTTER. 1567.

Perry C.,	1577	Sullivan, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1816	June 29, 1836	1. Phoebe Calkins; 1812-1844; dau. Samuel.
Maryette,	1578	" " Feb. 28, 1818	Apr. 2, 1845	2. Venilia Fancher; 1818-; d. Lewis & Rachael.
Noel,	1579	" " Feb. 18, 1820	1834	— Phelps.
Catharine,	1581	Mendon, " July 4, 1823	Jan. 1, 1840	Noah Phelps. (Keeler).
Nancy Caroline,	1582	" " Dec. 22, 1825	Apr. 17, 1841	Rufus Hoyt; 1819-1887; son Isaac and Hannah.
Margaret,	1583	" " Dec. 16, 1829	1844	John Simpson.
William,	1584	Salvia, " July 8, 1831	Jan. 1, 1857	Celesta Scoville.

PERRY C. AND PHEBE (CALKINS) POTTER. 1577.

Mary Elizabeth,	1585	Depauville, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1840	June 29, 1863	Andrew J. Page; 1836-; son Ira and Eliza J.
Jefferson Perry,	1586	" " Jan. 10, 1844	Jan. 1, 1865	Emily L. Sherman; 1841-; d. Geo. B. & Harriet.
Frances Adelaide,	1587	" " Jan. 10, 1844	Apr. 9, 1844	

PERRY C. AND VENILIA (FANCHER) POTTER. 1578.

Winfield Scott,	1588	Hastings, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1848	Feb. 5, 1874	1. Jennie Palmer; 1834-1884; 2. dau. of Bertha Ke-
Frances Eveline,	1589	" " Sept. 17, 1849	Sept. 26, 1867	2. Clamuel Palmer; 1841-; son and dau. (Hall).
Lewis Fancher,	1591	" " Apr. 9, 1851	June 17, 1866	Henry Bowman; 1842-; son of Adam.
William Lewis,	1592	" " Dec. 7, 1852	July 4, 1872	Fanny Woolsons.
George W.,	1593	" " Mar. 21, 1854	Aug. 16, 1865	
Uriah Artemus,	1594	" " Aug. 20, 1856	Sept. 27, 1856	
Nancy Maria,	1595	" " Oct. 29, 1859		Philip Masteron.

ANDREW J. AND MARY ELIZABETH (POTTER) PAGE. 1585.

Frank L.,	1596	Lorraine, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1864		
-----------	------	-------------------------------	--	--

JEFFERSON PERRY AND EMILY L. (SHERMAN) POTTER. 1586.

Sherman,	1597	Schraeppe, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1865	Aug. 18, 1866	
Grace,	1598	" " July 30, 1867		
Howard S.,	1599	" " Aug. 3, 1878		
Milton Smith,	1600	Syracuse, " Nov. 30, 1870	Aug. 31, 1880	

WINFIELD SCOTT AND JENNIE (PALMER) POTTER. 1588.

Lewis Morton H.,	1601	Brockville, Pa., Feb. 14, 1878		
Wayne Palmer,	1602	Columbus, O., Apr. 15, 1882		
Robert D. Incey,	1603	" " Apr. 28, 1884	Aug. 19, 1883	
Florence Venilia,	1604	" " Apr. 28, 1883	Aug. 16, 1883	

RUFUS AND NANCY CAROLINE (POTTER) HOYT. 1582.

Nancy Sophia,	1605	W. Monroe, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1843	July 3, 1862	— Crandall.
William Henry,	1606	" " Dec. 27, 1845	Apr. 17, 1846	
Charles Enos,	1607	" " May 25, 1846	Feb. 15, 1865	
Hannah Maria,	1608	" " Dec. 2, 1848	Dec. 4, 1869	— Dewire.
Moses R.,	1609	" " May 22, 1850	Oct. 7, 1879	
Martin S.,	1610	" " June 27, 1852	Aug. 30, 1875	
Cyrus W.,	1611	" " May 16, 1856	Aug. 9, 1883	
Edward S.,	1612	" " July 11, 1859	Mar. 7, 1880	
Elmer A.,	1613	" " Nov. 27, 1863		
William N.,	1614	" " Dec. 29, 1865	Sept. 28, 1884	
Hattie L.,	1615	" " Mar. 15, 1869	Feb. 22, 1886	— Watkins.
Agnes C.,	1616	" " Feb. 15, 1871		

WILLIAM AND CELESTIA (SCOVILLE) POTTER. 1584.

Alfred,	1617	Feb. 27, 1869		
Ida F.,	1618	Dec. 10, 1861	Aug. 30, 1868	
Frankie W.,	1619	June 16, 1871		

FREEBORN AND DOLLY (IRISH) POTTER. 1482.

Lymna (deceased),	1620	Nov. 18, 1790	Nov., 1820	July 16, 1806; Lymna Weed.
Syba,	1621	Apr. 23, 1792	Jan. 1, 1809	John Bell.

(Continued page 24)

PART 10. — ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 10.

FREEBORN AND DOLLY (IRISH) POTTER 1482 (Concluded)									
28	Moseley Increase,	1622	Mar. 8, 1795	Apr. 17, 1865	June 14, 1818	Polly Ray; 1801-1888.			
28	Awin Webster,	1623	St. Albans, Vt., Mar. 16, 1797	Jan. 21, 1861	June 17, 1820	Polly Graves; 1801-1860.			
	Solon Seneca,	1624	" " Feb. 7, 1799	May 29, 1867	Dec. 3, 1828	Maria Graves.			
	Freeborn, 2d,	1625	" " Sept. 19, 1800		Nov. 29, 1833	Esther A. Clark.			
	Dolly,	1626	" " Mar. 29, 1803	Feb. 15, 1831	Dec. 31, 1836	Crash Wickware; -1857.			[(Giddings,
	Fulcia Gadeourt,	1627	" " Sept. 15, 1801	Feb. 19, 1874	Aug. 25, 1879	Harvey Hyde; 1802-1869; son Luther and Phoebe.			
	Eliza Jones (no issue),	1628	" " Sept. 15, 1806	Oct. 15, 1839	May 4, 1827	John Neal.			
	Daniel Ryan,	1629	" " May 25, 1809		Jan. 4, 1836	Adella Marsh.			
	Miranda Wead,	1630	" " Apr. 28, 1812	June 24, 1883	Aug. 25, 1839	Thomas Irish.			
MOSELEY INCREASE AND POLLY (RAY) POTTER 1622									
	Hanibal,	1631	June 19, 1820		Mar. 25, 1851	Angeline Foote.			
	John R.,	1632	Feb. 28, 1821	Dec. 29, 1847	Sept. 14, 1845				
	William W.,	1633	Mar. 7, 1821		Oct. 12, 1859	Laura Stephen.			
	Emily L.,	1634	June 28, 1828		Feb. 24, 1853	Charles Rich.			
	George M.,	1635	Oct. 6, 1831	Feb. 15, 1851					[(Clarissa E. (Clark),
	Charles H.,	1636	St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 23, 1836		Jan. 31, 1869	Edna Agnes Greag; 1844-; dau. Samuel A. and			
AWIN WEBSTER AND POLLY (GRAVES) POTTER 1623									
	Royal L.,	1637		1821		Mrs. Peters.			
	Edwin D.,	1638	Apr. 13, 1825	1866		Delia Blakeley.			
	Seneca S.,	1639	May 8, 1828						[(Doolittle)
28	Homer,	1640	St. Albans, Vt., Mar. 17, 1830		Dec. 14, 1853	Elizabeth Turner; 1831-; dau. Nathan and Clara			
	Harlow,	1641	" " Mar. 17, 1830	Mar. 27, 1849					
	Juliette,	1642	" " May 4, 1834		Dec. 14, 1854	Wallis W. Chapin.			
	Julia Ann,	1643	" " Feb. 29, 1830	d.	Aug. 25, 1858	Levi Harrison.			
	Awin Wallace,	1644	" " May 7, 1838						
	Martha G.,	1645	Sept. 8, 1841		Jan. 31, 1864	Henry Williamson.			
HOMER AND ELIZABETH (TURNER) POTTER 1640									
	Kate M.,	1646	Feb. 1, 1859		Feb. 1, 1883	Frank Hanover; -1883.			
	Awin W.,	1647	Jan. 5, 1861	Nov. 7, 1884					[(McCready),
	Nathan H.,	1648	May 24, 1862		Apr. 18, 1882	Ella Braman; 1862-; dau. Perry and Frances			
SAMUEL AND POTTER 12									
28	John,	1649				1. — Smith.			
28	David,	1650				2. Elizabeth Earl.			
		1651							
JOHN AND (SMITH) POTTER 1649									
28	Ezra,	1652	Scituate, R. I., Nov. 30, 1730		Apr. 28, 1751	Zerviah —.			
	Lydia,	1653	" " Oct. 5, 1732		Feb. 28, 1777	Elisha Barnes.			
	Caleb,	1654	" " July 21, 1735		Sept. 7, 1760	Meriam Aldrich; dau. David.			
JOHN AND ELIZABETH (EARL) POTTER 1650									
	Hannah,	1655	Scituate, R. I., Feb. 11, 1737		Sept. 25, 1755	Jonathan Saulsbury.			
28	Loiz,	1656	" " "						
	William,	1657	" " Feb. 23, 1738	July 11, 1758	Oct. 25, 1761	1. Mary Burlingame; 1745-1770.			
		1658			Dec. 28, 1777	2. Mary Stew; 1735-1741.			
	One female,	1659	" " "		Nov. 4, 1792	3. Deborah Seamans; 1745-.			
	Mary,	1660	" " "			— Maddison.			
	David,	1661	" " "						
	Sally,	1662	" " "						
EZRA AND ZERVIAH () POTTER 1652									
	Lydia,	1663	Scituate, R. I., Sept. 29, 1754						
	Bethsheba,	1664	" " Feb. 26, 1756						
	Morha,	1665	" " Nov. 21, 1757						
	Amey,	1666	" " Aug. 7, 1759		Aug. 2, 1778	Squire Williams; son Benoele.			
	Eunice,	1667	" " Aug. 7, 1759						
	Mary,	1668	" " Aug. 27, 1761						
28	Jonathan,	1669	" " May 13, 1763		Aug. 6, 1786	1. Jemima Glazier; dau. John.			
		1670	" " "			2. Eliz. —.			
	Ezra,	1671	" " Mar. 16, 1765			Sarah —.			
	Zerviah,	1672	" " Feb. 16, 1767						
	Rhoda,	1673	" " Mar. 4, 1774						
	Phoebe,	1674	" " Mar. 6, 1773						
	Ruth,	1675	" " Sept. 15, 1775						
	Lucy,	1676	" " June 8, 1777						
JONATHAN AND JEMIMA (GLAZIER) POTTER 1669									
	John G.,	1677							
	Stephen,	1678	June 10, 1788						
	Freelove,	1679	Oct. 9, 1789		Dec. 18, 1808	Martin Bowen; son Elisha, Jr.			
28	Rebecca,	1680			Oct. 30, 1814	Benjamin Dawley; son David.			
	Ezra,	1681	Apr. 9, 1800						
	Lydia,	1682			May 7, 1824	George Thomas.			
	Robert,	1683							
JONATHAN AND ELIZABETH () POTTER 1670									
28	Onis,	1684	Feb. 27, 1807		Oct. 18, 1827	Tamar Aldrich.			
EZRA AND POTTER 1681									
	Stephen A.,	1685							
	John,	1686							
	Archibald,	1687							
	Hiram,	1688							
	Ezra,	1689							

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

OTIS AND TAMAR (ALDRICH) POTTER. 1684.

Jonathan H.,	1690	Scituate, R. I.,	Jan. 27, 1829	d.			(Ruth D. (Titus),
Ezra Aldrich,	1691	"	June 2, 1830		Jan. 1, 1836	Mary Emily Luther; 1834-;	dau. Josiah S. and
Welcome A.,	1692	"	Jan. 9, 1832	d.			
Stephen B.,	1693	"	Nov. 21, 1835			Eliza J. Vail.	
George A.,	1694	"	Mar. 25, 1838	d.			
Harriet E.,	1695	"	Feb. 25, 1843			Charles Barbour.	
Abby E.,	1696	"	Apr. 11, 1848	d.			
Alfred K.,	1697	"	Apr. 11, 1848	d.			

EZRA ALDRICH AND MARY EMILY (LUTHER) POTTER. 1691.

Walter Aldrich,	1698	St. Louis, Mo.,	Feb. 8, 1858		Oct. 2, 1881	Annie M. Bowman; 1861-; d. Christian & Mary.
Samuel James,	1699	"	Feb. 24, 1864		July 7, 1887	Gertrude C. Spear; 1864-; d. Sam'l P. & Mary E.
Ruth Elva,	1700	Lawrence, Kan.	Sept. 17, 1870	Dec. 30, 1880		

WILLIAM AND MARY (BURLINGAME) POTTER. 1657.

William,	1701		Aug. 2, 1763	June 2, 1767			
Mary,	1702		July 23, 1766	Apr. 20, 1842	Mar. 16, 1787	Isaac Brayton; 1765-1802; son Stephen.	
Asahel,	1703		Jan. 9, 1768	Sept. 26, 1848	May 15, 1792	Zilphia Bucklin; 1774-1854.	
Phoebe,	1704		Nov. 7, 1771	Sept. 10, 1772			
Sarah,	1705		Nov. 7, 1771	June 6, 1810	May 9, 1793	Marvin Morris.	
William,	1706		June 27, 1774		Dec. 22, 1799	Freelove Carp; 1778-.	
Caleb,	1707		Dec. 24, 1775	Feb. 2, 1800			

WILLIAM AND MARY (STEELE) POTTER. 1658.

Phoebe,	1708		June 2, 1778		Jan. 5, 1797	Arnold Brayton; 1774-; son Stephen.	
John,	1709		Oct. 31, 1780	Aug. 28, 1783			
Lydia,	1710		Jan. 5, 1783	Oct. 20, 1820	Oct., 1802	Gen. Francis Fisk.	
John,	1711		July 28, 1786		Dec. 9, 1806	Amy West; 1790-.	

ASAHIEL AND ZILPHIA (BUCKLIN) POTTER. 1703.

Alden,	1712	Cheshire, Mass.,	Jan. 1, 1794	July 18, 1832		Hannah Hughson.	
Chloe,	1713	"	Dec. 11, 1795			I. Hosea Buck; m. 24, — Mosher.	
Cynthia,	1714	"	Dec. 22, 1798	May 13, 1841		Peleg Green; 1803-.	[tience (Wilmartha)
Daniel B.,	1715	"	Jan. 13, 1804	Aug. 5, 1844		Dolly W. Hall; 1806-1831; dau. Simeon and Pa-	
Lauriston,	1716	"	Sept. 3, 1809	Apr. 27, 1880	Oct. 18, 1834	Jane Bucklin; 1814-1852; dau. Darius and Anna.	

ALDEN AND HANNAH HUGHSON POTTER. 1712.

Zilphia J.,	1717		June 18, 1824			George W. Fisher.	
Eliza,	1718		Jan. 17, 1826	Mar. 26, 1826			
Joseph Bucklin,	1719		June 9, 1828	Aug. 9, 1830			

DANIEL B. AND DOLLY W. (HALL) POTTER. 1715.

Alden H.,	1720	Cheshire, Mass.,	Jan. 6, 1828	1882			[retta L. (Bunger).
Francis Alburtus,	1721	"	"	"	July 2, 1874	Henrietta Hoyt; 1832-; dau. Henry L. and Lau-	
Anna Eliza,	1722	"	June 16, 1832		Oct. 11, 1834	Edgar H. Harris; 1830-; son Rob't R. and Zilpha	
Cynthia M.,	1723	"	"	1834		J. C. Palmer.	[Heaven]
John M.,	1724	"	Apr. 11, 1839		Mar. 16, 1864	Eliz. Victoria Briggs; dau. Rob't R. and Zilpha	
Mary P.,	1725	"	Oct. 14, 1844		Nov., 1864	John Glasford McAuley.	

FRANCIS ALBURTUS AND HENRIETTA (HOYT) POTTER. 1721.

Alden Francis,	1726	Seaside City, Cal.,	Oct. 28, 1875				
Henry Hoyt,	1727	San Francisco, "	Oct. 18, 1886				

JOHN M. AND ELIZABETH VICTORIA (BRIGGS) POTTER. 1724.

John B.,	1728		Dec. 30, 1864				
Anna E.,	1729		Oct. 5, 1866				
Daniel Briggs,	1730		Feb. 14, 1870				
Grace Brown,	1731		May 16, 1878				

LAURISTON AND JANE (BUCKLIN) POTTER. 1716.

H. Brown,	1732		Oct. 31, 1835				(Sayer's).
Ellen J.,	1733	Cheshire, Mass.,	Jan. 27, 1838		Nov. 12, 1856	Andrew J. Bucklin; 1830-; son Dan'l and Sylvia	

JOHN AND AMY (WEST) POTTER. 1711.

Sally,	1734	Cheshire, Mass.,	Jan. 16, 1810		Sept. 2, 1830	David Rankin; 1808-1862; son James and Lucy.	
Stephen,	1735	Newport, N.Y.,	Apr. 16, 1812		Feb., 1830	Esther H. Harris; 1820-1867.	
Francis,	1736	"	Dec. 15, 1814	1872	1840	Mary Harris.	
Sapientis,	1737	"	"	1816		Jonathan A. —	
Lydia,	1738	"	"	1818	1845	Freeman Parkhurst.	
William,	1739	"	"	1821			
Adeline,	1740	"	"	1823	1848	Alphonso Jenks.	

STEPHEN AND ESTHER (HARRIS) POTTER. 1735.

Almesia,	1741	Booneville, N.Y.,	Mar. 19, 1879		Apr. 20, 1899	Chauncey Hurlbut; 1838-; s. Sam'l and Minerva.	
Jerome,	1742	"	"	Aug. 31, 1840		Lucy Nestle.	
Amy,	1743	"	"	Nov. 14, 1842	Mar. 30, 1863	Eliz. J. Harvey, s. Harvey and Jerusha (Jenks).	
William H.,	1744	"	"	Jan. 18, 1845	Dec., 1871	Sarah Harvey; 1843-; dau. Jos. and Lydia A.	
Norman,	1745	"	"	June 18, 1847	1869	Cynthia Bacon; 1852-.	
John H.,	1746	Leyden, "	"	May 24, 1852	Nov. 6, 1871	Mary M. Parsons; 1852-; d. Anthony and Mary.	
Jennette,	1747	"	"	Aug. 24, 1854	Dec. 26, 1875	Henry Hurlbut; 1853-; son Sam'l and Minerva.	
Gerty,	1748	"	"	Oct. 23, 1859	1874		

DAVID AND POTTER. 1651.

Philis,	1749		Jan. 24, 1768	Mar. 13, 1815		Mary Hixenbaugh.	
Kelista,	1750						

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

PHILO AND MARY (HIXENBAUGH) POTTER 1749.

30	Isaac,	1751	Maryland,	Apr. 21, 1793	Feb. 2, 1884		Catharine Hixenbaugh; -1865.
	Jacob,	1752	"	Mar. 5, 1795		Dec., 1820	Lucy Graves.
	Sarah,	1753	"	Jan. 1, 1797		Unmarried.	
30	David,	1754	Crawford Co., Pa.,	Oct. 1, 1799	Oct. 7, 1860	Jan., 1821	Elizabeth Cosner; 1799-1850; dau. Philip and Elizabeth Hixenbaugh. [Mary (Miller),
	Adam,	1755	"	Jan. 14, 1802			Samuel W. Brown.
	Catharine,	1756	"	Aug. 14, 1805		Mar. 10, 1830	David Casbeer.
	Mary,	1757	"	June 21, 1807	d.		William Lindsey; 1803-1887.
31	Anna,	1758	Marshall Co.,	Dec. 14, 1809	Mar. 14, 1888	Mar. 27, 1828	Levi Hixenbaugh.
	Elizabeth,	1759	"	Feb. 20, 1811		May 28, 1835	James Graves; 1811-.
	Christena,	1760	"	Mar. 5, 1812			Richard Conklin; -1875.
	Fanny,	1761	"	Oct. 24, 1816	Oct. 30, 1878		

ISAAC AND CATHARINE (HIXENBAUGH) POTTER 1751.

	John,	1762	Ohio,	June 28, 1818	d.		Pamela Thompson.
	Sarah,	1763	"	June 5, 1820			James Lindsey, No. 1820.
30	David H.,	1764	"	Feb. 22, 1822	Nov. 11, 1867	Nov. 23, 1848	Melinda Lindsey, No. 1819.
	Jacob,	1765	"	May 15, 1825	Apr., 1853		Elizabeth Thompson.
	Isaac J.,	1766	"	Apr. 17, 1831		Feb. 8, 1859	Eleanor A. Garrett.
	Catharine,	1767	"	Apr. 17, 1831	Aug. 5, 1863		Aaron Cooper; -1864.
	Lavinia,	1768	"	Aug. 17, 1837		Feb. 7, 1856	George Whitstone.

DAVID H. AND MELINDA (LINDSEY) POTTER 1764-1819.

	Andrew H.,	1769	Coshocton, O.,	Oct. 4, 1819	Jan. 31, 1884	June 24, 1873	Sarah White.
	Celestia C. J.,	1770	Wethersfield, Ill.	Feb. 5, 1831			
	Casimer S.,	1771	"	Feb. 7, 1833		Oct. 1, 1874	Mary A. Hoppock; -1884.
	Van Rensselaer,	1772	"	Apr. 6, 1839		Dec. 24, 1882	Jennie Tobin.
	Happy,	1773	"	Jan. 1, 1845	Jan. 28, 1858		
	Ingabee,	1774	"	Oct. 22, 1843			
	King David,	1775	"	Dec. 5, 1846			

DAVID AND ELIZABETH (COSNER) POTTER 1754.

30	Matthew B.,	1776	Coshocton, O.,	Dec. 16, 1821		Oct. 30, 1847	1. Abigail Young; 1827-1843; dau. Daniel B.
		1777	"			June 8, 1844	2. Elizabeth Shoup; 1839-; dau. Solomon and
30	John P.,	1778	Knox Co., "	Mar. 26, 1823		Mar. 27, 1849	Christy Ann Young. [Margaret
30	William C.,	1779	"	Feb. 4, 1825		June 10, 1845	1. Aurilia Mayhew; -1873.
		1780	"			Aug. 16, 1881	2. Sarah M. Burns. [Harriet
30	Mary Ann,	1781	"	Dec. 24, 1826		Sept., 1844	1. James B. Lewis; 1817-1852; son John and
		1782	"			May 14, 1851	2. William Bonner; son Matthew and Catharine.
30	Philip,	1783	"	Feb. 19, 1829		Feb. 1, 1854	1. Mary K. Swann; 1835-1862; d. John and
30		1784	"			Mar. 30, 1863	2. Nellie E. Smith; 1849-; d. Michael and
	Catharine B.,	1785	"	Aug. 10, 1831		Mar. 31, 1855	Charles Baker. [John T.
	David J.,	1786	"	Aug. 12, 1833		Feb. 24, 1859	Lydia E. Smith; 1840-; dau. John C. and Har
	June B.,	1787	"	July 9, 1836		Dec. 7, 1875	Joseph A. Dunham

MATTHEW B. AND ABIGAIL (YOUNG) POTTER 1776.

	James Warren,	1788	Wethersfield, Ill.,	Mar. 19, 1849		May 15, 1878	Mary Austin.
	Lucy Caroline,	1789	"	Oct. 23, 1851	May 27, 1854		
	Matthew Henry,	1790	"	Dec. 27, 1855		May 15, 1884	Lizzie Quackenbush; 1858-; dau. David E. and
	Carrie Emily,	1791	"	Feb. 20, 1858		Aug. 2, 1881	Charles Olin; 1855-; son Emma and May E.

MATTHEW B. AND ELIZABETH (SHOUP) POTTER 1777.

	David Lee,	1792	Wethersfield, Ill.,	Dec. 27, 1869			
--	------------	------	---------------------	---------------	--	--	--

JOHN P. AND CHARITY ANN (YOUNG) POTTER 1770.

	Alvina F.,	1793		Jan. 18, 1850		Dec. 5, 1867	George S. Lawrence.
	Emily Rosalia,	1794		Jan. 21, 1853			
	Bessie T.,	1795		Apr. 29, 1855			
	Noble,	1796		Nov. 21, 1859			

WILLIAM C. AND AMELIA (MAYHEW) POTTER 1779.

	Barely H.,	1797		May 22, 1847		Aug. 10, 1870	Tressa Bryan.
	Douglas,	1798		Dec. 7, 1849		Feb. 26, 1878	Ellen M. Brute.
	Prudence M.,	1799		Dec. 9, 1855	Jan. 18, 1864		

JAMES B. AND MARY ANN (POTTER) LEWIS 1781.

	Lyman W.,	1800	Lafayette, Ill.,	Dec. 13, 1845		May 15, 1873	Virginia W. Cully; 1852-; d. James and Mary A.
	Lizzie H.,	1801	"	Oct. 16, 1850		Nov. 2, 1878	Chas. J. Holcomb; 1850-; d. Edward and P.
	June H.,	1802	Wethersfield, "	Nov. 16, 1852		Apr. 13, 1875	Henry A. Swann; 1851-; son George and

PHILIP AND MARY K. (SLOCUM) POTTER 1783.

	Lewis D.,	1803	Kewanee, Ill.,	Oct. 25, 1859			
--	-----------	------	----------------	---------------	--	--	--

PHILIP AND NELLIE E. (SMITH) POTTER 1784.

	Mattie E.,	1804	Kewanee, Ill.,	Dec. 10, 1859			
	Mella A.,	1805	"	June 30, 1874			

DAVID J. AND LYDIA E. (SMITH) POTTER 1786.

	Charles E.,	1806	Henry Co., Ill.,	May 17, 1860		Mar. 18, 1885	Maud L. Burr.
	Arthur W.,	1807	"	Mar. 26, 1865			
	Hannah F.,	1808	Adair Co., Ia.,	Feb. 19, 1868		Apr. 27, 1888	William Spin.
	Nellie M.,	1809	"	Nov. 2, 1874			
	Frederick,	1810	"	Oct. 31, 1879			

SAMUEL W. AND CATHARINE (POTTER) BROWN 1756.

	Lydia W.,	1811		Mar. 13, 1831	Apr. 14, 1858	Oct. 21, 1857	William Matthews. [Martha Stearns
	Samuel,	1812		July 13, 1852		June 8, 1863	1. Fanny E. Ward; 1812-1878; d. Wm. and
		1813				Feb. 19, 1884	2. Anna Rowe; 1860-; d. James H. and Mary

PART 10. — ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 10.

SAMUEL W. AND CATHEARINE (POTTER) BROWN. 1756. (Concluded.)

George W.,	1814	Dec. 12, 1833	Nov. 24, 1833	Rebecca J. Ogile; -1864.
Mary,	1815	Mar. 13, 1836		
Olive Grace,	1816	Mar. 21, 1839		[(Campbell).
Frances Carrie,	1817	Roscoe, O., Apr. 21, 1852	May 5, 1871	Albert D. Moore; 1843-; son Ira D. and Mindia
Sarah Vista,	1818	June 25, 1847	May 12, 1867	George R. Shawhan.

WILLIAM AND ANNA (POTTER) LINDSEY. 1758

30 Melinda,	1819	Coshocton, O., Nov. 16, 1829	Nov. 23, 1848	David H. Potter, No. 1764.
James,	1820	" " July 31, 1831		Sarah Potter, No. 1763.
Mary Ann,	1821	" " June 30, 1833	Aug. 20, 1847	
Jonas,	1822	" " Apr. 20, 1835	Feb., 1855	Sarah J. Cochran.
William,	1823	" " Aug. 25, 1837	July 17, 1846	[(Cochran).
John,	1824	" " Feb. 29, 1840	Mar. 15, 1878	Margaret E. Hill; 1860-; dau. James & Almira
Sarah,	1825	" " June 8, 1842	Apr. 10, 1857	
Jehew,	1826	" " Sept. 20, 1843	Sept. 12, 1861	
Johnson,	1827	" " Mar. 14, 1849	Nov. 30, 1851	
Frances,	1828	" " June 20, 1852	Mar. 18, 1856	

SHELDON AND SARAH (RAYMOND) POTTER. 607.

Mary Potter,	1829	Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 9, 1811	Mar. 8, 1841	June 21, 1834	Joseph T. Bailey.
Beekman,	1830	" " Sept. 9, 1814	Mar., 1867		Eliza A. Robinson.
31 Alfred R.,	1831	" " Jan. 12, 1817	Dec. 23, 1881	Jan. 12, 1833	1. Helen Cary; -1858.
Elizabeth,	1832	" " Dec. 19, 1819		Dec. 16, 1863	2. Clara Louisa Benedict; d. Robert & Clarissa.
Sarah Raymond,	1833	" " July 22, 1822		May 8, 1845	Charles M. Schott.
Joseph,	1835	" " Jan. 21, 1825			Louisa —.
Annie,	1836	" " " 1828	Apr. 4, 1832		Abraham Ritter.
Rebecca Knapp,	1837	" " Aug. 25, 1830			
Emily Sheldon,	1838	" " June 7, 1834			

ALFRED RAYMOND AND HELEN (CARY) POTTER. 1831.

James Cary,	1839	Philadelphia, Pa., June 21, 1854	Mar. 23, 1863		(Margaret H.
31 Sheldon,	1840	" " Mar. 10, 1856		Dec. 27, 1882	Grace Allen Frothingham; dau. Dr. William &
Helen Cary,	1841	" " July 28, 1858			

ALFRED RAYMOND AND CLARISSA LOUISA (BENEDICT) POTTER. 1832

Sally Benedict,	1842	Nov. 17, 1864	June 21, 1887	Joseph Kidder Lewis.
Alonzo,	1843	May 6, 1867		
William Raymond,	1844	Dec. 12, 1873	May 10, 1876	

SHELDON AND GRACE ALLEN (FROTHINGHAM) POTTER. 1840

Grace William,	1845	Philadelphia, Pa., June 28, 1885	July 25, 1889	
Sheldon F.,	1846	" " Oct. 12, 1887		

PART 10.

ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

ROBERT POTTER¹ came from Coventry, in England, in 1634, and was made a freeman of the Massachusetts Plantation, Sept. 3, 1634. He is mentioned first as being a farmer at Lynn, Mass., and as removing, probably to Roxbury, soon after being made a freeman of the Colony. The records mention his first trouble with his church at Roxbury, which finally resulted in the necessity of his leaving the Colony, which he did, and settled in Portsmouth, R. I. "General court of Newton, Mass., 12th day July, 1637. Robert Potter appearing, liberty granted till next court in the beginning of the third month called May, being bound in £20 to appear then, and refered the meane time to the church of Roxbury, 2d day of 3d mo., 1638, Robert Potter appearing was enjoyed to appear at the next session of the court, unless hee bee with his family removed out of the Plantation before."

At this time Robert Potter had become a follower and friend of Samuel Gorton, the great religious disturber, and they, together with their associates, purchased the tract of land called the Shawomett Purchase, in Rhode Island, but afterwards named by them "Warwick," in honor of the Earl of Warwick, who had so much befriended them in their troubles with the Plantation of Massachusetts. "Samuel Gorton, the great religious disturber, came from Groton, England, where his family had been many generations. He was born about 1600, came to America before 1638, Plymouth, Mass., thence to Rhode Island, and was admitted an inhabitant June 27, 1638."

In 1638, Robert Potter appeared again before the court, was also admitted an inhabitant of the island of Aquidneck, R. I., the same year. In 1639, April 30, he and twenty-eight others signed the following compact: "We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge ourselves the legal subjects of his Majesty King Charles, and in his name do hereby bind ourselves into a civil body politieke, unto his laws according to matters of justice."

Gorton, Potter, and their associates seem to have been religious agitators. They agreed with the sect of Quakers in the rejection of church ordinances and in some few other points; they, however, differed from them in many points deemed the most essential. From the records it appears that they did not get on peaceably at Portsmouth. In the following proceedings of the Colony of Rhode Island, March 16, 1642, "It is ordered that Robert Potter, Richard Carden, Randall Houlken, and Sampson Shotton be disfranchised of the privileges and prerogatives belonging to the body of this State, and their names cancelled from the records." On the day following this it was ordered by the colony of Rhode Island, "That if Robert Potter, John Wickes, Randall Houlken, Richard Carden, or Sampson Shotton shall come upon this

island armed, they shall be, by the constable, calling to himself sufficient aid, di-armed and carried before the magistrate, and there find sureties for their good behavior; and further be it established, and if that course shall not regulate them or any of them, then a further due and lawful course of law already begun with John Wickes."

The records do not mention the charges against these persons; it is inferred that they were of a religious nature.

In 1642, Robert Potter sold his house and land in Portsmouth to his brother-in-law, John Anthony.

Deed from the Sachem Myantonomy to Samuel Gorton, Robert Potter, and others of Shawomett (now Warwick), Jan. 12, 1642:—

"Know all men; that I Myantonomy, chiefe sachem of the Nanhegyan-sett, have sold unto the persons here named, one parsell of lands with all the rights and privileges thereof whatever, lying upon the west syde of that part of the sea called Sowhomies Bay, from Copassanatumet, over against a little Island in the sayd Bay, being the north bounds, and the outmost point of that neck of land called Shawomett; being the south bounds from the sea shore of each boundary upon a straight lyne westward twentie miles. I say I have truly sold this parsell of lands above sayde, the proportion whereof is according to the mapp under written or drawne, being the forme of it to Randall Holden, John Greene, John Wickes, Francis Weston, Samuel Gorton, Richard Waterman, John Warner, Richard Cudler, Sampson Shotton, Robert Potter, and William Waddall for one hundred and fortie foure flathom of Wampumpenge, I say I have sold it, and possession of it given unto the men above sayd, with the free and joynt consent of the present inhabitants, being natives, as it appears by their hands hereunto annexed.

"Dated y^e twelfth day of January, 1642.

"Being enacted upon the above sayed parsell of land in the pre-sence off"

PUM _____ HOMM.
JANO,

MYANTOMY.

Sachem of Shawomett.

TOTANOMANS.

His Mark.

"In 1643, Robert Potter, with others of the Shawomett purchasers, was notified to appear at the General Court, at Boston, to hear complaint of Ponham and Socconoco, as to 'some unjust and injurious dealing toward them by yourselves.' This summons they declined to obey, declaring that they were legal subjects of the king of England, and beyond the limits of Massachusetts territory, to whom they would acknowledge no subjection. Captain Cook, with a company of soldiers, was sent from Boston, who besieged the settlers in a fortified house. In a parley it was now said 'that they held blasphemous errors which they must repent of,' or go to Boston for trial. They were soon all carried to Boston, excepting Shotton. Seven of them were sentenced to be confined to different towns, viz., Gorton, Wickes, Holden, Potter, Carder, Weston, and Warner. At the time of their capture, their wives and children were : ced to betake themselves to the woods, and suffered hardships that resulted in the death of three women at least, one of these being the wife of Robert Potter."

The sentence passed upon the settlers at their trial, taken from the records, was as follows: —

"It is ordered that Samuel Gorton shall be confined to Charlestown, there to be set on work, and to wear such bolts or irons, as may hinder his escape; and to continue during the pleasure of the court; provided that if he shall break his said confinement, or shall in the meane time, either by speech or writing, publish or declare, or maintain, any of the blasphemous or abominable heresies, whereunto he hath been charged by the General Court, contained in either of the two books sent unto us by him, or Randall Houlden, or shall reproach or reprove the churches of our Lord Jesus Christ, in these United Colonies; or the civil government, or the public ordinances of God therein; (unless it be by answer to some question propounded to him, or conference with any elder, or with any other, licensed to speak with him privately, under the hand of one of the assistants;) that immediately upon accusation of any such writing or speech, he shall by such assistant to whom such accusation shall be brought, be committed to prison, till the next court of assistants, then and there to be tried by a jury, whether he hath so spoken or written, and upon his conviction thereof, shall be condemned to death and executed, dated 3 day of 9th Mo. 1643."

"Robert Potter, John Wickes, Randall Houlden, Richard Carder, Francis Weston, and John Warner are confined on the same conditions, Robert Potter to Rowley, John Wickes to Ipswich, Randall Houlden to Salem, Richard Carder to Roxbury, Francis Weston to Dorchester, and John Warner to Boston, all these on the same conditions that Samuel Gaston above named is, etc."

"In these hostile aggressions by the government of Massachusetts it was not without hesitation that even their lives were spared. This cruel punishment created much sympathy for them and occasioned a good deal of murmuring among the inhabitants in whom the love of liberty was deeply seated until they were again banished or released in 1644."

Samuel Gorton and some of his associates then went

to England and presented to the Commissioners of Foreign Plantations, appointed by Parliament, a memorial against the Colony of Massachusetts for their violent and unjust expulsion of themselves and their companions from "Shawomett," and in 1646 an order was promulgated, reinstating them in their possession of Shawomett, and forbidding the Massachusetts Colony from molesting them in their peaceful possession. This seems to have secured peace to the settlement, and absolute possession of the lands mentioned as purchase from the Sachem Myantonomy, excepting that the Sachem Pannham in 1665 received a payment, as appears in the following, taken from the colonial record: —

"This is to testify that upon the 3^d day of January, 1665, Mr. Samuel Gorton, Jr., Capt. John Green, Mr. Walter Todd and Mr. John Potter (son of Robert Potter) of the town of Warwick, did deliver to Pannham the summe of ten pounds in peag at eight a penny, in behalfe of themselves and the rest of the purchasers, according to the terme of that which is within written.

"Witnessed by us. EDWARD MARSHALL & OTHERS."

In 1643, the same year that he was arrested and tried in Boston, he was also excommunicated from his church, as appears in the records of the First Church of Roxbury by Rev. John Eliot: —

"Robert Potter was excommunicate, his sins w^t first in the time of Mr^r Hutchinson, w^h divers of o^r church w^e sold out to familisme and seisme, he was of their side and company and so fled wth them as y^t he departed to the Ila^d nathⁿ then would forsake them, & being there he refused to heare the church who had lovingly sent after him; secondly for that he was now tossed wth old^d winds of new doctrine forsaking the Iland & joyning wth Gorton and y^t not only in his heresy but also in his heretical blasphemous & recheffull writings and publicly owned them in court and made himself gossips of all these wicked ways."

There is no record of the exact date of Robert Potter's coming to this country, or the ship in which he was a passenger, excepting that he was a passenger with the Rev. Nathaniel Ward, afterwards a minister of Ipswich, Mass., who left a writing of his visiting Robert Potter in prison, which is to be found in Edward Winslow's "Hypocrites Unmasked," pages 76, 77. Rev. Nathaniel Ward is supposed to have sailed from England in April, 1634. "This I remember that one Robert Potter who went in the same ship with mee into New England, and expressing by the way much honesty and godlinesse as gained my good opinion and affection towards him: I hearing that hee was afflicted with Samuel Gorton's blasphemous conceits and errors, and therefore now imprisoned with him. [Note. — Robert Potter was ordered to be confined in Rowley (Massachusetts Colony Records, Vol. II., page 52); but this confinement seems to have been held while the prisoners were at Boston.] I went to visit him, and having free speech with him in the open prison yard, who shedding many tears much happily move me to express my affection to him which Samuel Gorton calls passion. After some debate about his new opinions, I remember I used a speech to him to this effect: that

hee should doe well and wisely to make such acknowledgement of his errors as his conscience would permit; telling him that *Mr. Cotton* whom he had so much revered in *Old England* an *New* had given him a godly example in that kinde by a publique acknowledgement upon a solemn fast day, with many teares, that in the time when errors were so stirring, God leaving him for a time, he fell into a spiritual slumber; and had it not been for the watchfulness of his brethren the elders, etc., hee might have slept on; and blessed God very cordially for awakening him, and was thankful to his brethren for their watchfulness over him and faithfulness towards him, whence he honored God not a little, and rejoiced the hearts of his hearers; and therefore it would be no shame for him to doe the like.

"Concerning *Mr. Cotton*, were I worthy, I would presume to speak that now of him, which I have said more then many times of him elsewhere, that I hold him such an eminent worthy of Christ, as very few others have attained unto him; and that I hold myselfe not worthy to wipe his slippers for matters of grace, learning and industry in the work of God.

"For the author *Samuel Gorton*, myself farre more judicious, take him to bee a man whose spirit is starke drunke with blasphemies and insouciances, a corrupter of the Truth, and a disturber of the Peace where ever hee comes:

"I intreat him to read Titus, 1-13 with an humble heart, and that is the greatest harm I wish him. N. W."

The notes herewith appended respecting Robert Potter are from "Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island":—

"1649. He was licensed to keep an inn.

"1651. Commissioner.

"May 25, 1655. He was appointed by the Court of Commissioners to keep a house of entertainment. A convenient sign was to be set out at the most conspicuous place of said house to give notice to strangers.

"May 14, 1656. Inventory, £42 10s., in cattle and movable goods, besides housing and land. It was ordered that John Potter, son of Robert Potter, late deceased, be maintained in apparel four years. Estate indebted £29 12s., and other uncertain debts not yet brought in. Engaged to wife of Captain Lawton, for £20, borrowed of Captain Lawton in his life time in the year 1646, which is not yet paid, with use annexed for ten years' time.

"Jun. 11, 1656. The town council found not enough estate to discharge debts without sale of land, and ordered Mr. Holden and Mr. Holliman to sell the house and land and give a just account. The council gives to Sarah Potter, wife of late deceased Robert, the household goods, cattle, and hogs to dispose of. Whereas, Sarah Potter, wife of Robert, late deceased intestate, without administration from council seized upon house and turned out the tenant set in by them, and also sold and disposed of goods and received some debts, wherefore the council consider she is engaged as administratrix.

"Aug. 26, 1658. The council met concerning debts of Mr. Robert Potter's estate. Mr. Throckmorton was allowed

to hold remainder of his goods provided he send for it, being evident they were not sold, but left to be sold by him. Ordered that James Green, for what moneys he hath or may disburse upon John Potter for clothing of him, shall either have so much time in the house and land, or so much rent as it shall be let for. He was also allowed to sell a parcel of land belonging to house of Mr. Robert Potter, deceased, situated on other side of the street.

"Feb. 6, 1660. Testimony was given by John Tripp, Sr., of Portsmouth, that he heard his uncle Robert Potter say he had sold certain land to John Anthony.

"Dec. 22, 1662. Testimony of John Briggs, of Portsmouth, that he heard Robert Potter say a little before his death (at the house of Robert Potter, at Warwick, in company of John Tripp), that he had sold his brother his house and land in Portsmouth.

"Dec. 29, 1662. On the above testimony, and the agreement of Robert Potter's son John to confirm when he came of age, the commissioners confirmed house and land to John Anthony, the property having been sold by Robert Potter to John Anthony, about twenty years since.

"Mar. 16, 1686. Will, proved May 4, 1686. Widow Sarah Sanford, of Boston. Executors, William and John Mason, Jr. To daughters of brother Robert Sanford and sister Mary Turner, £10, divided equally. To the children of John Potter, Elizabeth Potter, and Deliverance Potter, £10 equally divided. To executors rest of estate."

JOHN POTTER* was enrolled a freeman 1660. He married first Ruth Fisher, and after her death he married in 1684 the Widow Sarah Collins. He was married by Mayor John Greene, who was afterwards the deputy governor.

"Feb. 6, 1660. He testified that in his conscience he did believe his father sold a certain house, etc., in Portsmouth, to my uncle John Anthony, and engages that when he comes to full age of twenty-one years he will confirm said sale.

"1667-71-72-80-83. Deputy.

"Aug. 24, 1676. He was a member of the court martial held at Newport for the trial of certain Indians charged with being engaged in King Philip's designs.

"May 7, 1679. On his petition he was granted by Assembly 36s., due him for service some years since, being constable, in securing and sending Indians to Newport.

"1685-86. Assistant.

"Jun. 15, 1687. The petition of Sarah Potter, of Warwick, to court, was referred to justices of the peace, of Providence, Warwick, and Rochester (i. e., King's Town).

"Oct. 10, 1687. He deeded to eldest son Robert, 200 acres for love, etc.

"Apr. 28, 1688. He and his son Robert sold John Anthony, of Portsmouth, buildings, orchard, and 28 acres in Portsmouth, for £60.

"Oct. 6, 1692. He deeded to sons Fisher and John 100 acres each.

"Feb. 14, 1693. He deeded to son Samuel 80 acres.

"Apr. 10, 1694. His son Robert, after promising that his father John, lately died intestate, now deems it incumbent as eldest son to dispose of estate left undi-

father. To two youngest brothers, Edward and Content, he deeds a third of certain land, the other two thirds having already been deeded to brother Samuel.

"May, 1700. Sarah Potter gave 2s. 6d. toward building Quaker meeting-house at Mashapaug."— *Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*.

JOHN POTTER,¹⁰ who was born in Warwick in 1669, married Jane Burlingame, daughter of Roger and Mary. This John Potter was killed Feb. 5, 1711, by the falling of a tree. His widow married, Dec. 27 of the same year, his brother, Edward Potter, No. 15. It is a very singular fact relating to these two brothers, that they each had a son named John who grew to maturity, having the same mother, viz., Jane (Burlingame) Potter. The account relating to the death of John Potter¹⁰ and the marriage of his widow, Jane, to his brother, Edward Potter,¹⁵ is copied from the 'Fenner Papers':—

"You do solemnly swear that you will truly Serve our Sovereign Lady the Queen Majestic in the place of a Jury of Inquest to make a true enquiry concerning the death of John Potter, who lies deade on the ground before you and to agree upon a verdict and bring it unto me.

"CAPT BENJAMIN GREEN, FOREMAN & OTHERS.

"Feb. 6, 1711. We the jury of Inquest in behalf of our Sovrain Majesty Queen Ann impaneled by Capt Thomas Fenner of Providence the day and year Abovesaid to inquire and make diligent Serth into the ocaion of the deth of John Potter of the afore-said Town have Accordinly made Serth and Inquiry concerning the deth of the above said John Potter and by information and what we can find we Judge him to be *accidentally* *erresery* to his own deth occasioned by the fall of a tree."

"These are to declare that marriage is intended between Edward Potter of the Town of Providence of the one party, and Jane Potter widow of the late Deceased John Potter of the same Town being the other party, and if there Be any person or persons that have any Just or lawfull cause to show against the Joyning of the two parties above mentioned together In Marriage, that he, she, or they declare the Same by under Writing of this Publication or Else for ever after keep Silant.

"Dated in Providence with my hand and seal November, 1711."

"Whereas Edward Potter of the Town of Providence did In the year 1711 some time in the month of November Desire me the subscriber to write for him the said Potter a Publication of a Contract of Marriage made between him and Jane Potter Widow to the Deceased John Potter, whereupon I did the same and caused it to be set up in a Publick place and no person that did as I could be Senceable of that did forbid the marriage Either by underwriting or other waies so that the said Edward Potter did againe Request unto me to desire me to Join him and the said Jane Potter together in marriage whereupon I told the said Potter that there was something to be questiond about the matter by reason of the Relation then the said Potter Replied and said that it

was a common thing for there was many pre-sedents of that nature, then told me that there was our Gouev^r for one and many others and did again Request me to marry him; I told that the place that was appointed was Jane Potter House where upon at length I told the said Potter that I would for ought that I did know give him a visit the day being also appointed but in the mene time I had so fully satisfied my self about the marriage that I did not intend to do it but for my sake I went to the house on the day appointed, where I found several of their neighbors assembled, then I told the said Potter that for my word sake I came but I should not join him in marriage to Jane Potter, where upon the said Edward Potter took the said Jane Potter by the hand and did Declare that he did take Jane Potter to be his wife, then the said Jane Potter did also Declare that shee did take Edward Potter to be her Husband, where upon I replied and told them that I could not give any sanction to their marriage and they must look to answer the penalties of law if they were thereunto caled; there being several witnesses by present as namely John Barton and James Bridges and several others it being on the 27th of December and in the year 1711."

"THOMAS FFENNER, Assistant."

JOHN POTTER,²⁰ of Cranston, R. I., lived on the Rivulet Farm, one mile from the Quaker meeting-house in Cranston; this house was built by his grandfather, John, who was born in 1639. He was married by Richard Waterman, Justice of the peace, to Phebe Fenner, daughter of John Fenner and *widow of Benjamin Fenner*, who was born May 10, 1693. John and Phebe Potter were Quaker preachers. Their son, Captain Joseph Potter,²² served in the French War, and was killed at Crown Point, N. Y.

ISRAEL RALPH POTTER, patriot, born in Cranston, R. I., Aug. 1, 1714; died there after 1826. He was a natural son of Captain Joseph Potter²² and a Miss Ralph. He was taken when an infant by his grandparents, John Potter and Phebe (Fenner) Potter, the Quaker preachers, and brought up by them. "He early in life left home and became a farmer in New Hampshire, after which he was associated with a party of surveyors as assistant chain-bearer. He next became a sailor on a ship that was burned at sea, but he was rescued by a Dutch vessel and continued his roving career for several years. In 1774 he returned home, and after working on a farm for several months, enlisted in a regiment that was raised by Colonel John Patterson. The battle of Lexington found him plunging, and, after deliberately finishing the work, he joined his regiment at Charlestown. He fought with bravery at the battle of Bunker Hill, and, when his ammunition was exhausted, seized a sword from a wounded officer and continued the contest until the close, when, with a cut on the right arm near the elbow, a long slit across the chest, a musket-ball buried in his hip, and another mangleing him near the ankle of the same leg, he found his way to the hospital.

"When he had recovered from his wounds he volunteered as a seaman on the 'Washington,' one of the blockading fleet in front of Boston. Soon afterward his vessel was



Alvin Potter

Public Agent - Bureau of Prisons

captured, and he was sent to England. On the voyage he formed a scheme to take the frigate, but was betrayed and put in irons. When he arrived in England he was conveyed to Spithead, and put on board of a hulk; but he escaped, and, in the garb of a beggar, found his way to London, where he engaged in gardening, and at one time was employed in Kew Gardens, where the king held a conversation with him. After various experiences he was sent on a mission by friends of the Colonies to Paris, where he met Benjamin Franklin, by whom he was sent back with replies. On reaching England his employer died, and while trying to find his way back to France he was seized and impressed in the English navy. His vessel was captured by Paul Jones, who at once made Potter quartermaster of the 'Ranger.'

"He then continued with Captain Jones, cruising with him while off the coast of Great Britain, and took part in the famous exploit of Whitehaven.

"Potter remained with Captain Jones after the latter received the command of the 'Bon Homme Richard,' and was in the celebrated fight with the 'Serapis.'

"Subsequently, on the return voyage on the 'Ariel,' during an engagement, while attempting to board an English vessel he was accidentally transferred to her and was unable to return. When he reached England he encountered Ethan Allen, then on his way to confinement in Pendennis Castle. Potter escaped with his usual facility, and became a brick-maker. Then for forty years he lived in London, where he was married and gained a bare livelihood, until 1826, when, through the influence of the American consul, he was able to return to Boston. On his arrival his countrymen were celebrating the Fourth of July, and in the processions were banners to the honor of the heroes of Bunker Hill, but there was no place for the old vagabond.

"He visited his former home, but the memory of his name had long since faded away.

"His application for a pension was refused, for his only credentials were his scars; and so, after dictating an account of his experiences, he passed away. His memoirs, issued in Providence, were sold by peddlers, and finally were entirely lost until a tattered copy fell into the hands of Herman Melville, and was published as 'Israel Potter: His Fifty Years of Exile. New York, 1855.'—*Appletons' Biographical Encyclopedia*.

ANTHONY POTTER,²⁷ of Cranston, R. I., was a Sixth Principle Baptist, and a deacon in the church. He served during the Revolutionary War, and it is recorded that he drove the congregation, out of the church at Cranston and closed its doors because some of the members persisted in praying for the king. His sons, Rufus,²⁸ Anthony,²⁸ and George,²⁹ moved to New York State and settled in Dutchess County.

JOSEPH POTTER,³⁰ of Dutchess County, N. Y., was born in Cranston, R. I., Aug. 12, 1757. He removed with his family, in 1792, to Beekman (now La Grange), Dutchess County, N. Y. He was a farmer, and, with his wife,

belonged to the society of Friends. He represented his county in the State Legislature.

Of their children, Pamelote Potter^{30a} was educated in the printing and book business, and for thirty years edited and published the Poughkeepsie *Whig*, now Poughkeepsie *Eagle*. In the year 1840, he was appointed land agent for the sale of government lands in the State of Wisconsin by President Harrison, and again in 1848 by President Taylor.

Joseph Potter^{30b} was a farmer, and lived on the old homestead in Dutchess County until his death.

ROBERT KNIGHT POTTER,^{30c} When he was ten months old his parents settled in the town of La Grange, Dutchess County, N. Y., on a farm, where he remained until Dec. 25, 1813. In the year 1824, he moved with his then little family to Monroe County, N. Y., near Rochester, then a village in the woods of some ten or twelve hundred inhabitants. In 1843, his family being a large one, twelve children having been born to them, he removed to Lafayette, Walworth County, Wis., where he continued to live on his farm until 1857, when he moved to Elkhorn, Wis.

As a farmer he was known as the "Old Dutchess County Farmer," in consequence of his thorough methods, which he had brought with him from there. His rules of life were simple, the Golden Rule as his guide, and the doing whatever he had to do well. He was reared in the faith of the "society of Friends," his father and mother being members of that faith; and, although never a member of that or any other Christian society, he was a daily and constant reader of the Bible and a thorough believer in its teachings and truths, and, in every sense, lived a most thorough practical Christian life, and in the fulness of his years has passed to his peaceful rest in the beyond.

SHELDON POTTER^{30d} was engaged in the book business in Philadelphia, where he was living at his death.

Rt. Rev. ALONZO POTTER,^{30e} D. D., LL. D., Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Pennsylvania, was born in the town of Beekman (now La Grange), Dutchess County, New York, July 10, 1800; died on board the steamship "Colorado," in the harbor of San Francisco, Cal., July 4, 1865. Dr. Potter's biographer, Dr. M. A. DeWolfe Howe, says: "Alonzo Potter was one of those men of whom a very imperfect memoir can be written. There is no autobiography from which the facts of any portion of his life can be gleaned, no diary or note-book in which any of his daily impressions and feelings were put on record. . . . The real humility of Bishop Potter's spirit and the thorough earnestness of his life combined to restrain him from the effort to perpetuate personal experiences, which seemed to him of little moment in the great aggregate of human interests. He was too conscious of urgent demands for further thought and effort to stop and record what he had already thought and done. And yet this very impulse always to be exerting his powers for new achievements made his life intense and actual beyond the measure of common men. He lived more in his threescore years than most of those who

stretch on to the utmost limit of earthly continuance do in their larger span. And it is that life of ceaseless mental activity, of thorough devotion to God and inexhaustible charity to man, which, in all its successive processes, it is now impossible to recall and commit to the page of history."

The more important events in Bishop Potter's life, taken from Dr. Howe's works, will be noted in this sketch. He was sent first to the district school of his native hamlet, and was there favored with the instruction of a Mr. Thompson, a man who was capable of appreciating him and calling out and directing the activities of his mind. Bishop Potter never forgot him, nor withheld the acknowledgment of his debt of gratitude for an impulse and a guidance in his early boyhood which had much to do with the habit and success of his whole after life.

In his early boyhood, though bright in understanding, he was not addicted to books until the story of Robinson Crusoe fell into his hands. He opened it, as it were by accident, became at once engrossed with its contents, and never left it but for his meals, until, late at night, he had perused the entire volume. It seemed to awaken in him a new sense. A fresh world of enjoyment was opened to him. He re-read this book of wonders, and was even stimulated to attempt a romance of his own. "The impetus had been given," said he to a friend late in life, to whom he related this incident, "and from that time forth I took pleasure in books." It was after this, when his father was at Albany, a member of the Legislature, that Dr. Nott went thither on business relating to Union College. Dr. Nott was spending an evening at Mr. Potter's rooms, and whilst there a letter was brought to the latter, which, having read, he handed to Dr. Nott, saying, "If you take any interest in my boys, perhaps you would like to read this composition from my son Alonzo." Dr. Nott took it, and after reading it, he said, "I must have that boy; promise me that you will let me have him when he is old enough for college." The promise was given; "and this," added Bishop Potter, when he was relating the incident to an intimate friend in the privacy of his own study, "was the beginning of my relations with Dr. Nott, which have lasted throughout my life and been very pleasant to me." At the age of twelve he entered the academy at Poughkeepsie, taught by Master Barnes. In a few years his preceptor pronounced him the best of his pupils, and entitled, by capacity and scholarship, to a collegiate education, and at the age of fifteen he came to Schenectady, N. Y., and from the hour of his examination for admission to Union College took a first rank in his class.

Soon after completing his college studies, Mr. Potter repaired to Philadelphia, Pa. While there he resolved to connect himself with the visible church, and was baptized at St. Peter's, and soon after confirmed at Christ Church, by the venerable Bishop White. He began his theological studies under the immediate direction of the Rev. Dr. Samuel H. Turner, for many years a distinguished professor in the General Theological Seminary. He was called to be a tutor in Union College at the age of twenty, and within a year was advanced to the professorship of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy.

The necessary preparation having been attained, he was admitted to deacon's orders by Bishop Hobart; and a twenty-four was advanced to the priesthood by Bishop Brownell. In December, 1825, elected president of Geneva (now Hobart) College, a post of honor and responsibility which he declined.

He was called, in 1826, to succeed Dr. Samuel Farnham Jarvis as rector of St. Paul's Church, Boston. This was his first ministry, and continued five years. He resigned the rectorship in 1831. Following this, he returned to Union College and filled the chair of Moral and Intellectual Philosophy and Political Economy.

In November, 1835, the founder of the professorship of Ecclesiastical History in the General Theological Seminary, in whom was vested the right of nomination, tendered the chair to Professor Potter. This nomination he declined.

In January, 1838, he was chosen, by a unanimous vote of the clergy, Assistant Bishop of the Eastern Diocese, comprising the States of Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island. This was also declined.

In 1834, the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity had been conferred on Professor Potter by Kenyon College, and the same compliment was repeated by Harvard University in 1843. His own college, in the year which followed his elevation to the episcopate, supplemented his literary honors with the title of LL. D.

May 23, 1845, he was elected to the episcopate of the Diocese of Pennsylvania. This he accepted under date of June 4, 1845, consecrated bishop Sept. 23, 1845. The first official act of the new bishop was performed on Sept. 21, the day following his advancement; it was the consecration of the new Church of the Nativity, in the city of Philadelphia.

Right Rev. HORATIO POTTER,¹¹² D. D., LL. D., sixth bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of New York, was born in the town of Beekman (now La Grange), Dutchess County, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1802; died in New York City, Jan. 2, 1887.

"Bishop Potter will leave to posterity [written in 1887] when the end shall have arrived, a name to cast into the lustre on the annals of the diocese." It will be said of him, by those that come after, that, as a theologian, he combined the strong conviction and subjective piety of the evangelist with the deeper views and powerful hold on the intellectual and sacramental system of the church which men commonly known as Catholics. As bishop he was the peer, the faithful ally, and the intimate personal friend of some of the greatest and ablest of the prelates of the Church of England in one of the most momentous periods of its history. Wise, prudent, and skilful, he plied his own course through stormy weather and in dangerous places, and had the gratification of witnessing the founding and development of two new and strong dioceses born within the old domain. Dignified in bearing, courteous in manners, somewhat austere, as becomes an overseer of God's household, cordial and delightful in the trusted society of intimate friends, devout and earnest, a holy man, full of prayer and



Horatio Potter

good works, he was, to those who knew him best, the mirror of the Episcopal character, and a shining example among the chief pastors of the flock of Christ. God, in His wise providence, has willed that he should pass his last days in the enforced seclusion of a sick-room; and therefore in penning this brief sketch of him, we throw much of it into the past tense; but the love and prayers of the faithful follow him into that sacred retirement and surround him there, while for the future the record is secure of a true, strong, pure, and helpful life, of which the honor and fame shall last, unfading, in the Church.

"He was sent to Union College, where he graduated in 1826. A letter to a college companion, dated Feb. 24, 1827, contains the following good advice to students:—

"Look to your health. There is something which, to the youthful mind, looks like moral sublimity in the sacrifice of health and life at the very outset of our career. But a heedless, unnecessary sacrifice can be neither pleasing to God nor beneficial to man. When studying hard, you should devote at least two hours a day to vigorous exercise. Without this you can have neither energy of mind nor strength of body. Beware, too, of reading hastily. Curiosity, the love of novelty, and the pride we take in having read a great many books, all conspire to hurry us on from volume to volume without giving us time to become masters of them. To an ardent, youthful mind, advancing is delightful, reviewing irksome. As you march on, then, be careful to leave no inkstone unconquered."

"He was ordained deacon in July, 1827, and priest the following year. He began his ministry in Saco, Me., as appears, rather against his will, for he writes: '*I did hope to enjoy, for a year or two, full leisure to prosecute my education.*' He shrank from the difficulties and responsibilities of the care of souls. 'The parochial duties are most formidable,' but he adds, by way of consolation, 'I have heard of men who have done much for their minds at the same time that they were extensively useful in the active duties of their profession. By the blessing of God, I will imitate their example. I am ready to make the effort.'

"In the year 1828, he became Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy in Washington (now Trinity) College, Hartford, Conn. He took an active part in plans for the enlargement of the college and the erection of new buildings, as appears from his correspondence with his brother, the Rev. Alonzo Potter, at that time rector of St. Paul's Church, Boston.

"In 1833, he became rector of St. Peter's Church, in the city of Albany, and held that position until his election to the episcopate, in 1854. Those twenty-one years were a term of steady and persevering labor, with marked success. The parish, one of the oldest in the State, was of especial dignity and importance, not only from its history, but also from its situation in the capital of the State, and from the fact that many of the most prominent personages in the political history of New York were, from time to time, connected with it. Dr. Potter acquired an enviable distinction there as a devoted pastor, an able preacher, and a man who

never meddled with other people's affairs, but did his work quietly, 'without partiality, without hypocrisy,' and without aim at popularity or effect. In the year 1835, he went abroad, and travelled in England and on the Continent. He carried with him letters to Simeon, Keble, Chalmers, Bishop Skinner, of the Scottish Episcopal Church, and other eminent personages of the day. He was profoundly impressed by the aspect of the great English universities.

"My visit to the Louvre and Tuileries and Versailles had almost moved me to pronounce France superior to England in classical taste; but Cambridge and Oxford are altogether unequalled by anything that I have ever seen, if I am to judge by the manner in which they excited my own mind under the most favorable circumstances. As for society, I saw none at either place. The university was in vacation, the weather was stormy, and I had neither time nor inclination for ceremonious visits."

"Dr. Potter's health was very delicate during his early years; it continued so while he was rector of St. Peter's. Severe domestic affliction in the loss of children added weight to the burden of life at that time. In 1845, he went abroad again for rest and recovery. The times were full of excitement on both sides of the Atlantic. It was the era of the development of the Oxford movement in England, a movement strongly felt on this side of the Atlantic. The year 1845 was marked by the defection of John Henry Newman, an event which shook the souls of many English churchmen; in that same year occurred the suspension of Bishop Onderdonk from office, an event attended by great agitation and embittered controversies in the Diocese of New York.

"The name of Dr. Potter had been mentioned several times, in connection with vacancies in the episcopate, long before his election to that office in his own diocese. On these occasions he persistently adhered to the line which he had adopted of discouraging such movements and of declaring his wish and preference to remain a simple parish priest, united with his family, and at peace in his home. In Pennsylvania and in Connecticut strong influences might have been brought to bear in his behalf, but for his entire indifference and positive refusal to give any encouragement; and as he expresses it in one of his letters, 'to trouble his head about it.' But in the year 1854, the office which he had conscientiously refused to seek at length sought him; and by the concurrent vote of the clergy and laity, assembled in diocesan convention, in September, he was elected provisional bishop of New York, succeeding the honored and lamented Wainwright, whose brief but admirable episcopate of less than two years had been cut suddenly short by death. He was consecrated Nov. 22, in Trinity Church, New York, by the Right Rev. T. C. Brownell, Bishop of Connecticut, assisted by Bishop Fulford, of Montreal; Whittingham, of Maryland; Hopkins, of Vermont; Doane, of New Jersey; McCoskrey, of Michigan; and Alonzo Potter, of Pennsylvania. The day was the guarantee of the coming era of rest, recovery, and peace, of great development, and of abounding works of grace to the glory of God and the extension of the Church.

"Dr. Potter, elected provisional bishop, became bishop on the death of Bishop Onderdonk in 1861. Among the notable events of his administration was the subdivision of the diocese in 1868, by which the new dioceses of Long Island, Albany, and Central New York came into existence. His influence, strongly felt at home in the House of Bishops, of which he was a distinguished member, was exerted on a much wider scale, through his active participation in the Lambeth Conferences, held in September, 1867, and in July, 1878. He was present, on both occasions, in those august assemblages of the Fathers of the Anglican Communion, ably representing the Diocese of New York in councils recalling those of the long ago; councils representing one great division—alas! that there are divisions—of the Holy Catholic and Apostolic Church. The friendships of earlier days were continued and strengthened at these periods; new ones were formed, as the letters show. Among his correspondents were Bishop Willerforce, once of Oxford and later of Winchester; Bishop Selwyn, of Lichfield; Bishop Jackson, of London; Bishop Moherly, and his predecessor, Bishop Hamilton; Bishop Medley, of Fredericton; Lord Stanhope, Archdeacon Sinclair, Bishop Jacobson, of Chester; the Right Honorable Sir J. T. Coleridge, and many others of like fame and worth.

"This centennial history contains the evidence of the great growth of the diocese during the administration of its now venerable diocesan, and gives the particulars necessary in order to compute the advance in every part of the field. In all these things Bishop Potter took the initiative, as his addresses to his convention prove. These were not 'charges' in the strict sense of that word, but rather reviews of church work during each preceding year, and most interesting accounts, in almost a narrative form, of the state of the diocese and the labors of its devoted clergy. It is needless to say that this annual retrospect proved a powerful stimulus to increased effort, and gave a practical turn to the work of the entire body. During his episcopate, progress has been made in every desirable direction, but nowhere more distinctly than in efforts to reach the laboring classes and the poor, to popularize the church, to draw the plainer sort of people into her fold, and to push on home missions in the city and in the rural districts. The day is now so far distant as to be hardly remembered when some were wont to cast a slur on the Church as that of the wealthy and fashionable; it is now one of her most marked signs that she careth for the souls of the poor, and that they are precious in her sight. The largest and wealthiest parishes in the city of New York are so many centres of wise, well-directed, and successful action looking to the elevation of the lower classes, the relief of the suffering, and the preaching Christ to the poor. It is not going too far to say that this marked characteristic of the work of the Church in this city is, under God, the result of the steady, persistent, persuasive, and unwearied presentation of these subjects to his convention by the bishop, in those notable addresses to which I have referred.

"During the episcopate of Bishop Horatio Potter ecclesiastical controversy has been all but unknown among us.

The spirit of mischief, though threatening from time to time, has never succeeded in getting ahead. Questions involving obedience to the law of the Church, and calling for discipline, have from time to time occurred. In such cases the bishop has met them with decision and sustained the law. But his calmness, his sagacity, his knowledge of human nature, and his just respect for the rights of all have enabled him to maintain, within his border, an envied peace. Storms have gathered, but they have quietly rolled away; enemies have predicted approaching upheavals and convulsions, but the prophecies have failed, till men have grown tired of repeating them.

"A few words may be considered in order, by way of description of the celebration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of Bishop Potter's consecration. The day was Saturday, Nov. 22, 1879. In the morning, at eleven o'clock, divine service was celebrated in Trinity Church. The bishops of Long Island, Western New York, and Albany were present, and an immense congregation filled the church. After the Holy Gospel had been read and the Nicene Creed sung, an address was presented to the bishop by a deputation representing the clergy and laity of his diocese, to whom he made a reply. On Tuesday, the 25th, a reception was given to the venerable diocesan in the Academy of Music. On that most interesting evening the house was crowded to its utmost capacity by an audience the most remarkable which ever assembled in this city.

"The reception committee consisted of the Rev. George D. Wildes, D.D., and Messrs. Woodbury G. Langdon, Cornelius Vanderbilt, William Waldorf Astor, George Maculoch Miller, William W. Wright, De Lancey Kane, and Elbridge Gerry. Music was performed by a large orchestra and by the choirs of Trinity Church, Grace Church, and St. Thomas's Church. The addresses were as follows:—

"1. A congratulatory address from the President and Corporation of Union College, Schenectady.

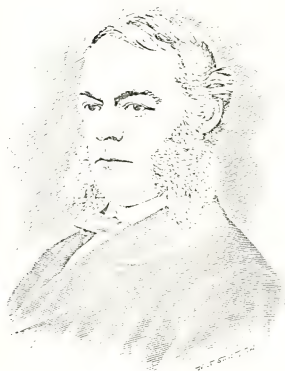
"2. An address from St. Peter's parish, Albany, of which the bishop had been so long rector.

"3. An address from the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Albany.

"4. A congratulatory address by the Hon. William M. Evans.

"5. An address by the Hon. John Jay, who, at the time, presented the bishop with a very beautiful and elaborate piece of silver, the description of which, in its design, its symbolism, and curious and exquisitely elaborate workmanship, would occupy much more space than the writer has at his disposal.

"The venerable bishop, at the conclusion of these addresses, which were varied by appropriate selections of sacred music, made his response; and, as he advanced to do so, the immense audience rose and remained standing while he spoke to them. A sight more impressive in its way has probably never been seen; it was rendered the more affecting by the reflection that these were, for the most part, his own children in the faith, communicants of the various parishes, great numbers of them persons on whose



James H. Potter

heads his hands had been laid in confirmation, men and women who stood thus reverently before him as their Father in God, to hear his words of affectionate greeting and to receive his pastoral benediction. The sight can never be forgotten by those who had the good fortune to be present.

"The bishop's last public service was held in the Church of the Incarnation in the evening of Ascension Day, May 3, 1883. It was at the end of a long and very fatiguing visitation. On the Sunday preceding he had held three confirmations, though suffering from cold. An attack of pneumonia followed after that final service. It left him in a state of prostration from which he never rallied. On the 12th of September following, he addressed a communication to the Standing Committee, informing them that it was his own belief and the opinion of his physician, that, even if his life should be considerably prolonged, he should never have the physical strength necessary to endure the fatigues and exposure incident to the active duties of the episcopal office, and announcing his complete withdrawal from the administration of the diocese.

"Since that time, the aged servant of God has remained quietly in his Heavenly Father's hands, resigned, patient, waiting for the hour of release, the time of entrance into his reward. *'Salvate tuum expectabo, domine.'*"—Rev. Morgan Dix in the Centennial History of the Diocese of New York.

HON. CLARKSON NOTT POTTER⁶⁸ was born in Schenectady, N. Y., April 23, 1825, and died in New York City Jan. 23, 1882.

"THE LATE CLARKSON NOTT POTTER.

"A man whose learning entitled him to the name of scholar, whose legal qualities entitled him to the designation of a jurist, and whose political acquirements and wisdom entitled him to the rank of a statesman, is dead. Clarkson Nott Potter, who was stricken down at the outset of an argument in the Court of Appeals last week, who lingered unconscious in the Delavan House for several days, and who was tenderly borne to his New York home on Friday, expired there yesterday morning in his fifty-eighth year. In the minds of his attending physicians there was little reason to expect his recovery from the moment the effect of the stroke which prostrated him was seen, and, in the event of a temporary physical rally, the probability of a corresponding mental restoration was painfully small. His friends and relatives, contemplating his fine proportions, and remembering his ordinarily splendid health, argued that the blow could be but slight and of short duration, and there was every disposition in the public mind to hope the wishes of affection might prove more correct than the forebodings of science. Yet it was not to be. A gentleman who had received many honors from his State, and whose ripe years, wide experience, and unusual qualifications rendered him equal to any responsibilities which might be laid upon him, is done with earth in the prime of his powers, and his record has rounded into history. It is a compensation to know that he did not suffer pain when the eclipse came to his strength, or when he exchanged worlds, and that

he died conscious of the presence and the prayers of those to whom he had been bound by ties of blood and love.

"Mr. Potter came of one of the ablest of American families. A grand-son of Eliphalet Nott, the great president of Union College, and a son of the Right Rev. Alonzo Potter, D. D., he was born in Schenectady in April, 1825. At first he proved to be an exception to the course which his kinsmen had taken in the direction of the professions, and instead of choosing a college culture, he was entered as a student in the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute at Troy; thence he graduated as a civil engineer in 1843, and practised in that calling for some time in Wisconsin; but, having a strong inclination for the law, he fitted himself for it, and was admitted to the bar of this State in 1847, in his twenty-second year. He began practice in New York under favoring circumstances, and soon attained a strong position at the bar.

"For twenty years he served industriously in his profession, and became the successful advocate in many suits of the first magnitude. His application was thorough; his ability to acquire and differentiate knowledge was unusual; his judgment was sagacious; his powers of statement were convincing in their strength and graceful in all their exercises. He brought inherited culture, native vigor, excellent habits of mind, and a winning personality, with a noble presence, to the most exacting forces of metropolitan life.

"In 1868, he was elected to the Forty-first Congress, and he was continued in that body from the Westchester district for as long as he would place his services at the command of his constituents. In 1879, he was the candidate of the Democracy for lieutenant-governor of New York. His public services are known well to our readers. In Congress, as a member of the Commerce and Judiciary Committees, he did very much for the interests of the metropolis. In his party he was a leader. On matters not political he had a weight with both parties not second to that of any other member. His enlightening powers of argument were of great help to the House and to the country. His service as the chairman of the House Committee to investigate the frauds of the election of 1876 is historical. He then demonstrated, what is not now disputed, that his friend and neighbor, Mr. Tilden, was elected President, and kept out of the office by Republican crime. Mr. Potter forever identified his name with a great act for truth and justice in the performance of that duty, and won a lasting place in the confidence and esteem of the friends of pure elections by his great work.

"His speeches to his fellow-citizens of his native State were a very valuable addition to the permanent literature of politics. He was a thinker with the skill of an orator; a student with the art of a pleader; a thorough-and-though believer in the governmental principles of Thomas Jefferson, a patriot and a Democrat of the best type.

"Wealth and power in him only incited him to the duties of citizenship. He was alike a product of rare ancestral forces and of the best forces in American institutions, and at his death the Democracy of his State numbered no son in whose sense of principle, courage of conviction, and fine public spirit it had more confidence. In the councils of the party he was always on the side of its better politics, and

the friend and peer of its better men. To the record of administrative reform he was proudly attached; to the rights and integrity of organization and party common law he was inflexibly committed. Honors came to him unsought. Their acceptance was only a form and fact of their dutiful discharge as a party and a public trust. His life was replete with integrity, industry, study, hospitality, and excellent parliamentary and law service. The honors due to his character and motives will be paid by all his fellow-citizens, and the especial tributes to his memory, owed by his professional and by his political associates, will flow from their afflicted hearts into records that will last as long as the autonomy of the State and of the Republic of which he was a true son and a great citizen."—*The Hon. Daniel Manning in the Albany, N. Y., Argus, Jan. 24, 1882.*

HOWARD POTTER, Esq.,⁶²⁹ of the banking houses of Brown Bros. & Co., of New York, and Brown, Shepley & Co., London and Paris, was born at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., July 8, 1826. He graduated from that college in 1846, and remained a tutor there till 1849.

He was engaged in the organization of the Woman's Central Association of Relief for the Army, out of which grew the United States Sanitary Commission, of which the Woman's Central Association of Relief became a branch, and he was the treasurer of the association from May, 1861, till its work closed, with the close of the war of the Rebellion.

In April, 1865, engaged in the organization of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Aid Association for securing employment for and furthering the claim for pensions, etc., of deserving soldiers and sailors. This work closed 1868.

One of the incorporators of the American Museum of Natural History, New York, also of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, and of the State Charities Aid Association.

In 1873, president of the New York Association for improving the condition of the poor.

In 1881, president, and till its work closed, of the Niagara Falls Association, for the preservation of the scenery of the falls, resulting in the establishment of the State Park and reservation of Niagara Falls, 1886. A trustee of Union College, Schenectady, N. Y. Trustee of the Children's Aid Society of New York City (since 1854), and of other charities in that city.

General ROBERT B. POTTER⁶³⁰ was born in Schenectady, N. Y., July 16, 1829; died in Newport, R. I., Feb. 19, 1887.

"His military career began in New York City, and he was intimately connected with the 9th Army Corps, whose chief was General Ambrose E. Burnside, of Rhode Island, and therefore, it can be said, as of Homer in ancient days, that three cities can claim the honor of his well-earned fame.

"He was the son of Alonzo Potter, Bishop of Pennsylvania, and of a daughter of Ephalet Nott, the famous president of Union College. . . . After his collegiate course at Union

College, under the care of his grandfather, young Potter established himself in New York as a lawyer. In 1857, he married a daughter of the late William M. Tileston, of New York, who died the next year, leaving a young daughter, now the wife of Mr. James Lawrence Breese, of New York. After the war broke out, the deceased, with no immediate ties, determined to go to the front, and immediately prepared himself by study and drill to take the position to which his ambition called him. On the organization of the 51st New York Regiment, he received the commission of lieutenant-colonel. His superior was Colonel Ferrero, and Charles W. Le Grende was major. The regiment was moved to Annapolis, and soon afterwards was attached to Burnside's little army at Annapolis, and brigaded under General Reno. They had their baptism of fire at Roanoke Island, where Potter led three companies of his regiment to the assault of the batteries, and was the first to enter the works.

"At Newbern, the 51st had again the post of honor, and stormed the intrenchments on the left of the rebel lines. Here Major Le Grende was shot through the mouth, and Lieutenant-Colonel Potter received a ball in the groin, which passed through his body, and here Potter showed that cool courage in which he was not excelled, not even by Grant. He remained on the field, in spite of his wound, until the close of that memorable day, and his judgment in pointing the line of attack decided the victory in favor of our troops. From Newbern, the 51st was moved to support General McClellan, and soon after General Pope in what is known as the second Bull Run campaign. Here they held the left of the Federal lines, covering Pope's retreat, and here again, at a critical point in the day, our lines broken, Reno's brigade was called to retrieve the disaster, and Colonel Potter led the gallant 51st, in full view of the rest of the army, and broke the rebel lines. At South Mountain, where the lamented Reno fell, the 51st was again in a post of honor, and at Antietam, Potter achieved for himself an almost romantic fame. The Union troops were disordered and the bridge over Antietam Creek, the key to the Federal position, lay in front of the enemy's lines and under the full fire of their artillery. Potter, seizing the flag of his regiment, crossed the bridge, calling on his men, and, followed by General Hartranft, with the 51st Pennsylvania Regiment, secured the position, and, in the words of McClellan at the time, 'he saved the day.' Some day this action will be as noted in history as is the similar dash of Napoleon over the bridge at Acreh or over the bridge at Laoli.

"At Antietam, again, Potter was slightly wounded. The 51st, of which, after the promotion of Ferrero to be brigadier-general, Potter had sole command, was sent with General Burnside, his old commander and life-long personal friend, to take part in the Western campaign, Potter taking a place on Burnside's staff, and, by General Grant's special order, receiving an independent command. During the siege of Knoxville, Potter commanded the division in front of the lines, and, with a greatly inferior force, so manoeuvred for seven trying days as to check the advance of General Longstreet (detached to the capture of the beleaguered city



Robert M. Porter



Henry C. Potter

E. Appleton & Co.

from General Hood's army) as to admit of the relief and re-enforcements of that post. It will be remembered that the final assault of the rebels was defeated on the intrenchments in an almost hand-to-hand fight. Potter had now reached his true position as a commander of large bodies. In the Wilderness campaign he was constantly under fire, and unusually active in his division. Here Major Le Grange, now colonel of his old regiment, the 51st, was finally disabled, losing an eye. The assault, after the explosion of the memorable mine at Petersburg, fell to General Burnside's command. Unfortunately, this officer (General Burnside), of but too facile nature, left to lot the choice of the officer who should lead the assault, and that fell to an incompetent officer. General Grant, in his Memoirs, says: 'In fact, Potter and Wilcox were the only division commanders General Burnside had who were equal to the occasion.' Neither of them was chosen. The eventful history of the mine explosion needs no further reference. An intimate friend of General Potter states that he had matured a plan for destroying the bridge over the Appomattox which would have confined General Lee's army and saved further fighting.

"A touching incident is here related by a friend of the deceased. He had mounted his horse in front of Fort Sedgewick, called 'Fort Hell' by his men, to lead his regiment to battle, when he was struck by a ball and wounded in the groin as stated above. While he lay desperately wounded on the field, he was visited by President Lincoln, who spoke tenderly to him and cheered him with some of his characteristic words.

"After the war he was assigned by the Secretary of War to the command of the Rhode Island and Connecticut district of the military department of the East, with headquarters in this city, and in the autumn of the same year he married for his second wife a daughter of the late John A. Stevens, a distinguished financier and president of the Bank of Commerce for many years. A graceful compliment was paid to Mrs. Potter, who was in receipt of a novel but acceptable wedding present in the form of a full major-general's commission for her husband, sent under the seal of the War Department by Secretary Stanton, the general's brevet having already been received.

"In 1866, he was appointed colonel of the 41st U. S. Infantry (colored), but never assumed command. This closed his brilliant military career. General Hancock said of him that he was one of the twelve best officers (West Point graduates not excepted) in the army, and with his well-known modesty he (General Potter) was wont to say himself that he thought he might have made a first-rate officer with the advantages of an early West Point education.

"After the gigantic failure of the Atlantic and Great Western Railroad Company he was appointed receiver, a position of labor as well as of trust, and for three years he lived in a car on the line of the railroad. Later, in the hope of improving his somewhat shattered health, he went to England, residing in Warwick County, following the hounds and maintaining, by his generous hospitality, the credit of his native land and of a true American gentleman. On his return to America he purchased 'The Rocks' at this place, and, dur-

ing the summer season, he entertained in a liberal manner. He spent his winters in Washington, making common household with his brother, Congressman Potter. For the past few years he has been a great sufferer. He was in early days a member of all the leading New York clubs, but was latterly a prominent member of the Union Club and of the Newport Reading Rooms. He chose for his motto the Latin device, '*Per Castra ad Astra*' ('Through the Camps to the Stars'). He won his stars on earth. A braver man never lived, nor one more kindly or generous in private life. An unkind word never fell from his lips, and, although one of the most reticent and reserved of men, no man had more true and devoted friends." — *News, Newport, R. I.*

A bust in bronze of General Robert B. Potter has lately been completed, and is now at the works of the Henry Bonnard Bronze Company. The sculptor, Mr. W. C. Noble, has been successful in producing a spirited and life-like work, and the family likeness in the countenance is strongly evident. The cast in bronze well illustrates the perfection to which the art has been brought in this country.

On the front of the bust is the inscription:—

ROBERT B. POTTER.

PER CASTRA AD ASTRA.

TRIBUTE OF ARMY COMRADES AND FRIENDS.

On the right side:—

COMMANDING NINTH ARMY CORPS, TENNESSEE, 1863.

On the left side:—

MAJOR SHEPARD RIFLES, 1861.

LIEUT.-COLONEL 51ST N. Y. V., 1861.

COL., 1862.

BRIG.-GENERAL U. S. V., 1863.

MAJ.-GENERAL U. S. V., 1865.

On the back is inscribed a list of the engagements, twenty-seven in number, in which General Potter participated during the war. Among these are Roanoke, Newbern, Cedar Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Siege of Vicksburg, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Siege of Petersburg, Weldon Station, Fort Steadman, and assault of Petersburg.

The expense of this appropriate memorial to a gallant officer has been defrayed by his military friends and intimate associates, and the bust will be placed in the State Library at Albany, in the department set apart for the busts and statues of governors and generals.

Right Rev. HENRY COMMAN POTTER,⁶² the seventh bishop of the Diocese of New York, was born in Schenectady, N. Y., May 25, 1835. He is a son of the late Bishop of Pennsylvania, and a grand-son of Dr. Nott, president of Union College. His education was obtained chiefly at the Episcopal Academy, Philadelphia, and he was for a brief time engaged in mercantile life. His classical and other studies for the ministry were under the immediate direction of his father and Professor G. E. Hare, D. D. Entering the Theological Seminary of Virginia, he was graduated from that institution in 1857, and during the same year he married. He received deacon's orders at his father's hands in St. Luke's

Church, Philadelphia, May 25, 1857, and was ordained in Trinity Church, Pittsburg, Oct. 15, 1858, by Dr. Bowman, Assistant Bishop of Pennsylvania. His first pastoral work was as the rector of Christ Church, Greenburg, Pa., and in May, 1859, he was called to St. John's Church, Troy, N. Y. In 1862, he was elected rector of Christ Church, Cincinnati; in 1863, chosen president of Kenyon College, Ohio; and in the same year he was called to St. Paul's Church, Albany, N. Y.,—all of which he declined. But, after seven years' service in Troy, he accepted, in 1866, the position of assistant minister of Trinity Church, Boston. Two years later he became rector of Grace Church, New York, which office he filled with singular faithfulness and success for fifteen years. In 1857, he was elected Bishop of Iowa, but declined. He received the degree of D. D. from Trinity College, and LL. D. from Union College. He was secretary of the House of Bishops from 1865 to 1883, and also for many years was one of the managers of the Board of Missions. Dr. Potter's published works include 'Sisterhoods and Deaconesses at Home and Abroad,' 1872; 'The Gates of the East: A Winter in Egypt and Syria,' 1876; and 'Sermons of the City,' 1880.

"In 1883, Bishop Horatio Potter having asked for an assistant, the convention, which met in the autumn of that year, acceded to his plea of advancing age and increasing infirmities, and on Sept. 27 unanimously elected Dr. Henry C. Potter to the office of Assistant Bishop of New York. He was consecrated in Grace Church, on Broadway, Oct. 20, 1883, by Bishops Smith of Kentucky, Williams of Connecticut, Clark of Rhode Island, Whipple of Minnesota, Stevens of Pennsylvania, Littlejohn of Long Island, and Huntington of Central New York. Other bishops who were present and assisted in the service were Lay of Easton, and Howe of Central Pennsylvania, who acted as the presenters. Bishop Williams was the preacher. The occasion was otherwise memorable as being the last consecration performed by the venerable presiding bishop, Benjamin Bosworth Smith, then lacking but a few months of fourscore and ten. Forty-three bishops were present, as the General Convention was then in session in Philadelphia. More than three hundred of the clergy were also present, together with all the students of the General Theological Seminary, and a large congregation, including many prominent laymen from all portions of the diocese. Many of these paid their personal respects to the new bishop at the reception extended to him in the evening by the rector of Trinity Church at his residence, No. 27 West Twenty-fifth Street. By personal instruments, soon after executed, the bishop resigned the entire charge and responsibility of the work of the diocese into the new bishop's hands,"—*Gen. James Grant Wilson in the Centennial History of the Diocese of New York.*

REV. ELIPHALET NOTT POTTER,⁶⁰⁰ D. D., LL. D., president of Hobart College, of Geneva, N. Y., was born at Schenectady, N. Y., May 25, 1835. "Before entering college, he studied at the Protestant Episcopal Academy in Philadelphia and the preparatory department of St. James College, Maryland. He graduated at Union College in

1861; pursued his theological studies at Berkeley Divinity School, and was ordained by his father June 22, 1862, deacon, in St. John's Church, Troy, N. Y. (of which his brother Henry, the present Bishop of New York, was the rector), and priest, March 19, 1865, in the Church of the Holy Communion, New York. He was assigned by his father to mission work in Pennsylvania in the Lehigh Valley. During the autumn of 1862, he established mission stations and parishes there, and during his ministry three church buildings and two rectories were erected and paid for, at Allentown, South Bethlehem, and Allentown Furnace. In June, 1865-66, remaining rector of the Church of the Nativity, South Bethlehem, he was appointed secretary of the Board of Trustees and first professor of the Lehigh University, and gained the reputation of a successful teacher. March, 1869, while retaining a lectureship in the Lehigh University, he became associate rector of St. Paul's Church, Troy, N. Y. While there, the mission at North Troy was established and its church building erected and paid for, together with a new Sunday-school building and parish house adjoining the mother parish. On the 28th of April, 1870, he was married by his uncle, Bishop Horatio Potter, to Miss Helen Fuller, daughter of Joseph W. Fuller, Esq., one of the wardens of St. Paul's Church, Troy. In the summer of 1871, he was called to the presidency of Union College, which was understood to represent Christian unity. Having consummated the union of several educational institutions at the capital of the State with Union College, in Union University, in 1873, President Potter was appointed Chancellor of the University. During his administration of the presidency, Union College received, through bequests, gifts, endowments, etc., benefactions amounting to more than half a million of dollars. Additional buildings were erected, and the large interests of Union College at Hunter's Point, which the stringency of the times had imperilled, protected. Liberal provision was secured for prizes, scholarships, students' aid, etc., the number of students steadily increased, and at the close of his administration commendatory resolutions were unanimously passed by the corporation. His publications have been chiefly occasional sermons, addresses, articles in magazines, memoirs of Dr. Taylor Lewis and Dr. Isaac Jackson, and editing of the 'Three Witnesses to the Truth of Religion.' He delivered, in 1888, the annual oration (published by the Convocation of the States on 'Education and the University of the State of New York.' The degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred on him in 1871 by Columbia College, and the degree of Doctor of Laws, in 1880, by Williams College.

"The publications, from which details of this statement are taken, add that before entering college he made the round tour of the world, first as a passenger; he was made an officer of the ship on which he returned. Impressed with the need of Christian labor in behalf of the sailors, he had begun it during his voyages, and intended to continue it as a layman in the merchant marine. On landing, having stated his intention, his father decided that he must first go through college. Before the four-years' course was ended it was evident that the propitious time for the proposed

work had passed; and he entered the Theological Seminary. In 1867, having received leave of absence from the Church of the Nativity, he again sailed and visited England and the Continent.

"In 1884, having been called to the presidency of Hobart College, he visited Geneva, and then sailing Feb. 12, he made a tour in Egypt, Syria, and Palestine, and visited Constantinople and Athens, reaching Rome to celebrate the Holy Communion on Easter Day for the Rev. Dr. Nevins in St. Paul's. By way of France, Spain, and Portugal he returned to England. At this time he was offered the headship of the proposed University in California, since established and largely endowed. He had several years earlier visited California on his way to South America. But he had now decided to work in connection with educational institutions distinctly connected with his own church, and therefore wrote from Keble College, Oxford, Ascension Day, 1884, accepting the call extended to him by the trustees unanimously, and cordially indorsed by the able faculty of Hobart College. From his interest and early experience in missionary and parish work, it was with unfeigned regret that he realized that the duties at Hobart, which he had but just begun, bound him in honor to decline the episcopate of the Diocese of Nebraska, to which he was elected June 25, 1884."—*From the Church Kalender of Westfield, N. Y., August, 1888.*

JOHN POTTER,⁷⁴¹ of Scituate, R. I., was born in Scituate, Nov. 11, 1747. John Potter, son of Fisher and Mary (Winsor*) Potter, resided with his parents in Scituate. The house, the cellar of which is still to be seen, stood on the west side of the road, near the top of the hill, about a third of a mile south of the Four Corners.

At the breaking out of the Revolutionary War, John was at work at his trade, a stone-mason, about two miles below Pawtuxet. He heard, in the early morning, the alarm bells ringing in Providence, for the advance of the British on Concord and Lexington. He walked to Providence, and heard the call for troops, went to Scituate, and from there to Hopkins' Mills, where his militia company met, and, volunteering, with others, marched from there to Providence, that night, where the news had arrived that the affair was over, and that they would not be needed then, but to hold themselves in readiness to go at a moment's warning. His walk of thirty-eight miles, that day, satisfied him with foot service, and he then enlisted in a troop of horse, and entered the service soon after. He was detailed as a "rider," or messenger, and in that capacity went from place to place, carrying orders and news.

At the expiration of his first term of enlistment, he married, Sept. 8, 1777, Wait Waterman† (born Dec. 17, 1750).

* ROGER WILLIAMS' daughter, Mercy, married Revolved Waterman and had by him five children. After his death she married Samuel Winsor, and had three children, Samuel, Joshua, and Hannah. Samuel Winsor, son of Samuel and Mercy, married Mercy Harding. They had two sons and seven daughters, the second of whom, Mary (born Aug. 5, 1767), married Fisher Potter.

† Wait was daughter of Colonel John and Sally (Fenner) Waterman. John was son of Joseph Waterman, Jr. He was son of Joseph and Judith (Sprague) Waterman. This first Joseph was son of Nathaniel, Jr.,

They lived in the "old red house" (still standing at about the middle of the north side of the main street in North Scituate), and there his three eldest children were born. During these years he served as "picket guard" on the shores near Point Judith, guarding against boat expeditions from the British fleet, foraging the country.

Towards the close of the war, he was commissioned as ensign in the company of minute-men in Scituate, but it is uncertain whether he was ever in the field with that company.

At the close of the war, he built the house south of the Four Corners, where he afterwards lived till his death. After peace was established, John and Wait joined the society of Friends. They had long been of that belief, but he would not join till the fighting was over. John died Feb. 14, 1825; Wait, Jan. 10, 1835. Their graves are in the family burying-ground on the farm, beside those of Fisher and Mary.

WILLIAM HULL POTTER,⁷⁵⁰ of Athens, Ohio, was born in Providence, R. I. At the age of sixteen he went to Edwardsville, Ill., where he was a clerk in the store of Kidmore & Hall. In a short time, however, he returned to Providence and entered his father's store, and succeeded him in the business after 1838. In 1844 he removed to Pittsburgh, Pa., and engaged in manufacturing until 1845, when he enlisted in Company K, Pennsylvania Volunteers, called the De Quette Grays, Colonel Wyncop; served in the Mexican War, and mustered out of service 1847. In the following year he settled in Athens, Ohio.

HON. DELCOUR S. POTTER,⁷⁵⁹ of Schuylerville, N. Y., was born in the town of Saratoga, April 19, 1843; educated in Schuylerville Academy and Fort Edward Institute; and is an attorney and counsellor at law. He was a member of Assembly in 1880, serving on the Committees on General Laws, Affairs of Villages, and Public Education; in 1881, serving as chairman of Affairs of Villages and member of Public Education and Joint Library.

Colonel ISAAC MATHEWSON POTTER,⁷⁵⁹ of Providence, R. I., was born in Scituate, R. I., Aug. 27, 1833. "His father was a well-to-do farmer and a respected citizen. His mother was a descendant of William Arnold, of Leamington, England, who came to New England in 1636. Colonel Potter was educated in the public schools of his native town and at Smithville Seminary, North Scituate, since known as Lapham Institute, and also studied book-keeping at Schofield's Commercial College, Providence.

"He remained at home and worked on the farm until he was nineteen years of age, when he was apprenticed to a manufacturing jeweller in Providence, with whom he continued about three and a half years. In 1856, he formed a partnership with Albert W. Delah, and began the manufacture of jewelry in Providence.

"On the outbreak of the Civil War in 1861, both members of the firm enlisted in the service of their country.

and Mary (Olney) Waterman. He was son of Nathaniel and Susanna (Carter) Waterman. Nathaniel was eldest son of Colonel Richard Waterman, the companion of Roger Williams.

"Mr. Potter was one of the first to respond to the call for three-months' men, and enlisted as a private in Company C, 1st Regiment, Rhode Island Volunteers, with which he proceeded at once to Washington, D. C. He was in the first battle of Bull Run, and served faithfully with his regiment until it was mustered out of service.

"In the following winter, he was authorized by Governor Sprague to raise a company for the 3d Regiment of Rhode Island Heavy Artillery. Was commissioned first lieutenant in Company F, and later detailed to Company B, same regiment.

"At the battle of Secessionville, Lieutenant Potter was severely wounded in the right wrist while leading his men against the enemy's works. After the battle he received a sick leave and returned home.

"Nov. 20, 1862, he accepted an appointment as captain in the 5th Regiment Rhode Island Infantry, then stationed at Newbern, N. C., but was detailed to remain in the State to recruit men for the regiment, which he was ordered to join in February, 1863.

"Captain Potter remained with his company until the close of the war, participating in all its marches and the battles in which it was engaged. He was appointed major, Feb. 27, 1865, and was soon afterwards brevetted lieutenant-colonel.

"In 1875, Colonel Potter was chosen a representative to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, and re-elected in 1876, serving the first year on the Committee on Militia, and the second year as chairman of the Joint Standing Committee on Executive Communications. He is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic of Rhode Island, and was a delegate to the National Encampment at Dayton, Ohio, in 1880. Before and since the Civil War he served in the Rhode Island militia, and is a member of the First Light Infantry Veteran Association, being at present an officer therein. In June, 1880, he was a delegate to the National Republican Convention at Chicago. He was an active member of the Providence Board of Trade. For many years he has been a member of the Masonic fraternity, having united with What Cheer Lodge of Providence in 1860. Colonel Potter was a Presidential elector on the Republican ticket, 1884." — *Extract from the Rhode Island Biographical Cyclopaedia.*

VERNON POTTER,¹²⁹⁹ of New York City, was born at Richfield, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1804. He lived in Richfield and Winfield, N. Y., and removed to Utica, N. Y., about

1846. His son, Captain Ira Charles Potter,¹²⁹⁹ of Utica, N. Y., enlisted in the 76th New York Volunteers in 1861, went through the lines of promotion, and returned at the close of the war as captain of his company.

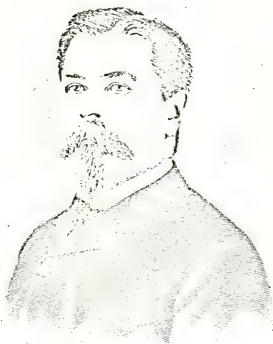
VERNON POTTER, Jr.,¹²⁹⁹ enlisted in the 117th New York Volunteers in July, 1862, and after serving some time in Maryland and Virginia, was detailed to clerical duty in the War Department at Washington. He died there, May 27, 1872.

JOHN FLETCHER POTTER,¹²⁹⁹ enlisted in the 76th New York Volunteers in 1861, and served in Maryland and Virginia about one year, when he was honorably discharged from active service for disability, and detailed to clerical duty in the Adjutant-General's office at Washington. He was, after the close of the war, an editor on the *Utica Evening Telegraph* and *Syracuse Daily Courier*. He died at Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1882.

Rev. RAY POTTER,¹⁴⁸⁸ of Pawtucket, R. I., was born in Cranston, R. I., June 22, 1795, and died in Pawtucket, R. I., March 1, 1858. He was a prominent minister of the Baptist church, and devoted a very active life to promoting the happiness and spiritual welfare of mankind. His house was always open to the fugitive slaves, and he was ever ready to aid them on their way to freedom, and also noted for his labor in the cause of temperance.

ASA P. POTTER,¹³²⁷ of Boston, Mass., born in Boston, Mass., Sept. 9, 1838. He attended the Brimmer School till 1852; after this he served at clerkships, as follows: six months in his grandfather's counting-room, Pawtucket, R. I.; six months in a store in New York City; then about one year in the printing-house of J. S. Potter & Co., of Boston; and in 1854 entered the office of Samuel A. Way, Esq., of Boston; he remained with him when he organized the Bank of the Metropolis, which he subsequently purchased and continued as a private bank. Mr. Potter was a junior partner with Mr. Way from 1865 until the time of Mr. Way's death in 1872. He was also one of the trustees of Mr. Way's estate.

Mr. Potter entered the Maverick Bank directory in 1872; vice-president, 1873; elected president, Jan. 11, 1876, which office he still holds.



W. H. Patten

INDEX OF HEADS OF FAMILIES

IN GENEALOGICAL TABLES OF PART 10.

THE NAMES IN THE GENEALOGIES NOT APPEARING IN THIS INDEX WILL BE FOUND IN THE RECORDS OF THE PARENTS, WHOSE NAMES ARE INDEXED.

- ALDRICH, Benj. B. and Emily P., No. 1203.
George and Polly, 526.
- ALLEN, Franklin R. and Alice A., 590.
Gain R. and Amelia, 644.
- ALLEY, John S. and Mary, 630.
- ANDREWS, George S. and Eliza, 1435.
- ANSOELL, Charles A. and Paulina M., 203.
Harley P. and Watty C., 1209.
Richard and Rhoda, 152.
- ANTHONY, George and Mary P., 1139.
- ARMSTRONG, Jesse and Lydia W., 1206.
- ARNOLD, Silas E. and Sally A., 955.
Walter and Hattie E., 796.
- AUSTIN, Thomas and Eliza F., 262.
- AYRES, Arthur and Lydia A., 674.
- BAILEY, Joseph T. and Mary, 1829.
Stephen and Cornelia W., 565.
- BAKER, A. G. and Elsey, 520.
Arthur D. and Eliza H., 443.
Charles and Catherine H., 1785.
Charles and Eliza H., 896.
Warren and Emeline R., 902.
- BARBER, Albert D. and Sabina H., 1280.
Adson and Louis, 913.
Charles and Harriet E., 1095.
- BARBER, Arthur W. and Mary E., 131.
- BARNETT, Henry E. and Harriet F., 840.
John D. and Sophronia D., 915.
- BAXTER, Edward B. and Catherine E., 1426.
- BEACH, Addison and Florence, 677.
T. H. and Helen M., 796.
- BENNETT, John and Ann, 1453.
- BENNETT, Barton and Polly, 164.
Laban and Bessie, 557.
Nathaniel and Huldah, 555.
Philip and Hannah, 718.
- BLAKE, Frank H. and Rose A., 693.
- BLISS, Horatio N. and Cynthia B., 1327.
Otis B. and Julia F. M., 876.
Rufus and Nancy R., 1492.
- BOWEN, William and Mary A., 1752.
- BOOTH, William S. and Fannie, 1447.
- BOWMAN, Samuel A. and Susan A., 1145.
- BOWMAN, Henry and Frances E., 1709.
- BRADLEY, Caleb and Betsey, 846.
Caleb, Jr., and Elizabeth, 874.
James S. and Judith C., 826.
Jesse P. and Susie A., 872.
- BRIDGES, William R. and Sarah J., 1201.
- BRAYTON, Eugene F. and Mary H., 1441.
Lanum and Mary E., 250.
- BREWSTER, Henry and Melissa B., 540.
- BRIDGES, Elsie G. and Hannah R., 35.
- John A. and Eliza, 1742.
- BRISTOL, Lawrence W. and Caroline, 427.
- BROOK, Ottwell A. and Mary J., 245.
- BROWN, Susan and Wm., 1066.
George W. and Harri A., 104.
Gulman and Ann E. A., 253.
Samuel W. and Catherine, 1756.
- BROWN, Samuel and Sarah, 1065.
- BUCKLEY, Andrew J. and Eliza, 1733.
- BUFFINGTON, Jesse and Cornelia, 1424.
- BURRIS, Field and Susie, 754.
- BURNHAM, Henry A. and Eliza H., 828.
- BURNETT, Henry H. and Julia E., 560.
- CAMPBELL, Altes H. and Nellie M., 181.
- CARPEN, W. Frank and Mary L., 1392.
- CARPENTER, Sylvester B. and Adolph D., 588.
- CARR, John M. and Julia A., 588.
- CHACE, Oliver C. and Doris, 755.
- CHACE, Walter B. and Emma J., 270.
- CHAPIN, Wallis W. and Juliette, 1642.
- CHATEAUVEAU, Elihu and Mary J., 707.
- CLARK, Daniel and Mary A., 1021.
Daniel A. and Mary S., 1556.
George and Eleonora L., 1502.
Hattie W. and Elizabeth D., 390.
Jay S. and Helen G., 1040.
- CLEMENTS, Asa and Hannah, 1057.
- COLE, Alonzo and Catharine G., 502.
Cyrus and Emeline, 642.
Thomas W. D. and Anne E. A., 123.
- COLLS, George H. and Mary E., 1108.
- COLVIN, Allen J. and Eliza A. M., 286.
Mell S. and Carrie L., 891.
- COOK, Benedict M. and Sarah E., 1463.
Gilbert and Mary, 180.
- COOPER, Sidney and Rozette F., 345.
- CORNELL, James M. and Marietta, 266.
- CON, Willette S. and Mary, 403.
- CRAM, Charles C. and Cora M., 838.
- CROCKER, Hans and Augusta, 927.
- CROLYNS, William D. and Williamina H., 922.
- CUMINGS, George and Sarah, 1501.
- CRUICKSHANK, Peter and Elizabeth, 1102.
- DANIELS, William C. and Louisa L., 1494.
- DANIELS, George D. and Arthur E., 474.
- DUNFORD, Philip W. and Amelia M., 344.
- DAVISON, William and Eunice H., 1072.
- DEAN, John H. and Harriet H., 724.
- DELAFFIELD, Charles and Louisa M., 624.
- DE LONG, Alfred B. and Elizabeth D., 450.
- DINNIS, Ross and Juliette G., 400.
- DANBORN, William C. and Frances E., 1094.
- DESMOND, Luther and Gertrude L., 1055.
- DREWY, Eli J. and Amy, 1743.
- DE WITT, Lorin and Mary, 260.
- DOANE, Thomas and Louisa A., 918.
- DORRIS, John and Philadelphia, 695.
- DORR, Charles W. and Laura B., 1550.
- JAMES E. and Susan B., 1552.
- DORRIS, George and Gertrude L., 78.
Thomas G. and Lavinia L., 89.
- DODGSON, William B. and Mary M., 231.
- DUNHAM, Joseph A. and Jane B., 1787.
- EATON, Rufus and Sarah, 940.
- EMERSON, William and Zephira, 169.
- EMERSON, Andrew J. and Marietta, 596.
- EMMONS, Oliver F. and Ann E., 1208.
- ENGLEHART, Samuel S. and Nellie M., 382.
- FARWELL, Edmund A. and Anne A., 1276.
- FARRETT, Nathan and Sally J., 541.
- FENNELL, Leander and Emeline A., 250.
- FIELD, Andrew and Hannah F., 64.
- FINDLEY, Samuel and Anna G., 104.
- FISKE, George W. and Zephira, 1717.
- FISKE, Andrew L. and Phoebe L., 257.
- FORD, Joseph and Sakey G., 1154.
William A. and Batham, 1458.
- FOX, Ruben and Bessie, 512.
- FULLER, George C. and Jennie E., 521.
- FURNES, William and Emma L., 658.
- GALLFILLER, Thomas W. and Adelia H., 1027.
- GARDNER, George and Lucy, 108.
Thomas W. and Phoebe W., 1212.
- GATES, Calvin and Adeline F., 489.
- GAYLORD, William and Louisa, 1906.
- GEORGE, Charles B. and Henrietta B., 445.
- GILLES, W. L. and Verdie, 926.
- GLENN, James and Christiana, 1709.
- GLIMMER, Charles D. and Cora, 1182.
- GROSS, William and Mary J., 609.
- HADLEY, James R. and Rosinda R., 225.
- HAGADOEN, Cyrus and Elizabeth, 630.
- HAILE, Amos, M. D. and Mary, 348.
Walter D. and Lucy A., 973.
- HALL, William P. and Eliza, 791.
- HALESTAD, Nathaniel and Helen, 538.
- HANOVER, Frank and Kate M., 1640.
- HARRINGTON, Thomas J. and Melvina J., 203.
- HARRIS, James A. and Elizabeth W., 1170.
John W. and Mary A., 1420.
Lemuel S. and Lydia A., 1421.
- HARTGTON, Volney A. and Celia A., 1112.
- HAWKINS, Barnet and Eliza, 417.
Frederick and Minnie, 429.
- William H. and Mary A., 259.
- HAWLEY, Spencer and Catharine C., 366.
- HAZARD, George P. and Rachael, 407.
John and Isabella, 407.
John B. and Mary, 394.
- HEWINS, Edmund H. and Kate M., 1378.
- HIXENBROUGH, Levi and Elizabeth, 1750.
- HOLCOMB, Charles J. and Lizette H., 1801.
- HOLMAN, Charles and Lydia H., 1241.
- HOLT, Henry and Loraney M., 1629.
Henry and Mary DeW., 978.
- HORTON, Timothy H. and Susan T., 538.
- HOWE, Robert and Elizabeth H., 1075.
- HOWE, Geo. A. and Carrie M., 1392.
- HOWY, Rufus and Nancy C., 1582.
- HUBBARD, J. Davis and Almira W., 1423.
Theodore M. and Marion, 486.
- HULL, Joseph B. and Sally A., 874.
- HUMBER, George and Eliza, 923.
- HUMBERT, Chas. and Almira, 1741.
Henry and Jennette, 1747.
- HADE, Frank and Rebecca, 921.
Harvey and Follia G., 1627.
- IDA, Lemuel H. and Rhoda A., 1271.
- INGHAM, Charles B. and Harriet G., 977.
- INGRAM, George B. and Eliza J., 978.
- IRWIN, Nathan and Ruth, 806.
- IRWIN, Moses and Elizabeth, 461.
Moses and Phoebe, 461.
- ISHAM, M. H. and Chase E., 855.
- JACKSON, Rowland and Rhoda, 65.
- JENCKS, George and Lucy B., 1221.
- JONES, William and Adeline, 1300.
- William and Almira, 755.
- JORDAN, Charles H. and Phoebe L., 458.
- KENT, Fomer and Jane F., 248.
- KENYON, Henry G. and Anne M., 209.
- KERR, William and Mary, 1453.
- KIDDER, George M. D. and Eliza, 1198.
- KING, Charles and Emily J., 810.
- George W. and Susan M., 785.
- KING, George S. and Kate M., 1760.
- LAMBSON, John L. and Mary L., 236.
- LEE, Edwin and Nancy J., 1446.
- LEAFER, Adon H. and Sarah E., 1206.
- LEAFER, Jane B. and Mary A., 1751.
- Joseph K. and Sally B., 1412.
- LEWIS, Francis S. and John, 1751.
- William and Anna, 1751.
- LEWIS, Jay A. and Frances S., 994.
- LOWERY, Ransom D. and Hattie L., 1245.
- LUDDER, Albert N. and Eliza L., 139.
- Constance and Mary, 810.
- Fredrick and Merdiah A., 200.
- Helen A. and Angeline, 829.
- James P. and Lucinda, 894.
- Jasper D. and Mary L., 904.

MALBOURN, Archibald and Mary F., 180.
 MARCGRADING, Joseph A. and Alice A., 589.
 MARTIN, George F. and Abby E., 1122.
 Henry O. and Abby E., 1122.
 MASTERSON, Philip and Nancy M., 1595.
 MATTE-ON, Clinton and Caroline E., 508.
 John and Cynthia, 1288.
 MCATLEY, John G. and Mary P., 1725.
 MCFARLAND, Luther W. and Sarah P., 618.
 Shubael J. and Arthurs, 853.
 MITCHELL, Franklin and Lucretia S., 1123.
 MILLATT, Thomas S. and Susan M., 84.
 MOORE, Albert D. and Frances C., 1817.
 MORE, Myron L. and Eva M., 1313.
 NEWELL, Daniel K. and Ellen M., 84.
 NICOL, John and Sophia, 1572.
 NORIS, Charles P. and Lizzie W., 795.
 OLYVER, Joseph E. and Mary M., 630.
 OLNEY, Elphail N. and Caroline, 1430.
 OSGOOD, Everett R. and Mary E., 1445.
 OTIS, Charles and Carrie E., 1791.
 PACHECO, Benigno P. and Leonora L., 622.
 PAGE, Andrew J. and Mary E., 1585.
 PARKER, Martin and Louisa E., 247.
 PARKHURST, William and Zephiah, 330.
 PATTERSON, James and Sarah E., 1201.
 PATERSON, Charles P. and Mary, 1075.
 PEASE, Alvin F. and Mary B., 1557.
 PHELPS, Noah and Catharine, 1581.
 PHILLIPS, Eber and Eley, 221.
 Henry S. and Bertha L., 1558.
 PIERCE, Byron D. and Minerva J., 98.
 POTTER, Albert, M. D., and Fritia T., 1175.
 Alexander and Susan A., 816.
 Alfred K. and Clara L., 1332.
 Alfred R. and Helen, 1811.
 Alfred S. and Mary E., 1121.
 Allen and Eliza A., 226.
 Allen and Hannah, 1712.
 Allen, M. D., and Rebecca, 1335.
 Alonzo and Laura, 648.
 Alonzo, Rt. Rev., and Sarah, 611.
 Alonzo, Rt. Rev., and Sarah M., 610.
 Alonzo B. and Lucy A., 84.
 Alonzo H. and Charlotte, 539.
 Amos and Hannah, 477.
 Andrew and Anna E., 1510.
 Andrew, Col., and Nancy, 1478.
 Andrew and Olive, 190.
 Andrew and Sarah, 141.
 Andrew H. and Sarah, 1769.
 Anzell and Ruth, 99.
 Anthony and Beisey, 423.
 Anthony and Fanny, 329.
 Anthony and Lucy, 328.
 Anthony and Mercy, 387.
 Anthony and Sarah, 298.
 Anthony and Sarah W., 458.
 Arnold and Roly, 1312.
 Arthur S. and Ella, 351.
 Arvin W., 164.
 Arvin W. and Polly, 1623.
 Asahel and Zephiah, 1761.
 Asa P. and Dele A., 1547.
 Bates W. and Elizabeth, 204.
 Beman and Carissa F., 1061.
 Benjamin and Cynthia A., 1035.
 Benjamin A. and Melinda, 1453.
 Burton and Phoebe, 147.
 Caleb, 317.
 Caleb, Jr., and Elizabeth, 5404.
 Caleb, Dea., and Penelope, 5454.
 Charles and Anna J., 1191.
 Charles and Harriet, 1117.
 Charles and Cynthia, 528.
 Charles and Gertrude, 933.
 Charles and Mary, 699.
 Charles H. and Annella, 1228.
 Charles H. and Eliza A., 1636.
 Christopher and Elizabeth, 740.
 Clark and Fred, 484.
 Clark and Hannah, 484.
 Clarkson N., Hon., and Virginia, 698.
 Content and Sarah, 16.
 Cornell J. and Ruth, 181.
 Cyrus and Rebecca, 1636.
 Cyrus S. and Adelaide F., 375.
 Daniel and Annora, 225.
 Danl T. B. and Polly W., 1715.
 Daniel R. and Adah, 1629.
 Darius and Zephiah, 545.
 David, 1637.
 David and Elizabeth, 1734.

POTTER, David H. and Melinda, 1764, 1819.
 David H., M. D., and Rebecca, 1017.
 David H. and Thankful, 1639.
 David J. and Lydia E., 1786.
 David R. and Laura, 51.
 David W. and Emily J., 540.
 David W. and Mary, 223.
 Edmund and Lydia, 1485.
 Edmund G. and Adelaide, 1499.
 Edward and Jane, 15.
 Edward and Welham, 1114.
 Edward A. and Helen, 1129.
 Edward H. and Sarah E., 436.
 Edward T. and Jane, 692.
 Edward W. and Malora, 1172.
 Edwin D. and Delia, 1638.
 Edwin S. and S. Anselme, 1164.
 Edwin W. and Ammarilla A., 1506.
 Elphail N., Rev., and Helen, 694.
 Eliza and Polly, 327.
 Eliza O. and Cynthia, 1498.
 Enor and Chloe, 1043.
 Enor and Mary, 1052.
 Enra A. and Phoebe, 114.
 Enos and Nancy, 1567.
 Ereck and Delia, 1299.
 Ezra, 1681.
 Ezra and Mercy, 217.
 Ezra and Zerviah, 1632.
 Ezra A. and Mary E., 1691.
 Ezra K. and Cynthia A., 224.
 Fisher and Abigail, 943.
 Fisher and Mary, 367.
 Francis A. and Henrietta, 1721.
 Frank H. and Alice, 608.
 Frederick A. and Mary E., 1300.
 Freeborn and Dolly, 1482.
 Freeborn, 20, and Esther A., 1625.
 George and Hannah, 499.
 George and Melinda, 481.
 George and Ruth, 218.
 George and Susanna, 72.
 George and Susan B., 633.
 George C. and Harriet A., 1261.
 George H. and Ellen C., 438.
 George R. and Sibil C., 1265.
 George T. and Sally, 79.
 George W. and Paulina, 379.
 Harding H. and Alice A., 1505.
 Harley W. and Joanna, 118.
 Harri- H. and Eleanor R., 97.
 Henry A. and Ann A., 233.
 Henry B. and Lucy, 811.
 Henry B. and Sally, 79.
 Henry C., Rt. Rev., and Eliza R., 693.
 Henry G. and Susan C., 989.
 Henry G. and Thankful E., 979.
 Henry H. and Hannah L., 1229.
 Henry R. and Sally, 547.
 Herbert A. and Melissa A., 1419.
 Hiram M. and Mary, 533.
 Hiram S., M. D., and Maria L., 537.
 Holden and Mary, 33.
 Holden W. and Sally B., 39.
 Homer and Elizabeth, 1640.
 Horatio, Rt. Rev., and Mary J., 613.
 Howard and Mary L., 689.
 Ira A. and Adeline E., 955.
 Ira C. and Fannette, 1298.
 Isaac and Catharine, 1771.
 Isaac C. and Elizabeth R., 589.
 Isaac D. and Dolly, 1648.
 Isaac D. and Eliza, 1049.
 Isaac M., Col., and Josephine E., 1219.
 Israel K. and Hannah, 1118.
 J. Niles and Anne B., 191.
 James and Amy, 784.
 James J. and Lucy, 847.
 James A. and Mary F., 1226.
 James G. and Helen M., 388.
 James N. and Harriet, 696.
 James W. and Dorcas A., 251.
 Jefferson P. and Emma L., 1540.
 Jeremiah and Amy, 1194.
 Jeremiah and Elizabeth, 958.
 Jeremiah and Eliza F., 1167.
 Jeremiah and Henrietta, 191.
 Jeremiah and Mary A., 289.
 Jeremiah and Sarah, 728.
 Jeremiah, Jr., Rev., and Mary A., 282.
 Jesse and Deborah, 711.
 Jesse and Miranda, 814.
 Jesse I. and Susan, 416.

POTTER, Job and Eliza, 552.
 Job D., M. D., and Hattie E., 1275.
 John, 717, 1649.
 John and Amy, 1711.
 John, Capt., and Eley, 81.
 John, Capt., and Elizabeth, 25.
 John and Elizabeth, 1650.
 John and Hannah, 31.
 John and Jane, 10.
 John and Laura, 1562.
 John, 34, and Liza E., 88.
 John and Mary, 1164.
 John and Paulina, 1762.
 John and Phoebe, 365.
 John and Ruth, 6.
 John and Sarah, 510, 983, 1339.
 John and Sophy, 530.
 John and Wain, 741.
 Jones A. and Margaret, 184.
 John B. and Celina, 284.
 John M. and Elizabeth V., 1724.
 John P. and Charity A., 1778.
 John E. and Sarah A., 1452.
 John Van R. and Amelia, 1269.
 John W. and Eliza, 1347.
 Johnston and Elizabeth, 144.
 Jonathan, 326.
 Jonathan and Elizabeth, 4670.
 Jonathan and Jemima, 1629.
 Jonathan and Vordelia, 750.
 Jonathan B. and Mary A., 1456.
 Joseph and Abigail, 1662.
 Joseph and Alice, 1634.
 Joseph and Esther, 645.
 Joseph and Louisa, 1835.
 Joseph and Martha M., 46.
 Joseph and Mary, 312, 605.
 Joseph and Rosina, 645.
 Joseph W. and Lucy R., 524.
 Knecht and Mary, 1164.
 Knierston and Jane, 1716.
 Lemuel and Anna, 931.
 Leonard L. and Susan J., 291.
 Lewis and Mary H., 1054.
 Linden and Lucy, 848.
 Louis and Mary E., 425.
 Matthew B. and Abigail, 1776.
 Matthew B. and Elizabeth, 1777.
 Monroe and Emily E., 452.
 Mosely I. and Polly, 1622.
 Moses and Louisa, 751.
 Moses and Susan, 371.
 Moses and Williamina A., 914.
 Moses and Zephiah, 25.
 Moses O. and Harriet A., 116.
 Moses R. and Alice A., 75.
 Moses R. and Jennie, 76.
 Nehemiah K. and Nancy T., 115.
 Nelson J. and Romelia, 456.
 Nicholas G. and Ann F., 1486.
 Noel and Anna, 467.
 Noel and Mercy, 1486.
 Oliver, 1267.
 Oliver and Mary, 1326.
 Olney, M. D., and Amy, 1333.
 Olney and Mary, 845.
 Olney E. and Orra, 385.
 Otis J. and Elizabeth, 373.
 Otis and Fanny, 164.
 Paralete and Arabella M., 653.
 Paralete and Carissa, 161.
 Pardon, 1044.
 Pardon and Dinah, 1698.
 Pardon and Penelope, 997.
 Pardon and Rhoda, 1248.
 Paris and Niles, 1254.
 Paris and Rhoda M., 1256.
 Perry C. and Phoebe, 1577.
 Perry C. and Venia, 1578.
 Philip and Fanny M., 924.
 Philip and Lucetta, 734.
 Philip and Mary K., 1783.
 Philip and Niles E., 1784.
 Philip A. and Ann, 419.
 Philip A. and Ann F., 841.
 Philip H. and Sarah E., 734.
 Philip W. and Polly, 952.
 Philomel and Mary, 149.
 R. M. and Anna, 924.
 Rev., Rev., and Minerva, 1488.
 Reussner and Lucetta, 1652.
 Robert, 8.
 Robert and Catharine, 22.

POTTER, Robert and Celinda, 35.

Robert and Isabel, 1.
Robert and Mary, 650, 1101.
Robert and Sarah, 25.
Robert B., Gen., and Abby A., 691.
Robert B., Gen., and Frances, 690.
Robert K. and Catherine M., 1528.
Robert K. and Sarah, 498.
Robert N. and Rhoda, 74.
Rufus and Elizabeth, 354.
Rufus and Mary, 324.
Russell and Lavina, 643.
Russell and Sally, 479.
Samuel, 12.
Samuel and Abigail, 735.
Samuel and Temperance, 1491.
Samuel and Urania, 501.
Samuel R. and Eleanor B., 1019.
Samuel H. and Emily, 759.
Samuel H. and Gloriana, 761.
Samuel P. and Catherine P., 117.
Seneca S., 1639.
Sheldon and Alice W., 582.
Sheldon and Grace, 1840.
Sheldon and Sarah, 607.
Solon S. and Mary, 1024.
Sprague and Mary, 782.
Stephen and Amanda, 1056.
Stephen and Anna, 194.
Stephen and Esther, 1725.
Stephen and Mary, 313.
Stephen and Salavine, 195.
Stephen and Susan, 462.
Stephen B. and Eliza J., 1093.
Stephen S. and Rebecca, 1116.
Sylvester, 586.
Sylvester and Mary E., 732.
Thomas, M. D., 545.
Thomas and Diana, 181.
Thomas and Esther, 126.
Thomas and Nala, 185.
Thomas, M. D., and Rosanna, 546.
Thomas G., M. D., and Sera, 1579.
Thomas H. and Margaret A., 74.
Thomas R., M. D., and Rebecca, 1016.
Thomas W. and Rosanna, 974.
Vernon, Jr., and Amelia W., 1269.
Vernon and Electa M., 1269.
Vernon and Noa, 1259.
Warren A., Rev., and Harriet C., 485.
Waterman and Clarissa, 1169.
Waterman and Tryphena, 1161.
William, 721.
William and Angelina, 489.
William and Celestia, 1584.
William and Clarissa, 1166.
William and Cynthia, 478.
William and Lucius, 24.
William, Capt., and Lydia, 1323.
William and Lydia G., 491.
William and Martha, 598.
William and Mary, 1355, 1657.
William and Mary A., 1315.
William A. and Abigail A., 268.
William A. and Caroline, 479.
William A. and Catherine, 1286.

POTTER, William A. and Eliza, 765.

William A. and Emma F., 517.
William C. and Ansel, 1779.
William C. and Orta A., 559.
William Freeborn, 455.
William H. and Annie M., 1183.
William H. and Eliza R., 792.
William H. and Lydia A., 1214.
William H. and Mary A., 299.
William H. H. and Frances L., 121.
William J. and Rachael, 58.
William M. and Free-ve, 259.
William P. and Amanda M., 1425.
William R. and Cynthia A., 290.
William R. and Mary M., 1267.
William S. and Sally, 708.
William S. and Isabella, 507.
William W. and Sarah M., 100.
Winfield S. and Jennie, 1588.
Winson and Danarius, 742.
RANDLE, Walter S. and Mary E., 1093.
RANKIN, David and Sally, 1573.
RANNEY, George F. and Alice M., 966.
RATHBUN, William and Lucretia, 52.
READ, William and Rhoda M., 27.
REMINGTON, Albert D. and Carrie M., 1400.
John and Louisa, 1389.
REYNOLDS, Lafayette and Hulda C., 836.
Nathan C. and Rhoda A., 1270.
RICH, Charles and Mary J., 1634.
RICHARDSON, David and Sally, 541.
John B. and Mary E., 767.
ROBBINS, Frank S. and Jennie M., 1429.
Nathan G. and Mary E., 269.
ROBERTS, B. L. and Janeite, 362.
J. E. and Henrietta M., 371.
J. F. and Emeline, 370.
John B. and Lucy M., 77.
ROD, Ezra and Danarius, 1263.
ROOT, Albert F. and Harriet J., 574.
Miles and Elmira, 1078.
RODRIGUEZ, Hernando A. and Mary M. J., 61.
RODOLPH, Alexander and Sarah F., 457.
RODOLPH, Marcus C. and Rebecca K., 1837.
ROTT, Abraham and Rebecca K., 1837.
SALMONS, Isaac and Mary A., 1195.
SCHOTT, Charles M. and Elizabeth, 1833.
SEAMAN, Jos. R., Capt. and Rosana E., 576.
SEARLES, Edward and Mary E., 239.
SEBERT, Lewis H. and Elizabeth A., 1276.
SEBERT, Charles H. and Harriet, 1414.
SHAWHAN, George B. and Sarah V., 1818.
SHIBBY, William P. and Annuletta A., 1547.
SIRLEY, William and Mary, 1079.
SIMMONS, John and Margaret, 1583.
SMITH, Clark and Keziah, 944.
Edmund H. and Ruth E., 857.
Femur and Eliza, 1284.
Fred H. and Minnie B., 1437.
Henry and Emeline, 1205.
Horace and Susan K., 572.
James A. and Susan B., 770.
Stephen and Rhody E., 1187.
Thomas P. and Dorothy, 1444.
William and Mary, 1163.
William G. and Eliza A., 1297.
SNEEL, Charles B. and Celinda E., 265.

SOUTHWICK, Frederick A. and Susan E., 965.

George and Emma, 673.
SPAIN, William and Hannah E., 1868.
SPENCER, William and Penelope, 1128.
SPERRY, Silas R. and Amy B., 878.
STARR, Henry A. and Celia B., 882.
STERRE, George N. and Annie E., 1290.
STEWART, John, Jr., and Sophia A., 310.
STODARD, George Z. and Betsey A., 877.
STRONG, Sylvester and Sarah L., 659.
STRAIN, Henry A. and Jane B., 1892.
SWETT, Seriel C. and Lydia M., 845.
SWETLAND, Job and Minerva B., 1531.
TAIR, William and Amanda M., 902.
TEPPER, John and Emeline, 1255.
THAYER, Josiah and Lucinda, 1267.
THOMPSON, Laund and Maria, 695.
THURD, Isiah and Polly, 748.
THURSTON, Augustus E. and Lydia B., 1497.
TIFFANY, John and Olive S., 1115.
TINGLEY, Frank E. and Alice M., 692.
TOBEY, James, Rev., and Harriet, 1494.
TOFFER, Hannah and Polly E., 542.
TOZER, Reza and Mary E., 1088.
TURNER, William H. and Ida H., 1108.
TUTT, James P. and Harriet W., 769.
UNDERWOOD, Benjamin D. and Mary, 678.
VALE, Simon and Mary L., 448.
VAN DUSEN, John and Charity A., 881.
VANDWORTH, Lemuel and Julia, 1476.
WALCH, William E. and Amanda, 1688.
WALKER, Albert G. and Patience A. E., 1410.
George and Hannah, 161.
Peleg and Polly, 1384.
WALTERS, Charles E., M. D., and Viola A., 870.
IRWIN M. and Hannah A., 826.
WEBSTER, John B. and Cora, 218.
WEBSTER, John B. and Gertrude M., 552.
WELCH, Melvin D. and Cornelia A., 1063.
WENTWORTH, Eunice, Rev., and Phoebe E., 739.
WHEELER, S. S. and Kate E., 892.
WHETSTONE, George and Lavina, 1768.
WHITE, Amy A. and Josephine, 413.
Henry and Eliza M., 862.
WHITFORD, Ambrose N. and Matilda, 1263.
Gideon B. and Zephira, 46.
WHITING, James M. and Abigail, 1428.
WHITNEY, Uriah and Dolly, 1626.
WIGHT, Charles and Cynthia, 1111.
Seaman and Samuella L., 1014.
William F. and Lydia M., 176.
WILLIAMS, Harvey J. and Celia A., 964.
WILSON, George W. and Harriet M., 815.
William F. and Chise M., 1074.
WITHERELL, Edward J. and Phoebe, 964.
Orrin and Celia, 851.
WOOD, Daniel G. and Ellen D., 1877.
WOODRUFF, Edward and Amelia M., 969.
WRIGHT, Chester W. and Louisa, 941.
YOUNG, Frederick K. and Alice J., 87.
George H., M. D., and Laura A., 665.
James and Hannah C., 726.
YEAT, Farium and Elizabeth H., 155.
Joseph and Susan, 42.
YOUNG, George H. and Inez C., 885.

INDEX TO BIOGRAPHIES, PART 10.

POTTER, Abner, Rt. Rev., page 37.

Anthony, 37.
Asa P., 46.
Jackson Nett, Hon., 41.
DeCoursey S., Hon., 41.
Edward, 36.
Edphalet, Rev., 41.
George, 37.
Howard, 42.
Henry C., 10, Rev., 43.

POTTER, Horatio, Rt. Rev., 38.

Isaac M., Col., 45.
Israel Ralph, 36.
John, 35.
John, No. 16, 26.
John, No. 25, 36.
John, 45.
John Fletcher, 46.
Joseph, 37.
Paraclete, 47.

POTTER, Ray, Rev., 46.

Robert, 33.
Robert H., Gen., 42.
Robert Knight, 57.
Rufus, 37.
Sheldon, 37.
Vernon, 46.
Vernon, Jr., 46.
William Hull, 45.

4469

